

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 1833 01276 7270

GENEALOGY

942.006

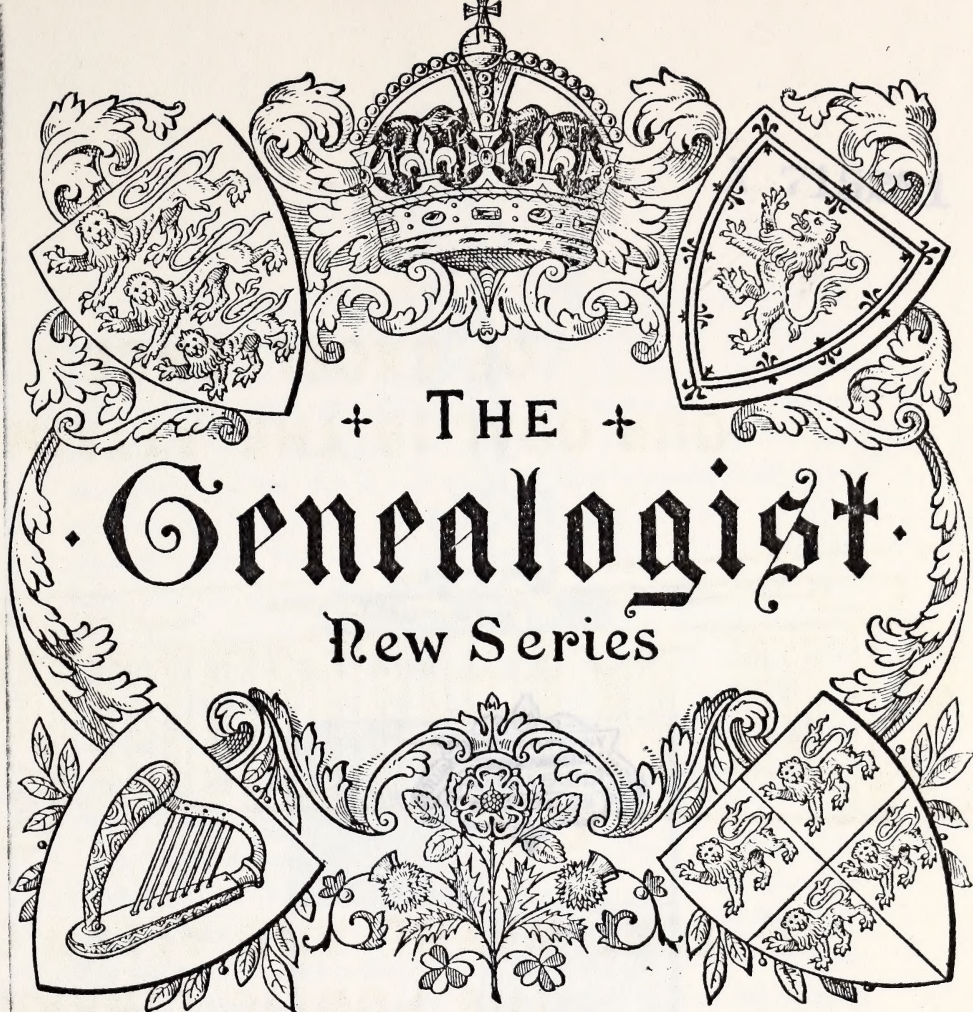
G286A

V.33



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/genealogist3319selb>



A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF GENEALOGICAL, ANTIQUARIAN,
TOPOGRAPHICAL, AND HERALDIC RESEARCH.

EDITED BY

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD,

Barrister-at-Law.

VOLUME XXXIII.

LONDON:

GEORGE BELL & SONS,

YORK HOUSE, PORTUGAL STREET, KINGSWAY, W.C.

EXETER:

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD.

1917.



Genealogist.

New Series

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF GENEALOGICAL, ANTIQUARIAN,
TOPOGRAPHICAL, AND HERALDIC RESEARCH.

EDITED BY

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD.

London.

VOLUME XXIII.

LONDON:

GEORGE BELL & SONS

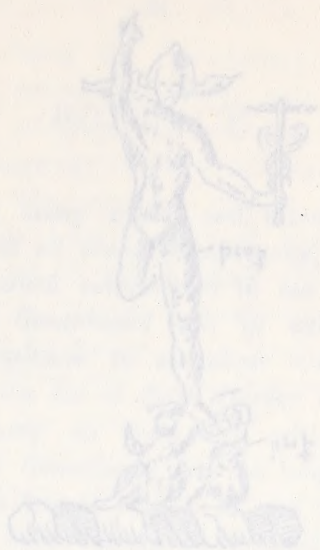
YORK HOUSE, DORSET STREET, KING'S WAY, W.C.

EXETER:

WILLIAM POLLOCK & CO. LTD.

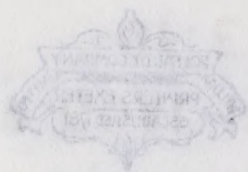
1911.

X 715281

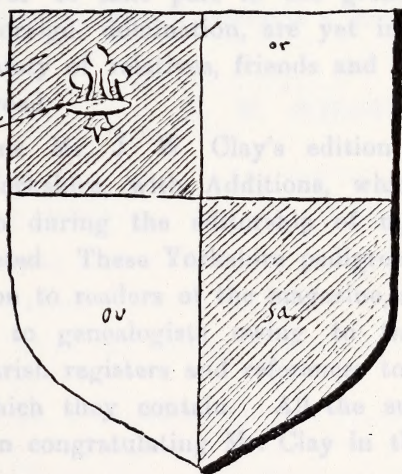
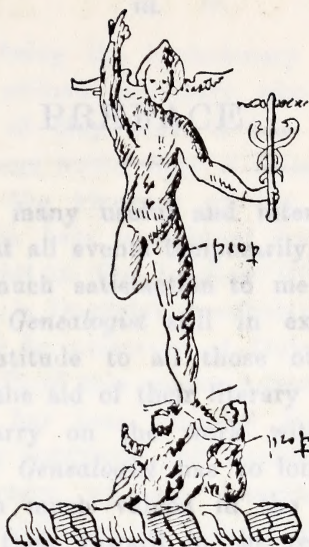


A Declaration and confirmation of these Arms
 with a Grant of the Crest to Elias Ashmole a
 son of our Herald, by reason of his birth in the
 City of Exeter in the County of Devon and
 the residence of his ancestors there Together
 with an assignation of a quarter in the Coat of Arms
 to be quartered in right of his mother.
 Dated 13th Aug. 4th 12th Car. 2. - 1660.

X 212384



THIS LABEL ENTERED CO. 111
OF THE
OF THE



A Declaration and confirmation of these Armes,
with a Grant of the Crest to Elias Ashmole xx
orinda/or Herald, by reason of his birth in the
City of Litchfield in the County of Stafford, and
the residence of his ancestors there. Together
with an assignation of a mullet in the Cote of Bowyer
with the quartereth in right of his mother.
Dated 13^o Aug. a^o 12^o Car. 2^{dr} - 1660.

PREFACE.

At a time when many useful and interesting antiquarian publications have, at all events temporarily, ceased to appear, it is a subject of much satisfaction to me that I have been able to keep *The Genealogist* still in existence. I desire to express my gratitude to all those old friends of the magazine who by the aid of their literary contributions have enabled me to carry on the work without loss of that prestige which *The Genealogist* has so long enjoyed. Their help will be again much valued in the coming year, and they will receive their reward in the relief which concentration of mind on a favourite study brings to those who, unable themselves to take part in the great struggle for freedom from foreign domination, are yet in deep anxiety regarding the safety of relatives, friends and fellow countrymen serving abroad.

In this volume Mr. J. W. Clay's edition of Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, with Additions, which commenced many years ago during the editorship of my predecessor, has been completed. These Yorkshire pedigrees have proved a great attraction to readers of the magazine, and have been of much value to genealogists owing to the number of extracts from parish registers and references to wills at York and London which they contain. All the subscribers will unite with me in congratulating Mr. Clay in the termination of his labours.

As I have been unable at present to find anyone willing to continue the Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Mr. E. A. Fry has most kindly consented to fill the vacant space with a transcript of the Marriages from the *Gentleman's Magazine*. This supplement will have a separate pagination and, when completed, a separate index.

This year being the tercentenary of the birth of Elias Ashmole, the eminent antiquary, who was born at Lichfield on the 23rd of May 1617, it has been thought that his armorial bearings would form a suitable frontispiece to this volume. By the kindness of the Officers of Arms the illustration has been reproduced from a docquet of his Arms and Crest in the Heralds' Office, the words written beneath being in Dugdale's handwriting. The original grant is believed to be preserved at Oxford. It may be added that on page 22 of this volume Ashmole's pedigree as drawn up by himself has been included in Mr. H. O. Aspinall's article on the Aspinwall and Aspinall families. A portrait of the antiquary, wrongly described as his book-plate, formed the frontispiece to Volume xxiv of the New Series. The original engraving appears as frontispiece to Ashmole's "Antiquities of Berkshire," 1723, which, in addition to the pedigree above mentioned, contains a memoir of this Herald.

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD.

Inquisitiones Post Mortem temp. Henry VIII to Charles I.	64, 137, 239, 270
In Memoriam, Major Edmund Morris Popham	69
The Copleys of Roughay and Gattos. By V. C. SARGENT	72
The Moors of the City of Doncaster. By V. HENRY WALSH	127
Herbert, son of John. By W. H. B. DEAN	145, 279
The Bondsmen of Somerset. By W. F. CARTER	161
Nevill of Rollinton, Grove and Thorney. By the Rev. Canon EDWARD R. NEVILLE, B.A.	164
The Hocklitch Monument at Hoppetree. By H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD	166
The Pedigree of the late Henry Hawarden Gillibrand-Parkesley and the descent to him of Parkesley Hall, Gillibrand Hall and Lower House in Widnes. (1) Parkesley of Parkesley. (2) Gillibrand of Chorley. (3) Hawarden of Widnes. By V. HENRY WALSH	175, 277
Pedigree of Sargent, afterwards Arnold and Sargent. By HENRY WATSON, F.R.S.	183
The Duke of Schomberg. Contributed by "A.S."	217
Additions to the Pedigree of Glynn. By V. C. BRADLEY, F.R.S.	228

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Anglo-Norman Moores in Ireland. By V. HUSSEY WALSH ..	1
Nevill of Thornton Bridge and Cundall. By the REV. CANON EDMUND R. NEVILL, B.A.	9
The Aspinwall and Aspinall Families of Lancashire. By H. O. ASPINALL	16, 81, 162, 240
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, with Additions. Edited by J. W. CLAY, F.S.A.	27, 93
Marriage Licences of Salisbury. Edited by the REV. CANON EDMUND R. NEVILL, B.A., and REGINALD BOUCHER, B.A. ..	44, 114, 198, 261
Marriage Settlements. Contributed by G. W. WATSON ..	56, 133
Extracts from a Seventeenth Century Note Book. Contributed by KEITH W. MURRAY, F.S.A., Porteullis Pursuivant of Arms ..	59, 129, 184, 266
Inquisitiones Post Mortem temp. Henry VIII to Charles I ..	64, 137, 209, 270
In Memoriam. Major Edmund Morris Poynton ..	69
The Copleys of Roughey and Gatton. By V. C. SANBORN ..	73
The Moores of the City of Drogheda. By V. HUSSEY WALSH ..	127
Herbert, son of Aubri. By W. H. B. BIRD ..	145, 279
The Beauchamps of Somerset. By W. F. CARTER ..	151
Nevill of Rolleston, Grove and Thorney. By the REV. CANON EDMUND R. NEVILL, B.A.	154
The Houlditch Monument at Hampstead. By H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD	156
The Pedigree of the late Henry Hawarden-Gillibrand-Fazakerley and the descent to him of Fazakerley Hall, Gillibrand Hall and Lower House in Widnes (1) Fazakerley of Fazakerley. (2) Gillibrand of Chorley. (3) Hawarden of Widnes. By V. HUSSEY WALSH	178, 223
Pedigree of Sargent, afterwards Arnold and Sargent. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.	189
The Dukes of Schomberg. Contributed by "A.S." ..	217
Additions to the Pedigree of Glynn. By F. C. BRAZLEY, F.S.A. .	238

CONTENTS.

1	The Anglo-Norman Monks in Ireland. By E. HOSKIN WATSON	165
9	North of Thornton Bridge and Gumball. By the Rev. Canon Edmund R. Newall, B.A.	161
	The Aspinwall and Aspinwall Families of Lancashire. By H. O. Aspinwall	157
	Doddle's Visitation of Yorkshire, with Additions. Edited by J. W. Gray, F.R.S.	153
	Manuscript Letters of Salisbury. Edited by the Rev. Canon Edmund R. Newall, B.A., and ROBERTA BOURNE, B.A.	149
	Manuscript Collections. Contributed by G. W. Watson	145
	Extents from a Seventeenth Century Note Book. Contributed by RUTH W. MORLEY, F.R.S., formerly Permanent of Arms. 52, 152, 184, 200	141
	Impressions from Norman days. Henry VIII to Charles I. 64, 127, 200, 270	137
	In Memoriam Major Edmund Morris Foyson	133
	The Gospels of Roushey and Gatten. By V. C. BARROW	129
	The Monks of the City of Bath. By V. HOSKIN WATSON	125
	Robert, son of Aubrey. By W. H. B. HUGHES	121
	The Households of Somerset. By W. R. CARTER	117
	North of Roushey, Grove and Thorney. By the Rev. Canon Edmund R. Newall, B.A.	113
	The Houshold Monks at Haverley. By H. W. FOSTER	109
	The Pedigree of the late Henry Haverley-Gifford-Parkesley and the descent to him of Parkesley Hall, Gifford Hall and Lower House in Whitham. (1) Parkesley of Parkesley. (2) Gifford of Gifford. (3) Haverley of Whitham. By V. HOSKIN WATSON	105
	Pedigree of Robert, afterwards Arnold and Fagant. By Henry Watson, F.R.S.	101
	The Dates of Salisbury. Contributed by "A.S."	97
	Additions to the Pedigree of Glyn. By R. E. BAKER, F.R.S.	93

NOTICES OF BOOKS:—

PAGE

Records of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters. Vol. iii. Court Book, 1533-1573. Transcribed and edited by BOWER MARSH, B.A.	70
An Ancient Family. A Genealogical Study showing the Saxon Origin of the Family of Ingpen. By ARTHUR ROBERT INGPEN, K.C., LL.B.	140
Bury St. Edmunds. St. James' Parish Registers. Marriages, 1562-1800. Baptisms, 1558-1800. Burials, 1562-1800. Suffolk Green Books, No. xvii	141
The Manorial Society's Publications. No. 9. Modus Tenendi Cur' Baron' cum Visu Franci Plegii. A Reprint of the first edition, A.D. 1510	142
Ellin Family and Connections, of Womersley, Sheffield, York, etc. Compiled by THOMAS WILLIAM SKEVINGTON	143
The Will of Ellis Cook, of Southampton, Long Island (d. 1679). Edited by ALBERT STANBURROUGH COOK, Professor of the English Language and Literature in Yale University	143
Le Strange Records. A Chronicle of the early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, A.D. 1100-1310, with the Lines of Knockin and Blackmere continued to their extinction. By HAMON LE STRANGE, M.A., F.S.A.	214
The English Ancestry of the American Sanborns. A Supplement to the Sanborne-Sanborn Genealogy. By V. C. SANBORN, of Kenilworth, Illinois	215
Collections for a History of Staffordshire, edited by The William Salt Archaeological Society, 1915. Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records (1530-1680). By WALTER NOBLE LANDOR, B.A.	277

NOTES AND QUERIES:—

Philip Johnson, Principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford	72
Davall Family	72
Richards of Kentisbury, co. Devon	143
Pohl Family. Extract of Baptism in Lutheran Church in Paramaribo, Surinam (Dutch Guiana)	144
Gray Family	144
Mary, Lady Gower	216
Sylyard or Seyliard	216
Herbert, son of Aubri.—Erratum	279
Parkhurst—Hill—Shawe	279
Edward Dawson	280

NOTICES OF BOOKS—continued—

	PAGE
Wharton, Massey and Duff Families	280
Chilton Family of Wolverhampton	280

ILLUSTRATIONS :—

Armorial Bearings of Elias Ashmole, from a Doequet in the College of Arms	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Arms of Grey of Beverley	27
„ „ Lambert of Kingston upon Hull	29
„ „ Wyvell of Bellarby	30
„ „ Lloyd of Hardwick	31
„ „ Taylor of Temple Hurst.. ..	32
„ „ Smithson of Moulton	33
„ „ Remington of Lund	34
„ „ Newton of Bagdale Hall	36
„ „ More of Angram Grange	37
„ „ Marshall of Aislaby Grange	38
„ „ Hunt of Stainton	40
„ „ Harrison of Cayton	41
„ „ Farside of Fylingdales	93
„ „ Darcy of Colborne	96
„ „ Smelt of Kirkby Fleetham	97
„ „ Bushell of Whitby	98
„ „ Lake of Castleford	100
„ „ Davile of Kirkby Fleetham	101
„ „ Feilding of Startforth	102
„ „ Morton of Spouthouse and Wrathhouse	104
„ „ Pockley of Thorpe Willoughby	107
„ „ Scudamore of Overton	108
„ „ Pricket of Allertorpe	109
„ „ Stephenson of Swynflete.. ..	111
„ „ Taylor of York	112
„ „ Baynes of Mewith Head	113

ILLUSTRATIONS—continued—

PAGE

Portrait of Frederic, 1st Duke of Schomberg	217
Armorial Bearings of the Duke of Schomberg	222
Arms of Aspinall of Standen	244

Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Volume II, 1572—1580. Abstracted by REGINALD M.

GLENCROSS, M.A., LL.B. Indexes to Intestates, Stray

Names and Places, compiled by W. F. CARTER.

INDEX OF PERSONS	281
INDEX OF PLACES	298

CORRIGENDA.

p. 12, line 20, for "Sparrowe," read "Sharrowe."

p. 56, line 6 from foot, for "p̄d̄cis," read "p̄d̄cis."

p. 57, line 6, before "dñi," insert "īpius."

p. 147, lines 3 and 2 from foot, for "1130, 1165, 1150-1160, 1160,"
read "1030, 1065, 1050-1060, 1060."

p. 148, line 5 from foot, for "Sabandia," read "Saubaudia."

p. 178, lines 2 and 3, and p. 183, line 2 from foot, for "Gellibrand,"
read "Gillibrand."

p. 182, line 22, for "Spellow Hall," read "Spellow House."

p. 183, line 18, for "Haughton," read "Aughton."

p. 197, line 2 from foot, for "Churchleach," read "Church Lench."

p. 210, line 9, for "1608," read "1606."

* Chart. St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, vol. i, p. 14, No. 12. Glyn's Norman in Ireland, vol. 6, p. 121.

* Chart. St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, vol. i, p. 23, No. 22.

* *Ibid.*, pp. 20, 21, No. 27.

* *Ibid.*, p. 22, No. 32.

* Inquisition taken on death of Wm. de Borge, Earl of Chester, 1333. P.R.O. London, No. 14, Broussin.

* *Parish Rolls*, 1807.

* *Parish Rolls*, 12 Henry IV (1399).

* *Mon. Roll*, 21 Henry VI, title 2, Anna Micholene.

The Genealogist.

THE ANGLO-NORMAN MOORES IN IRELAND.

By V. HUSSEY WALSH.

Three absolutely distinct families have borne the name of Moore in Ireland: the native Keltic O'Mores, the Kentish family of Moore, from whom descend the Earls of Drogheda and from whom came Charles Moore, created Earl of Charleville in 1758, and the Anglo-Norman family of More, de la Mora or Moore, which settled in County Louth about 1170. Robert Moore, or Mor, was a feudatory of Roger Pipard of Ardee and a contemporary of Ralph de Repentini, which brings back the Moores in this district to the close of the twelfth century.¹ A grant² by John de Grafton of 15 acres in the tenement of Bernemeth mentions that they adjoin the boundaries of Robert Mor, who himself granted to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 6 acres of his land about 1225.³ Amongst the witnesses to this last deed are Thomas, Peter and Elias Mor. Robert Mor was witness to a grant of land in Bernemeth from John de Grafton to Master William of Dublin, also to another grant of land *juxta* Dunleer and Bernemeth from Walter son of Robert le Waleys to Master William of Dublin.⁴ The tenant-in-chief was first Roger and then William Pipard.

At an inquisition on the death of William de Burgo, Earl of Ulster 1333, the first juror named is Robertus Mor, who also lived in County Louth.⁵ Michael Moore was seised of the lands of Tullydonnell or Tillaghdonnell, next to Barmeath, Co. Louth, before 1366. He left no issue by his wife Joan, who married secondly Richard Taaffe of Dundalk. John Moore, son of Thomas Moore, was his heir.

MOORE OF BARMEATH.

- I. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmeath, mar., 1402, Rosey, daughter and heiress of William Dowdall, and had issue Richard and Thomas.⁶ In 1407, "dat 6/8 carta que non ponetur in Assizes Trim." He was the cousin and heir of John Taaffe, of Castle Lumpnagh, in 1412.⁷
- II. JOHN MORE, of Barmeath, was appointed Escheator and Clerk of the Markets for Co. Uriel 3 Nov. 1457⁸; he married 1452, without licence, Katherine, daughter of . . . Hamlyne and

¹ Chart. St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, vol. i, p. 44, No. 19. Orpen's *Normans in Ireland*, vol. ii, p. 124.

² Chart. St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, vol. 1, p. 52, No. 29.

³ *Ibid.*, pp. 50, 51, No. 27.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 53, No. 30.

⁵ Inquisition taken on death of Wm. de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, 1333. P.R.O. London, No. 14, Dromiskin.

⁶ Patent Rolls, 1407.

⁷ Plea Rolls, 13 Henry IV (326).

⁸ Mem. Roll, 33 Henry VI, skin 3 *dorso*, Michaelmas.

THE ANGLO-NORMAN MOORES IN IRELAND.

By V. HUSSEY WALLER.

Three absolutely distinct families have borne the name of Moore in Ireland: the native Keltic O'Moore, the Keltic family of Moore from whom descend the Marls of Drogheda and from whom came Charles Moore, created Earl of Charleville in 1758, and the Anglo-Norman family of Moore, de la More or Moore, which settled in County Louth about 1170. Robert Moore, or More, was a lordship of Roger Pigott of Ardee and a contemporary of Ralph de Bagenham, which brings back the Moores in this district to the close of the twelfth century. A grant by John de Grafton of 15 acres in the townland of Barmeston mentions that they adjoin the boundaries of Robert More, who himself granted to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 6 acres of his land about 1235. Amongst the witnesses to this last deed are Thomas, Peter and Elias More. Robert More was witness to a grant of land in Barmeston from John de Grafton to Master William of Dublin, also to another grant of land from Master and Barmeston from Walter son of Robert de Walsby to Master William of Dublin. The tenant-in-chief was first Roger and then William Pigott. At an inquisition on the death of William de Burgo, Earl of Ulster 1333, the first juror named is Robertus More, who also lived in County Louth. Michael Moore was seized of the lands of Tullydonnell or Tillydonnell, next to Barmeston, Co. Louth, before 1366. He left no issue by his wife Joan, who married secondly Richard Tasse of Dundalk. John Moore, son of Thomas Moore, was his heir.

MOORE OF BARMESTON.

- I. William Moore, of Barmeston, mar. 1403, Rosey, daughter and heiress of William Dowdall and had issue Richard and Thomas. In 1407, "dat 6/8 carte que nos ponetur in Assizes Term". He was the cousin and heir of John Tasse of Castle Loughagh, in 1413.
- II. John Moore, of Barmeston, was appointed Receiver and Clerk of the Marshes for Co. Ulster 3 Nov. 1457; he married 1452, without issue, Katherine, daughter of . . . Humphreys and

¹ Grant St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, vol. i, p. 44, No. 12. Queen's Norman in Ireland, vol. ii, p. 121.
² Grant St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, vol. i, p. 52, No. 29.
³ Ibid., pp. 50, 51, No. 27.
⁴ Ibid., p. 53, No. 30.
⁵ Inquisition taken on death of Wm. de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, 1333. F.R.O. London, No. 14, Barmeston.
⁶ Patent Rolls, 1403.
⁷ Patent Rolls, 13 Henry IV (1398).
⁸ Patent Rolls, 23 Henry VI, 24 Nov. 1457.

widow of William Fitzwilliams, of Dundrum, Co. Dublin,⁹ by whom he had issue :—

1. Richard (III), who follows.
2. William Moore, of Athboy (see Moore of Croyanstown below).

III. RICHARD MOORE, of Barmeath, Sheriff of Uriel (Co. Louth) in 1483.

IV. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmeath, appointed in 1514 an attorney to conduct his lawsuit against Peter Talbot of Malahide¹⁰ and acknowledged 17 Nov. 1523 with many other gentry of County Louth the debt they owed to the Crown.¹¹ He had issue :—

1. Thomas Moore,¹² of Barmeath, married Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Plunkett, of Beaulieu, and died s.p.
2. Richard (V),¹² who follows.

V. RICHARD MOORE, of Barmeath,¹² secured 30 June 1536 letters patent granting him all arrears of rent and livery, etc., as brother and heir male of Thomas Moore, of Barmeath, born of William Moor of Barmeath, deceased; was party to an inquisition, 13 May 1563, which found that Lawrence Olorea, of Monasterbyce, an Irishman, keeps a school contrary to statute.¹³ He had issue :—

1. Edward (VI), who follows.
2. Bartholomew, father of Patrick Moore, of Carblagh, Co. Meath, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bath, of Acharne, and died 29 April 1614 (buried in Duleek), leaving issue :—
 - (1). Bartholomew,¹⁴ of Co. Meath.
 - (2). William¹⁵ Moore, of Drogheda, married Katherine.
 - (3). Robert.¹⁴
- (1). Margaret.¹⁴
- (2). Rose.¹⁴
- (3). Ellen.¹⁴

VI. EDWARD MOORE, of Barmeath, was pardoned 28 Aug. 1578,¹⁵ and had issue :—

VII. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmeath, M.P. for Louth 1585,¹⁶ married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Bellew,¹⁷ of Bellewstown, co. Meath, and had issue :—

⁹ Records of Exchequer, 33 Henry VI.

¹⁰ Mem. Roll, 7 and 8 Henry VIII, skin 3, Michaelmas 8 Henry VIII.

¹¹ Mem. Roll, 16 Henry VIII, skin 9, *dorso*.

¹² Mem. Roll, 37 Henry VIII, skin 82, Hil.

¹³ Mem. Roll, 1 and 2 Edward VI.

¹⁴ Funeral Entries, Ulster Office, vol. iii, p. 43.

¹⁵ Faints Elizabeth.

¹⁶ List of M.P.'s.

¹⁷ See will of Sir John Bellew, dated 14 June 1599.

1. Geo. Moore, of Barmeath.¹⁸
2. Richard Moore (VIII), who follows.

VIII. RICHARD MOORE, of Barmeath, married Anne, daughter of Patrick Cashell, of Dundalk, Co. Louth, d. 6 June 1634 and was buried at the Parish Church of Dysert the Sunday following,¹⁹ leaving issue:—

1. William²⁰ (IX), who follows.
2. Garrat,²⁰ d. 1644.
3. George.²⁰
4. Robert.²⁰
5. James.²⁰

1. Mary, married Gerry Warren, of Warrenstown, Co. Louth.²⁰
2. Elinor.²⁰
3. Maud.²⁰

IX. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmeath, b. 1602, married Catherine, daughter of Gerald Colley, of Ardry, and grandson of Sir Henry Colley, and d. March 1653, leaving issue:—

X. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmeath, who was transplanted to Connaught by Oliver Cromwell, 14 June 1656.

MOORE OF ATHBOY AND CROYANSTOWN.

- I. WILLIAM MOORE, of Athboy, married at Athboy the Monday before the feast of St. Nicholas the Bishop, 2 Richard III, Isabella, daughter of John O'Moledy of Athboy, of the family of O'Maoileitigh of Corcomroe, Co. Clare. By an inquisition taken before the Barons of the Exchequer in Dublin he was found to have married an Irishwoman contrary to the statute of Kilkenny, but he produced letters patent dated 24 August, 32 Henry VI, granting letters of denization to John O'Moledy.²¹ William Moore, late Provost of Athboy, was fined 40d. in 1508 for levying throwtoll without due authority whilst Provost.²² He died at Athboy, leaving issue:—²³
 1. Patrick (II), who follows.
 2. Richard More, died before 14 Oct. 1574.²⁴
 3. John More, living 1574.²⁴
 1. Margaret, married Richard Preston.²⁴

II. PATRICK MOORE, of Athboy, had livery of seizin in 1510.²⁵ On April 20 1535 he paid 40d. homage fine to the King for 60

¹⁸ Inq. 9 Charles I, 151.

¹⁹ Funeral Entries, British Museum. Add. MS. 4820.

²⁰ British Museum Add. MS. 4320.

²¹ Mem. Roll, 12 Henry VII, skin 14.

²² Mem. Roll, 23 Henry VII, 7 skin, 10 dorso, Hil.

²³ Exch. Inq. 20 Eliz. (114).

²⁴ Mem. Roll of Exchequer, 10 Jas. I, skin 11.

²⁵ Exchequer Records, 3 and 4 Hen. VIII (111).

1. Geo. Moore, of Barmesth.²²
2. Richard Moore (VII), who follows.

VIII. RICHARD MOORE, of Barmesth, married Anne, daughter of Patrick Cahill, of Dundalk, Co. Louth, d. 5 June 1834 and was buried at the Parish Church of Dysart the Sunday following²³ leaving issue:—

1. William²⁴ (IX), who follows.

2. George²⁵, d. 1844.

3. George²⁶.

4. Robert²⁷.

5. James²⁸.

1. Mary, married Gerty Warren, of Warrenstown, Co. Louth²⁹.

2. Eliza³⁰.

3. Maria³¹.

IX. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmesth, b. 1808, married Catherine, daughter of Gerald Colley, of Ardy, and grandson of Sir Henry Colley, and d. March 1853, leaving issue:—

X. WILLIAM MOORE, of Barmesth, who was transplanted to Connemara by Oliver Cromwell, 14 June 1653.

MOORE OF ARDREY AND CROYANSTOWN.

I. WILLIAM MOORE, of Ardrey, married at Ardrey the Monday before the feast of St. Nicholas the Bishop, 2 Richard III, Isabella, daughter of John O'Moholy of Ardrey, of the family of O'Mahony of Corcumus, Co. Clare. By an inquisition taken before the Baron of the Exchequer in Dublin he was found to have married an Irishwoman contrary to the statute of Richard VI, but he produced letters patent dated 24 August, 32 Henry VI, granting letters of denization to John O'Moholy³². William Moore, late Provost of Ardrey, was fined 40*l.* in 1508 for having thrown out without due authority whilst Provost³³. He died at Ardrey, leaving issue:—

1. Patrick (II), who follows.

2. Richard Moore, died before 14 Oct. 1574³⁴.

3. John Moore, living 1574³⁵.

1. Margaret, married Richard Preston³⁶.

II. PATRICK MOORE, of Ardrey, had livery of seisin in 1510³⁷. On April 30 1535 he paid 40*l.* homage fine to the King for 50

²² See 3 Charles I. 151.

²³ Parish Register, Irish Museum, MSS. MS. 4820.

²⁴ Irish Museum MSS. MS. 4820.

²⁵ New Rec. 12 Henry VII. 142.

²⁶ New Rec. 23 Henry VII. 7. Also, 10 Henry VII.

²⁷ New Rec. 20 Henry VII. 114.

²⁸ New Rec. 10 Henry VII. 11. Also 11.

²⁹ Exchequer Records, 2 and 4 Hen VIII. 111.

acres in Stanton, which he held by knight's service²⁶; when sued, 5 Edward VI, for the same he said he held 80 acres in Stanton of Edward Butler, Baron of Dunboyne, as of his manor of Moynet.²⁷ He died in Athboy, leaving issue²⁸ :—

1. Michael (III), who follows.

2. William Moore, of Rossmead, Co. Westmeath, born 1538, pardoned 14 May 1582, died 28 Feb. 1598,²⁹ leaving issue :—

(1). William Moore, of Rossmead, born 1569, married Elizabeth, daughter of Barnewall, and died 16 March 1631,³⁰ leaving issue five daughters :—

i. Rose.

ii. Alson, married Edward Barnewall, who died Midsummer, 1631.³¹

iii. Mary.

iv. Eleanor, b. 1611.

v. Elizabeth, died 26 April 1617, married Michael Moore, of Croyanstown.

(2). Richard Moore, of Stoneton, who married and had issue :—

i. William Moore, born 1597, of Rossmead, transplanted to Lisdillure, Co. Roscommon, 29 July 1656. Had issue :—

(i) Richard Moore, of Lisdillure, Diragh and Carinulla, Co. Roscommon, confirmed in Lisdillure, Diragh and Carinulla; confirmed in Lisdillure by the Act of Settlement 26 Feb. 1677; married in the diocese of Tuam, Cicely, and died Oct. 1691,³² leaving issue :—

(a) William Moore, of Lisdillure and Dublin, born 1675,³² was still living 1724.³³

3. Patrick Moore.³⁴

²⁶ Mem. Roll, 17 and 18 Henry VIII, skin 21.

²⁷ Mem. Roll, 5 Ed. VI, skin 60.

²⁸ Mem. Roll of Exch., 10 James I, skin 11.

²⁹ He died owner of Rossmeade, 1 carucate; Caveston, 1 carucate; Glenaray, 40 acres; Balleneclough, 100 acres; and Mollganston, 80 acres. (Chanc. Inq. Co. Westmeath, No. 36, taken at Mullingar 22 Sept. 1629.)

³⁰ Chanc. Inq. Co. Westmeath, No. 83, Charles I, taken at Mullingar, 13 Mar. 1632.

³¹ Ancient Pleadings, Barnewall v. Nugent, 5 Nov. 1632.

³² "Moore v. Moore" C. Plea, 13 Nov. 1707.

³³ "Moore v. Bermingham," Ch. Plea, 29 June 1724.

³⁴ Ch. Ans., 7 July 1614.

III. MICHAEL MOORE, of Athboy, M.P. for Athboy 1559, married Royce, daughter of Martin Blake, of Athboy, and died 31 Oct. 1574.³⁵ According to an inventory³⁶ of his estate taken at Dublin Castle on the Quindene of Easter, 20 Elizabeth, he owned 240 acres in Iskerowan and Stone-town, held of Sir Luke Dillon, Kt., as of the Manor of Minnett, 70 acres in the Newtown Gyrley held of Oliver Plunkett, Kt., as of his Manor of Rathmore, lands in Carnulf held of David Sutton, 62 acres in Henriestownbarrett held of said David Sutton, 2 messuages in Trimtown, 20 acres in the Carrick of Glandon, 60 acres in Herbertstown and Berneston, and 40 acres in Clandowan held of the Crown *in capite* by knight's service as of the Manor of Trim, 50 acres in Hosenstown, 14 acres in Fottislow, . . . acres in Chirgell, 4 messuages in Ardmulehan held of David Sutton as of his manor of Ardmulehan, 60 acres near Foxenhill, 76 shillings yearly chief rent out of Belreda, 140 acres in Newrath, Oreston and Riglars, 120 acres in Bolton, 60 acres in Killalen, premises in Killis, also of a castle or hall, 100 acres, 10 fields, and 4 fields, 1 dovecot, 22 messuages, 5 shops and an orchard, all in Athboy, and 90 acres in Gilbertstown, all in Co. Meath, latter held of tenure unknown. By his will Michael Moore³⁵ settled his estate on his sons, remainder—if they had no issue male, then to the issue male of his uncle Richard Moore deceased, then to the heirs male of his grandfather William Moore, then to the heirs male of the Moores of Barmeath, then to the heirs male of Michael Moore of Drogheda, merchant, then to the heirs male of Richard Moore of the Moortown, then to the heirs general of his grandfather William Moore.³⁶ Michael Moore had issue:—

1. Melchior (IV), who follows.
2. Balthazar, married firstly,³⁷ Katherine, daughter of Alexander Plunkett, of Girley; secondly, Elizabeth Berningham.³⁸
3. George.
4. James.
1. Alson, married Benjamin Long, of the Deer.³⁹
2. Cuffe.
3. Ismay, married⁴⁰ Robert Plunkett, of Curraghton, who died 20 Feb. 1626.
4. Gennett, married⁴¹ Luke Rochfort, and made will 16 Ap. 1589.

³⁵ Exchequer Inquisition, Co. Dublin, No. 114, Elizabeth, taken at Dublin Castle before the Barons of the Exchequer in the Quindene of Easter 20 Eliz.

³⁶ *Ibid.*

³⁷ Funeral Entry, Ulster Off., vol. vi, 5 Jan. 1638.

³⁸ Chancery Answer, "Berningham v. Moore," 17 May 1602.

³⁹ "Moore v. Long," Chancery Bill, 13 Feb. 1608.

⁴⁰ Inq. Trim, 23 March 1628.

⁴¹ Chancery Decees, Melchior Moore, No. 527.

IV. MELCHIOR MOORE, of Croyanstown, born 29 Sept. 1567,⁴² married Katherine, daughter of . . . Hamline and widow of William Tuite of the Sonnagh. The suit, "*R. v. Melchior Moore*," fully establishes his claim to Neurath, Co. Meath, through his descent from his great grandfather William Moore of Athboy to whom it was granted by Redmund Fitzsimons, Prior of the Priory of St. Taurin, 6th April, 2 Henry VIII, in exchange for all William Moore's rights on Ballenemeagh in the Barony of Fower.⁴³ Melchior Moore had issue:—

1. Michael (V), who follows.
1. Mary, married Andrew Tirrell, of Drogheda, as his second wife. He died 6 Nov. 1635.⁴⁴
2. A daughter who married Christopher Nugent, son of Theobald Nugent, of Streamstown.⁴⁵

V. MICHAEL MOORE, of Croyanstown, married 1613 Elizabeth, daughter of William Moore of Rossmead (who died 26 April 1617⁴⁶), and died 1638,⁴⁷ leaving issue:—

VI. MELCHIOR MOORE, of Croyanstown, which he forfeited; born 26 April 1617, was transplanted to Moynure (now Mulhussey), Co. Roscommon, by decree 23 Aug. 1656⁴⁸ which was carried out 29 April 1657 and confirmed 1677 by the Act of Settlement.⁴⁹ He died before 1688, and had issue:—

VII. JOHN MOORE, who "had an estate of inheritance in Moynure,"⁵⁰ was of Dublin and Cranaghmore, Co. Roscommon; Sheriff of Dublin, 1689, under King James II,⁵¹ and a Captain in a Regiment of Foot.⁵² Married Jane, widow of John Moore, of Belfast (who had died 8 March 1687⁵³), and died 14 June 1708,⁵⁴ leaving issue:—

1. John Moore, of Cranaghmore, born 1693, died s.p. 1723.⁵⁴

⁴² "*Tuite v. Moore*," Early Pleadings, 26 May 1613.

⁴³ Mem. Roll Exch., 10 James I, skin 11, Easter Term.

⁴⁴ Funeral Entries, Ulster Office, vol. vi, p. 127.

⁴⁵ Chancery Bill, "*Moore v. Nugent*," 3 Feb. 1625.

⁴⁶ Funeral Entry. The Arms of Moore of Rossmead were:—*Arg. three bars Sable*.

⁴⁷ "*Moore v. Nugent*," Chancery Bill, 1 Dec. 1640.

⁴⁸ Ulster Office, 26 Ap. 1617; Ormonde MSS.; Connaught Certificates, v. 2 and 3.

⁴⁹ Connaught Certificates Roll, v. 2 and 3.

⁵⁰ "*Moore v. St. George*," 28 Dec. 1720.

⁵¹ "*Moore v. Lloyd*," Chancery Bill, 4 Nov. 1692.

⁵² "*Gylagh v. Rochford*," Exch. Bill, 30 June 1704.

⁵³ "*Rutter v. Moore*," Chancery Bill and Answer, 11 Ap. 1691.

⁵⁴ "*Moore v. Moore*," 11 Feb. 1714.

1. Mary Anne, married 1705,⁵⁴ Robert Arthur, of Dublin, brother of John Arthur of Great Cabragh (who died 1722⁵⁴). Her will dated 11 May 1710; she died 1729, leaving issue :—
 - (1). Edmund Arthur, d. s.p. 1756.
 - (2). Thomas Arthur; he mar. and had issue, Mary, mar. Francis Purcell, of Crumelin, Co. Dublin, and of Rouen; her will 7 Oct. 1786; she died s.p. 1798.
2. Jane (VIII), who follows.
3. Mary,⁵⁵ married 1735 James Sullivan, of Dublin, who died 1739. Will made 2 June 1736, proved 9 May 1739. She died 1745, leaving issue :—
 - (1). John Sullivan, of Waterford.
4. Catherine, married March 1713, Andrew Bermingham, of Kilfylan, King's County, who died 17 July 1749,⁵⁶ leaving issue :—
 - (1). Edward Bermingham,⁵⁵ of Kilfylan, conformed to the Church of Ireland, 1756; mar. (settlements dated 23 Feb. 1807) Mary, daughter of William Sheil, of Tully, King's County, and had issue :—
 - i. Edward Arthur Bermingham, of Kilfylan; had issue :—
 - (i) Edward William Bermingham, of Kilfylan; had issue :—
 - (a) Robert William Bermingham, of Kilfylan, living 9 Dec. 1861.
 - (b) Andrew William Bermingham, of Kilfylan, living 1862.
 - (i) Hester Bermingham, made will 14 April 1844.
 - ii. William Bermingham.
 - i. Mary Bermingham.
 - (2). Thomas Bermingham.⁵⁶

VIII. JANE MOORE, of Moynure, to which her husband gave the name of Mulhussey, Co. Roscommon, after the family estate in Co. Meath, married, by Prerogative Marriage licence of 7 June 1723, THOMAS HUSSEY, of Balraheen, Co. Kildare, son of Major⁵⁶ [King James II's Army] Meyler Hussey,⁵⁷

⁵⁵ Chancery Plea, "Bermingham v. Arthur," 16 April 1757. Abstract of Title of the estate of Robert William Bermingham, continued in the name of Andrew William Birmingham v. Helen Gilchrist, widow, lodged in the Landed Estates Court, 24 Feb. 1862.

⁵⁶ Pardon to Major Meyler Hussey, 21 July 1698 (in possession of writer).

⁵⁷ Receipt No. 132, for quit-rent for Baltrasury, Co. Kildare, 15 Oct. 1715.

of Mulhussey, Co. Meath, by his marriage with Catherine, daughter of Christopher Dromgoole, of Walshestown. They had issue :—

1. Meyler Hussey, d. s.p. in France.
2. John Hussey (IX), who follows.
3. A daughter who married James Dillon, of Bellard.

IX. JOHN HUSSEY, of Mulhussey or Moynure, Co. Roscommon, b. 1731 at Mulhussey, married (settlements dated 20 November) 1760, Letitia, daughter of Richard Burke,⁵⁸ of Keelogue, and granddau. of Sir John Burke, fourth Bart., of Glenesk, Co. Galway, and died at Mulhussey 25 Jan. 1797,⁵⁹ leaving issue :—

1. Margaret Hussey (X), who follows.
2. Mary Hussey, married John Cruise, of Cloonagh, Co. Roscommon, and had issue :—

(1). John Hussey Cruise.

(2). Daniel Cruise, of Thomastown, Co. Galway, married (settlements dated 23rd June) 1820, Anne, daughter of John Kelly, and had issue :—

i. John Cruise, born 1824, Resident Magistrate at Killarney.

i. Mary Cruise, married Matthew Atkinson.

ii. Sarah Cruise.

iii. Ellen Cruise.

iv. Anne Cruise.

(3). Peter Cruise.

(1). Elinor Cruise.

(2). Margaret Cruise.

3. Celia Letitia Hussey, married 9 April 1791 Charles Dillon, of Ballard, at St. Peter's, Athlone, and had issue a daughter, Ellen Maria Dillon, married William Gilchrist.

X. MARGARET HUSSEY, married 27 Sept. 1787, Patrick Walsh, of Cranagh, Co. Roscommon, and died 9 July 1817. Will dated 15 June 1817. They had, with other issue, John Hussey Walsh, of Cranagh and Mulhussey, Co. Roscommon. (*See Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland.*)

⁵⁸ Marriage settlements in possession of writer.

⁵⁹ Hussey Walsh family papers.

NEVILL OF THORNTON BRIDGE AND CUNDALL.

I have to thank Mr. F. Chatterton for many notes collected by him on this family. The Visitations, of course, deal with them, but the pedigree is rather vague, and as the family eventually passed into Nevill of Holt, through Clara Nevill, its history is rather merged into the Holt line. Curiously enough the connection of Thornton on Swale with the Norman Nevills is quite early.

1218. Convention between Hugh de Nevill and John de Ayvell. Arrears of services of lands which John holds of Hugh in Torenton in Swaile.¹

Quitclaim from Clemancia de Meynill, dau. of the Lady Elena de Lundevilers to Sir John de Eyvill of the whole Manor of Thornton on the Hill. Wit., Sir Hugh de Nevill.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John de Eyvill, son of Sir John de Eyvill, married Alexander de Ledes and brought lands with her.

Gypton. Alexander de Ledes holds 1 carucate of Humfrey de Veyly and the same Humphrey of the Earl of Lincoln.² The fee was 16 carucates.

Kirkeby on the Moors. 5 carucates, of which the Prior of Newburgh holds 2 carucates and Alexander de Ledes holds the remaining 3 of the same Prior and the said Prior holds of Roger de Moubray.³

Thornton Cundale. 8 carucates, of which John de Eyville holds 6 carucates of James de Norff' and the same James of Geoffrey de Nevill and the same Geoffrey of Ranulf de Sley, and the same Ranulf of Roger de Moubray, and the Prior of Newburgh holds 1 carucate as gift to his church but it is not stated from whom. Nicholas de la Ryver holds 1 carucate of Roger de Moubray.⁴

Quitclaim from James, son of Sir Gilbert de Norfolchia of Ilketshale to Sir John de Eyvill of all right in nine librates of yearly rent in Thornton on Swale for one sore sparrowhawk or two shillings, to be paid yearly in the manor of Thornton on the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula.⁵

Gypton. Alex. de Ledes holds 1 carucate (1303).⁶

1305. Alex. de Ledes had a grant of free warren in Kirkeby on the Moors and Gypton.⁷

1316. Kirkby cum Langthorne. Prior of Newburgh and Alex. de Ledes.⁸

1318. 12 Edward II, 4 Dec. Grant for life by John de Eyvill, Lord of Thornton on Swale, to Edeline de Ufford of Caeres meadow in Thornton, paying yearly one ginger root.⁹

¹ De Banco Roll 1, 3 Hen. III.

² Kirby's Quest, Surtees Soc., 49, p. 34.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 185.

⁴ *Ibid.*

⁵ York Deeds. Mr. W. Brown, p. 212.

⁶ *Knights' Fees in Yorks.*, pp. 209, 286.

⁷ Cal. Rot. Chart., 136. Kirby's Quest, Surtees Soc., 49, pp. 286, 339.

⁸ *Nomina Villarum*, p. 339.

⁹ York Deeds, p. 213.

1320-1. Deed of gift from John, son of Sir John de Eyvill, of Egmonton, to Alexr. de Ledes and Elizabeth, daughter of the said John, of all his goods and chattels in his manor and vill of Thornton on Swale.¹⁰

9 Feb. Letter of attorney from John de Eyvill, lord of Egmonton, to Thomas le Vendour and William le Parker to deliver seisin to Alexr. de Ledes and Elizabeth, John's daughter, of his manor and vill of Thornton on Swale.¹⁰

19 July. Grant in tail by John, son of Sir John de Eyvill, of Egmonton, to Margaret his daughter of his vill of Lecceby and the homages, rents and services of Richard Bullyage, John de Wymmer, and John de Polethorp and of all other his free tenants in the vill, and the rents and services of John son of William de Eyvill, John de Wimmer and Beatrice his wife, and Robert de Wymmer for the tenements they held of the grantor for life in the same vill, and all his natives of the vill with their chattels and offspring except the suit and work of his free tenants and natives to the mill of Faldington and the mill pool which he had granted to Alexr. de Ledes and Elizabeth his wife and Alexander's heirs. Remainder, if Margaret were to die without issue, to the said Alexander and Elizabeth and his heirs.¹¹

Release by William de Wirkelay to Alexander, son of Sir Alexander de Ledes of the homage, service and yearly rent of 5d. which Alexander and his ancestors had been wont to perform and pay for a tenement formerly held of him in Wirkelay.¹²

1354, 28 Ed. III. Confirmation by Thomas Delschires and Edeline his wife to Ralph, son of Ralph de Nevill of Raby, of their lands and tenements in Lecceby, which they had demised to William Darrell for a term of twelve years, of which six had expired.¹³

1359. Alexander Nevill, chivaler, and Thomas de Thorp, clerk, *v.* Ralph de Nevill, chivaler, and Elizabeth his wife, on a plea concerning the manor of Thornton and Kirkby and Gypton and land in Muldeby.¹⁴

1370. Prior of Newburgh *v.* Henry Gramory, chivaler, for ejecting him from the custody of the manor of Kirkeby on the Moors, which belongs to the Prior until the lawful age of Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, son of Ralph de Nevill, because Ralph the heir's father held his land of the Prior by knight service.¹⁵

Ralph, the heir in 1370, seems to have died before his majority, for in 1372 we have the following:—

1372. Henry Gramory, chivaler, summoned to answer the Prior of Newburgh as to the custody of the Manor of Kirkeby on the Moors till the age of Alexander, son and heir of Elizabeth, widow of Ralph de Nevill, miles.¹⁶

1378-9, 2 Richard II, 13 Jan. Defeasance relating to a grant by Alisaundre de Nevyll, chivaler, to Sir Robert de Nevyll of Hornby,

¹⁰ York Deeds, p. 213. ¹¹ *Ibid.*, p. 201. ¹² *Ibid.*, p. 214. ¹³ *Ibid.*, p. 202.

¹⁴ De Banco Rolls, Easter, 32 Ed. III. Ebor., m. 244 d.

¹⁵ De Banco, Easter 44 Ed. III, m. 80 d.

¹⁶ De Banco, Mich., 45 Ed. III, m. 136.

chivaler, and his heirs and assigns of a yearly rent of 100s. out of land, etc., in Gypton and in the parish of Ledes for payment to Sir Robert of £10.¹⁷

1389. 13 Richard II, 6 Dec. Grant by Alexander de Nevill of Cundall, Knt., to Robert de Ledes, John de Cauncefeld and John Bulayn, chaplain, of all his lands, etc., in Cundall, Thornton, Thornton upon Swale, Kirkby near Burghbrigg, Lecby, Mull(dby), Gypton, Ledes, and the parish of Ledes. A note here on Charter No. 532 is given, but the wording is vague. It says: "Endorsed in an 18 century hand. Note the mullett on this seale. The Nevills of Thornton Bridge differenced the ancestral white saltire with a black molet."

Ralph Nevill, third son of Ralph Lord Nevill, whose Inq. p.m. was taken in 1367, by Alice daughter of Hugh Lord Audley, married the heiress of the Dayvills of Cundall (Yorks. Visitation, 1563-4, p. 230). His son, or grandson, Alexander Nevill, son of Ralph Nevill, was of age when his father's Inq. p.m. was taken 30 March 1380,¹⁸ who died seised of the manors of Uhnaby, Carlbury, and Ingleton, all in Durham, and of Darlington.

An Inq. p.m. was taken 23 March 1457-8, upon the death of Sir Alexander Nevill (probably grandson of Ralph), when his son and heir William was aged 32.¹⁹

Sir Alexander's will, dated Michaelmas Day, 32 Hen. VI (1453), is printed in *Test: Ebor.*, Part ii, p. 207, and from the declaration of his executors it appears that he left his estate very much involved. (York Deeds, note p. 196.) The will was proved 25 June 1457, but on 24 Sept. of same year, the executors renounced, and admon. was granted to William Nevill, armiger, the son and heir of the deceased, William Eure, clerk, and Henry Eure, armiger.

Personally I think that, firstly a Ralph the heir, dead before 1372, has been omitted, and secondly, that there were two Alexanders and not one, the wife of the first being a Margery, the wife of the second Katherine Eure. Alexander the first was under age in 1372, of age in 1380, *i.e.*, twenty-one or over, therefore born about 1358-9; in 1458 he would be nearly 100, a most unlikely thing, and this is proved by the following note, I think:—

1412, 13 Henry IV, 11 May. General pardon to Alexander de Nevill, the younger, *alias* Alexr. Nevyll, son of Alexr. Nevell of Cundall, chivaler.²⁰

Patent Roll, 1389. Grant for £100 to Alexander de Nevyll, Knt. Lands in Lenarton, co. York, which he had lost and was in poverty about.

The Nevills of Rolleston had a branch at Leverton, *Notts*, in 1466, the present Nevills of Lincoln and Wickenby, and probably some old pedigree maker saw the Patent Roll's note on Lenarton and Sir Alexander and put him into the Thorney and Grove pedigree.

¹⁷ York Deeds, p. 198.

¹⁸ Durham Cursitors Inq., vol. ii, f. 103.

¹⁹ *Ibid.*, vol. iv, f. 3.

²⁰ York Deeds, p. 213.

There is no doubt that the effort was made, and pretty early, to connect the line with Raby this way, and that is why the ermine saltire and the Raby saltire were both placed on one of the coats of the Nevills of Grove. The first bearer of the ermine saltire was Thomas of Pikhall in 1316; John de Nevill, according to the British Museum Catalogue of Seals, had a saltire Argent with a field sewn with little crosses in 1246, and the ermine was evidently assumed from the holding on the castle of Richmond.

1392, 16 Ric. II. Writ from the King to the Sheriff of Yorks commanding him to cause Alexander Nevill, chivaler, and Margery his wife, Robert de Ledys, John de Cauncefeld and John Bulan, chaplain, to restore to Richard de Eskelby and Eleanor his wife and John de Sharowe four messuages and one carucate of land in Leceby which, together with eight messuages and two carucates of land in the said vill John de Eyvill of Egmonton gave to Margaret his daughter and heir and which after her death Edelina, daughter and one of the heirs of Margaret, held as her purparty of the said twelve messuages and three carucates by partition between Edelina and Agnes and the said Eleanor, daughters and heirs of Margaret, and which ought to descend as of right to Eleanor, sister of Edelina, and to John Sparrowe, son of Agnes, next of kin and heirs of Edelina.²¹

1393, 17 Ric. II, 20 Oct. Grant by Robert de Ledes, John de Caunsfeld, and John Bulayne, chaplain, to William Darrell, chaplain, Reginald Vicar of Kirkeby on the Moor, William de Preston, clerk, John de Clynt, Thomas de Nevill, and William de Mildeby of all lands, etc., which they had by grant and feoffment of Sir Alexander de Nevill, Knt., lord of Cundall, in the vill and common fields of Lecceby.²¹

1400-1, 2 Hen. IV, 9 Jan. Agreement between Rauf d'Eure, chivaler, and Alisaundre de Nevill, chivaler, that Alexaundre, son and heir of Alisaundre, should marry Katherine, Rauf's daughter, on April 18th next, at Wyton in Werdull (Witton le Wear), for which marriage Rauf was to pay to Alexander £200 and Alexander was to enfeof his son and Katherine in the manors of Thornton upon Swale and Millby near Burghbridge.²²

1401, 25 April. Grant in special tail by Sir Alexander de Nevill, Knt., lord of Cundall, to Alexander his son and Katherine his wife of all lands, etc., in Thornton upon Swale and Millby near Burghbrygg, and of four acres in the south meadow of Cundall.²³

1403-4, 5 Hen. IV, 15 Jan. Receipt from John Herle, parson of Tunstall in Holderness, to Sir Alexander Nevill, Knt., for 60s. of silver for rent of a tenement in Skeldergate, York.²⁴

1413. Alexander Nevill v. Thomas Howeson, of Thornton on Swale, trespass.²⁵

1416-7. Grant by William Bempton, of York, and William Norton, Vicar of Esyngwold, to John Sharowe, citizen of York and Agnes his wife, and the heir of John of the vill and lordship of Lecceby, which they had of the grant and feoffment of John.²⁶

²¹ *Ibid.*, p. 202. ²² *Ibid.*, p. 213. ²³ *Ibid.*, p. 214. ²⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 217.

²⁵ *Coram Rege* Roll 3, Mich. 1 Hen. V, m. 8.

²⁶ *York Deeds*, p. 203.

1420. Alexander Nevill, Exor. testamenti Alexandri Nevill, chivaler, v. Wm. Haggerson de Mulby, taking goods, etc., at Kirkby on the Moor.²⁷

1425. Alexander and Ralph Nevill, Exors. of the will of Margaret Nevyle, v. John Trymble of Ledes.²⁸

1427-8. Grant by Alexander Nevyll, esq., to John Garston, citizen of York, of 7 tenements in Skeldergate in York.²⁹

1431. Power of attorney from Alexander Nevill, Esq., to William Holme and William Crofton, citizens of York, to receive seisin of divers gardens upon Bisshophill in York and of lands and tenements in Skeldergate in York as appeared by the charter of Thomas Emlay, citizen and tailor of York.³⁰

1435. Assize to know if . . . unjustly disseised Ralph Nevill, Esq., of 7 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow in Humberton and Thornton on Swale.³¹

1455. William Nevill, Esquire, late of York, son of Sir Alexander Nevill.³²

1456. Grant by Alexander Nevill, Knt., to Richard Hammerton, Rector of St. Mary, Bishophill Senior, York, and Thomas Thorp of the same, chaplain, of lands in Skeldergate, York.³³

1458. William Nevill, senior, admon. granted to him of goods of Alexander Nevill, died intestate.

1457, 36 Hen. VI, 13 Oct. Agreement between William Nevill, of Thornton, "squier," and Robert Danby, Justice, and Dame Jahne Boynton, that William, son and heir apparent of William, should take to wife Jahne, daughter of Cristofore Boynton and the said Dame Jahne, William the father to make within four months after the wedding to William the son and Jahne a sufficient estate by way of remainder or otherwise against himself and his assigns and the assigns of Alisaundre Nevill, Knt., his father, in lands, etc., to the clear yearly value of 40 marks, and not to put any lands or tenements from William his son or his heirs to their disinherition which had belonged at any time to Alisaundre to his own use except lands and tenements to the clear yearly value of £20 for a reasonable cause. For which marriage Robert and Dame Jahne were to pay to William the father 400 marks. William the father was to have after the wedding the rule of his son to the age of twenty-one years, and the one half of the said lands to the value of 40 marks for two years to find his son "to ye scole and otherwise to his worshipp," and Dame Jahne was to have the rule of her daughter to the end of the said twenty-one years and the other half of the 40 marks to her finding.³⁴

1438. In the will of Joan Sharrowe *alias* Freeman, of York, 7th November 1438, a tenement in Littel Saynel, Andrewgate, is men-

²⁷ De Banco Roll, Ebor., 7 Hen. V.

²⁸ De Banco Roll, Easter 3 Hen. VI, m. 227.

²⁹ York Deeds, p. 217.

³⁰ *Ibid.*, p. 217.

³¹ De Banco Rolls, Ebor., 14 Hen. VI.

³² De Banco Roll, Hilary 34 Hen. VI.

³³ York Deeds, p. 217.

³⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 218.

1450. Alexander Nevill, Esq., testaments Alexander Nevill, Esq.,
 a. Will, Margaret de Maby, taking goods, etc., at Killybeg on the
 1450. Alexander and Ralph Nevill, Esq., of the will of Margaret
 Nevill, a. John Nevill, Esq., of the will of Margaret
 1451-8. Grant by Alexander Nevill, Esq., to John Garton, citizen
 of York, of 4 messuages in Skeldergate in York.²²
 1451. Power of attorney from Alexander Nevill, Esq., to William
 Holme and William Garton, citizens of York, to receive lease of
 three gardens upon Bishopthorpe in York and of lands and tenements
 in Skeldergate in York as appertained by the charter of Thomas Busby,
 citizen and mayor of York.²³
 1452. Assize to know if . . . unjustly disseised Ralph Nevill,
 Esq., of 7 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow in Humberston and
 Thornton on Swale.²⁴
 1453. William Nevill, Esquire, late of York, son of Sir Alexander
 Nevill.²⁵
 1456. Grant by Alexander Nevill, Esq., to Richard Hamerton,
 Esq., of St. Mary, Bishopthorpe, York, and Thomas Thorp of
 the same, of lands in Skeldergate, York.²⁶
 1458. William Nevill, Esq., senior, whom granted to him of goods of
 Alexander Nevill, Esq., deceased.
 1457, 30 Hen. VI. 13 Oct. Agreement between William Nevill, of
 Thornton, "Esq.", and Robert Dunsy, Justice, and Dame Jane
 Boynton, that William, son and heir apparent of William, should
 take to wife Jane, daughter of Robert Dunsy, and the said Dame
 Jane, William the father to make within four months after the wedding
 to William the son and Jane a sufficient estate by way of remainder
 or otherwise against himself and his assigns and the assigns of Alexander
 Nevill, Esq., his father, in lands, etc., to the clear yearly value of
 40 marks, and not to put any lands or tenements from William his
 son or his heirs to their distribution which had belonged at any time
 to Alexander to his own use except lands and tenements to the clear
 yearly value of £20 for a reasonable cause. For which marriage Robert
 and Dame Jane were to pay to William the father 400 marks. William
 the father was to have after the wedding the rule of his son to the age
 of twenty-one years, and the one half of the said lands to the value of
 40 marks for two years to find his son "to ye sole and otherwise
 to his worship", and Dame Jane was to have the rule of her daughter
 to the end of the said twenty-one years and the other half of the 40 marks
 to her finding.²⁷
 1458. In the will of Joan Sharrowe alias Kesteven, of York,
 1458, a testament in Latin, Ralph, Ambward, is men-

²² The Record Office, York, 7 Hen. VI.
²³ The Record Office, York, 7 Hen. VI. m. 227.
²⁴ York Book, p. 217.
²⁵ Ibid. p. 217.
²⁶ The Record Office, York, 14 Hen. VI.
²⁷ The Record Office, York, 30 Hen. VI.
²⁸ York Book, p. 217.
²⁹ Ibid. p. 217.

tioned between the tenement of Robert Nevill, son of Alexander Nevill, Knt., and the tenement of the Prior and Convent of Marton.³⁵

1466, 6 Ed. IV, June 16. Grant by William Neville, Esq., to Robert Sympton, clerk, and others of his capital messuage in the vill of Ledes in the tenure of the Prior of the Holy Trinity, York, in the vills of Knoxthorpe and Osmondthorpe in the parish of Ledes.³⁵

1468-9. Will of William Nevill, Esq., Senior. To be buried in the choir of the church of St. Mary Bissshophill in the city of York. All his goods to be divided into three equal parts, the first for pious uses, the second to his wife Joan, and the third to his two sons and two daughters, of which his son Geoffrey and Ralph the younger were to get an annuity of ten marks for their lives from land in Kirkby on the Moor, and each daughter £40. Residue to Joan his wife and William Nevile his son and heir.³⁵

1478, 18 Ed. IV, 8 May. Release from Thomas Conyers, of York, gent., to Alianor, widow of Roger Lassels, late of Escryk, Esquire, and then wife of John Lacy, of all lands in Skeldergate in York, which Richard Hamerton, rector of the parish church of St. Mary the elder upon Bissshophill, York, and Thomas Thorp, of York, chaplain, both deceased, had had of the grant of Alexander Nevile, Knt., deceased, and which Thomas Conyers had had of the grant of William Nevile, Esq., son and heir of the said Alexander, brother of Alianor.³⁶

1484, Trin., 1 and 2 Ric. III, Plea Roll. Alice, late wife of William Nevill, Knt., and Miles Metcalf and others, for a third part of the manor of Thornton Brig, Cundall, Kirkby on the Moor, Letby, and Gibton near Leeds.³⁷

A note says it is not clear who this son William Nevill was. William Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, was only an esquire at the time of his death in 1468-9 (*Test. Ebor.*, 209 n.). He is said to have married Joan, daughter of Christopher Boynton, of Sedbury (Yorks. Visitation, 1563-4, p. 230 n.), where he is wrongly called a knight (York Deeds, p. 214 n.).

As a matter of fact the puzzle is a very simple one. Sir William Nevill, son of William Nevill, "squier," was knighted in Scotland July 24th 1482 (see Metcalfe's *Book of Knights*), and Alice was his widow in 1484, so that he must have died between those two dates. Lack of material here makes it difficult to continue. In the will of Dame Joan Boynton, widow of Christopher Boynton, of Sedbury (*Test. Ebor.*, vol. iv, p. 13), she bequeaths to her god-daughter Jane Nevele "my brode gyrdill harness with golde," and she made Ralph Nevill of Thornton Brigge one of her executors. An Inquisition was held on the death of Ralph Nevill of Thornton Bridge, 27 Oct. 1522, his three daughters being his coheirs.³⁸ Also an Inquisition was held 10 Dec. 1523, on the death of his brother Thomas,³⁹ who died without male issue. The pedigree on the opposite page is necessarily merely tentative.

EDMUND R. NEVILL.

³⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 203.

³⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 217.

³⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 214.

³⁸ Durham Cursitors Inq., portf. 173, No. 3.

³⁹ *Ibid.*, portf. 174, No. 1.

John de Ayvill of Cundal (De B. Roll, 1218.9).

Sir John de Eyvill, of Egmanton.

John de Eyvill, of Egmanton.

Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby.

Ralph Nevill, 3rd son.

Elizabeth, = Alex. de Ledys.

Alex. de Ledys of Kirkby and Gipton. = Margaret Darrell.

Margaret.

Edelina. Eleanor, m. Rich. de Eskelby.

Edelina, 1318, = Thos. de Schires.

Agnes, m. John de Sharrow.

(1) = Elizabeth de Ledys.

Ralph Nevill,⁴⁰ I.P.M. 1380. = Sir Henry Gramory, Knt., living 1372.

Ralph Nevill, s. and h. 1370, dead 1372.

Sir Alexander Nevill, Knt., b. c. 1358.9, living 1400-1, died before 1420. = Margery, died 1425.

Sir Alexander Nevill, Knt. Will pr. June = Katherine, dau. of Sir Ralph de Eure; Ralph, exor. of Robert, Eleanor, = Roger Lassels, 1457; bur. in St. Mary Bishophill, York. mar. set. 9 Jan. 1400-1; died 31 Aug. 1425. mother's will of York of Escryk. 1438. I.P.M. 23 March 1457-8.

William Nevill, of Thornton, "squier," 13 Oct. 1457; b. c. 1426.

William Nevill, under age 13 Oct. 1457. = Joane, da. of Sir Christopher Boynton and Dame Joane, his wife; mar. set. 13 Oct. 1457.

Sir William Nevill, knighted in Scotland 1482, dead 1484. = Alice, widow in 1484. Geoffrey. Ralph. 2 daus.

Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge 1486, named in Dame Joane Boynton's will. = Anne Gascoigne.

Ralph Nevill of Thornton Bridge, I.P.M. 1522. = . . . d. and co-heir of Christopher Ward of Newby. Thomas, I.P.M., 1523, s.p.m.

Clara, d. and coh. = Sir Thomas Nevill of Holt, co. Leicester; Sheriff 1539.

Two other daughters and co-heirs.

Mary, d. and h. = Thomas Smyth of Cressing, co. Essex.

⁴⁰ It is possible that this Ralph was son, not grandson, of Ralph, Lord Nevill.

THE ASPINWALL AND ASPINALL FAMILIES OF LANCASHIRE.

By H. O. ASPINALL.

(Continued from Vol. XXXII, p. 245.)

PART III.

The fortunes of the Aspinwall family of Aspinwall have been traced in the two preceding parts of this article from the twelfth to the eighteenth century. It was also seen that other families having the same surname had settled at an early date, not only around Ormskirk, but in other parts of South Lancashire as well; and it may now be added, a few had gone even farther afield. The notes which have up to the present been obtained indicate the continued residence of certain families in the same locality for lengthy periods, but they are insufficient to furnish a connected account of all these families. It is proposed therefore to quote in this present part records relating to a few of them only, and in cases where the records contain features of especial interest.

Before proceeding to do this it is necessary to notice several variants of the surname, and to offer a brief explanation as to how they arose. These variants were "Asmall" (which has already been mentioned), "Ashmall," and "Ashmole." The first of these may be looked upon as a type including the two latter, in addition to some others. At first sight we might feel inclined to question any connection between these and the names of our title. But when the evidence showing the connection with the parent name has been considered, and when we remember the factors, educational and otherwise, which tended to mould the formation of names, we cease to wonder that they have come down to us in the strange form in which we find them.

In one of the Scarisbrick Deeds⁶³ we have the probable explanation of the manner in which the Asmall type of variant arose:—

"1397. This charter indented (in duplicate) made between Gilbert of Halsale knight and Henry of Scarisbrick testifies that the said Gilbert in exchange grants and confirms for himself and his heirs all his lands and tenements with appurtenances which he has in Asmole. To hold of the chief lords of the fee by usual services. For which lands and tenements Henry in exchange grants for himself and his heirs to Gilbert and his heirs for all time all his lands and tenements with appurtenances which he has in Halsale to hold of the chief lords of the fee by due services. In testimony of which we have affixed our seals to the charter. Witnesses: John of Stanley knight, John le Botiler of Weryngton knight, Richard le Molyneux, John of Litherland, Thomas de la More, and others. Given at Halsale and Assemole May 8th in the 20th year of Richard II." (In Norman French.)

⁶³ Scarisbrick Deed, 130.

In the three words "In Norman French" we have the clue which helps us to understand the curious change in the orthography of the name from Aspinwall to Asmole and Assemole. It is a well known fact that the Normans often experienced difficulty in pronouncing Saxon names. The variation in this instance was in all probability due to a difficulty of this kind, and an attempt would seem to have been made by some Norman-French clerk to write down the name phonetically after the style in which he assimilated its pronunciation. There is not the slightest doubt that both these forms of spelling were in use for the one place, and this has continued right down to the present day ; for if we refer to recent ordnance maps we find Asmall Lane and Asmall House occupying exactly the same positions on the larger scale maps as Aspinwall Lane and Aspinwall Lane House occupy on the smaller scale ones. Variations in spelling the family name would naturally follow these variations in spelling the place-name, and in some instances the variant appears in course of time to have become a permanent surname, as in the cases of "Ashmall" and "Ashmole."

An Aspinwall family appears to have settled in Aughton either before or early in the fifteenth century. Though a pedigree cannot be given at present, the following records are sufficient to show that it continued to reside at Aughton ; and there is reason to believe it is represented there to-day. About the period when the family settled there the relationship with the family at Aspinwall would seem to have been very close.

The earliest records of this family are contained in the Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings for the reign of Queen Elizabeth, two of which mention a lease made to Hugh Asmall in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of Henry VIII (1534-5). The following abstracts have been obtained from the records at the Public Record Office :—

"31 January 1581-2.⁶⁴ Complaint by James Laithwaite of Aughton, co. Lancaster, yeoman, that being lawfully seised of a messuage and about 40 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture called Mykeringe in Aughton, he has taken the rents and profits of the same without any disturbance. But of late divers deeds and writings belonging to complainant have come into the hands of one Hugh Asmall, of Aughton, Thomas Asmall his son, and George Holme, who, on pretence of having about 16 November last past entered into the said premises do publish a false and counterfeit lease of the said premises or a part thereof supposed to be made by one William Bradshaye Esqr. to them to commence directly after the expiration of a lease made about 44 years ago to the said Hugh Asmaill and William Laithwaite jointly for 41 years. Although complainant has many times desired the said Hugh, Thomas, and George to give up the said deeds and suffer him quietly to enjoy the said premises they have always refused to the great prejudice of complainant who desires they may be directed to appear personally to answer the premises here set forth."

"8 Feb. 1581-2.⁶⁵ The answer of Thomas Asmall, defendant, to

⁶⁴ D. of L. Pleadings, vol. cxxii, l. 3.

⁶⁵ D. of L. Pleadings, vol. cxvii, l. 6.

the bill of complaint of James Laithwaite, complainant. He says that William Bradshaghe Esqr. was lawfully seised in his demesne, as of fee, of and in the messuage and lands called Mickeringe and so being seised did by Indenture dated 26 Henry VIII let unto William Laithwaite and Hugh Asmall, father of defendant, the said premises for 41 years from the feast of St. Martin immediately following the death of one James Bradshaghe at a yearly rental of 50s., and the said James died 4 January 1540-1, whereupon the said William Laithwaite and Hugh Asmall entered into the same. They made partition of the premises, and the houses and lands in the tenure now of the defendant were allotted to Hugh Asmall and the rest to the said William Laithwaite, the reversion being to William Bradshaghe and his heirs. By Indenture dated 33 Henry VIII the said Bradshaghe demised to said Hugh Asmall the messuage and lands called Mikrynge then in the tenure of William Laithwaite and Hugh Asmall for 42 years from the expiration of the said former lease and Hugh Asmall demised his portion to said Thomas Asmall. He believes that about 36 years ago William Laithwaite, father of complainant, purchased the reversion of all the said premises from the said William Bradshaghe, since which time defendant has always paid his rent and thinks it was quite unnecessary for complainant to bring this suit and denies having any deeds belonging to complainant or that he forged a lease or that the term of years made in the lease to William Laithwaite and Hugh Asmall has yet come to an end."

There is also a further case in the pleadings for the thirty-fifth year of Henry VIII (1543-4)⁶⁶ in which Sir Thomas Kyrkby, Clerk, and Hugh Asmall appear as complainants against Richard Crofton and James Halsall, *re* arrears of rent of a tenement at North Meols.

That this family remained at Aughton is proved by other records. Amongst the wills at Chester⁶⁷ are the following:—

Thomas Aspinall of Aughton	..	..	1594
Hugh Aspinall of Aughton (Administration)	..	..	1649
William Aspinwall of Aughton, Clerk (do.)	..	..	1673
John Aspinwall of Aughton	..	..	1678
William Aspinwall of Aughton	..	..	1697
Thomas Aspinwall of Aughton, minor (Tuition)	..	..	1747
William Aspinwall of Aughton, gentleman	..	..	1784
Christopher Aspinwall of Aughton, co. Lanes., gentleman	..	..	1788

Tombstones in the churchyard at Aughton Parish Church show that a number of people named Aspinwall, all seemingly belonging to the neighbourhood, have been buried there throughout the nineteenth century, and even to within a few years ago.

In a volume on the history and antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham⁶⁸ we find it recorded that a family which was descended from the Aughton family, and whose surname is given as Ashmall,

⁶⁶ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxxv.

⁶⁷ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. ii, iv, xv, xxii, xxv, xxxiv, and lii.

⁶⁸ Surtees, *History and Antiquities of Co. Palatine of Durham*, vol. iii.

had settled at Amerston in that county in the early part of the seventeenth century. A pedigree and the following notes are given :—

"In 1590 John Heath of Kepyter Esq. died seised of the Manor or chief messuage of Amerston, held of the Queen by the fortieth part of a knight's fee. In 1600 John Heath, his son, sold the estate to Henry Dethicke, Master of Greatham Hospital, whose son and heir Martin Dethicke survived him in 1613, and soon after sold to the Ashmalls, who made Amerston their seat for several descents."

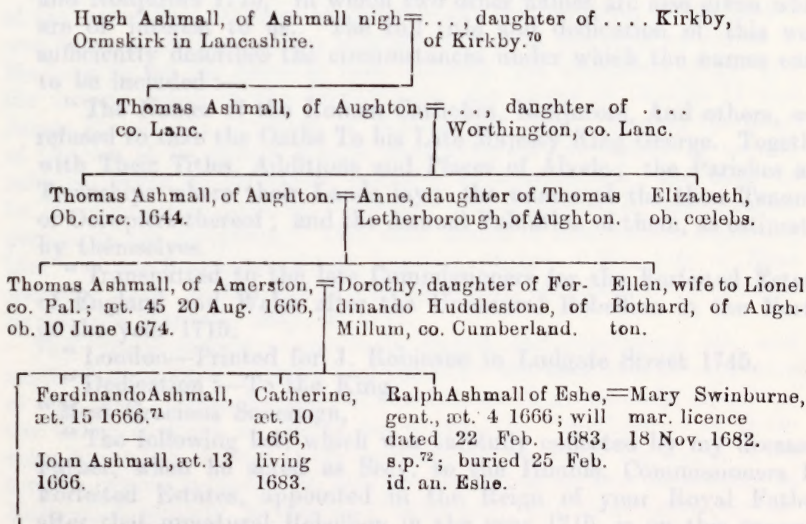
"The subsequent progress of the estate is sufficiently detailed by the annexed pedigree."

"The family terminated in the Rev. Ferdinando Ashmall, who survived all his father's house and attained the extraordinary age of a hundred and four. His trustees (for he was, like his fathers, a Catholic) sold Amerston in 1762 to Humphrey Robinson, whose nephew George Robinson, of Amerston, is the present owner."⁶⁹

"The hall of the Ashmalls, a tall narrow gavel-ended house, stands single and deserted, on cold clay, on the Eastern edge of Emilden dene."

The "annexed pedigree" will be found below. A separate note on the next page of Surtees' History states that "in 1684 the freeholders in the whole parish of Elwick were," in all, four gentlemen, of whom "Thomas Ashmall of Amerston Gent., Recusant," was one.

PEDIGREE OF ASHMALL, OF AMERSTON.



⁶⁹ Surtees' History was published in 1823.

⁷⁰ ? A relative of Sir Thomas Kyrkby, Clerk. See page 18.

⁷¹ Mr. Ferdinando Ashmole (sic), a popish priest, living with the Lady Mary Ratchliffe, in Old Elvet, buried 4 April 1712.

⁷² Will of Ralph Ashmall, gent.—"Wife Mary executrix; my maister Sir Edward Smithe. Witness, Thomas Bulmer, Amorellus Bulmer."

A

(1) Elizabeth, sister of Robert and Humphrey Butler, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; articles before marriage 24 November 1669; ob. 23 Feb. 1690-1.	— Thomas Ashmall, of Amerston, —	(2) Mary . . . , mar. 18 Sept. 1692; bur. 31 Dec. 1741. ⁷³
	born 20 Feb. 1648 ⁷³ ; will dated 17 May 1719, then of Elvet; bur. 27 July 1723, æt. 74. ⁷³	

Thomas Ashmall, of Amerston, gent.; born 2 March 1672-3; will dated 29 Jan. 1752-3; ob. cœlebs, bur. at Eshe 27 Mar. 1753.	Robert Ashmall, bapt. 31 May 1674 ⁷³ ; ob. cœlebs, circ. 1758.	Elizabeth, born 26 June 1671. ⁷³ Anne, born at Hart 27 August 1677 ⁷³ ; mar. 18 Oct. 1709, to Joseph Bulmer, of Greatham.
	Ferdinando Ashmall, bur. 12 Nov. 1676. ⁷³	

Dorothy, born 6 Jan. 1693 ⁷³ ; living 1726, wife to Antony Smith, of Durham, mercer.	Catherine, living 1726, wife of . . . Wilthew.	Mary, born 25 March 1700, died before 1726, a nun at Louvaine.
---	--	--

Ferdinando Ashmall, born 9 Jan. 1695 ⁷³ ; took orders in the Roman Catholic Church; died at New-houses, near Eshe, aged 104.	John Ashmall, born 14 Jan. 1697-8; bur. 7 July 1707. ⁷³	Ralph Ashmall, of Amerston, gent.; living æt. 23 1726.
---	--	--

Charles Ashmall, of Gray's Inn, gent.; died 18 August 1770. ⁷⁴	Elizabeth.
---	------------

Three other notes of this Amerston branch have been found. The first is contained in a volume known as "Cosin's List of Catholics and Nonjurors 1715," in which two other names are also given which are of interest to us. The full title and dedication of this work sufficiently describes the circumstances under which the names came to be included:—

"The Names of the Roman Catholics, Nonjurors, And others, who refused to take the Oaths To his Late Majesty King George. Together with Their Titles, Additions and Places of Abode; the Parishes and Townships where their Lands lay; the names of the then Tenants, or Occupiers thereof; and the Annual Valuation of them, as estimated by themselves.

"Transmitted to the late Commissioners for the Forfeited Estates of England and Wales after the Unnatural Rebellion in the North, in the year 1715.

"London—Printed for J. Robinson in Ludgate Street 1745.

"Dedication:—To the King.

"Most Gracious Sovereign,

"The following list, which was carefully collected by my deceased Father, when he acted as Secy. to the Honble. Commissioners for Forfeited Estates, appointed in the Reign of your Royal Father, after that unnatural Rebellion in the year 1715, is on this occasion most humbly presented to your Majesty by

"Sir, Your Majesty's

"Most Dutiful Subject,

"James Cosin."

⁷³ Elwick Register.

⁷⁴ Gentleman's Magazine, vol. xl.

The names, with the particulars attached to each, are as follows, and though the first only refers to the Amerston family, they are for convenience all given here together :—

Durham : Thomas Ashmall, Amerston ..	..	£119	0	0
Lancaster : Richard Aspinwall—Estate at Skelmersdale, in possession of John Fishwick ..	..	£25	5	0
Lancaster : Henry Aspinwall—Estate at Crosby, in possession of Richard Bridge ..	..	£14	0	0
North Riding of York : Richard Aspinwall, of Aldborough, Gent. ..	..	£17	0	0

In “A Cavalier’s Note Book”—the notes of William Blundell of Crosby, Capt. of Dragoons in the Royalist Army, 1642—there is, amongst some obituary notices, the name of Captain Asmal, of Amerston, dated 1672-3.

In the Gentleman’s Magazine for 1770⁷⁵ the death is announced of Mr. Charles Ashmall, Solicitor, of Gray’s Inn, on August 18th 1770.

Let us now turn to that other variant of the surname—“Ashmole.” It is a name which needs no introduction to students of genealogy and heraldry, but what has to be said of it tends to resolve itself into an account of a person, rather than of a branch of the Aspinwall family.

Elias Ashmole, the eminent antiquary and herald, and the founder of the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford—the first museum in England—was born at Lichfield in the fourteenth year of the reign of James I. He lived to see the death of that monarch, the beheading of his son, the stirring times of the Protectorate, the reigns of Charles II and James II, and the accession of William and Mary. During the reign of Charles II he gained a high reputation as the author of several valuable works on chemistry, heraldry, antiquities, etc., and came to be, as one writer tells us, “courted and esteemed by the greatest persons in the Kingdom.” Our chief source of information regarding him is a small volume of one hundred pages : “The Life of Elias Ashmole, Esq. In the way of a Diary written by Himself.” Published by Charles Burnam, Esq., in 1717.

This Diary reveals a peculiarly varied and interesting life, and contains much that is quaint and curious. We have also an engraving of him, and “Some Memoirs of the Life of Elias Ashmole, Esq.,” at the commencement of one of his works—the “Antiquities of Berkshire”; and at the end of the memoirs will be found a pedigree of his family. Other accounts of him are contained in the Dictionary of National Biography, in Chalmers’ Biography, and in all good encyclopedias : and students of caligraphy will find fac-simile pages of his diary and a signature of its writer in an article on “Freemasonry in Lancashire.”⁷⁶

⁷⁵ Gentleman’s Magazine, vol. xl.

⁷⁶ Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society, vol. iv.

The names, with the particulars attached to each, are as follows, and though the first only refers to the Ashmole family, they are for convenience all given here together:—

1119	0	0	Durham: Thomas Ashmole, Ambassador ..
1225	0	0	Lancaster: Richard Ashmole—estate at Skel-
			merdale, in possession of John Keworth ..
1214	0	0	Lancaster: Henry Ashmole—estate at Grosby,
			in possession of Richard Keworth ..
1217	0	0	North Riding of York: Richard Ashmole, of
			Alibonrough, Galt ..

In "A Cavalier's Note Book"—the notes of William Blundell of Grosby, Capt. of Dragoons in the Royalist Army, 1612—there is, amongst some ordinary notices, the name of Captain Ashmole, of Amerston, dated 1612-3.

In the *Gentleman's Magazine* for 1770 "the death is announced of Mr. Charles Ashmole, Solicitor, of Gray's Inn, on August 18th 1770."

Let us now turn to that other variant of the surname—"Ashmole." It is a name which needs no introduction to students of genealogy and heraldry, but what has to be said of it tends to resolve itself into an account of a person, rather than of a branch of the Ashmole family.

Eliaz Ashmole, the eminent antiquary and herald, and the founder of the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford—the first museum in England—was born at Lambeth in the fourteenth year of the reign of James I. He lived to see the death of that monarch, the beheading of his son, and the striking times of the Commonwealth, the reigns of Charles II. and James II. and the accession of William and Mary. During the reign of Charles II. he gained a high reputation as the author of several valuable works on chemistry, heraldry, antiquities, &c., and came to be, as one writer tells us, "counted and esteemed by the greatest persons in the Kingdom." Our chief source of information regarding him is a small volume of one hundred pages: "The life of Eliaz Ashmole, Esq. in the way of a Diary written by Himself," published by Charles Barnard, Esq., in 1717.

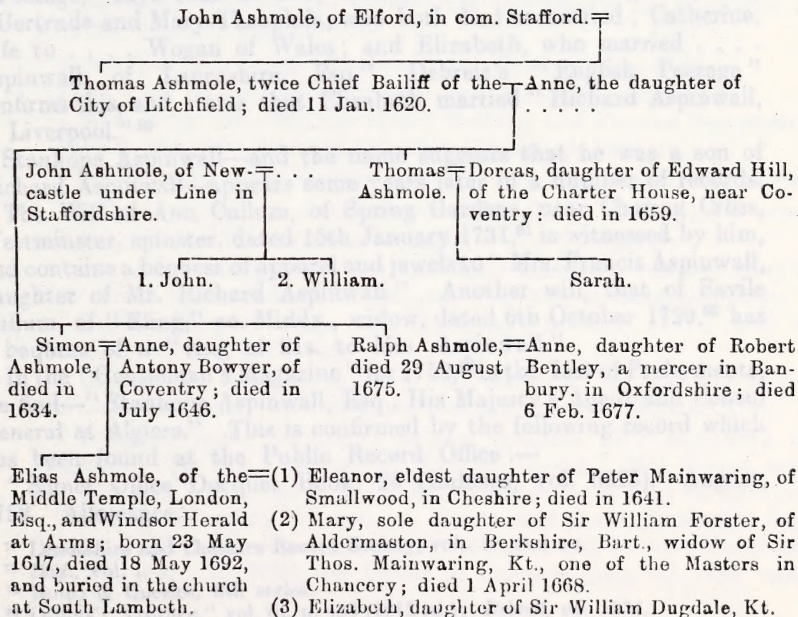
This *Diary* reveals a peculiarly varied and interesting life, and contains much that is quaint and curious. We have also an engraving of him, and "Some Memoirs of the life of Eliaz Ashmole, Esq.," at the commencement of one of his works—the "Antiquities of York-shire"; and at the end of the memoirs will be found a pedigree of his family. Other accounts of him are contained in the *Pedigree of the National Biography*, in *Chalmers' Biography*, and in all good encyclopædies; and students of genealogy will find two valuable pages of his *Diary* and a signature of his written in an article on "Pseudonymy in Lancashire."¹⁷

¹⁷ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. xl.
¹⁸ *Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society*, vol. ix.

The connection between the surnames Aspinwall and Ashmole does not seem to have been known to any of the writers who have given an account of Elias Ashmole. Indeed, if we may judge by his Diary and by the pedigree above mentioned, Elias himself does not seem to have known of it. The pedigree is stated to have been drawn up "by Elias Ashmole . . . and taken from a Visitation Book of Staffordshire," and it shows the earliest member of the family as "of Elford, in Com. Stafford." This certainly points to some enquiry regarding the origin of the name and family having been made when the pedigree was compiled. But if this was the case, we at once see how any such enquiry must have been foredoomed to failure in Staffordshire; and even had the enquiry extended to Lancashire, it would have been a pure chance which would have placed this particular item of information at the disposal of the enquirer.

The pedigree given in the "Antiquities of Berkshire" will be found below, but a few additional dates obtained from the Diary have been added. In the same work the coat of arms of Ashmole is given—*Quarterly, Azure and Or, in the first quarter a fleur de lis, Argent. Crest, a greyhound courant.*

A PEDIGREE OF THE NAME AND FAMILY OF ASHMOLE, DRAWN UP BY ELIAS ASHMOLE, ESQ., 30 MARCH 1663, AND TAKEN FROM A VISITATION BOOK OF STAFFORDSHIRE.



Another branch of the Aspinwall family had settled at Skelmersdale, probably towards the end of the sixteenth century. The early evidence is somewhat scanty, but amongst the wills at Chester⁷⁷ are included the following :—

Hugh Aspinall of Skelmersdale	1631
Henry Aspinwall of Skelmersdale (Inventory)	1636
John Aspinwall of Skelmersdale	1670
Richard Aspinwall of Skelmersdale	1672
Richard Aspinwall of Skelmersdale (Ad. with Inv.)	1679

We also find the name "Johis Asmall de Skelmsdale, gen.," in a Church Survey taken at Wigan in 1650.⁷⁸

It will be remembered that the name Richard Aspinwall appeared twice in Cosin's "List of Catholics and Nonjurors, 1715," quoted above in connection with the Amerston family. Two writers refer to the properties at both Skelmersdale—near Ormskirk—and Aldborough in Yorkshire as belonging to one and the same person, and though no evidence in confirmation is given, this may well have been the case.

A number of later records, all of which have the appearance of relating to this family, have been met with.

On the 10th October 1712 a Richard Aspinwall married Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Stanhope of Mansfield Woodhouse.⁷⁹ This Charles Stanhope was a grandson of that Sir Philip Stanhope who was the first Earl of Chesterfield, and ancestor of the Earls of Chesterfield, Stanhope, and Harrington. Sir Egerton Brydges, in his edition of Collins' "Peerage," says that he had, with five sons, four daughters, viz., "Gertrude and Mary-Theophila, who both died unmarried; Catherine, wife to . . . Wogan of Wales; and Elizabeth, who married . . . Aspinwall, of Lancashire, Esq." Debrett's "English Peerage" confirms this, and states that Elizabeth married "Richard Aspinwall, of Liverpool."⁸⁰

Stanhope Aspinwall—and the name suggests that he was a son of Richard Aspinwall—appears some years later in a number of records.

The Will of Ann Cullum, of Spring Gardens, near Charing Cross, Westminster, spinster, dated 15th January 1731,⁸¹ is witnessed by him, and contains a bequest of apparel and jewels to "Mrs. Francis Aspinwall, daughter of Mr. Richard Aspinwall." Another will, that of Savile Cullum, of "Eling," co. Middx., widow, dated 6th October 1729,⁸² has a bequest of a "ring of 21s. to Mrs. Aspinwall."

In the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1752,⁸³ in the List of Preferments, we find—"Stanhope Aspinwall, Esq., His Majesty's Agent and Consul General at Algiers." This is confirmed by the following record which has been found at the Public Record Office :—

"Signet Office Docquet Book, 26 (Indexes, vol. 6825). August, 1752. Allowance.

⁷⁷ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. iv. and xv.

⁷⁸ *Ibid.*, vol. i.

⁷⁹ Notes & Queries, 8th series.

⁸⁰ Collins' "Peerage," vol. iii, p. 433 (1812 ed.); Debrett, ed. 1834.

⁸¹ *Misc. Geneal.*, Series 2, vol. v.

⁸² *Ibid.*

⁸³ Gentleman's Magazine, vol. xxii.

Another branch of the Aspinwall family had settled at Schenckdale, probably towards the end of the sixteenth century. The early evidence is somewhat scanty, but amongst the wills at Chester⁷⁷ are included the following:—

1681	Richard Aspinwall of Schenckdale (ad. wife twy)
1670	Richard Aspinwall of Schenckdale (ad. wife twy)
1671	Richard Aspinwall of Schenckdale (ad. wife twy)
1672	John Aspinwall of Schenckdale
1673	Henry Aspinwall of Schenckdale (Inventory)
1678	High Aspinwall of Schenckdale

We also find the name "John Assall de Schenckdale, gent." in a Church Survey taken at Wigan in 1680.⁷⁸

It will be remembered that the name Richard Aspinwall appeared twice in Goss's "List of Catholics and Nonjurers, 1715," quoted above in connection with the Assinall family. Two writers refer to the properties at both Schenckdale—near Ormskirk—and Aldborough in Yorkshire as belonging to one and the same person, and though no evidence in confirmation is given, this may well have been the case.

A number of later records, all of which have the appearance of relating to this family, have been met with.

On the 10th October 1712 a Richard Aspinwall married Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Stanhope of Mansfield Woodhouse.⁷⁹ This Charles Stanhope was a grandson of that Sir Philip Stanhope who was the first Earl of Chesterfield, and ancestor of the Earl of Chesterfield Stanhope, and Harrington. Sir Egerton Rydges, in his edition of Collins, "Peerage," says that he had, with five sons, four daughters, viz., "Gertrude and Mary-Theresa, who both died unmarried; Catherine, wife to . . . Woman of Wales; and Elizabeth, who married . . . Aspinwall, of Lancashire, Esq." Dobrett's "English Peerage" confirms this, and states that Elizabeth married "Richard Aspinwall of Liverpool."⁸⁰

Stanhope Aspinwall—and the name suggests that he was a son of Richard Aspinwall—appears some years later in a number of records. The Will of Ann Culham of Spring Gardens, near Charing Cross, Westminster, spinster, dated 15th January 1731⁸¹ is witnessed by him, and contains a bequest of apparel and jewels to "Mrs. Francis Aspinwall, daughter of Mr. Richard Aspinwall." Another will, that of Sarah Culham, of "Eking," co. Middlex., widow, dated 6th October 1730,⁸² has a bequest of a "ring of 21s. to Mr. Aspinwall."

In the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1752⁸³ in the list of promotions, we find—"Stanhope Aspinwall, Esq., 1st Majesty's Agent and Consul General at Algiers." This is confirmed by the following record which has been found at the Public Record Office:—

"Spinnet Office Despatch Book, 26 (Indexes, vol. 6825). August, 1752. Allowance.

⁷⁷ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. iv. and v.

⁷⁸ *Ibid.* vol. i.

⁷⁹ *Notes & Queries*, 11th series.

⁸⁰ *English Peerage*, vol. ii. p. 433 (1812 ed.). London, ed. 1841.

⁸¹ *Will* (Gentl., 1730) 2 vol. v.

⁸² *Ibid.*

⁸³ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. xxi.

"His Majesty's Warrant to the Exchequer out of any Treasure there applicable to the uses of the Civil Government to pay unto Stanhope Aspinwall Esqr. whom his Majesty has appointed Agent and Consul General at Algier or to his Assigns the Yearly Allowance of £600 to commence from the 9th day of April 1752 to be paid Quarterly during his continuance in the said Employment the first three months Allowance to be advanced to him And further to pay unto him or his Assigns such Sums of Money for Intelligence etc. as shall appear to be due unto him the said several Sums to be received without Account Subscribed for Mr. Moyle By Warrant under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual. Countersigned by the Duke of Newcastle." (The Signet Bill is not in existence.)

In a volume of the same magazine for 1771⁸⁴ there appears an obituary notice recording his death as having taken place on the 17th of January—"Stanhope Aspinwall, Esq., Private Secretary to Earl Harcourt." A short paragraph about him appears in the "Biographia Dramatica" (1812):—

"Aspinwall, Stanhope. A gentleman of both these names, we are informed, was Private Secretary to Earl Harcourt while Ambassador to the Court of France. He died at Paris the 17th January 1771, and probably was the same person who published one tragedy 'done' as the title-page declares, from the French of Corneille, called "Rodogune, or the Rival Brothers," 8vo, 1765."

Two ladies who were probably his sisters were married in India. The following extracts are taken from the records of marriages at Fort St. George, Madras⁸⁵:—

1736, Oct. 9.—James Berriman and Frances Aspinwall.

1738, Oct. 19.—Charles Simpson and Elizabeth Aspinwall.

1740-1, Feby. 26.—William Henry Southby and Frances Berryman.

1742-3, Jan. 24.—Richard Prince and Elizabeth Simpson.

1756, June 22.—Mr. Thomas Rumball and Miss Frances Berriman.

In her footnotes to these records Mrs. F. E. Penny gives some additional valuable information relating to these people:—

"James Berriman, son of Jas. and Mary Berriman, was bap. May 9, 1716; both father and son in Company's service, commanding ships."

"Charles Simpson came out, Company's service, 1717; died at Vizagapatam as Chief 1741."

"William Hy. Southby, Lieut. in the Garrison; his wife was widow of James Berriman. Mrs. Southby and dau. went to England 1750."

"Richard Prince, Company's service, resigned 1752 and went to England." (In her "History of Fort St. George" Mrs. Penny says that Richard Prince was in 1749 Deputy Governor of Fort St. George.)

"Thomas Rumball (?), son of Henry and Sarah Rumbold, bap. Sep. 27, 1723. His wife Frances, dau. of James and Frances Berriman, was bap. Aug. 25, 1738, and buried at Calcutta, Aug. 22, 1764, aged 26 years."

⁸⁴ *Ibid.*, vol. xli. See also Harleian Society's Publications, vol. xlv.

⁸⁵ "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xx, pp. 102, 103, 104, 107.

In the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1814,⁸⁶ in the General Correspondence, there is a letter written by Robert Baynes from India, dated 15th May, and indexed under the title "Character of Mr. William Wogan, of Ealing." In it we are told: "Mr. Wogan married a daughter of Dr Michael Stanhope, a grandfather, I believe, to the present Earl of Chesterfield." Mr. Baynes goes on to tell how he wrote to a friend, Francis Edwin Stanhope, "father to the present Admiral H. E. Stanhope bart.," for information of Mr. Wogan, and the following note is taken from a letter he received from that gentleman in reply:—

"I have strictly enquired, but with little success, of my worthy friend Mr. Griffith, and my dear cousin Southby, with whom I supposed as executors to Mrs. Prince, some documents of Mr. Wogan might possibly be found"

The remainder of the letter is not of great interest, but in connection with the name Southby a footnote is appended:—

"Mrs. Southby was a Miss Aspinall; she died in 1806. With her father Mr. Wogan was, in some way or other, connected in a banking concern. Mr. Aspinall failed, and involved Mr. Wogan in a considerable sum of money. His regard for the family, however, caused him at his own cost to fit out in a very handsome manner, for India, the three Misses Aspinall, daughters of his unfortunate friend. These ladies all married extremely well in India; at Madras, I believe. One married Mr. Southby, another Mr. Prince, and a third the late Sir Thomas Rumbold, Governor of Madras.⁸⁷ Mrs. Southby's daughter married a near relation of the celebrated Mrs. Montague."

The lady Mr. Wogan married appears to have been Catherine, daughter of Charles Stanhope, and sister to Dr. Michael Stanhope. She was therefore also sister to that Elizabeth Stanhope who married Richard Aspinwall in 1712, as the above notes have shown.⁸⁸

In "Burke's Peerage" (1916 edition) we find: "Sir Thomas Rumbold, first Bart., of Woodhall, Watton, Herts, governor of Madras, M.P. for Shoreham, born at Low Leyton, Tilney Park, 15 June 1736, and created a Baronet 27 March 1779. He married first, 22 June 1756, Frances, only dau. of James Berriman by Frances Aspinwall his wife, and by her, who was buried 22 Aug. 1764, had issue," etc., etc. He died in 1791. His career in India was a distinguished one. A short account of his life may be found in "Ledger and Sword,"⁸⁹ a work about the East India Company. Richard Prince is also mentioned in it.

We have already seen how Edward Aspinwall purchased an estate at Toxteth Park from the Earl of Derby in 1596, and "subsequently made a number of grants to kinsmen and others." It seems to be highly probable that one of these kinsmen was Thomas Aspinwall,

⁸⁶ Gentleman's Magazine, vol. lxxxiv.

⁸⁷ It will be seen from the records above quoted that this is an error and that Sir Thomas Rumbold's wife was daughter of Frances Aspinall by her marriage with James Berriman.

⁸⁸ Debrett, ed. 1834. Collins' "Peerage," vol. iii, p. 433 (1812 ed.).

⁸⁹ "Ledger and Sword," by Beckles Wilson, 1903.

the brother of Edward, who was mentioned in the will of William Ambrose of Stepney. It will be remembered that he had children, "Samuel, Peter, Elizabeth, Thomas, and the rest." The will of Thomas Aspinwall of Toxteth Park, dated 1624, is preserved at Chester,⁹⁰ and though proof is at present wanting, the following records have the appearance of relating to his family and descendants:—

"Samuell Aspinwall de Toxteth pke, gen.," was one of the jurors at an Inquisition taken at Wigan on the 2nd June 1650, in connection with the Church and Parochial Survey of Lancashire.⁹¹ The Minutes of the Committee for the Relief of Plundered Ministers⁹² contain the following entry:—

"Walton. Novr. 25, 1657. S. Aspinall and Sam Aspinall give certificates for Henry Finch." Lambeth MS. vol. 998, p. 139.

In a "Cavalier's Note Book"⁹³ there is a note:—"Mr. Samuel Aspinwall, a zealous puritan of a moral conversation, talking with me this day (Feby. 13, 1663) as he hath often done, professed that if he did not think the Pope were Antichrist he would turn Papist. 'For if he be not so,' saith he, 'we cannot excuse ourselves from schism.'"

The death of "Mr. Samuel Aspinwill" is recorded in the same volume amongst some obituary notices, under date 1672-3. The will of Samuel Aspinwall of Toxteth Park, dated 1672, is at Chester.⁹⁴

The Exchequer Depositions for 34 Charles II (1682)⁹⁵ contain the record of a case, Samuel Aspinwall *versus* Stephen Holland, *re* messuages in the Minories, London, etc.

The wills at Chester include yet two others—Samuel Aspinwall of Toxteth Park, gentleman, dated 1745⁹⁶; and Samuel Aspinwall of Liverpool, gentleman, dated 1794.⁹⁷

Directories of Liverpool for the years 1781 and 1790 show that there was a firm of Solicitors, Messrs. Aspinwall and Roscoe, at 51, Lord Street, and two interesting references to this firm have been met with. The first is taken from an account given by Gregson of the Allerton estate⁹⁸:—

"In 1725 Richard Percival of Liverpool, gentleman, with the assistance of Thomas Aspinall, gentleman, of Toxteth Park, who intermarried with this family, cut off the entail From this time until Mrs. Hardman's death Mr. Aspinall and his son, the late Mr. Samuel Aspinall (who was partner with Mr. Roscoe as Solicitors) were employed by the Hardmans as attornies to the Allerton estate."

The other reference is contained in an article, "Liverpool in the Reign of Queen Anne, 1705 and 1708.—From a Rate Assessment Book."⁹⁹ The names George, Samuel, Robert and William Aspinwall all appear in this article in connection with property in Liverpool.

⁹⁰ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. iv.

⁹¹ *Ibid.*, vol. i.

⁹² *Ibid.*, vol. xxxiv.

⁹³ William Blundell, Crosby Records.

⁹⁴ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xv.

⁹⁵ *Ibid.*, vol. xi.

⁹⁶ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxv.

⁹⁷ *Ibid.*, vol. xlv.

⁹⁸ Gregson, "Portfolio of Fragments."

⁹⁹ Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society, vol. xxiii.

"Lancelots Hey. Tho. Roscoe p. George Aspinwall: empty. 1/4." It is somewhat singular that the names of Roscoe and Aspinwall should at this early period be associated as landlord and tenant. Seventy years later William Roscoe (Liverpool's greatest son) was in partnership with a Mr. Samuel Aspinwall, and when Roscoe married Betty Griffes at the chapel of St. Anne's, 22nd February 1781, Samuel Aspinwall was one of the witnesses who signed the register."

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1893 contains an article entitled "The Aspinwall Family of Muddy River, near Brookline, Mass." In it we are told that the progenitor of the family was a Peter Aspinwall who "came from Toxteth Park" about the year 1630; and a surmise is made that "there was living at Toxteth Park a Mr. Edward Aspinwall who may have been his father." There is however no evidence to show that Edward Aspinwall ever had a son named Peter; and it seems more probable that he was the son of Edward's brother Thomas, and the brother of Samuel.

The descendants of this Peter Aspinwall have many of them taken distinguished positions in American life, and their history is an interesting one. A number of notes relating to them have been found, but considerations of space forbid that they should be included here, and they must be reserved for a future chapter.

(To be continued.)

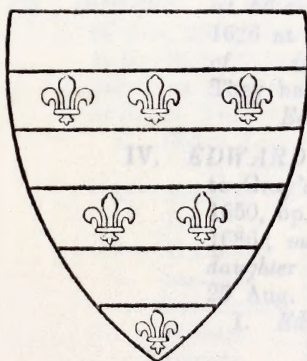
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from Vol. XXXII, p. 262.)

TOWNE OF BEVERLEY.

Beverley, 14 Sept. 1666.



Grep

of

Beverley.

ARMS:—Barry of six Argent and Azure, as many fleurs-de-lis Or, three, two and one.

CREST:—On a chapeau Gules, turned up Ermine, a wyvern with wings addorsed Or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped of the first.

I. *EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, in co. Ebor., came out of Northumberland, being a branch of the House of Chillingham; mar. . . . and had issue—*

II. *EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, dyed circa ann. 1636; bur. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 18 Jan. 1634-5. Will, 9 Jan. 1634-5, pr. at York 17 Apr. 1635 (vol. xlii, 461); mar. Elizabeth, daughter (sister, C.B.N.) of William Thompson, of Humbleton, in Holderness, in com. Ebor. They had issue—*

1. *Robert Grey, of Beverley, named in his father's will. He had issue—*

Timothy Grey, of Beverley, now living a^o 1666, bur. 24 May 1670 at St. Mary's, Beverley (C.B.N.). He had issue—

Joseph, bp. 27 July 1655 at St. John's.

Timothy, bp. 3 Oct. 1662, bur. 24 Dec. 1663.

Josiah, bp. 14 Dec. 1663 at St. John's, bur. 9 Dec. 1688 at St. Mary's.

2. *Will'm Grey, Rector of the parish Church of Rosse in Holderness, died in Scarborough Castle in y^e service of K. Ch. y^e first. Named in his father's will. Admon. 12 May 1646; mar. Petronell . . ., bur. 15 June 1662, at St. John's. They had issue—*

Edward, bp. at Roos, 16 Sept. 1627.

Elizabeth, bp. at Roos, 20 Sept. 1629.

3. *Edward (III).*

1. *Anne, wife of Will'm Forde (or Foord), of Scarborough in com. Ebor. Named in her father's will.*

2. *Mary, wife of Christopher Headlam (or Headley), of Scarborough.*

III. *EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, named in his father's will, at. 66 ann. 14 Sept. 1666, bur. 18 Jan. 1667-8; mar., 24 Oct. 1626 at St. Mary's, Beverley, Marg^t, daugh. of . . . Skelton, of . . . in com. Ebor., bur. 26 Oct. 1657 at St. Mary's, Beverley. They had issue—*

Edward (IV).

IV. *EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, at. 35 an. 14 Sept. 1666, adm. to Gray's Inn 7 July 1652, St. John's, Cambridge, 10 June 1650, bp. 10 Sept. 1630 at St. Mary's, Beverley, bur. 5 Aug. 1686; mar. 22 Feb. 1654-5 at St. Mary's, Beverley, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wardall, of Hull-banke in co. Ebor., bur. 25 Aug. 1678. They had issue—*

1. *Edward, atatis unius anni et 8 mens. 14 Sept. 1666, bp. 26 Oct. 1657-8, bur. 12 Oct. 1686.*

2. *John Wardall, bp. 8 Nov. 1666 at St. Mary's, Hull (C.B.N.).*

3. *Robert, bp. 22 Oct. 1671, bur. 31 Oct. 1672 at St. Mary's, Hull (C.B.N.).*

I. EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, in co. Ebor., came out of Northern-land, being a branch of the House of Chillingham; mar-ried . . . and had issue—

II. EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, died circa ann. 1638; bur. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 18 Jan. 1631-2. Will, 9 Jan. 1631-2, pr. at York 17 Apr. 1632 (vol. xlii. 161); mar. Elizabeth, daughter (sister, C.B.N.) of William Thompson, of Humbleton, in Holderness, in com. Ebor.; they had issue—
1. Robert Grey, of Beverley, named in his father's will. He had issue—

Timothy Grey, of Beverley, now living in 1686; bur. 24 May 1670 at St. Mary's, Beverley (C.B.N.). He had issue—
Joseph, bp. 27 July 1655 at St. John's, Timothy, bp. 3 Oct. 1662, bur. 24 Dec. 1663.

Joseph, bp. 14 Dec. 1663 at St. John's, bur. 9 Dec. 1668 at St. Mary's.
2. William Grey, Rector of the parish Church of Haze in Holderness, died in Scarborough Castle in y. service of K. Ch. 1. Named in his father's will. Adam. 12 May 1646; mar. Petronell . . . bur. 12 June 1662, at St. John's. They had issue—
Edward, bp. at Roos, 16 Sept. 1637. Elizabeth, bp. at Roos, 20 Sept. 1639.

3. Edward (III).
1. Jane, wife of William Forde (or Ford), of Scarborough, in com. Ebor. Named in her father's will.
2. Mary, wife of Christopher London (or Lendley), of Scarborough.

III. EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, named in his father's will, at 60 ann. 14 Sept. 1666, bur. 18 Jan. 1667-8; mar. 24 Oct. 1636 at St. Mary's, Beverley, Mary, daughter of . . . of . . . in com. Ebor., bur. 26 Oct. 1667 at St. Mary's, Beverley. They had issue—
Edward (IV).

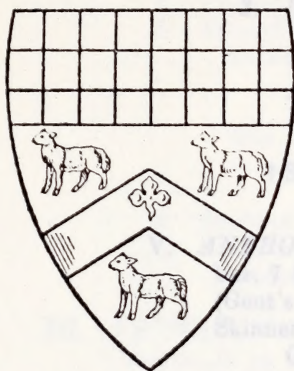
IV. EDWARD GREY, of Beverley, at 35 ann. 14 Sept. 1666, when he Grey's Jan 7 July 1652, St. John's, Cambridge, 10 June 1650, bp. 10 Sept. 1630 at St. Mary's, Beverley, bur. 5 Aug. 1630; mar. 22 Feb. 1654-5 at St. Mary's, Beverley, Elizabeth, daughter of John Worsall, of Hull, in com. Ebor., bur. 25 Aug. 1678. They had issue—

1. Edward, alias under name of 2 years, 14 Sept. 1666, bp. 26 Oct. 1667-8, bur. 12 Oct. 1686.
2. John Worsall, bp. 8 Nov. 1666 at St. Mary's, Hull (C.B.N.).
3. Robert, bp. 22 Oct. 1671, bur. 21 Oct. 1672 at St. Mary's, Hull (C.B.N.).

4. John, bp. 27 Apr., bur. 8 May 1673 at St. Mary's, Hull (C.B.N.).
1. Anne, bp. 14 Mar. 1658-9.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 6 Feb. 1660-1.
3. Margaret, bp. 14 May 1662.
- Mary, bp. 22 Apr. 1668, bur. 6 Apr. 1669.

HARTHILL WAPENTAKE.

Kingston upon Hull, 18 Sept. 1666.



Lambert

of

Kingston upon Hull.

ARMS:—Gules, on a chevron between three lambs passant argent a trefoil slipped , a chief checky Or and Azure.

- I. WILLIAM LAMBERT, who came out of Craven in co. Ebor. Had issue—
- II. ANTHONY LAMBERT, of Holme in Spaldingmore. Had issue—
- III. ROBERT LAMBERT, of Kingston sup. Hull (draper), *æt.* 60 ann. 1666, died 2 Oct. 1668, bur. in Trinity Churchyard. M.I. Will, 29 Aug. 1668, pr. at York (vol. xlix), in which he mentions a wife Susannah; *mar.* Ann Moorsom, wid., lic. 1626, at Trinity Church, Hull? They had issue—
 1. Robert Lambert, eldest son, *ætatis* 38 ann. 1666, ? bur. in Trinity Church, Hull.
 2. Anthony (IV).

John.	}	Named in their father's will.
Thomas.		
Samuel.		
Benjamin.		
William.		
Joseph.		
Anne.		
Susanna.		
Sara.		
Elizabeth.		

IV. *ANTHONY LAMBERT*, of Kingston upon Hull in co. Ebor., grocer, Mayor 1667, died 28, bur. 30 May 1688 at Trinity Churchyard, Hull. M.I. (Gent's "Hull," p. 34); mar. *Anne*, daughter to *George Saltmarsh*, of Kingston upon Hull, at Trinity Church, Hull, 15 March 1654-5, died 24 Aug. 1684, bur. there. M.I. (Gent's "Hull," p. 35.) They had issue, eight sons and four daughters, among whom were—

1. *Anthony* (V).
2. *George*, *æt. 5 ann. 1666*, died 29 July 1684, *æt. 23*, bur. at Trinity Churchyard, Hull. M.I.
3. *Henry*, merchant, *æt. unius anni, 1666*, admitted to St. John's Coll., Camb., 27 June 1683, *æt. 17*; mar. . . . and had a dau. *Anne*, died 2 Sept. 1690.

Anne.

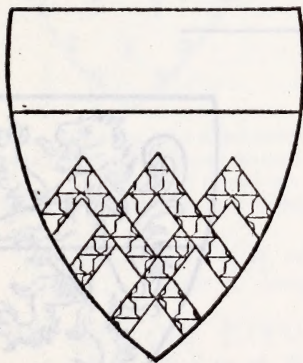
Dorothy, died 4 June 1667, bur. in Trinity Churchyard, Hull. M.I.

? *Susan*, mar. *Andrew Perrott*, died 13 July 1716, *æt. 44*, bur. in Trinity Churchyard, Hull. M.I.

V. *ANTHONY LAMBERT*, of Hull, *æt. 9 an. 1666*, died 5, bur. 7 Oct. 1684, *æt. 27*, in Trinity Churchyard, Hull. M.I. (Gent's "Hull," p. 35.); mar. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Ald. *William Skinner*, of Hull, 8 Dec. 1681. They had issue—
One son.

HANGWEST WAPENTAKE.

Richmund, 19 Aug. 1665.



Wyvell

of

Bellarby.

Arms:—Quarterly—

1. Gules, three chevronels braced in base vair, a chief Or (Wyvell).
2. Argent, three pickaxes Sable, a crescent for difference (Pigot).
3. Sable, a chief indented Argent (Fitzrandolf).
4. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Argent (Scrope).

I. *SIR MARMADUKE WYVELL*, of Constable Burton in com. Ebor., K^t. and Bar^t.; mar. *Magdalen*, daughter of *Sr Christopher Danby*, of Thorneley (Farnley) in com. Ebor., K^t. They had, with other issue—

1. Christopher (see Wyvell, of Constable Burton, "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxii, p. 236).
Francis (II).

II. FRANCIS WYVELL, Rector of the Church of Spennithorne in com. Ebor., the third son from whom any issue remaines, died in a° 1649; mar. Helen, daughter of Thomas Norton of Burnby in co. Ebor.; remar. at Spennithorne, 18 Oct. 1652, Rev. Edmond Mauleverer, Rector of Marske (Raines' "Marske," Yorks. Arch. J., vi, 101). They had issue—

1. Thomas (III).
2. Edward Wyvell; mar. Elizabeth, da. of Henry Pearson, of Richmond, first wife. They had issue—
Edward, æt. 8 an. 19 Aug. 1665.
Margaret, ætatis 6 ann. 1665.
Mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Norton, of Dishford in com. Ebor., 2 wife. They had issue—
Francis, æt. septē mens. 19 Aug. a° 1665.

3. Rowland.
Helen, wife of Thomas Crosfeild, of . . . in co. Westmerl., afterwards of Edw. Preston, citizen of York.

III. THOMAS WYVELL, of Bellerby, in the parish of Spennithorne, in co. Ebor., æt. 45 ann. 19 Aug. 1665; mar. Mary, daugh. of Christoph^r Place of Dinsdale in Episcopatu Dunelmensi, died 24 June 1668, bur. in Spennithorne Church (Surtees' "Durham," iii, 240).

Yorke, 13° Aug. 1666.



Lloyd

of

Hardwick.

ARMS:—Per fess Argent and Gules, a lion rampant counterchanged, a canton Azure.

- I. DAVID LLOYD, of Towyn in com.; mar.
daughter to Mathew Price of Trenewith, Esq^r, sister to S^r John.
They had issue—

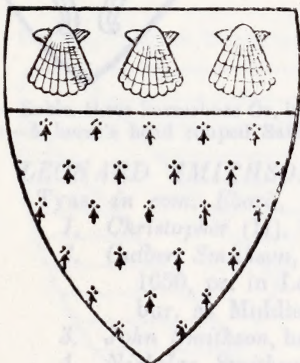
II. *THOMAS LLOYD*, of *Kilnach in com. Cardigan*, æt. 70 an. 1666; mar. *Mary*, daughter to *David Lloyd of Kryngbryn in co. Cardigan, Esq^r*. They had issue—

III. *RICHARD LLOYD*, of *Hardwick Mannour in com. Ebor.*, æt. 24 ann. 1666; mar. *Mary*, daughter to *Aaron Belt of . . . neer Hallifax in com. Ebor.* They had issue—

1. *Richard*, ætat. 11 ann. 1666.
2. *Samuell*, æt. 5 ann. a^o 1666.
1. *Mary*, æt. 16 ann. 1666.
2. *Anne*, æt. 15 ann. 1666.
3. *Margaret*, ætatis 13 ann. 1666.

BARKESTON ASHE WAPENTAKE.

Pontfract, 9 Aug. 1665.



Taylor

of

Temple-Hurst.

ARMS:—Ermine, on a chief Sable three escallops Argent.

CREST:—Out of a ducal coronet Or a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping a sword pommel and flamed of the first.
He refers to the Visit. of Shropshire, but there is nothing there.

I. *JOHN TAYLOR*, of *Hulland in com. Derby*, a younger son to . . . *Taylor of Longdon in com. Salop.* He had issue—

II. *RICHARD TAYLOR*, of *Hulland and Compton in com. Derby*, died in a^o 1642; mar. *Emmot*, daughter of *John Cam*, of . . . *in com. Derby.* They had issue—

1. *Edward Taylor*, died in Ireland.
2. *Richard (III)*.
Dorothy, died unmarried.

III. *RICHARD TAYLOR*, of *Temple-Hurst in com. Ebor.*, æt. 40 ann. 9 Aug. a^o 1665; mar. *Elizabeth*, daughter unto *Gregory Wilson*, of *Kildale in com. Eborum.* They had issue—

II. THOMAS LLOYD, of Ribblesdale in com. Garthwaite, co. YO an.
1666; mar. Mary, daughter to David Lloyd of Kington
in co. Garthwaite, Esq. They had issue—

III. RICHARD LLOYD, of Harrogate in com. Ebor.,
co. YO an. 1666; mar. Mary, daughter to James Bell of
near Harrogate in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. Richard, co. YO an. 1666
2. Samuel, co. YO an. 1666
1. Mary, co. YO an. 1666
2. Jane, co. YO an. 1666
3. Margaret, co. YO an. 1666

Footnote, 8 Aug. 1666

HARROGATE AND WATERLOO

Gaglor

of

Temple-Hurst.



Notes:—Harrogate, on a chief three shells Argent.
Query:—Out of a shell (or a flower) and entered in armor proper.
The hand grasping a sword pointing and dented of the foot.
He refers to the Visit. of Yorkshire, but there is nothing there.

I. JOHN TAYLOR, of Harrogate in com. Ebor., a younger son to
Taylor of London in com. Selby. He had issue—

II. RICHARD TAYLOR, of Harrogate and Gousson in com.
Ebor., died in 1612; mar. Frances, daughter of John Gousson
of com. Ebor. They had issue—

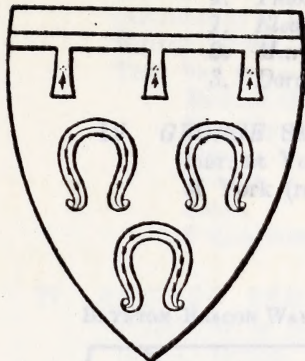
1. Edward Taylor, died in Ireland.
2. Richard (III).
- Dorothy, died unmarried.

III. RICHARD TAYLOR, of Temple-Hurst in com. Ebor., co.
YO an. 8 Aug. 1666; mar. Elizabeth, daughter unto Gregory
Wilson, of Ribblesdale in com. Eboran. They had issue—

1. Benjamin, æt. 7 ann. 10 Aug. a° 1665.
2. Richard.
1. Dorothy.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Mary.

GILLING EST WAPENTAKE.

Richmund, 21° Aug. 1665.



Smithson

of

Moulton.

ARMS:—Sable, three horseshoes Or, in chief a label of three points Ermine.

CREST:—A horse's head couped Sable, bit and reins Or.

I. LEONARD SMITHSON, of Moulton, in par. of Middleton Tyas, in com. Eborā. He had issue—

1. Christopher (II).
2. Culbert Smithson, med., died unmarried. Will, 10 Dec. 1650, pr. in London 13 May 1651 (Grey, 98), to be bur. at Middleton.
3. John Smithson, had issue.
4. Nicholas Smithson, named in his brother Cuthbert's will, had issue.
Jane, wife of John Pattison, of Dobsole in com. Ebor.

II. CHRISTOPHER SMITHSON, of Moulton, died in a° 1650; mar. Dorothy, daughter of Leonard Calvert, of Kipling, in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. George (III).
2. Thomas Smithson, of Moulton, æt. 40 ann. 21° Aug. a° 1665.
1. Frances, wife of John Burnet, of Hurworth in episc. Dunelm.
2. Mary, wife unto John Slingar, of Danby Whisk, in co. Ebor.
3. Elizabeth, wife unto John Meryton, of Moulton in com. Eborum.
4. Helen, wife of Matthew Wastell, of Ellerton-super-Swale, in co. Ebor.
5. Grace, wife of Nich. Conyers, of Cleasby in com. Eborum.

1. Humphrey, at 7 ann. 10 Aug. 1605.
2. Richard.
3. Thomas.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Mary.

Richmond, 27. Aug. 1605.

Gilling East Wapentake

Smithson

of

Alnham.



Arms—Sable, three horseshoes Or, in chief a label of three points Ermine.
Crest—A horse's head couped Sable, bit and reins Or.

I. LEONARD SMITHSON, of Alnham, in par. of Middleton
Type, in com. Ebor. He had issue—

1. Christopher (II).
2. Robert Smithson, med. died unmarried. Will 10 Dec. 1660, per in London 13 May 1661 (Grey, 98), to be buried at Middleton.
3. John Smithson, had issue.
4. Nicholas Smithson, named in his brother Robert's will, had issue.
5. Jane, wife of John Pattison, of Ebor. in com. Ebor.

II. CHRISTOPHER SMITHSON, of Alnham, died in c. 1630;
was Dorothy, daughter of Leonard Colclough, of Rippling, in com.
Ebor. They had issue—

1. George (III).
2. Thomas Smithson, of Alnham, at 40 ann. 27. Aug. 1665.
3. Frances, wife of John Burnett, of Burncliffe in episc. Diocese.
4. Mary, wife unto John Singer, of Dandy White, in co. Ebor.
5. Elizabeth, wife unto John Maydon, of Alnham in com. Ebor.
6. Helen, wife of Matthew Haskell, of Hinton-super-
7. Anne, in com. Ebor.
8. Grace, wife of Nath. Coggins, of Leeds in com. Ebor.

III. **GEORGE SMITHSON**, of Moulton, Esq., *æt.* 45 an. 21 Aug. 1665, now one of the justices of the peace for this county; mar. Eleanor, da. of Col. Chas. Fairfax, a younger brother of the late L^d Fairfax of Cameron. They had issue—

1. George (IV).

2. William.

3. Charles.

4. Thomas.

1. Eleanor.

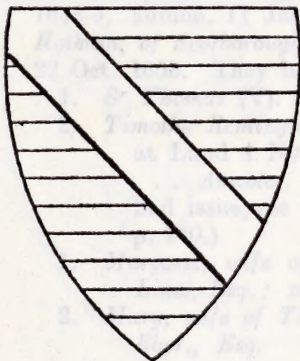
2. Mary.

3. Dorothy.

IV. **GEORGE SMITHSON**, of Moulton, *æt.* 12 an. 21^o Aug. 1665; mar. at York Minster, 28 Aug. 1683, Mrs. Elizabeth Danby, of York (reg.).

BAYNTON BEACON WAPENTAKE.

Kilham, 31^o Aug. 1665.



Remington

of

Kilham.

ARMS:—Barry of twelve Argent and Azure, over all a bend Gules.
No proofe made of these armes.

I. **RICHARD REMINGTON**, of Raskelfe, in the forest of Galtres, co. York, gentleman of the Horse to Henry Fitz Roy, Duke of Richmond (Glover's Visitation). He had issue—

II. **RICHARD REMINGTON**, of Garraby. Will, 10, pr. 23 Sept. 1556 (vol. xv, 1, 66); mar. firstly Agnes, dau. of . . . Little (Glover's Visitation); mar. secondly, Agnes, dau. of William Blake, of Scoreby. They had issue—

1. John, of Garraby, ? of Hull, Alderman. He had issue—
Sir Robert Remington, Kn^t., President of Munster in Ireland.

John.

Elizabeth.

2. George.
3. *Richard* (III).
4. Henry, of Thixendale; mar. Susanna Dakins. Will, 13 July 1609, pr. 20 Nov. 1610 (vol. xxxi, 484).

III. *RICHARD REMINGTON*, *Dr in Divinity, parson of Lockington in com. Ebor.*, Archdeacon of East Riding, bur. 6 Nov. 1615 at Lockington. Will, 2 Dec. 1613, pr. 24 Nov. 1615 (Archbishop's Reg.); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Hutton, Archb. of York, bur. at Lockington 26 Mar. 1602.

They had issue—

Richard (IV).

Timothy.

Henry.

Robert.

John.

5 daughters

} Named in their father's will. See "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, p. 137.

IV. *RICHARD REMINGTON*, of *Lund in com. Ebor.*, died in *a°* 1648, bp. at Lockington, 18 Oct. 1590, bur. at Lund 4 Jan. 1648-9, admon. 11 Jan.; mar. *Mary*, daughter of *Sr John Hotham*, of *Scorborough, in com. Ebor.*, bur. at Lockington, 22 Oct. 1653. They had issue—

1. *Sr Thomas* (V).

2. *Timothy Remington*, of *Newbold in com. Eborum*, bur. at Lund 4 Nov. 1680; mar. *Elizabeth*, daughter of . . . *Amcotes*, bur. at Newbold Aug. 1671. (They had issue, see "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, p. 140.)

1. *Margaret*, wife of *Robert Cracroft*, of *Wisby, in co. Linc., Esq.*; mar. at Lund 4 Apr. 1636.

2. *Mary*, wife of *Thomas Crompton*, of *Driffield in com. Ebor., Esq.*

V. *Sr THOMAS REMINGTON*, of *Lund in com. Ebor., Knt.*, *æt. 54 ann. 31^o Aug. a° 1665*; bur. at Lund 2 Dec. 1681; mar. *Hannah*, daughter of *Sr William Gee*, of *Beverley, co. Ebor., Knt.*, 6 Mar. 1631-2 at Bishop Burton (C.B.N.). They had issue—

1. *Richard* (VI).

2. *Will'm Remington*, of *St. Andrew's, Holborn*; mar. at *St. John's, Beverley*, 7 Mar. 1663, *Dorothy*, da. of *Sr Matt. Boynton*, of *Agnes Burton, Bt, widow of John Anlaby, of Elton*. They had issue (see "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, pp. 141-142).

3. *John*.

4. *Thomas*.

5. *Christopher*, bp. at *St. Mary's, Hull*, 9 Mar. 1642-3.

6. *Charles*.

2. George.
3. Richard (III).
4. Henry of Thirskdale; mar. Susanna Dakins. Will.
12 July 1603, pr. 20 Nov. 1610 (vol. xxii, 184).

III. RICHARD REMINGTON, Dr. in Divinity, parson of Lockington in co. York, Archdeacon of East Riding, bur. 6 Nov. 1616 at Lockington. Will. 2 Dec. 1613, pr. 24 Nov. 1616 (Archbishop's Hall); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Hutton, Archb. of York, bur. at Lockington 26 Mar. 1603. They had issue—

1. Richard (IV).
 2. Timothy.
 3. Henry.
 4. Robert.
 5. John.
 6. 3 daughters.
- Named in their father's will. See "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, p. 137.

IV. RICHARD REMINGTON, of Lund in co. York, died in 1643, pr. at Lockington, 18 Oct. 1590, bur. at Lund 4 Jan. 1618-9, annum. 11 Jan.; mar. Mary, daughter of St. John Hobson, of Scarborough, in co. York, bur. at Lockington, 22 Oct. 1633. They had issue—

1. St. Thomas (V).
2. Timothy Remington, of Newbold in co. York, bur. at Lund 4 Nov. 1680; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of ... daughter bur. at Newbold Aug. 1671. (They had issue, see "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, p. 140).
3. Margaret, wife of Robert Cresswell, of Wisby, in co. Lanc. Ry.; mar. at Lund 4 Apr. 1636.
4. Mary, wife of Thomas Cresswell, of Driffield in co. York, Ry.

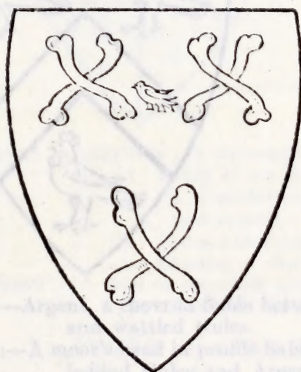
V. ST. THOMAS REMINGTON, of Lund in co. York, Knt., at 51 ann. 31st Jan. 1635; bur. at Lund 2 Dec. 1681; mar. Hannah, daughter of St. William Gee, of Bentley, co. York, Knt., 6 Mar. 1631-2 at Bishop Burton (C.D.N.). They had issue—

1. Richard (VI).
2. William Remington, of St. Andrew's, Holborn; mar. at St. John's, Haverley, 7 Mar. 1663, Dorothy, da. of St. John's, Haverley, of whom Burton, Dr. widow of John, father of John, they had issue (see "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, pp. 141-142).
3. John.
4. Thomas.
5. Christopher, pr. at St. Mary's, Hull, 9 Mar. 1643-3.
6. Charles.

1. *Mary, wife of Josias Prickett, of Allerthorp, in co. Ebor.*
2. *Hannah.*
3. *Eliz., wife of Clement Ellys, of Kirkby in com. Nott.*
4. *Margaret.*
5. *Susanna.*
6. *Jane.*
7. *Martha.*

- VI. *RICHARD REMINGTON, son and heir, of Lund, æt. 30 an. 31 Aug. 1665, bp. at Lund 3 Nov. 1634, bur. 15 July 1715; mar. Mary Shipton, of Lithe. They had issue. (See a complete pedigree of the Remingtons in "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxvii, p. 133-149, by Wm. Pretyma, Esq.)*

WHITBY STRAND.



Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.

Newton

of

Bagdale-Hall.

ARMS :—Sable, three pairs of shin-bones Argent, each pair in saltire, the sinister surmounted of the dexter, a martlet for difference.
No proof made of these armes.

- I. *GEORGE NEWTON, of Ruswarpe in Whitby Strand, in com. Ebor.; mar. . . . They had issue—*
- II. *CHRISTOPHER NEWTON, of Ruswarpe, died a° 1645 (vel circa). Will, 8 May 1646 (unregistered); mar. . . . They had issue—*
 1. *Isaac (III).*
 2. *John Newton.*
- III. *ISAAC NEWTON, of Ruswarpe, died circa an. 1650. Admon. London, 1650; mar. Hesther, daughter of Nicholas Bushell, of Ruswarpe, lic. 1625, at Whitby. They had issue—*

1. Isaac (IV).
2. John.
1. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Fenay, of Fenay in com. Ebor.
2. Adeline.

IV. ISAAC NEWTON, of Bagdale-Hall in Ruswarpe, in com. Ebor.,
 at. 32 ann. 28 Aug. a° 1665; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of
 Gyles Wiggener, of Wevenho, in Essex. They had issue—
 Henry, at. 2 dierum 28 Aug. a° 1665.
 Elizabeth, at. 1 anni et 9 mens., 28 Aug. a° 1665.

BRIDFORTH WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.



More

of

Angram Grange.

ARMS:—Argent, a chevron Sable between three heath-cocks of the second, crested
 and wattled Gules.

CREST:—A moor's head in profile Sable, the temples bound with a wreath knotted
 behind Gules and Argent.

I. JAMES MORE, of Angram Grange (par. of Coxwold), in
 com. Ebor., a Justice of the Peace in the borough of Rippon,
 atatis 67 annorum 13 Sept. 1665; mar. Anne, daughter and
 coheire of Mich. Ascough, of Angram in com. Ebor. They had
 issue—

1. Thomas (II).
2. Willm More, of How in com. Ebor., now Clerke of
 y^e Peace for y^e North Riding of Yorkshire; mar.
 Eleanor, daughter and sole heire of John Raper, of
 How.
1. Anne, wife unto John Ernley, of Cockwold, in co.
 Ebor., gent.
2. Dorothy, wife of Alan Chambers, of Oulston, in com.
 Ebor., gent., died 31 Mar. 1678 at Coxwold (reg.).
3. Mary.

1. Isaac (IV).
2. John.
1. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Fenny of Fenny in com. Ebor.
2. John.
3. Elizabeth.

IV. 18410 NEWTON of Bopthill Hall in Rosburgh, in com. Ebor.
 at 32 ann. 22 Aug. a. 1665; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of
 Giles Wigney of Wigney in Rosburgh. They had issue—
 Henry, at 2 ann. 22 Aug. a. 1665.
 Elizabeth, at 1 ann. 22 Aug. a. 1665.

York, 13 Sept. 1665.

BURGESS WATKINS.



of
 Angnam Grange.

Arms:—Argent, a chevron Sable between three bezels of the second, crested
 and wailed Gules.
 Crest:—A moor's head in profile Sable, the temples bound with a wreath knotted
 behind Gules and Argent.

I. JAMES MORE of Angnam Grange (part of Coxwold) in
 com. Ebor., a Justice of the Peace in the borough of Rippon,
 at 67 ann. 13 Sept. 1665; mar. Jane, daughter and
 coheir of John Jacoby of Angnam in com. Ebor. They had
 issue—

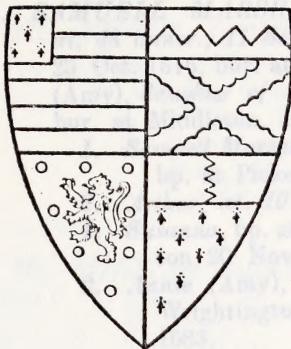
1. Thomas (II).
2. William More of How in com. Ebor., now Clerk of
 y^e Peace for y^e North Riding of Yorkshire; mar.
 Eleanor, daughter and sole heir of John Raper of
 How.
1. Anne, wife and John Raper of Cockwold, in co.
 Ebor., gent.
2. Dorothy, wife of John Chambers of Outdale, in com.
 Ebor., gent., died 21 Mar. 1678 at Coxwold (reg.).
3. Mary.

- II. *THOMAS MORE*, an Utter Barrister of the Inner Temple, London, *atatis* 36 an. 13 Sept. a° 1665; mar. *Margt*, daughter of *Sr Raphe Blakeston*, of Gibside, in the Bishoprick of Durham, B^t. They had issue—

1. *Thomas*, *æt.* 7 an. 13 Sept. a° 1665.
2. *James*, *æt.* 6 ann.
1. *Bridget*, *atatis* 4 ann.
2. *Mary*, *æt.* unius anni et dim.

PICKERING LITHE.

Malton, 11° Sept. 1666.



Marshall

of

Aislaby-Grange.

ARMS:—Quarterly: a crescent for difference—

1. Barry of six Argent and Sable, a canton Ermine (Marshall).
2. Or, a saltire engrailed Gules, a chief per fess indented of the first and second. (Brus.)
3. Gules, a lion rampant Argent, within an orle of bezants. (Hawyke)
4. Ermine, a chief per pale indented Gules and Or. (Browne.)

CREST:—A man in complete armour proper, holding in his dexter hand a baton Or, a crescent for difference.

- I. *ROGER MARSHALL*, of Aislaby-grange in Pickering Lithe, in com. Ebor. Will, 28 Apr. 1568, pr. 17 May 1569 (vol. xviii, 54); mar. *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Curtes*, of Clee, co. Linc. They had issue—

1. *Roger*.
2. *John*.
3. *Thomas* (II).
1. *Mary*.
2. *Margaret*.

- II. *THOMAS MARSHALL*, of Aislaby-grange, dyed circa annum 1621, a mercer, Lord Mayor of York, 1613, bur. at All Saints' Pavement, 25 Dec. 1622. Will, 19 Oct. 1622, pr. 14 Jan. 1622-3 (vol. xxxvii, 143); mar. *Susannah*, daughter of *Robert Brooke*, Alderman of Yorke, bp. at All Saints' Pavement, 4 Jan. 1576-7, mar. there 26 Apr. 1597, bur. there 29 Aug. 1628. Will, 21 Aug. 1628, pr. 23 Feb. 1628-9 (vol. xl, 353). They had issue—

1. *Henry Marshall, Esq., of Gate Fulford, died without issue. Will, 10 Oct. 1648, pr. 17 Feb. 1648-9. A Royalist; the fine on his estate was £228. Mar. Anne, dau. of Richard Bewes, Esq.*
 2. *Samuell (III).*
 1. *Jane, wife of Hugh Ingram, son and heire to Sr William Ingram, of Yorke, Knt; mar. at All Saints' Pavement, York, 7 Oct. 1621.*
 2. *Mary, wife of Robert Horner, Alderman of Yorke; mar. at All Saints' Pavement, 14 Sept. 1624. Other children.*
- III. *SAMUELL MARSHALL, of Aislaby-grange, in co. Ebor., æt. 48 annor., 11 Sept. 1666, bp. at All Saints' Pavement, 25 Oct. 1616, bur. at Middleton, 8 July 1674; mar. Annie (Amy), daughter of . . . Page, of Finchley, in com. Midd., bur. at Middleton, 17 Oct. 1679. They had issue—*
1. *Samuell Marshall, æt. 15 annorum, 11^o September 1666, bp. at Pickering 30 Oct. 1650, ? died s.p.*
 2. *Arthur, æt. 10 ann., ? died s.p.*
 1. *Susanna, bp. at Pickering 2 Nov. 1647, bur. at Middleton 20 Nov. 1692.*
 2. *Annie (Amy), mar. at Middleton, 12 Apr. 1680, Wrightington Tayler, bur. at Middleton 26 Dec. 1683.*

The additions are from "The Marshalls of Pickering," by G. W. Marshall, F.S.A., in the *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. vii, p. 86, where there is a long account of the family.

WHITBY STRAND.

Kilham, 1 Sept. 1665.

Jackson of Whitby.

The entrance and prooffe of the armes is respited.

- I. *RICHARD JACKSON, of Carhead, in Whitby Strand, in co. Ebor., yeoman, died in a^o 1648 or thereabouts. Will, 1 May 1642, pr. Sept. 1646 (unregistered), to be bur. in churchyard; mar. first . . . , daughter of Thomas Worfolke, of Whitby Strand. They had issue—*
 1. *John Jackson, of Fosse, in Whitby Strand.*
 2. *William (II).*
 3. *George Jackson, of Pickering, in co. Ebor. Named in his father's will.*
 4. *Richard Jackson, of Maske, in co. Ebor. Named in his father's will.*

1. Henry Marshall, Esq., of Gate Rother, died without issue. Will 16 Oct. 1618, pr. 17 Feb. 1618-9. A Royalist; the fine on his estate was £338. Mar. Anne, dau. of Richard Bower, Esq.
 2. Samuel (III).
 1. Jane, wife of Hugh Tappin, son and heir to St. William Tappin of York, Esq.; mar. at All Saints' Pavement, York, 7 Oct. 1631.
 2. Mary, wife of Robert Bower, Alderman of York; mar. at All Saints' Pavement, 14 Sept. 1631.
- Other children.

- III. SAMUEL MARSHALL, of Ashby-grange, in co. Ebor., et. 48 canon, 11 Sept. 1638, pr. at All Saints' Pavement, 25 Oct. 1616, bur. at Middleton, 8 July 1674; mar. Anne (Amy), daughter of . . . Page of Penning, in co. Midd., bur. at Middleton, 17 Oct. 1679. They had issue—
1. Samuel Marshall, et. 15 canon, 11 September 1668, pr. at Pickering 30 Oct. 1650; died s.p.
 2. Adam, et. 19 canon, 1 died s.p.
 1. Susanna, pr. at Pickering 2 Nov. 1647, bur. at Middleton 30 Nov. 1692.
 2. Anne (Amy), mar. at Middleton 12 Apr. 1680, Whittington Taylor, bur. at Middleton 26 Dec. 1683.

The additions are from "The Marshalls of Pickering," by G. W. Marshall, F.S.A., in the York Arch. Journal, vol. vii, p. 86, where there is a long account of the family.

Richman, 1 Sept. 1667.

Whitby Strand.

Jackson of Whitby.

The entrance and proofs of the arms is required.

- I. RICHARD JACKSON, of Curbed, in Whiby Strand, in co. Ebor., Yeoman, died in or 1612 or thereabouts. Will 1 May 1612, pr. Sept. 1616 (unregistered), to be put in church-yard; mar. first . . . daughter of Thomas Welfole, of Whiby Strand. They had issue—
1. John Jackson, of Potes, in Whiby Strand.
2. William (II).
3. George Jackson, of Pickering, in co. Ebor. Named in his father's will.
4. Richard Jackson, of Muck, in co. Ebor. Named in his father's will.

5. *Peter Jackson, of Whitby, in com. Ebor. Named in his father's will.*

1. *Anne, wife of Nicholas Conyers, of Pickering, in Com. Eborum; mar. at Whitby, 18 Oct. 1634.*

2. *Margaret, wife of . . . Osburne, of Whitby.*

mar. 2dly, Urseley . . . , wid., named in her husband's will.

II. *WILLIAM JACKSON, of Whitby, at. 63 ann. 1 Sept. a° 1665, named in his father's will; mar. Susanna, daugh. of Henry Russell, of Whitby, in com. Ebor. They had issue—*

III. *GEORGE JACKSON, of Whitby, in com. Ebor., at. 23 ann. 1 Sept. a° 1665; mar. Mercie, daughter of Thomas Broome, of Howden, in com. Ebor. They had issue—*

1. *William (IV).*

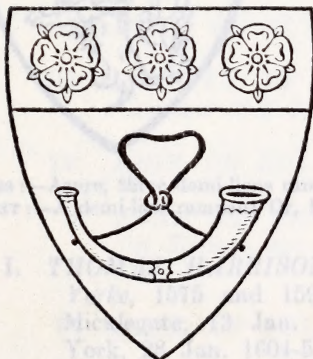
2. *George, at. 5 mens. 1665.*

Mary, at. 18 mens. 1665, mar. at Whitby 5 Feb. 1692-3, Luke Bagwith.

IV. *WILLIAM JACKSON, at. 2 an. et 10 mens. 1° Sept. a° 1665.*

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

Rotheram, 16 Sept. 1665.



Hunt

of

Stainton.

ARMS:— . . . a bugle horn . . . on a chief . . . three roses.
Qu. the coloures in the Visit. of Lincolnsh. and Northton ?

I. *NATHANIELL HUNT, of Swaby, in com. Lincoln; mar. Mary, daughter of Sr John Bolles, of Louth, in com. Linc., Knr., bp. at Louth 8 Jan. 1592-3; mar. before 13 Aug. 1621 (Lincolnshire Visitations, Harl. Soc., 151). They had issue—*

5. Peter Jackson, of Wharfedale, in com. Ebor. Named in his father's will.
 1. Anne, wife of Nicholas Copley, of Fiskerton, in Com. Ebor. mar. at Wharfedale, 18 Oct. 1631.
 2. Margaret, wife of . . . Osburn, of Wharfedale. mar. 20th, 1631, named in her husband's will.

II. WILLIAM JACKSON, of Wharfedale, at 63 and 1 Sept. 1635, named in his father's will; mar. 20th, daughter of Henry Russell, of Wharfedale, in com. Ebor. They had issue—

III. GEORGE JACKSON, of Wharfedale, in com. Ebor. at 23 and 1 Sept. 1635; mar. 20th, daughter of Thomas Brown, of Huddersfield, in com. Ebor. They had issue—
 1. William (IV).
 2. George, at 18 years, 1635.
 Mary, at 18 years, 1635, mar. at Wharfedale 3 Feb. 1635-3, Lake Bagworth.

IV. WILLIAM JACKSON, at 2 and 10 years, 1 Sept. 1635.

Huddersfield, 16 Sept. 1635.

STAFFORD AND TIGHELL WATERMAN.



Arms:— . . . a saltire . . . on a shield . . . three roses.
 On the colours in the Visit of Lancashire and Yorkshire.

I. NATHANIEL HUNT, of Swadlow, in com. Lincoln; mar. Mary, daughter of St. John Boller, of Louth, in com. Linc. mar. before 13 Aug. 1631.
 (Lancashire Visitation, Harl. Soc., 161). They had issue—

1. *John Hunt, of Skegmarsh, in co. Linc., eldest son.*
 2. *Nathaniel.*
 3. *Nicholas.*
 4. *Zachary.*
 5. *Edward.*
 6. *Frances.*
- } *all in Ireland or forreign Countries.*
- Abraham (II).*
Mary, wife of Roger Fretwell, of Malby, in com. Ebor.

II. *ABRAHAM HUNT, of Stainton, in com. Ebor., at. 24 an.*
16 Sept. 1665; mar. Judith, daughter of . . . Man, of y^e Isle
of Man,

In his account of Stainton, Mr. Hunter only copies the Visitation pedigree.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 23 Martij 1665.



Harrison

of

Caton.

ARMS:—Azure, three demi-lions rampant erased Or.

CREST:—A demi-lion rampant Or, holding a wreath Vert.

- I. *THOMAS HARRISON, sometime L^d Mayor of y^e Citty of*
Yorke, 1575 and 1592, innholder; bur. at St. Martin's,
Micklegate, 13 Jan. 1604-5. Will, 22 Dec. 1603, pr. at
York, 28 Jan. 1604-5 (vol. xxix, 492); mar. Johan . . . ,
bur. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, 6 Oct. 1595. They had
issue—
1. *Thomas (II).*
2. *John Harrison, of Acaster (see "The Genealogist,"*
N.S., xxv, 35).
3. *Robert Harrison, of Allertorph (see "The Genealogist,"*
N.S., xxviii, 229).

1. John Hunt of Rotherham, in co. Lanc., eldest son.
 2. Nicholas.
 3. Nicholas.
 4. Nicholas.
 5. Edward.
 6. Thomas.
 (II).
 Mary, wife of Roger Fyfe, of Mablethorpe, in co. Ebor.

II. ABRAHAM HUNT, of Skipton, in co. Ebor., at 24 an.
 16 Sept. 1603; mar. Judith, daughter of . . . Man of York.

In his account of Skipton, Mr. Hunter only copies the Visitation pedigree.

York, 23 March 1603.

CLARE WATKINS.



Harrison

of

Clare.

Arms:—A bend, three lions passant guardant. Crest:—A bent arm, holding a sword.

1. THOMAS HARRISON, sometime Esq. Mayor of York, 1575 and 1582, member; mar. at St. Martin's, York, 23 Jan. 1604-5. Will, 23 Dec. 1603, per se. York, 23 Jan. 1604-5 (vol. xix, 182); mar. John . . . but at St. Martin's, York, 6 Oct. 1595. They had . . .

1. Thomas (II).
 2. John Harrison, of Acaster (see "The Genealogist," N.S. xiv, 38).
 3. Robert Harrison, of Althorpe (see "The Genealogist," N.S. xiv, 38).

- II. *THOMAS HARRISON*, son and heire, a lawyer of York, died v.p.; mar. . . . They had issue—
- III. *THOMAS HARRISON*, of Caton (Cayton Grange, near Ripley), in com. Ebor., died in a° 1642; mar. *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henry Atkinson*, of Little Cattall, in com. Eborum, lic. 1605 at Whixley. They had issue—
1. *Thomas*, died unmarried.
 2. *Robert* (IV).
 3. *Will'm*, died unmarried.
 1. *Beatrice*.
 2. *Joane*. } died unmarried. In 1612 Visitation.
 3. *Mary*, wife of *Edward Wise*, of *Burton Leonard*, in com. York.
 4. *Alice*, wife of *John Warenner*, of *Knaresborough*, in com. Ebor.
- IV. *ROBERT HARRISON*, of Caton, at. 36 annor., 23 Mart. 1665. Adm. to Gray's Inn, 23 Oct. 1646.

Pomfret, 7° Apr. 1666.

Bulkley of South Cmsall.

- I. *JOHN DE BULKLEY*, Lord of the mannour of Bulkley, in com. Lanc. He had issue—
- II. *ADAM DE BULKLEY*. He had issue—
- III. *GEFFREY DE BULKLEY*, slaine in the Battail of Evesholme a° 49 E. 3, and buried in the Abby there. He had issue—
- IV. *JOHN DE BULKLEY*. He had issue—
- V. *ADAM DE BULKLEY*, a° 44 E. 3; mar. *Alice*, daughter of *Thomas*, son of *William de Legh*, 44 Edw. 3. They had issue—
- VI. *JOHN DE BULKLEY*, a° 19 Edw. 3. He had issue—
- VII. *ROBERT DE BULKLEY*, 16 Ric. 2. He had issue—
- VIII. *JOHN DE BULKLEY*, a° 2 H. 4; mar. *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Roger de Wolstuden*. They had issue—
- IX. *RALPH DE BULKLEY* mar. *Catherine*, 7 H. 5. They had issue—

X. *JAMES DE BULKLEY*, a° 38 H. 6; mar. *Margaret* . . .
They had issue—

Robert (XI).

Isabell, wife of *Gilbert*, son of *Lambert de Legh*,
13 E. 4.

XI. *ROBERT DE BULKLEY*, 10 Edw. 4. He had issue—

Thomas (XII).

John Bulkley, Clerke, Vicar of *Wasperton*, in co.
Warr., 11° H. 7.

XII. *THOMAS DE BULKLEY*, 21 Henr. 7. He had issue—

XIII. *JAMES BULKLEY*; mar. *Alice*, daughter of . . . *Howorth*.
They had issue—

1. *Thomas* (XIV).

2. *Hugh*.

3. *Arthur Bulkley*, mar. *Jane*, da. of *Henry Hamond*,
or *Hamer*.

1. *Catherine*.

2. *Eliz.*, wife of *Tho. Chadwick*, of *Heigh*, in co. *Lanc*.

XIV. *THOMAS BULKLEY*, 14 H. 8; mar. *Margaret*, dau. of
Ranulph Howorth. They had issue—

XV. *ROBERT BULKLEY*, baptized 6 July a° D'ni 1578; mar.
Grace, daughter and heire of *John Holt*, of *Ashworth*, in com.
Lanc. They had issue—

XVI. *THOMAS BULKLEY*; mar. *Grace*, daughter of *Arthur*
Asshton, of *Clegg*, in com. *Lanc*. They had issue—

1. *Robert Bulkley*, died at *Cambridge*, unmarried.

2. *Abell* (XVII).

3. *Thomas Bulkley*, Chaplaine to *Will. Cecill*, Earle of
Salisbury and Rector of *Damoram* (*Damerham*)
in *Wiltsh.*, died in a° 1627, and was buried in
St. John's Colledge in *Cambridge*, whereof he was
Fellow.

Priscilla, wife of *John Hopwood*, of *Spotland*, in
com. *Lanc*.

XVII. *ABELL BULKLEY*; mar. *Anne*, daughter and sole heire
of *Robert Norfolke*, of *Barnesley*, in com. *Ebor*. They had
issue—

1. *Robert, died young.*
2. *Samuell, died young.*
3. *Joshua, of . . . , in com. Lanc.; mar. Cath., da. of John Smith, of Rachdale, in com. Lanc., relict of Joseph Rither, of Smedley.*
4. *Thomas Bulkley, married Eliz., eldest daughter and coheir of Michael Butterworth, of Little Howorth, in co. Lanc.*
5. *Jonas (XVIII).*
John. (See Dugdale's "Lanc. Visitation," Chetham Society, p. 61.)

XVIII. *JONAS BULKLEY, of South Emsall, in co. Ebor., æt. . . . annor. 7 Apr. a^o D. 1666; mar. Margery, daughter of Robert, Lord Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmachough (Kilmacduagh) in Ireland, and relict of Collonell John Morris, Governour of Pomfret Castle for K. Charles the first. They had issue—*

1. *Thomas, æt. . . . an. 7 Apr. 1666.*
2. *Morris.*
1. *Margery.*
2. *Elizabeth.*

NOTE.—Dugdale could not have investigated the early generations, which seem very doubtful.

MARRIAGE LICENCES OF SALISBURY.

Edited by the REV. EDMUND NEVILL, B.A.,
and REGINALD BOUCHER, B.A.

(Continued from Vol. XXXII, p. 272.)

1665.

- WAREN, Robt., of Wotton Bassett, cordwayner, and Edith CRAMELL of the same, sp., 26. Bdm. Leonard Hamell, of Marlborough. 3 May. [A.]
- EDY, Ralph, of Winterborne Basset, yeoman, widower, and Anne BARNARD of the same, sp., 35. Bdm. Robt. Martin, of Devizes. 20 May. [A.]
- How, Rich: of Fordington, gent., 22, and Cassandra KNAPTON, of Charlton, sp., 24. 20 May.
- PHILPOT, Robert, of Little Hinton, yeoman, 22, and Rose STRONG, of Swindon, sp., 30. Bdm. Leonard Hamell. 25 May. [A.]
- TAYLOR, Henry, of Broughton, yeoman, 30, and Anne KELLY, of Newton Tony, sp., 26. 24 July. [A.]

- BOGWELL, Giles, of Tarlton, co. . . . , yeoman, 30, and Margaret PHILIPS, of Rodborne, sp., 25. Bdm. Robt. Martin, of Devizes. 28 July. [A.]
- TURNER, Simon, of Farrington [? Farringdon], mercer, 22, and Mary POOL, of Devizes, wid. Bdm. Robt. Martin, of Devizes, yeoman. 22 Aug. [A.]
- STROUD, Tho : of Lamborne, barber, 23, and Mary BUTLER, of Wantage, sp., 21. Bdm. Hugh Kettle, of Newbury, appr. 23 Sept. [A.]
- SMYTH, Gyles, of Devizes, widower, and Anne EDEN of the same, wid. Bdm. Hugh Hilman, of Devizes. 23 Sep. [A.]
- MAYOR, Willm., of Oaksey, husb., 22, and Joane BOBBINS, of Cricklade, sp., 24. Bdm. Nath : Farmer, of Marlborough, husb. 10 Oct. [A.]
- WANT, Edward, of Bremhill, husb., 34, and Merrybee HELLIER of the same, sp., 35. 38 (*sic*) Oct. [A.]
- PLAYER, Nathaniel, of Malmesbury, mercer, 24, and Margaret WAYTE of the same, sp., 20. Bdm. Wm. Sadler, of Broad town. 12 Dec. [A.]
- PREWER, Peter, of Seend Row, gent., 40, and Frances Row, of Amesbury, sp., 40. Bdm. Wm. Cousins of the same, gent. 15 Dec. [A.]
- CHANDLER, Rich : of Woodborow [Woodborough], yeoman, 28, and Jane NASH, of Patney, sp., 22. Bdm. . . . Sherthorse, Rector of Patney. 17 Jan. 1665-6. [A.]
- BRIGS, Wm., the younger, of Barrow, Somt., 26, and Kath : TOOKER, sp., 24. Bdm. Wm. Tooker, of Sarum, Esq. 31 Jan. 1665-6. [A.]
- EMETT, Chr'fer, of Calne, widower, and Jane ATKINS, of Melksham, widow, Bdm. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes. 23 Feb. 1665-6. [A.]
- BAYLY, Nathaniel, of Longly [Langley] in Kingston St. Michael, yeoman, widower, and Joane MABETT, of Sutton Benger, sp., 27. Bdm. Hugh Hillman the elder of Devizes. 20 Mar. 1665-6. [A.]

1666.

- BADEN, Nathanael, of Enford, Wilts, yeoman, and Frances COVEY, of Wylve, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Andrew Baden, of Sarum, mercer. 26 Jan.
- BAYLY, Willm., of Marlborough, mercer, and Ann GOLDSMITH. Bdman. Willm. Snowe of the same, watchmaker. Witnesses, Mary Snow, Ben Lawrence. 18 Dec.
- TALLENT, Thomas, of St. Mary's, Reading, Berks, yeoman, 24, and Eliz : BUSHELL, of St. Laurence, Reading, sp., 22. Bdman. Thos. Hill, of St. Mary's. 2 Mar. [A.B.]
- SPEAKE, John, of Little Chalfield, Wilts, gent., 30, and Olive EYRE of the same, sp., 26. Bdman. Richard Rendell, of Trowbridge, clerk. 3 Ap. [A.B.]
- HUTTON, John, of Melksham, Wilts, yeoman, 35, and Anne JORDEN, of Keevil, Wilts, sp., 21. Bdman. William Penny, of Sarum, gent. 9 Ap. [A.B.]
- WALLIS, Henry, gent., 30, and Mrs. Anne MASKELYNE, of Purton, Wilts, 26. Letter, dated 9 Apr., as follows :—

"Mr. Roberts. I desire this licence for the marriage of my daughter with Mr. Wallis may be sent by his man and that you doe nominate Mr. Wm. Bath the minister of Purton, Mr. Andrew Lynn¹ the minister of Cricklade and Mr. Jacob Brent the minister of Aston Keynes in the sayd licence with the remembrance of my love unto you. Your verie loveing frend,

"NEVILL MASKELYNE."

Seal, a shield of arms, *Ermine a bend.*

AWBRY, John, of Easton Peirse in Kington St. Michael, gent., and Mrs Joane SUMNER, of Sutton Benger, sp. Bdmen. William Browne, of Sarum, scissor, and Joseph Gwynne, of Easton Peirse, yeoman. Not attested, but one bondsman signs; Jos. G. makes his mark only. 11 Ap. [A.B.]

HILLARY, John, of Bishopston, Wilts, clerk, and Sarah GRAFTON, of Sarum, sp., 20. Bdman. John Hillary, of Sarum, gent. (Groom, of Sarum, in A.) Not attested. 23 Ap. [A.B.]

VEINES, Robert, of Waitehill in Brinkworth, gent., and Eliz: ALEXANDER of the same. Bdmen. Daniel Veines of the same, yeoman, Robert's son, and John Chubb, of Sarum, scissor. Not attested. 19 Ap.

CHAPPELL, Edmund, of Potterne, Wilts, miller, 23, and Lucretia CLEMENTS of the same, sp., 20. Witnesses, Cattren Marten, Ann Marten. 11 Ap. [A.B.]

KINGSMAN, Tho: of Leigh Delamere, Wilts, gent., 28, and Alice REYNOLDS, of Everly, Wilts, wid. No bdman. 28 Ap. [A.B.]

SUTTON, Joseph, of Uphaven, Wilts, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth BENDER of the same, sp., 28. Bdman. Valentine Palmer, of Manningford Abbas, carpenter. 7 May. [A.B.]

SHEPHERD, John, of Devizes, Wilts, linendraper, 26, and Anne WHITE of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. John Watkins of the same, chapman. 7 May. [A.B.] Letter, dated 24 Ap., as follows:—

"Worthy Sir. To Francis Roberts.

"I have an humble suit unto you which in briefe is this That you wilbe pleased to despatch this bearer with a licence att large directed to any minister within the Diocese of Sarum but if that may not be granted then my desires are you wilbe pleased to direct it unto Mr. Tomeson Vicarr of Corsham to marry Edmund JAMES of Bradfeild in the parrish of hullavington, gent., to Ann IVYE of Corsham, widdow, for wh you shall receive twenty shillings from this bearer & if you doe it with speede & secrecie soe that noe pson knowes hereof besides yo^rself untill you againe heares from me you shall not fayle haveing a good payre of gloves from Sr

"Yor true though troublesome servt,

"Edm James 24 Ap.

"25 Ap. 1666 James Parrott of Corsham had this licens."

¹ Andreas Lenn was presented to Cricklade in 1660. Patron, the Bishop. See Philipps' "Wilts Institutions."

- CHILES, Willm., of Gillingham, Dorset, yeoman, 50, and Eleanor RANDOLL, of Burton Ball, Wilts, wid. 12 May. [A.B.]
- WILLOUGHBY, Samuell, of Bristol, merchant, 24, and Elizabeth PAYN, of Devizes, sp., 24. Bdman. Philip Butcher, of Devizes, Wilts, husb. 16 May. [A.B.]
- HIBBERD, Augustine, of Winterborne Stoke, Wilts, shepherd, and Mary COLLINS, of Stapleford, Wilts, sp. 21 June.
- SEAGER, Rich : of Calne, Wilts, gent., and Abigail RICHARDS, of Bromham, Wilts, sp. 25 June.
- HARRIS, Robert, of Bremhill, Wilts, yeoman, and Eliz : TOWNSEND, of Chippenham, Wilts, sp. 25 June.
- PLANT, John, of Chippenham, Wilts, glovier, and Elizabeth HULBERT of the same, sp., 19. Bdman. John Bull of the same, glovier. 27 June.
- HAMLIN, Samuel, of Stanton St. Bernard, Wilts, and Avis AMOR of the same, sp. Bdmen. Jonathan Reeks, of the same, glover, and Robert Martin, of Devizes, yeoman. 5 July.
- GODDEN, Andrew, of Rowde, Wilts, and Mary LOVEING of the same, sp. Bdman. Ambrose Sainsbury, of Devizes, saddler. 5 July.
- HALL, Charles, of Nettleton, Wilts, and Anne WOODMAN of the same. Bdman. Thos. Hennar, of North Wraxall, Wilts, yeoman. 10 July.
- BULL, Henry, of Chippenham, scissor, and Margaret FRY of the same, wid. Bdman. Phillip Strong, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. 7 June.
- SHARPE, John, of Calne, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary HOOD, of Hedington, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Thomas Townesend, of Calne, Wilts, yeoman. 7 June.
- CHANDLER, John, of Rushall, Wilts, yeoman, and Luce COMPTON of the same, sp. No bdman. 9 June.
- WALL, Humphrey, and Martha, da. of William TARRANT, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent. Licence to be directed to Nicholas Proffett, of Marlborough, clerk, Nicholas Proffett, of Ogborne, clerk, and William Bayly, of Woodborough, clerk. Undated.
- BULLOCK, John, of Yatesbury, Wilts, scissor, and Mary LOVE, of Atworth, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, yeoman. 6 Sept.
- PEARCE, Thomas, of Devizes, Wilts, gent., and Frances HOPE of the same, sp. Bdman. Cornelius Cooke of the same, gent. 6 Aug.
- GINGELL, Isaac, of Chippenham, Wilts, blacksmith, and Mary GALE of the same, wid. Bdman. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes, inholder. 7 Sept.
- HUTLY, Richard, of Lyneham, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary DOQUERELL, of Clyffe Pypard, sp. [Cleeve peper in bond]. Bdman. David Webb of the same, yeoman. 8 Sept.
- AST, Arthur, of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, weaver, and Penelope MACE of the same, sp. Bdman. Robt. Martin, of Devizes, yeoman. 20 Sept.
- EASTMAN, Thomas, of Downton, Wilts, fisherman, 24, and Priscilla SELLY, of Sarum, sp., 20. Bdman. Thomas Befferd, of Sarum, butcher. (Groom described as "husb." in A., and date 12 May 1666.) 10 May. [A.B.]

- LAWES, Wm., of Brighmerston, Wilts, husb., and Dorothy MATON of the same, sp. Bdman. Leonard Maton of the same, clerk. 1 Aug.
- STEVENS, Willm., of Fifield in Milton, Wilts, gent., 23, and Elizabeth TOMES, of Pewsey, Wilts, sp., 23. Bdman. Francis Prickstone, Vicar of Milton. 2 Oct. [A.B.]
- HINTON, Thomas, of Latton, yeoman, 20, and Mary CHAMPERNON, of Cricklade, sp., 21. Bdman. Henry Dennis, of Cricklade, yeoman. 4 Oct. [A.B.]
- BETTERTON, Francis, of Cricklade, and Sarah LANE, of the same, sp. Bdmen. Richard Fry and Edward Simmons, of Malmesbury. 5 Oct.
- STUMP, Tho: of Hartham in Corsham, Wilts, gent., 45, and Anne ESCOT, of Swinlye in Kington St. Michael, wid. Bdman. John Harris, of Yatton Keynell, yeoman. 8 Oct. [A.B.]
- FRANCOMBE, Francis, of Garsdon, Wilts, yeoman, 26, and Mary CHILD, of Christian Malford, sp., 23. Bdman. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes. At Dauntsey. 24 Aug.
- CUE, Willm., of Potterne, Wilts, yeoman, and Abigall FRY of the same, sp. Bdman. Richard Fry of the same, yeoman. Witness, James Melmer. 11 Sep.
- GALE, Thomas, of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, yeoman, and Eliz. BURROWES, of Bowerchalk, sp. Bdman. Richard Burrowes of the same, yeoman. Witness, George Sadler. 20 Oct.
- CASTELL, Willm., jun., of St. Lawrence, Reading, Berks, yeoman, and Sara PHILLIPS of the same, sp. Bdman. William Castell, of East Hendred in the same co. 4 Feb. 1666-7.
- BIRD, John, of Cookham, Berks, yeoman, and (*blank*). Bdman. Robert Winter of the same, yeoman. Witness, John Curtis. 2 Feb.
- MOUNTAGUE, Peter, of Brimpton, Berks, yeoman, and Mary CROSSE of the same, sp. Bdman. Thomas Crosse of the same. 6 Feb.
- MAY, Henry, of Burghfield, Berks, yeoman, and Jane HOLIER, of Shinfield, wid. Bdman. John Ilsley, of Sullamsted Banister. 2 Feb.
- TEAGE, John, of Pangborne, Berks, yeoman, 24, and Mary CLERKE of the same, 22. Bdman. John Curtis, of St. Lawrence, Reading. 2 Feb. [A.B.]
- LOADER, Richard, of Brimpton, Berks, 21, and Anne HAWKINS of the same, sp., 20. Bdman. James Wheeler of the same. 21 Jan.
- DUCK, John, of Wroughton, Wilts, yeoman, and Elizabeth RUDDLE, of Swindon, sp. Bdman. John West of Wroughton, yeoman. 24 Oct.
- BYLEY, Willm., of Tollard Royal, Wilts, yeoman, 40, and Prudence HILL of the same, wid. Bdman. Henry Butler, of the Close, Sarum, gent. 18 Oct. [A.B.]
- TAYLOR, John, of Tisbury, Wilts, ludimagister, and . . . thy LEE of the same, sp. Bdman. Tho: Body, of Sarum, maulter. 25 Oct.
- BACON, Henry, of Nunton, Wilts, papermaker, and Eme DAWES, of St. Thomas, Sarum, wid. No Bdman. 3 Nov. [A.B.]

- BRESINGTON, Willm., of Cricklade, Wilts, cordwayner, widower, and Jane BOWMAN of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. John Faithfull, of Sidmington [? Sydmonton], co. South., husb. 6 Nov. [A.B.]
- BROOKES, John, of Chippenham, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Anne TAYLOR of the same, sp., 26. Bdmen. Willm. Pearce, of Melksham, Wilts, yeoman, and Robt. Martin, of Southbroom, yeoman. Witnesses, Saml. and Abraham Taylor. 30 Nov. [A.B.]
- COSTER, James, of Preshute, Wilts, husb., 28, and Eliz: BARTLETT of the same, sp., 34. Bdman. John Sweeper of the same, husb. Letter from J. Davie, saying that both are his servants. 3 Dec. [A.B.]
- BAYLY, Willm., of Bishopstrow, Wilts, husb., 24 (yeoman in A.), and Eliz: DAVISON of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. Mr. Paul Latham, Vicar of Warminster. Witness, Emanuel Bayly. (Bride "of Warminster or Norton" in A.) 10 Dec. (5 Dec. in A.) [A.B.]
- SMITH, Lawrence, of Fisherton Anger, millwright, 22, and Eliz. BROWNE of the same, wid. Bdmen. Thomas Glyde, of Sarum, husb., and Thomas Lidford of the same, husb. 6 Dec. [A.B.]
- BREWER, Robt., of Hardenhuish, Wilts, fuller, 40, and Edith HORROD, of Langley Burrell, sp., 30. Bdman. John Mappett of the same, fuller. 10 Dec. [A.B.]
- AMOR, John, of Patney, Wilts, yeoman, 22, and Joane WALTER of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Robt. Martin, of Southbroom, yeoman. 11 Dec. [A.B.]
- NORBORNE, Thomas, of Ludgershall, Wilts, gent., 36, and Elizabeth STRANGE, of Somerford Keynes, sp., 33. Bdman. John Sadler, of the Close, Sarum, gent. 7 Dec. [A.B.]
- AWDRY, Joseph, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, grocer, 23, and Dorothy EUSTIS, of Edington, sp., 20. Bdman. Giles Straymond of the same, husb. 20 Dec. [A.B.]
- ADLAM, Richard, of Warminster, Wilts, clerk, and Francis HYDE, of Stockton, sp., 25. Bdman. Henry Bold, of the Close, Sarum, clerk. 21 Dec. [A.B.]
- GOLDESBOROUGH, Robt., of Chirton, Wilts, gent., 25, and Dorothy CANTELOE, of Berwick St. Leonard, sp., 27. Bdman. Thomas Kalloe, of Orcheston St. George, yeoman. 21 Dec. [A.B.]
- WALDRON, John, of the Lea in Ashton Keynes, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Eliz: BUCK, of Minety, sp., 25. Bdman. Jeremy Buck of the same, clothier. Seal, "F.R." 17 Dec. [A.B.]
- PORTER, Robert, of St. Martin's, Sarum, mason, widower, and Mary ADAMS of the same, wid. Bdman. Willm. Chamberlaine, of West Harnham, clothier. 9 Jan. 1666-7. [A.B.]
- HEARST, Willm., M.D., of . . . , Wilts, and Mrs Anne HYDE, wid. Bdman. Willm. Hearst, of Melkshott Parke [Melchett Park in Whiteparish], gent. 12 Jan. [A.B.]
- WILMOT, John, of St. Thomas, Sarum, ostler, and Martha JEFFRYS of the same, wid. Bdman. Thomas Wilmot of the same, barber. (Bride's name is "Jeffry" in A.) 12 Jan. [A.B.]

Harrington, William, of Cricklade, Wilt, cordwainer, widower, and
 Jane Howman of the same, sp., 21. Bdmn. John Fethall, of
 Salisbury (Brymston), co. South, hush, 6 Nov. [A.B.]
 Brooks, John, of Chippenham, Wilt, yeoman, widower, and Anne
 Taylor of the same, sp., 26. Bdmn. William Pearce, of Melk-
 sham, Wilt, yeoman, and Robt. Martin of Southbrook, yeoman.
 Witnesses, Saml. and Abraham Taylor. 30 Nov. [A.B.]
 Coster, James, of Presbury, Wilt, hush, 28, and Eliza; Harcourt
 of the same, sp., 31. Bdmn. John Sawyer of the same, hush.
 Latter from J. Davis, saying that both are his servants. 3 Dec.
 [A.B.]
 Bayly, William, of Bishopstrow, Wilt, hush, 24 (yeoman in A.), and
 Eliza; Davison of the same, sp., 23. Bdmn. Mr. Paul Latham,
 Vicar of Warminster, Wilt, hush, Bdmn. Bayly, (Bnde) "of
 Warminster or Norton" in A. 10 Dec. (6 Dec. in A.) [A.B.]
 Smith, Lawrence, of Fisherton Ager, Wilt, hush, 22, and Eliza; Browne
 of the same, wid. Bdmn. Thomas Glyde, of Strum, hush,
 and Thomas Liddard of the same, hush, 6 Dec. [A.B.]
 Brewster, Robt., of Hadenham, Wilt, hush, 40, and Edith Horzon
 of Langley Burch, sp., 30. Bdmn. John Maypole of the same,
 hush, 10 Dec. [A.B.]
 Anon, John, of Parnay, Wilt, yeoman, 22, and Jane Warren of the
 same, sp., 22. Bdmn. Robt. Martin of Southbrook, yeoman.
 11 Dec. [A.B.]
 Norrington, Thomas, of Ludgershall, Wilt, gent., 26, and Elizabeth
 Stranger, of Somerford Keynes, sp., 23. Bdmn. John Sadler,
 of the Close, Strum, gent., 7 Dec. [A.B.]
 Awdry, Joseph, of Steeple Ashton, Wilt, grocer, 23, and Dorothy
 Keates, of Easington, sp., 30. Bdmn. Giles Steywood of the
 same, hush, 20 Dec. [A.B.]
 Adams, Richard, of Warminster, Wilt, clerk, and Francis Hyde, of
 Stockton, sp., 26. Bdmn. Henry Beld of the Close, Strum,
 clerk, 21 Dec. [A.B.]
 Gornham, Robert, of Clinton, Wilt, gent., 25, and Dorothy
 Carter, of Newick St. Leonard, sp., 27. Bdmn. Thomas
 Kellor, of Overton St. George, yeoman, 21 Dec. [A.B.]
 Warlock, John, of the Dean in Ashton Keynes, Wilt, yeoman, widower,
 and Eliza; Buck, of Minety, sp., 25. Bdmn. Jeremy Buck of
 the same, clothier, hush, "R.R." 14 Dec. [A.B.]
 Porter, Robert, of St. Martin's Strum, hush, widower, and Mary
 Adams of the same, wid. Bdmn. William Greenhalgh, of West
 Hampton, clothier, 9 Jan. 1666-7. [A.B.]
 Hearn, William, M.D., of . . . Wilt, and Mrs. Anne Hyde, wid.
 Bdmn. William Hearn, of Melksham Park (Melksham Park in
 Whitegarth) gent., 13 Jan. [A.B.]
 Wilmer, John, of St. Thomas, Strum, gent., and Martha Jervis
 of the same, wid. Bdmn. Thomas Whitton of the same, hush.
 (Bnde's name is "Jelly" in A.) 12 Jan. [A.B.]

STRAWBRIDGE, Roger, of Worton, Wilts, husb., widower, and Mary SMITH, of Wilsford, sp., 35. Bdman. James Still, of Rowde, Wilts, yeoman. 21 Jan. [A.B.]

BROWNEJOHN, John, jun., of Holt, Wilts, gent., and Margaret DYER, of Heytesbury, sp. Bdmen. Thos. Brownejohn, of Heytesbury, gent., and John Brownejohn, senr., the groom's fa. (Date of A., 9 Jan. 1666-7.) 22 Jan. [A.B.]

HERRING, Richard, of Swindon, Wilts, husb., 25, and Eliz. HOLLOWAY of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. John Wild of the same, husb. 29 Jan. [A.B.]

BEDFORD, William, of Chippenham, yeoman, 23, and Susan POUND, of Bps. Cannings, sp., 20. Bdmen. Robert Norrington, of Chippenham, husb., and Willm. Smith, of Sarum, inholder. 29 Jan. [A.B.]

HARDING, Abraham, of Manningford Bruce, yeoman, 22, and Susan GOLDISBROUGH, of Shrewton, sp., 28, her parents dead. Bdman. Robert Goldisbrough of the same, gent. 5 Feb. [A.B.]

HUNGERFORD, Giles, of Wellow, Somt., gent., 25, and Mrs Martha JACOB, of Norton Bavent, Wilts, sp., 18. Bdman. Lionel Seaman, of Upton Scudamore, Wilts, gent. 4 Feb. (5 Feb. in A.) [A.B.]

NEWMAN, John, of Downton, Wilts, yeoman, 35, and Eliz. RODES of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. Willm. Roades of the same. 9 Feb. [A.B.]

WEBB, Noah, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., 26, and Christian SADLER, of Wroughton, sp., 23. Bdmen. Willm. Crabb, of Marlborough, grocer, and Leonard Hamell, of Marlborough, App. Seal, in circle, "THO . MAS . HVIT." 21 Jan. [A.B.]

TUCK, Robert, of Lyneham, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Eliz. COLEMAN, of Langley in Kington St. Michael, sp., 28. Bdman. Hugh Hillman the younger, of Devizes, inholder. 5 Feb. [A.B.]

BROWNE, John, clerk, Curate of Tisbury, Wilts, and Anne ROSE of the same, sp., 30. Bdman. Henry Rose, of Hazelden in com. pred, gent. (Haselbury in A.) 16 Feb. [A.B.]

SPENDER, John, of Sarum, Wilts, joyner, and Anne WHEELER of the same, sp., 26. Bdman. Francis Spender of the same, joyner. 16 Feb. [A.B.]

WHEELER, Tho : of Cleeve peper [now Clyffe Pypard], yeoman, 22, and Mary JACOB, of Lydiard Tregose, sp., 22. Bdmen. Richard Jacob of the same, yeoman, and John Savory, of Sarum, inholder. 23 Feb. [A.B.]

WHATLY, Robert, of Edington, yeoman, widower, and Eliz. MADDOX of the same, wid. Bdmen. Edward Berry of the same, gent., and Gregory Iremonger of the same, gent. 2 March. [A.B.]

DARKE, Francis, of Hunington, Devon, butcher, 27, and Peternell PULMAN, of Sarum, sp., 28. Bdman. Edward Burd, of Sarum, skinner. 28 Feb. [A.B.]

COOKE, Edmund, of Pewsey, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Jane LAVINGTON, of Woodborough, Wilts, sp., 23. Bdman. Robert Mundy, of Charlton, Wilts, gent. 1 Mar. [A.B.]

Richard Bristowe of the same, joyner. 16 Ap. [A.B.]

Mundy, of Charlton, Wills, gent. 1 Mar. [A.B.]
 Lavington, of Woodborough, Wills, sp. 23. Bdmn. Robert
 Cook, Edmund, of Fowsey, Wills, yeoman, widower, and Jane
 Skinner. 28 Feb. [A.B.]
 Purnan, of Sarum, sp. 23. Bdmn. Edward Bird, of Sarum,
 Darns, Francis, of Hinton, Devon, butcher. 27, and Peter
 and Gregory Leemonger of the same, gent. 2 March. [A.B.]
 of the same, wd. Bdmn. Edward Berry of the same, gent.
 Whately, Robert, of Edington, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth
 Jacob of the same, yeoman, and John Savory, of Sarum, inhabit.
 and Mary Jacob, of Lyndard Trease, sp. 22. Bdmn. Richard
 Wharm, Tho: of Gieve paper [now Gieve paper], yeoman, 22,
 16 Feb. [A.B.]
 same, sp. 26. Bdmn. Francis Spender of the same, joiner.
 Brenden, John, of Sarum, Wills, joiner, and Anne Wrenker of the
 pref. gent. (Hasslebury in A.) 16 Feb. [A.B.]
 the same, sp. 30. Bdmn. Henry Rose, of Hasslebury in com.
 Brown, John, clerk, Curate of Tisbury, Wills, and Anne Rose of
 Bdmn. the younger, of Devizes, inhabit. 6 Feb. [A.B.]
 man, of Lambey in Kingston St. Michael, sp. 28. Bdmn. Hugh
 Tice, Robert, of Tynsham, Wills, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth
 "two was. nvy." 21 Jan. [A.B.]
 grocer, and Leonard Hamell, of Marlborough, App. Seal, in
 of Wroughton, sp. 23. Bdmn. William Gubb, of Marlborough,
 Wren, Noah, of Marlborough, Wills, gent. 26, and Christian Sadler,
 [A.B.]
 the same, sp. 21. Bdmn. William Roeder of the same. 9 Feb.
 Newman, John, of Downton, Wills, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Roeder of
 of Upton Goodenore, Wills, gent. 4 Feb. (5 Feb. in A.) [A.B.]
 Jacob, of Norton Haven, Wills, sp. 18. Bdmn. Lionel Swann,
 Hungerford, Giles, of Wallow, Somt., gent., 26, and Mrs. Martha
 Robert Goldsmith of the same, gent. 5 Feb. [A.B.]
 Goldsmith, of Swanton, sp. 28, her parents dead. Bdmn.
 Harding, Abraham, of Manningsford, Bress, yeoman, 22, and Susan
 [A.B.]
 ham, husband, and William Smith, of Sarum, inhabit. 20 Jan.
 Bedford, William, of Chippenham, yeoman, 23, and Susan Pound,
 of the same, sp. 22. Bdmn. John Widd of the same, husband.
 Herrick, Richard, of Swindon, Wills, husband, 25, and Mrs. Holloway
 9 Jan. 1666-7. 22 Jan. [A.B.]
 gent. and John Brownjohn, same, the groom's in. (Date of A.
 of Haversbury, sp. Bdmn. Thos. Brownjohn, of Haversbury,
 Brownjohn, John, jun., of Holt, Wills, gent., and Margaret Dyar,
 Wills, yeoman. 21 Jan. [A.B.]
 Smith, of Wiltford, sp. 25. Bdmn. James Bell, of Fowde,
 Strawbridge, Roger, of Wotton, Wills, husband, widower, and Mary

- RANDOLL, John, senr., of Broadchalk, Wilts, husb., widower, and Eliz : ODBER, of Tisbury, sp., 30. Bdmen. John Randoll, jun., of Broadchalk (his son), and John Due, of Sarum, yeoman. 4 Mar. [A.B.]
- STILMAN, John, of Trowbridge, Wilts, gent., 21, and Mrs Joane BEACH, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, sp., 24. Bdmen. Robert Beach, of West Ashton, gent., and Thomas Beach of the same, gent. 4 Mar. [A.B.]
- LEWIS, Thomas, of Preshute, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Frances BASSET, of Marlborough, sp., 25. Bdman. John Nicholas, of Sarum, yeoman. 6 Mar. [A.B.]
- SOMNER, Willm., and MAYOR, of Steeple Ashton. Bdman. John Hancock, of : 13 Feb.
- DRAPER, Richard, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, husb., 26, and Jane LITTLE, of Lydiard Tregose, sp., 27. Bdman. Giles King, of Swindon, husb. Witness, Dority Sinsenn. 7 Feb. [A.B.]
- WALKLATT, John, of Swindon, Wilts, husb., widower, and Margaret BURRIDGE of the same, sp., 40. Bdman. Richard Templar of the same, husb. Witness, John Wild. 10 Feb. (A. dated 14 Feb.) [A.B.]
- SMITH, Christopher, of Hatt in Box, Wilts, gent., and Mrs Mary SADLER, of Wroughton, sp. Bdman. Thomas Sadler of the same, gent. Seal, a shield of arms., *two crossbows ; crest, a hand holding a dagger* ; motto below shield. 19 Feb.
- LEG, John, of Alderton, Wilts, husb., 25, and Anne FORD of the same, sp., 25. Bdmen. William Lawrence of the same, yeoman, and Hugh Hillman, of Devizes. 19 Mar. [A.B.]
- SLADE, Richard, of Devizes, Wilts, grocer, 28, and Jane Cox, of Bishops Fonthill, sp., 21 [in bond Fonthill Episcopi]. Bdman. Tho : Cox, of Wishford Magna, gent. (barber-chirurgion in A.). 19 Mar. [A.B.]
- ANNE, Edward, of Devizes, Wilts, gent., widower, and Joane WATTON of the same, sp., 36. Bdman. Robert Martin of the same, yeoman. 19 Mar. [A.B.]
- WHATLY, Richard, of Devizes, Wilts, clothier, widower, and Susan SLOPER of the same, sp., 30. Bdman. Robt. Martin of the same, yeoman. 19 Mar. [A.B.]
- LAKE, James, of Winterslow, Wilts, yeoman, 21, and Katherine MERCHANT, of Durnford, Wilts, sp., 30. No Bdman. 22 Mar. [A.B.]

1667.

- MATHEWES, Peter, of Sarum, yeoman, 52, and Mary ASHLEY, wid., of the same. Bdman. none. 26 Mar. 1667. [A.B.]
- COLEMAN, William, of Lydiard Tregose, Wilts, husb., 40, and Elizabeth DRAPER, of Broadhinton, sp., 36. Bdmen. Chr'fer Pyke of the same, yeoman, and Thomas Young, of Sarum, taylor. 18 Ap. [A.B.]
- LUCAS, Francis, of Portsmouth, co. South., gent., widower, and Elizabeth BRISTOWE, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, sp., 35. Bdman. Richard Bristowe of the same, joyner. 19 Ap. [A.B.]

RANDOLPH, John, son of Broadbent, With, husb., widower, and
 ELL: O'Brien, of Tisbury, sp. 30. Banns John Randolph, jun.,
 of Broadbent (his son), and John (his son), yeoman. 4 Mar.
 [A.B.]
 STRIM, John, of Tisbury, With, gent., 34, and Mrs. Joane BRON,
 of Steeple Aston, With, sp. 34. Banns Robert Beach, of
 West Ashton, gent., and Thomas Beach of the same, gent. 4 Mar.
 [A.B.]
 LEWIS, Thomas, of Freshford, With, yeoman, widower, and Frances
 BARNET, of Northampton, sp. 33. Banns John Nicholas, of
 Sutton, yeoman. 6 Mar. [A.B.]
 GORAN, William, and . . . Mayor of Steeple Aston. Banns John
 Hancock of . . . 13 Feb.
 DEAN, Richard, of Broad Hinton, With, husb., 26, and Jane LITTLE,
 of Lyland Tregate, sp. 37. Banns Giles King, of Swindon,
 husb. Witness Dorcy Sinsom. 7 Feb. [A.B.]
 WARRATT, John, of Swindon, With, husb., widower, and Margaret
 BARNES, of the same, sp. 40. Banns Richard Temple of
 the same, husb. Witness John Wild. 10 Feb. (A. dated
 14 Feb.) [A.B.]
 SMITH, Christopher, of Hat in Box, With, gent., and Mrs. Mary BAKER,
 of Wroughton, sp. Banns Thomas Baker of the same, gent.
 Seal, a shield of arms, two crossbows, erect, a hand holding a
 cross, motto below shield. 10 Feb.
 LEE, John, of Ashton, With, husb., 35, and Anne FORD of the same,
 sp. 35. Banns William Lawrence of the same, yeoman, and
 Hugh HINN, of Devizes, 19 Mar. [A.B.]
 STADE, Richard, of Devizes, With, husb., 34, and Jane COX, of
 Bishop's Cleeve, sp. 31 in bond (entirely). Banns.
 The Cox of Wiltshire, gent. (father-in-law in A.)
 19 Mar. [A.B.]
 ANNE, Edward, of Devizes, With, gent., widower, and Joane WATTON
 of the same, sp. 36. Banns Robert Martin of the same, yeoman.
 19 Mar. [A.B.]
 WHARF, Richard, of Devizes, With, clothier, widower, and Susan
 STOKER of the same, sp. 30. Banns Robert Martin of the same,
 yeoman. 19 Mar. [A.B.]
 LARK, James, of Wiltshire, With, yeoman, 31, and Katherine
 MERCHANT, of Dorchester, With, sp. 30. No Banns. 22 Mar.
 [A.B.]
 1667.
 MARRIAGE, Peter, of Sutton, yeoman, 33, and Mary ASHLEY, wid.,
 of the same. Banns none. 28 Mar. 1667. [A.B.]
 CORNEY, William, of Lyland Tregate, With, husb., 40, and Elizabeth
 BRAN, of Broadbent, sp. 36. Banns Charles Fyke of the
 same, yeoman, and Thomas Young, of Sutton, taylor. 18 Apr.
 [A.B.]
 LUCAS, Francis, of Broadbent, no Banns, gent., widower, and
 Richard BARNES, of Freshford, With, sp. 33. Banns.
 Richard BARNES of the same, taylor. 19 Apr. [A.B.]

TOMMES, Willm., of Wotton Bassett, Wilts, husb., 30, and Elizabeth ARNOLD of the same, sp., 33. Bdman. John Whitmarshe, of Sarum, inholder. 7 May. [A.B.]

GEST, Nicholas, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, blacksmith, 22, and Izabel LAWRENCE of the same, sp., 23. Bdmen. James Wills, of Marlborough, cordwyner, and John Palmer, of Sarum. 20 Sep. [A.B.]

LAVINGTON, Myles, of Beechingstoke, Wilts, gent., widower, and Ann MYLES of the same, sp. Bdman. William Hancocke of the same, yeoman. 27 Nov. [B.]

HILL, Jonathan, junr., of Sarum, mercer, and Elizabeth HEELY, of St. Thomas, Sarum, sp. Bdman. James Heely of the same, merchant (signs "Hely"). 11 Jan. [B.]

FULFORD, Richard, of Downton, Wilts, weaver, and Jane SYDEY, of St. Martin's, Sarum, wid. Bdman. William Nash, of Sarum, lanius. 26 Dec. [B.]

PINCHEN, Wm., of Studley, gent., 26, and Anne SHARPE. Bdman. Robt. Sharpe, Vicar of Idmiston, Anne's fa. 3 Apr. 1667. [A.]

1666-1675. The last folio of Licences. The rest of the Licences are in bundles. The entries begin 23 April 1666.

On the fly-leaf, are the two next entries:—

CHARLEYS, Sir Willm., servt., E. KINGE, lately of Elston in Orcheston St. Mary, and Sarah STAGGE. No date. [A.]

NORRIS, Thos., of Clyffe Pypard, gent., 30, and Eliz. GERRARD of same, wid., 30. No date. [A.]

FRANKLYN, Robert, of Wellow, Somt. yeoman, widower, and Anne JAMES, of Little Chalsfield, Wilts, wid. Bdman. Hugh Hilman, of Devizes. 17 Oct. 1666. [A.]

TUCK, Francis, of Christian Malford, yeoman, widower, and Anne TRIMS (?), sp., 20, of the Lea. Bdman. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes, yeoman. 7 Nov. [A.]

HEWLETT, Willm., of Knooke, yeoman, 20, and Ruth LACOCK, of Corton, sp., 19. Bdman. Doctor Thomas Lambert, Rector of Boyton, Wilts. 4 Dec. [A.]

KILL, Richard, of Devises, widower, and Mary DARLING of the same. 2 Jan. 1666-7. [A.]

HARRIS, Tho : of Winkfield, gent., 24, and Elinor MARTIN, of Steeple Ashton, sp., 22. Bdm. Hugh Hillman the younger, of Devises. 8 Jan. 1666-7. [A.]

EDWARDS, Geo : of Shaston, gent., 22, and Millicent TUTT, of Barford St. Martin, sp., 20. Bdm. Mr. Rich. Kent, clerke, Rector of Fisherton Anger. 2 Feb. 1666-7. [A.]

On a small piece of paper:—

John STRETCH et Dionisia DYKE.

Rowland ORAM et Maria LODER.

Wm. RANDELL et Ursula DOUCH.

Wm. SANKLER et Maria CLERKE.

Wm. PARSONS et Anna VINCENT.

Mich. PINCH et Eliz. LAVINGTON.

Hen. RESLATT et Marg. ANGER.

1667.

CHURCH, Thomas, of Overton, Wilts, yeoman, 24, and Joane SUTTON, of Potterne, sp., 24. Bdmen. George Fricker, of Enford, Wilts, taylor, and William Browne, of Sarum, cordwyner. 24 March. [A.B.]

ROBINS, Thomas, of Brockenborough, Wilts, gent., 26, and Makepeace PAINTER of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. Samuel Taylor, of Ciciter [Cirencester], co. Glouc., yeoman. (Bride is "PUNTER" in A. Groom is "ROBBINS" in A.) 22 Feb. 1667-8. [A.B.]

QUINTON, William, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., 21, and Hester TAP of the same, sp., 18, d. of Honisiphorus Tap of the same, yeoman. Bdman. Wm. Crab, of Marlborough, tallow-chandler. 22 Feb. [A.B.]

HARCOTT, Thomas, of Sarum, gent., widower, and Elizabeth EVANS of the same, wid. Bdman. Henry Denny, of the same, gent. (signs "Harcourt"). 18 Feb. [A.B.]

DORCHESTER, Roger, of Etchelhampton, Wilts, phisician, 28, and Sarah TREDENHAM, sp., 20, of Uphaven, Wilts. Bdman. none. 4 Feb. (A. dated 14 Feb. 1667-8.) [A.B.]

JAMES, John, of Market Lavington, Wilts, plumer, widower, and Bridget SHUTER of the same, sp., 32. Bdman. William Shuter of the same, inholder ("gent." in A.). 11 Feb. [A.B.]

BENNETT, Wm., of Charlton, Wilts, scissor, 25, and Susanna LOVE, sp., 21, of Charlton. Bdman. Thomas White of the same. 29 Jan. [A.B.]

WHITE, Thomas, of Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts, gent., 18, and Mrs Anne FRANCKLIN, of Wroughton, sp., 24. Bdman. Richard Francklin, of Wroughton, gent. (Bdman. in A. is John Wild, of Swindon.) Witnesses, Thomas and Edward Francklyn. 29 Jan. [A.B.]

MATHEWS, Christopher, of Sarney [i.e. Cerney], co. Glouc., yeoman, 25, and Eliz. COLLET, of Chisledon, Wilts, sp., 20. Bdman. Jo. Wild, of Swindon, Appr. Witnesses, Christopher Wiatt, John Fenell. 17 Dec. [A.B.]

SMITH, Jeffery, of Alcannings, Wilts, tailor, 24, and Susanna BEEKE of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. Richd. Smith of the same, tailor, and Robt. Martin, of Devizes, appr. 23 Ap. [A.B.]

JENAWAY, Wm., of Sarum, parchment maker, widower, and Eliz. BUNGY, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, wid. Bdman. none. 31 Jan. [A.B.]

BAYDEN, Robt., of the City of London, mercer, 25, and Jane HOLLAND of (Great) Amesbury, Wilts, 22. Bdman. Andrew Bayden, of Sarum, mercer. (Groom is "Baden" in A.) 14 Jan. [A.B.]

Wm. BANKS of Maria GLENN.
Wm. PARKS of Anna VINCENT.
Mich. PINCH of Elin. LIVINGSTON.
Hen. TREAT of Mary ANGEL.

1887.

CHURCH, Thomas, of Overton, Wills, yeoman, 24, and Jane BURTON
of Porters, sp., 24. Bdmn. George FISHER, of Relford, Wills,
Taylor, and William BROWN, of Sarum, cordwainer, 24 March.

[A.B.]

ROBIN, Thomas, of Brockenhurst, Wills, gent., 26, and Malapase
Painter of the same, sp., 21. Bdmn. Samuel TAYLOR, of Clifton
[Gloucester] co. Gloucester, yeoman. (Bride is "POTTER" in A.)
Groom is "ROBIN" in A.) 22 Feb. 1887-8. [A.B.]

QUINCY, William, of Marlborough, Wills, gent., 21, and Hester TAYLOR
of the same, sp., 18. d. of Hamsphillars Tap of the same, yeoman.
Bdmn. Wm. CRAB, of Marlborough, tallow-chandler, 22 Feb.

[A.B.]

HARCOFT, Thomas, of Sarum, gent., widower, and Elizabeth EVANS
of the same, wid. Bdmn. Henry GERRY, of the same, gent.
(signs "Harcourt"). 15 Feb. [A.B.]

DORCHESTER, Regent, of Rishington, Wills, physician, 28, and Sarah
TARDENHAM, sp., 20, of Upstave, Wills. Bdmn. none. 4 Feb.
(A. dated 14 Feb. 1887-8.) [A.B.]

JAMES, John, of Market Laverton, Wills, planter, widower, and Bridget
BUTLER of the same, sp., 22. Bdmn. William SHOOT of the same
inhabitant ("gent." in A.) 11 Feb. [A.B.]

BANKETT, Wm., of Clifton, Wills, scissor, 25, and Susanna LOVE,
sp., 21, of Clifton. Bdmn. Thomas WHITE of the same. 22 Jan.
[A.B.]

WHITE, Thomas, of Redborne, Chisney, Wills, gent., 18, and Mrs.
Anne FRANKLIN, of Wroughton, sp., 24. Bdmn. Richard
FRANKLIN of Wroughton, gent. (Bdmn. in A. is John WILD,
of Swindon). Witnesses, Thomas and Edward FRANKLIN.

29 Jan. [A.B.]

MATTHEW, Christopher, of Sarney (i.e. Gurney), co. Gloucester, yeoman,
25, and Elin. GILBERT, of Clifton, Wills, sp., 20. Bdmn. Jo.
WILD of Swindon, Appt. Witnesses, Christopher WILD, John

FRANKLIN 17 Dec. [A.B.]

SMITH, Jeremy, of Alton, Wills, tailor, 24, and Susanna BROWN
of the same, sp., 24. Bdmn. Richd. SMITH of the same, tailor, and
Robt. MARTIN, of Devizes, appt. 23 Ap. [A.B.]

JANWAY, Wm., of Sarum, parchment maker, widower, and Elin.
BERRY, of Fisherton Ager, Wills, wid. Bdmn. none. 31 Jan.
[A.B.]

BAYNE, Robt., of the City of London, mercer, 25, and Jane HOLLAND
of (Glouc.) Andover, Wills, 22. Bdmn. Andrew BAYNE, of
Sarum, mercer. (Groom is "BAYNE" in A.) 14 Jan. [A.B.]

- SOMNER, Wm., of Cheverell Magna, Wilts, yeoman, 20, and Sarah HARRIS, of Imber, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdman. James Harris, of the Close, Sarum, gent. 21 Jan. [A.B.]
- HUMBY, John, of Whiteparish, Wilts, husb., 24, and Elizabeth EDWARDS of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. James Edwards, of Hampworth, Wilts, husb. 21 Jan. [A.B.]
- SYMES, William, of Maiden Bradley, wollendraper, 28, and Joane HARRIS, wid., of Fordingbridge, co. South. Bdman. Richard Curtis, of Fordingbridge, clothier. 28 Dec. [A.B.]
- KEYNES, Thomas, of Rodborne in Malmesbury, Wilts, yeoman, 25, and Katherine BAYLEY, of Seagrey, sp., 24. Bdman. Lawrence Cottle of the same. (Bride of Somerford Magna in A.) 10 Dec. [A.B.]
- MERCER, Francis, of Sarum, iremonger, 22, and Abigail SMITH, of Frome, co. Somerset, sp., 23. Bdmen. John West, of Sarum, iremonger, and John Coleman of the same. 23 Dec. [A.B.]
- PRIVETT, Robert, of Wilton, Wilts, mason, widower, and Mary MOORE, of Chilmarke, sp., 22. Bdman. John Carden, of Sarum, barber. 9 Dec. [A.B.]
- KELLOWE, Robert, of Winterborne Stoke, Wilts, yeoman, 32, and Elizabeth COLLYER of the same, sp., 25. Bdman. Edward Kellowe, of South Newton, Wilts, yeoman. 10 Dec. [A.B.]
- THORNTON, George, of Winterborne Gunner, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Margaret RATTUE, of Durnford (Magna), wid. 7 Dec. [A.B.]
- BAYLY, Richard, of Bradford, Wilts, and Eliz. PITMAN, of Norton, sp. Bdmen. Thomas Lewis, clerk, Vicar of Bradford, Wilts, and Robert Markes of the same, yeoman. 4 Dec. [B.]
- PARADISE, Tho: of Devizes, clothier, 30, and Eliz. BLAKE, sp., 30, of South Newton. Bdmen. John Croome of the same, husb., and George Kingman of the same, husb. 26 Nov. [A.B.]
- LONG, Robert, of Sutton Mandeville, yeoman, widower, and Dorothy ROSE of the same, sp., 24. Bdmen. Thomas Andrews, of Hindon, Wilts, cooper, and John Lacy, of Fisherton Anger, clothworker. (Bride is Deborah Rose in A.) 11 Nov. [A.B.]

A sheet of paper with fees, 4s. 8d., for licence between—

MUNDAY, Timothy, and Barbara SURMAN, of Marlborough. Oct. (?) 1667.

- STOCKWELL, Joseph, of Sarum, haberdasher, widower, and Katherine CROPP, of St. Thomas, Sarum, sp. Bdman. William Clements of the same, mercer. 27 Nov. [B.]
- BIGNOLL, Robert, of Conesham (?), merchant, and Hester GREENE, of Grittleton, Wilts, sp. Bdmen. Robert Sherley, of Winterborne Stoke, Wilts, yeoman, and Thos. Glyde, of Sarum. 19 Nov. [B.]
- SAMPSON, Thomas, of Marlborough St. Peter, Wilts, cooper, 21, and Katherine HOBBS of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. William Smith, of Sarum, inholder. 17 Oct. [A.B.]

- COLES, Giles, of Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Mary HOSKINS, of Market Lavington, Wilts, sp., 30. Bdman. Walter Shadwell, of Fisherton Anger, inholder. 11 Oct. [A.B.]
- REEVES, William, of Escott, Wilts, yeoman, 29, and Katherine BISHOPP, of Easterton, sp., 25. Bdman. George Bishopp, of Escott, yeoman. 28 Sep. [A.B.]
- SHERGOLL, Francis, of Sarum, St. Thomas, clothier, 21, and Anne NASH of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Ambrose Naish of the same, grocer. 20 Aug. [A.B.]
- RICHMOND, Olliffe of Ashton Keines, Wilts, gent., widower, and Anne MARSH of the same, wid. Bdmen. John Harris, of Bremhill, Wilts, clothier, and William Browne, of Sarum, cordwyner. 5 Aug.
- MANCHESTER, Thomas, of . . . and Ann IVY, of Hackston in Fleton [i.e. Fittleton]. (Bond almost entirely destroyed.) Bdman. John Ivy. 19 . . . (date lost).
- SHEPHERD, William, of Figheldeane, Wilts, yeoman, 27, and Sarah LEG, of Sarum, sp., 23. Bdman. Andrew Burden of the same, mercer. (Groom, of Allington in A.) 30 July. [A.B.]
- WEBB, John, of Bacy, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth MATON, of Monkton Deverill, sp., 24. Bdman. John Marchant, of Fisherton Anger, inholder. 27 July. [A.B.]
- ROBERTS, John, of Hilmarton, Wilts, husb., widower, and Avis KURNIN, *als.* RAWKINS of the same, wid. Bdmen. Robert Cobbe of the same, husb., and William Roberts of the same, husb. 20 July. [A.B.]
- BUSHELL, Thomas, of Fittleton, Wilts, yeoman, 30, and Anne SOPP of the same, sp., 22. Bdmen. John Sopp of the same, yeoman, and John Bushell of the same, yeoman. 11 July. [A.B.]
- CANNINGS, Thomas, of Pewsey, Wilts, miller (. .), and Mary ROBERTS, of Polshot, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdmen. Edward Barnes and Solomon Giddings (localities gone). 17 July. [A.B.]
- MARKS, Edward, of Sarum, butcher, widower, and Margaret GOWRE, of St. Martin's, Sarum, wid. Bdman. Robt. Tucker of the same, broadweaver. 27 June.
- OSEY, James, of Fawley, co. South., yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth SHORT, of Alveston, Wilts, sp., 32. Bdmen. John Short, of Sarum, husb., and Christopher Short, of Alveston, yeoman. 25 June. [A.B.]
- MOTTERSLED, Henry, of Sarum, senr., "cocum," and Sara VINCENT, of Wilton, Wilts, wid. Bdman. Henry Mottershed, junr., of Sarum, inholder. (Signs "Hen. Mattershaw.") 16 May.
- BERRY, Henry, of Edington, Wilts, shipwright, and Elizabeth FORD of the same, sp. Bdmen. John Berry, of Tinhead, Wilts, mercer, and John Priaulx, of Sarum, lynnendraper. 20 May.

(To be continued.)

and John Lewis, of Bathsbury, 20 May.
 Henry, Henry, of Bathsbury, 18 May.
 inholder (Sims "Mar. Mattetshaw") 18 May.
 of Winton, wife, wid. Edman, Henry Mattetshaw, of Bathsbury.
 Mottetshaw, Henry, of Bathsbury, sent, "secum", and Sara Vincent
 [A.B.]
 husband, and Christopher Short, of Bathsbury, yeoman, 28 June.
 Short, of Bathsbury, wife, sp., 22. Edman, John Short, of Bathsbury,
 Gary, James, of Bathsbury, co. South, yeoman, widow, and Elizabeth
 breadwinner, 27 June.
 of St. Martin's, Bathsbury, wid. Edman, Robt. Tucker of the same,
 Marks, Edward, of Bathsbury, butcher, widow, and Margaret Gower,
 Giddings (Giddings gone), 17 July. [A.B.]
 of Bathsbury, wife, sp., 22. Edman, Edward Barnes and Solomon
 Cannings, Thomas, of Bathsbury, wife, miller (.), and Mary Roberts,
 and John Bushell of the same, yeoman, 11 July. [A.B.]
 of the same, sp., 22. Edman, John Sopp of the same, yeoman,
 Russell, Thomas, of Bathsbury, wife, yeoman, 20, and Anne Sopp
 [A.B.]
 same, husband, and William Roberts of the same, husband, 20 July.
 at Bathsbury of the same, wid. Edman, Robert Cobbe of the
 Roberts, John, of Bathsbury, wife, widow, and Avis Eburne,
 of Bathsbury, wife, sp., 24. Edman, John Merchant, of
 Wern, John, of Bathsbury, wife, yeoman, widow, and Elizabeth Norton,
 inholder, (Groom, of Bathsbury in A.) 30 July. [A.B.]
 Edman, Andrew, of Bathsbury, wife, yeoman, 27, and Sarah
 Ivy, 19. . . . (date lost).
 (i.e. Kittleston) (Bond almost entirely destroyed). Edman, John
 Manchester, Thomas, of . . . and Ann Ivy, of Bathsbury in Bathsbury
 Wyner, 5 Aug.
 Edman, wife, widow, and William Brown, of Bathsbury, cord-
 Anne, Mary, of the same, wid. Edman, John Harris, of
 Richmond, Office of Bathsbury, wife, gent., widow, and
 Grover, 20 Aug. [A.B.]
 Nash of the same, sp., 22. Edman, Andrew Nash of the same,
 28 Sep. [A.B.]
 of Bathsbury, sp., 22. Edman, George Bishop, of Bathsbury, yeoman,
 Reeves, William, of Bathsbury, wife, yeoman, 22, and Katherine Reeves,
 Walter Goodell, of Bathsbury, inholder, 11 Oct. [A.B.]
 Mary Hoskins, of Bathsbury, wife, sp., 30. Edman,
 Giles, of Bathsbury, St. Mary, wife, yeoman, widow, and

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

Contributed by G. W. WATSON.

Under the above heading it is proposed to give, from time to time, various marriage settlements and cognate documents, from the collections in the British Museum and the documents in the Record Office, as they may happen to come under the writer's notice.

I. ROGER LA WARRE and ELIZABETH DE WELLE.

Sir John la Warre, of Ewyas=Joan, 1st da. and eventually h. of Sir
 Harold, co. Hereford: d. 9 Robert de Grelle, of Manchester, co.
 May 1347. } Lancaster: d. 20 or 21 March 1352/3.

John la Warre: d. v.p.=Margaret, da. of Sir Robert de Holand, of West
 June 1331. } Derby, co. Lancaster: d. 20 or 22 Aug. 1349.

Sir Roger la Warre, of Ewyas Harold: =Elizabeth, 2nd da. of Sir Adam
 b. 30 Nov. 1326: d. 27 Aug. 1370. } de Welle, of Well, co. Lincoln.

(a) Writ 14 Oct. 12 Edw. III. INQUISITIONS, co. Salop, Tuesday the morrow [but Tuesday was the vigil] of St. Martin, and March of Wales, Saturday after St. Andrew [5 Dec.] 1338, whether it was to the King's damage for John la Warre to grant the castle and manor of Ewyas Harold and Kentchurch in the March of Wales, and the manor of Albrighton, co. Salop, to Roger la Warre and Elizabeth wife of Roger, for their lives—they paying him a rent of £40 a year for his life—with reversion after their deaths to himself and his heirs (*Ing. a.q.d.*, file 244, no. 7).

(b) LICENCE for the said grant, 3 March 1338/9 (*Patent Roll*, 13 Edw. III, p. 1, m. 27).

(c) FEET OF FINES, case 287, file 39, no. 250.

Hec est finalis concordia fca in Cur dñi Regis apud Westm̃ a die Pasch̃ in quindecim dies anno regni Regis Edwardi ꝑciꝑ a conquestu ꝑciodecimo coram . . . Int̃ Rogm̃ la Warre ꝑ Elizabeth vxm̃ eius queꝛ ꝑ Johem la Warre deforc̃ de Caſtro ꝑ Mañio de Ewyasharald ꝑ Keynchirche cū ptiñ in Marchia Watt et de Mañio de Albrighton cum ptiñ in Coñ Salop vnde plm̃ conuencõis suñ fuit int̃ eos in eadem Cur̃ Scitt qđ ꝑdcus Johes concessit ꝑdcis Rogo ꝑ Elizabeth ꝑdcā Caſtrū ꝑ Mañia cū ptiñ. Et illa eis reddidit in eadem Cur̃ Hēnd ꝑ Tenend̃ eisdem Rogo ꝑ Elizabeth de dño Rege ꝑ heꝛ suis ꝑ Juicia que ad ꝑdcā Caſtrū ꝑ Mañia p̃tinent tota vita ip̃oz Rogi ꝑ Elizabeth Reddend̃ inde ꝑ annū ꝑdcō Johi tota vita ip̃ius Johis quadraginta libras ſterlingoz ad feſtū ſcī Michis. Et poſt deceſſū

īpōz Rogi ⁊ Elizabeth p̄dca Castrū ⁊ Manlia cū ptiñ integre reūtent
ad p̄dcm Johem ⁊ hē suos quiete de hēdibz p̄dcoz Rogi ⁊ Elizabeth.
Tenend de dño Rege ⁊ hēdibz suis p ſuicia que ad p̄dca Castrū ⁊
Manlia ptinent imp̄pñ Et p hac conceſſione reddicōe fine ⁊
concordia ijdem Rogus ⁊ Elizabeth dederūt p̄dco Johi ducentas libras
ſterlingoz Et hec concordia fca fuit p p̄ceptū dñi Regis

Hereford

Saloñ

(d) INDENTURE OF AGREEMENT, 18 Apr. 1339 (Orig., Harleian
Charter, 57, E 21).

Le dimeinge p̄ſcheign auant la feste de ſeint George Lan du Regne
nre seignr le Roi Edward tierz puis le Conquest īſzime Eſt acorde
entre monſ Johan La Warre dune part ⁊ monſ Adam de Welle de
paſ Rog La Warre ⁊ Elizabeth ſa fēme dautrepart Cōme le dit
monſ Johan eit g^{ante} ⁊ rendu p fin leue en la Court le Roi as
auaunditz Rog ⁊ Elizabeth le Chaſtel ⁊ Manoirs de Ewyas Keyn-
churche ⁊ Albrightone a tenir a totes lo^r vies rendant de ces quarente
livres p an q̄ ap̄s lo^r ſeiſine des Mañs auaunditz hue ſuffiaument le dit
monſ Johan aua la garde du Chaſtel ⁊ Manoirs auaunditz a ſa vie ⁊
p̄nd^a ent les iſſues et profitz p^r ſa volente a ſuſtenir ⁊ trouer a meſmes
ces Rog et Elizabeth ⁊ as enfauntz q̄ de eux iſtrent q^{ant}q̄ meſ^l les
ſerra ſi cōme ſra al hon^r le dit monſ Johan ⁊ au p̄ſit de Rog ⁊
Elizabeth ⁊ lo^r enfauntz auaunditz Et le dit monſ Johan voelt ⁊
graūte q̄ quel hure q̄ lui plerra eſtre deſcharge de ſuſtenir ⁊ trouer as
auaunditz Rog ⁊ Elizabeth ⁊ lo^r enfauntz ſi cōme eſt auaundit
Adounq^s les ditz Rog ⁊ Elizabeth eyent le Chaſtel ⁊ Manoirs
auaunditz quites ⁊ deſchargez de la dite rente Sauue al Abbe de
Dore ſon īme en le Manoir de Albrightone auaundit ſolom le p^rport
de vn eſcript entre les ditz monſ Johan ⁊ Abbe de ceo fait En
teſmoignaunce de queu choſe Les auaunditz ſires Johan ⁊ Adam a
ceſtes endent^{es} entrechaungeablement out mys lo^r ſeals P iceux
teſmoignes monſ Warin Latimer monſ Johan de Kirketone monſ
Johan de Welle Chivalers ſire Joh^an de Claidone p̄ſone del eglife de
Mameſtre ſire Thom^a Dauno p̄ſone del eglife de Caſterton
William de Seymo^r Thomas de Wyke ⁊ Autres Doñ a Wakerlee
le io^r ⁊ Lan ſufnomeez—

II. WILLIAM DEINCOURT and MARGARET DE WELLE.

Sir William Deincourt, Milicent, 1st da. of Sir William la of Blankney, co. Lin-	Zouche, of Harringworth, co. North- ants: d. 22 June 1379.
coln: d. 2 June 1364.	

Sir William Deincourt: d. v.p.	Margaret, 3rd da. of Sir Adam de Welle, of Well, co. Lincoln.



(a) INDENTURE OF AGREEMENT, 9 Oct. 1343 (Orig., Harleian Charter, 57, G 9).

Ceste endent'e tesmoigne qe Acorde est enter Mon^s Adam de Welle ⁊ Mon^s Wiſſie de Dynco^rt que Wiſſie leiſne fitz le dit Mon^s Wiſſie eſpoſera Margarete la fille le dit mon^s Adam a la p^{me}re creſſance a pr^s la feſte de Nouwel p^ſchein Auenir Et le dit mon^s Adam donera au dit mon^s Wiſſie ſept Centz Marz a paier quatre Centz Marz le io^r qil la eſpoſera et Cent liures meſme le io^r en lan enſuant et Cent liures a tiel io^r en lan adonq^s p^ſchein enſuant des quelx deus Centz liures le dit mon^s Adam Mon^s Joh^an de Wylughby ⁊ mon^s Joh^an de Kirketoⁿ ſe obligerent au dit Mon^s Wiſſie en double Et le dit mon^s Wiſſie p^o conge du Roi p^ochace p^o le dit mon^s Wiſſie fra estat a les auanditz Wiſſie ⁊ Margarete du Manoir de Blaunkenay ⁊ des paſſages de Martonedyk fors p^ois le bois qeſt appelle Blaunkeneyehawe en quel ils aueront houfbote ⁊ haybote a ardre edifier ⁊ enclore ⁊ forp^ois les feez q̄ ſont aillo^os q̄ en Blaunkeneye iffint qe la rente ⁊ la ſuite de court touz les tenantz foreins ⁊ autr^s ſoit entierement du ⁊ fait a la court des enfantz auanditz A auoir ⁊ tenir a eux ⁊ a les heirs de lo^r corps engendrez En teſmoignance de quele choſe les p^oties auandites a ceſte endent'e ount mis lo^r ſealx Doⁿ a Brauncetoⁿ le io^r de ſaint Deonis En lan du regne le Roi Edward tierz puis le Conqueſte diſſeptiſme Enſement eſt acorde q̄ a pr^s les eſpoſailes les enfantz ⁊ la t^{re}re demoe^rgent deuers le dit Mon^s Wiſſie oue la charge Et ſi le dit Williem deuie deinz age q̄ la damoiſele oue la t^{re}re demoe^rge deu^s le dit Mon^s Adam oue la charge

(b) Writ 10 Dec. 17 Edw. III. INQUISITION, co. Lincoln, 22 Dec. 17 Edw. III, whether it was to the King's damage for William Deyncourt to grant the manor of Blankney, except the knights' fees and 80 acres of wood, to William son of William Deyncourt, and Margaret daughter of Adam de Welle, with reversion to himself and his heirs (*Inq. a.q.d.*, file 266, no. 6).

(c) LICENCE for the said grant, 16 Jan. 1343/4 (*Patent Roll*, 17 Edw. III, p. 2, m. 3).

III. JOHN DAUBENEY and ELIZABETH LESCOPE.

Sir Giles Daubeney, of South Petherton, — Margaret : *d.*
co. Somerset : *b.* 1370 : *d.* 22 Aug. 1403 30 June 1420.

John Daubeney : *d.* 24 Sep. 1409, = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Roger Lescope, aged about 15. of Bolton, co. York.

(a) CLOSE ROLL, 10 Hen. IV, m. 8 d, 1 July 1409.

p Margareta que fuit v̄x Egidij Daubeney ⁊ aliis—

Henr̄ ffitz Hugh Chiualer r̄ se debere Margarete que fuit v̄x Egidii Daubeney Chiualer Wiffo Hankeford Chiualer Wiffo Daubeney ⁊ Thome Beaumont Armiḡis trescentas marcas Soluend eisdem Margarete Wiffo Wiffo ⁊ Thome ad festum s̄ci Michis p̄x futūr Et nisi fecit conc̄ qđ d̄ca pecunia leuet̄ de tr̄is ⁊ catellis suis in Com̄ Eboꝝ ⁊ alibi T̄ R̄ apud Westm̄ primo die Julij

Condicio istius recognicōis talis est qđ cum d̄cus Henr̄ ffitz Hugh teneat̄ p recognicōem p̄d̄cam p̄dict̄ Margarete Wiffo Wiffo ⁊ Thome in trescentis marcis sterlingoꝝ soluend eisdem Margarete Wiffo Wiffo ⁊ Thome ad festum in d̄ca recognicōe content̄ ⁊ hoc in parte solucionis p Maritagio Johis Daubeney fit d̄ce Margarete ⁊ heredi Egidij nup d̄ni de Daubeney ad ip̄m maritand̄ Elizabeth̄ filie d̄ni Rogi Lescrōp nup d̄ni de Boltoñ Nichilomin⁹ ijdem Margareta Wiffo Wiffo ⁊ Thomas volunt ⁊ concedunt p p̄sentes qđ si idem Henr̄ Johes de Tibbay clicus Johes Pygot clicus ⁊ Johes Grenelane Armiḡ soluunt seu solui fac̄ p̄d̄cis Margarete Wiffo Wiffo ⁊ Thome p maritagio p̄d̄ci Johis ad festum s̄ci Michis Archi p̄x futūr vel infra quadraginta dies post d̄cm festum s̄ci Michis Centū marcas ad festū Pasche tunc p̄x sequeū vel infra quadraginta dies p̄x seq̄n post d̄cm festum Pasche Centū marcas ⁊ ad festum s̄ci Michis Archi tunc p̄x seq̄n quod erit scđm festum s̄ci Michis Archi p̄x post d̄at̄ p̄sentm̄ vel infra quadraginta dies p̄x post d̄cm scđm festū s̄ci Michis Centum marcas extunc d̄ca recognicio vacua sit ⁊ p nulla heat̄ alioquin in suo robore p̄feueret—

EXTRACTS FROM A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY NOTE-BOOK.

(Continued from Vol. XXXII, p. 278.)

Nethersole.

Nota that it appeares by an antient deed dated 38 of Hen. 3. sonne of King John, that Williā the soñe of Thomas de Nethersole did enfeofe Richard de Wolwich of certaine lands lying in Nethersole. The continuante of whois antient deed is allso very well approved & verified by divers other Authentick Evidences remaining now in the custodie of Mr Jo : Nethersole gent. inhabiting within the parish of Kingstone in the County of Kent, 1623.

John Nethersole of Nethersole in Kent ma. . . by whom hee had issue William Nethersole, & John 2 sonne one of the prothonotaries in ye comon pleas. William Nethersole had issue 1. Richard. 2.

ais
Smythcott.

Robt. 3^{ly} Thomas. Richard Nethersole the eldest sonne of Richard ob : S.P. [male]. Vincent Nethersole 2 son of [Richard] Nethersole married first Joane da : of Redwood of Sturmouth in Kent, 2^{ly} Sylvester da : of Thomas Ladd of Barhā & relict of Whitfeild. Francis was 3^d sonne. John a 4th sonne who married Eliza : daughter of . . . Deering by whom hee had Edward Nethersole, who married Dorothy da : of Tho : Selwin of Sussex, by whom hee had issue Afra married to Andrew Smithet ; Marie married to Tho : Munday ; Sara to Francis Burden of Dover, gent.

Memorandū that Vincent Nethersole who first married the daughter of Redwood, 2^{ly} of Tho : Ladd of Barhā had issue John first son by the second wife, which John married Peregrine daughter of Francis Wilford of Nonington in Kent Esq^r. Hee had also a second sonne by his second wife, which sonne was called Alexander. Christofer a 3. son. Vincent 4. son of Wymingewald in Kent, which Vincent married Eliza : da : of Vincent Denne of Kingston, Doctor of the Civil Laws, by whom hee had Vincent 1. son.

Memorandum also that Vincent Nethersole had by Joane the da : of Redwood of Sturmouth in Kent his 1. wife 1. Robt Nethersole ; 2. Richard Nethersole, & a daughter Anne ma : to William Hawte of Harman Sole in Nether Hardes.

John Nethersole the first sonne of John by Peregrine, ma : first Elizabeth Godden ; 2^{ly} Hester da : of R. Stephens ; 3. Marie da : of Ayworth.

M^d John had farther issue by Peregrine viz. Wilford Nethersole a second sonne ; S^r Francis Nethersole a 3. sonne who ma : Lucy da : & coheire of S^r Henry Goddeere, Com. Warwick ; William a 4th sonne who married Alice da : of Higham by whom the sayd William had 2 daughters Jane & Alice.

* * * * *

Parkhurst.

Thomas Parkhurst of Sheere in Surry was Father of Henry Parkhurst 2. son, of Guildford in Surry, who (Henry) ma : Alice da : of James Hill of Guilford in Surry by whom he had Henry Parkhurst of London, grocer, who ma : Margaret da : of John Horneblowe of London, goldsmith. [In margin] M^d Gertrude da : of . . . was first wife to [this] Henry Parkhurst. John Parkhurst 2. son of Baliol Colledge in Oxford, Doctor of Divinity 1623, married Sarah da : of Anthony Tysdale of Abington in com. Berks. John Parkhurst, D^r of Divinity had issue by Sarah, Henrie 1. son ; Thomas 2. son ; Dorothy and Mary.

M^d that Thomas Parkhurst of Sheere in Surry his first sonne was Robt. Parkhurst, who was the Father of Edward 1. son & Anne. Edward was the Father of Nathaniel who lived 1623 when the visitation was.

* * * * *

Lewkenor.

Ed : Lewkenor who dyed 14 of Hen. 7, was Father of Ed : Lewkenor who married Dorothy da : of Robt. [*here a line erased*] Margaretta da : of Copley. And hee Father of Ed : Lewkenor of Kingston bully [*sic*], who ma : Dorothy da : of Sr Robt Wroth K^t of Enfield. The sayd Edward was Father of Sr Edward Lewkenor K^t, who married Susan da : & heire of Tho : Higham of Higham. The sayd Sr Ed : was Father of Sr Edward K^t, who ma : Mary da : of Sr Henry Nevill of Pellingter [*sic*], and 2^{ly} was Father of Sr Robt Lewkenor of Acres who ma : Mary da : & heire of Alexander Hamond of Acres. The said Sr Robt was Father of Hamond Lewkenor.

* * * * *

Brooke Lo : Cobham.

John Lo : Cobham ma : Margaretta daughter of Hugh Courtney Earle of Devonshire was Father [*in-law*] of John de la Poole, Lord of Cobham jure uxoris, who ma : Joane da : and heire of Jo : Lord Cobham & was Father [*in-law*] of Reginald Braybrooke who ma : Joane de la Poole.

M^d that Sr John Oldcastle was Lord Cobham jure uxoris, obiit 1417 & was second¹ husband to Margaretta Joane [*sic*, "*Margaretta*" *should have been erased*] de la Poole.

Sr Thomas Brooke de com' Sumerset K^t was sonne [*in-law*] of Reginald : the said Sr Tho : married Joane Braybrooke the heire of Cobham & had issue

Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham. Thomas 2. son. John 3. son. Robt. 4. son of Reginald² [*sic*]. Hugh a fift son, of whom is Sr David Brooke. Peter 6. son. Henry 7. son; hee ha[d] daughters Joane ma : to John Carrant, Elizabeth ma : James S^t Mawre, Margaret & Christian.

Sr John Brooke Lo : Cobham (son of Ed :) ma : first Margaretta da : of Edw : Lord of Abargaveney who dyed Septem the last 1506, & is buried (as likewise is her husband) at Cobham. Hee 2^{ly} ma : Ellenor da : of Anstrie who dyed without issue.

From Sr John Brook Lo : Cobham issued Sr Thomas Brooke Lo : Cobham who first ma : Dorothy da : of Sr Henry Heydon K^t, & secondly Dorothy da : of . . . Southwell & shee dyed S.P. 3. Elizabeth sister of Sr Percivel Hart K^t. His [*Sir John's*] second son was Sr Edward Brooke of Denton. His 3. son was George who ma : . . . sister & heire of Sr John Peché K^t, by whom hee had issue John Brooke Father of Elizabeth who was ma : to Roydon of Sussex. The said Sr Tho :

¹ Fourth according to authorities.

² This must be a slip of the pen. Thomas, Lord Cobham and Joane Braybrooke had a son Reginald.

Lawson.

Ed : Lawson who died 11 of Hen. V, was Father of Ed : Lawson who married Dorothy da : of Robt. (was a fine case) Margaret da : of Copley. And her Father of Ed : Lawson of Kingstonbury [sic] who was : Dorothy da : of St Robt Wright K^t of Enfield. The said Edward was Father of St Edward Lawson K^t, who married Susan da : & heirs of Tho : Higham of Higham. The said St Ed : was Father of St Edward K^t, who was : Mary da : of St Henry Nevill of Peckham [sic] and 2^d was Father of St Robt Lawson of Aves who was : Mary da : & heirs of Alexander Hamond of Aves. The said St Robt was Father of Hamond Lawson.

Brooke Esq : Cobham.

John Esq : Cobham was : Margaret daughter of Hugh Courtney Esq of Devonshire was Father [sic] of John da la Poole, Lord of Cobham [sic] next to who was : Joane da : and heirs of Jo : Lord Cobham & was Father [sic] of Reginald Braybrooke who was : Joane da la Poole.

M^{rs} that St John Oldcastle was Lord Cobham [sic] next to Ed : & was second husband to Margaret Joane [sic] "Margaret" should have been [sic] da la Poole.

St Thomas Brooke Esq : Sumner K^t was sonne [sic] of Reginald : the said St Tho : married Joane Braybrooke the daughter of Cobham & had issue.

Edward Brooke Lord Cobham. Thomas Esq : John Esq : son. Robt. Esq : son of Reginald [sic] Hugh Esq : son of whom is St David Brooke. Peter Esq : son. Henry Esq : son. See [sic] daughters Joane Esq : to John Garret, Elizabeth Esq : James Esq : Margaret & Christian.

St John Brooke Esq : Cobham (son of Ed : Esq : first Margaret da : of Edw : Lord of Astarkey who died before the last 1500, & is buried (as likewise is her husband) at Cobham. His 2^d was : Ellenor da : of Astarkey who died without issue.

From St John Brooke Esq : Cobham issued St Thomas Brooke Esq : Cobham who first was : Dorothy da : of St Henry Heydon K^t & secondly Dorothy da : of . . . Southwell & she died St. E. Elizabeth sister of St Perival Hart K^t. His [sic] John's] second son was St Edmund Esq : of Denton. His Esq : son was George who was : . . . sister & heirs of St John Brooke K^t, by whom he had issue John Brooke Father of Elizabeth who was : to Roydon of Sussex. The said St Tho :

¹ Fourth according to authorities.
² This must be a slip of the pen. Thomas, Lord Cobham and Joane Braybrooke had a son Reginald.

[*should be John*] Brooke, Lo : Cobham, had daughters viz. Faith, 2. Marie, ma : to Robt Blague baron of the Exchequer, Dorothy ma : Robt, Isaack of Kent.

George Brooke was son of Lo : Cobham (the son of Sr Tho : Brooke Lo : Cobham) was Deputy of Callice & ma : Anne da : & heire of John Lo : Bray : hee dyed 1558 & was buried at Cobham : hee was Father of Sr William Brooke K^t Lo : Cobham, & Lo : Chamberleyne of the household to Queen Elizabeth : hee ma : Francisca da : of Sr John Newton K^t (the said Francisca dyed 1594). Secondly (quere if not first) hee married Dorothy da : of George Lo : Aburgaveny & shee dyed 1559, & hee the said Sr Willm Lo : Brooke dyed 1597. By Francisca da : of Sr John Newton hee had Henry Lo : Cobham, K^t of the Garter 1599, condemned at Winton for Treason 1 Jacobi Regis. [*In the margin*] M^d the said Sr William Brooke [*Lord Cobham*] his eldest son by Francisca da : of Sr Jo : Newton viz. Maximilian who died S.P.

M^d the said Henry [*Lord Cobham*] ma : Francisca da : of Charles Howard Earle of Nottingham, & relict of Henry Earle of Kildare.

Sr William Brooke another son of Sr William (Lo : Cobham) was slain at Miles end by Sr Tho : Lucas K^t 1597.

Sr Willm Brooke [*Lord Cobham*] had a da : by Dorothy da : of George Lo : Aburgaveny viz. Francisca ma : 1. to Thomas Coppinger 2^{ly} to Edw : Beecher Esq^r.

Mem' that Sr Tho : Brooke Lord Cobham had a second sonne by Dorothy da : of Sr Henry Heydon K^t viz. John who dyed sine prole : William : & Thomas who married Susan da : of Cranmer & relict of Clark, and daughters viz. Margaret ma : to Sr John Fogge, Fayth ma : to William Okendon, & Elizabeth ma : to Sr Tho : Wyatt K^t, & secondly to Edward Warner K^t.

Thomas who ma : Susan had issue Thomas of Chistlet Parke in Kent & Cranmer Brooke.

M^d also that George Lo : [*sic*] Brooke Lo : Cobham deputy of Callice had farther issue besides Sr William Brook K^t Lo : Cobham & Lord Chamberlaine &c. Henry 2 sonne. George 3 son. Tho : 4 son. Ed : 5 son. Hen : 6 son. Thom : 7 son. Edw : 8 son. John 9 son, which John ma : the da : & heire of John Cobb relict of Sr John Norton K^t ; & hee [*George Lord Cobham*] had daughters Elizabeth ma : Willm Parr Lo : Marquess of North^{ton} ; Katherine ma : John Jerninghā son of George ; Anne & Marie.

Mem' also that Sr Willm Brook K^t Lord Cobham & Lo : Chāberleyne had beside his son Henry Lo : Cobham, K^t of the Garter 1599, a son named George who ma : Elizabeth da : of Thomas Lo : Burghe & was

put to death at Winchester. Hee had issue female Elizabeth ma : to Sr Robert Cecill K^t, dyed in Childbed 1596 & was a Twinne. Francisca ma : John Lo : Sturton and secondly Sr Ed : Moore K^t, a Twinne with Elizabeth. Margaret married Sr Tho : Sands of Kent.

* * * * *

Rudston.

John Rudston of Hatton in Com : Eborn was Father of Robert Rudston of Hatton in Com. Eborn. Hee of Sr John Rudston of London K^t Lo : Maïor of the same 1529, hee [*Sir John*] ma : Ursula da : of Sr Rbt Dymock K^t, renupt to Ed : Wotton mil : by her hee had Robt Rudston of Boughton Monchelsey in Kent who ma : Anne da : of Edw : Wotton K^t, & relict of James Cromer of Tunstall. Isaak Rudston was son of Robert viz. 1 son, Belknapp 2. Ursula ma : to Martyn Barnhā of Lond[on].

* * * * *

Boys of Bonington.

John Boys of Bonington in Goodneston in Kent liv^d 1555 & was Father of Thomas Boys who was Father of Willm Boys of Nonington in Kent, which Willm Boys ma : the da : & heire of . . . Phallop of Noningto[n] by whom hee had issue 1. John Boys, 2. Thomas Boys.

John Boys 1. son, who had 3 wives, 1 . . . da : of Nick Aldey of Cheker in Ash & sister of Thomas & Jerom Aldey her brother[s] . . . his second wife da : of John Rooper of Eltham in Kent Esq^r; his 3 wife was . . . da : of Harman of Crayford in Kent & had no issue by her.

William Boys, 1 son, of Nonington married Mary da : of Ringley de Com' Staff : Armig' & sister & heire of Sr Ed : Ringley of Knolton in the said County K^t, Marshall & Controller of Callys ; & had brethren John Boys of Denton 2 son, Tho : Boys Cap^t of Deale Castle 3 sonne, & had sisters Bennet married . . . Poole a Man at Armes of Callis, Elizabeth ma : Bartholomew Barham of Barham Esq, Rose married & dyed S.P.

Edward, 1 son of Willm, high Sheriffe of Kent married first Clare da : of Sr Nicholas Wentworth of Lillington Lovell in Com' Oxon K^t, & secondly Jane da : of Robt Engeham of Bredgat in Kent by whom hee had noe issue. Tho : Boys of Eythorne was his [*William's*] second sonne ; William Boys of Tilmanston 3 son ; Vincent Boys of Beakesbourne 4 son ; hee [*Edward*] had sisters Ellen ma ; Nicholas Monday of Barton in Kent ; Marie who dyed without issue.

Edward Boys, son of Edward of Nonington in Kent, married Marie da : of Peter Wentworth of Lyllington Lovell in Com' Oxon Armig' by Elizabeth sister of Sr Francis Walsingham K^t, a principal secretary to Queen Elizabeth.

put to death at Winchester. Her husband issue female Elizabeth was;
to St Robert Cecil K; died in 1603 & was a Tynnor. Fran-
cise was; John to; Stanton and secondly St El; Moore K; a Tynnor
with Elizabeth. Margaret married St Tho; Sands of Kent.

Radston.

John Radston of Hatten in Corn; born was Father of Robert
Radston of Hatten in Corn; born. His of St John Radston of London
K; to; Major of the same 1639, was [St John] was; (Goulds da; of St
Edm Dymock K; remeys to El; Weston mil; by her hee had Robt
Radston of Boughton Monachsey in Kent who was; Anne da; of Edw;
Weston K; & relict of James (sonner of Tynshall. Isaac Radston
was son of Robert viz. 1 son, Rellaphy. 2. Gualin was; to Maryn
Barth of London].

Boys of Honington.

John Boys of Honington in Goodneston in Kent livd 1555 & was
Father of Thomas Boys who was Father of William Boys of Honington
in Kent, which William Boys was; the da; & bore of . . . Philip of
Honington] by whom hee had issue 1 John Boys, 2 Thomas Boys.

John Boys 1 son, who had 3 wives, 1 . . . da; of Nick Aldey of
Chelster to Ash & sister of Thomas & Jeron Aldey her husband[s] . . .
his second wife da; of John Hooper of Ratham in Kent Rad; his 3
wife was . . . da; of Harman of Grayford in Kent & had no issue
by her.

William Boys 1 son, of Honington married Mary da; of Ringley
de Gorn, Staff; Aring, & sister & bore of St Ed; Ringley of Radston
in the said County K; Marshall & Comptroller of Calles; & had brother
John Boys of Hatten 2 son, Tho; Boys Cap of Deale Castle 3 sonne,
& had sister Harman married . . . Poole a Man at Armes of Calles;
Elizabeth, was; Bartholomew Harman of Barham Rad; Rose married
& dyed S.P.

Edward, 1 son of William, high Sheriffe of Kent married first Clare
da; of St Nicholas Wentworth of Lillingston Lovell in Gorn; Oxon
K; & secondly Jane da; of Robt Escham of Redgate in Kent by
whom hee had no issue. Tho; Boys of Redgate was his [Wentworth's]
second sonne; William Boys of Tilmanston 2 son; Vincent Boys of
Redbourne 3 son; her [Edward] had sisters Ellen was; Nicholas
Munday of Barton in Kent; Marie who dyed without issue.

Edward Boys, son of Edward of Honington in Kent, married Marie
da; of Peter Wentworth of Fillingdon Lovell in Gorn; Oxon Aring;
by Elizabeth sister of St Francis Wentworth K; a principall secretary
to Queen Elizabeth.

The said Edward Boys of Nonington had two elder brethren John & Nicholas who dyed S.P., & Gerson, a daughter [*should read sister*] buried at Franckford in Germany, Elizabeth ma: to . . . Wooer of Canterbury & Marie¹ ma: to Thomas Ovington gent' & after to William Poorefey gent.

Edward Boys was 1 son to Edward of Nonington by the da: of Peter Wentworth, Roger 2 son, Tho: 3 son, Peter 4 son, & had daughters Dorothy, Elizabeth, Marie, Anne & Frances.

Mem' that John Boys, who ma: the da: of John Rooper of Elthā in Kent Esq^r, had issue by her Edw: Boys and . . . a daughter married first to Couldwell of London, Merchant, and after to Legg Trēer [*Treasurer*] of the Navy & lastly to Wriothlesley, Garter King of Armes.

Memorandum allso that Willm Boys of Nonington who ma: Marie da: of Ringley had farther issue beside Ed: Boys high Sheriffe of Kent, Thomas, William & Vincent. John Boys of Betishanger a fift son, who married first Dorothey da: of Tho: Pawley of London, Merchant, 2 Jane da: & coheire of Tho: Walker gent' & Citizen of London. [*In the margin to this entry*] Boys of Betishanger.

* * * * *

(To be continued.)

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

(Continued from Vol. XXXII, p. 283.)

MOLINEUX, John, of Thorpe near Newark, Esq., ob. 15 July 30 Eliz.—
Inq. at Newark 21 Aug. 1 Jac. I.—Notts—York—Lincoln—

1. Edmund *alias* Edward, = Bridgett, younger daur. of Robert Sapcotts,
s. & h., aet. 25 yrs. | of Aylton [? Elton], co. Hunts, Esq.

Ann.	Faith.	Christian.
2. Thomas.		1. Margaret.
3. Rutland.		2. Elizabeth.
4. Jervis.		3. Faith.
5. John.		4. Christian.

MOLINEUX, Thomas, Esq., ob. 26 Oct. 31 Eliz.—Inq. at Mansfield
25 May 34 Eliz.—Notts—John, s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.

MOLINS, William, ob. 26 Sept. 1613.—Inq. at Oxford 13 Apr. 14 Jac. I.
—Oxford—William, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.

MOLLENS, Anthony, Esq.—Inq. at Wattletun (? Watlington) 3 Dec.
32 Eliz.—Oxford—1. Margaret, d. & coh., aet. 30 yrs., ux. Martin
Tycheborn; 2. Ann, d. & coh., aet. 25 yrs., ux. John Symeon.

¹ Marie was sister of the first Edward according to the Visitation of Kent, 1592.

The said Edward Boys of Nonington had two elder brothers John & Nicholas who died S.P. & (Gerson, a daughter (should read sister) buried at Trankford in Germany, Elizabeth ma; to . . . Woor of Canterbury & Marie; ma; to Thomas Overton gent; & after to William Toovey gent.

Edward Boys was 1 son to Edward of Nonington by the da; of Peter Wentworth, Roger 2 son, Tho; 3 son, Peter 4 son, & had daughters Dorothy, Elizabeth, Marie, Anne & Frances.

Marie, first John Boys, who ma; the da; of John Hooper of Ebbisham Kent Esq; had issue by her Edw; Boys and . . . a daughter married first to Goughwell of London, Merchant and after to Lady Tresser [Treasurer] of the Navy & lastly to Writchesley, Garter King of Arms.

Memorandum also that William Boys of Nonington who ma; Marie da; of Ringley had father issue beside Ed; Boys high Sheriff of Kent, Thomas, William & Vincent. John Boys of Belshanger a fifth son, who married first Dorothy da; of Tho; Pawley of London, Merchant, 2 Jane da; & coheir of Tho; Waller gent; & Citizen of London. [In the margin to this entry] Boys of Belshanger.

(To be continued.)

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

(Continued from Vol. LXXIX. p. 282.)

Mortimer, John, of Thorpe near Newark, Eng., ob. 15 July 30 Edw.—
Int. at Newark 21 Aug. 1 Jac. I.—Notis.—York—Lincoln—

1. Edward alias Edward, younger son of Robert 2d, & his wife, at Aylesford, 12 Edw. 1 Jac. I. 22 yrs.

Ann.	Edw.	Christian
1. Thomas	2. Richard	3. John
4. John	5. John	6. Christian

Mortimer, Thomas, Eng., ob. 28 Oct. 31 Edw.—Int. at Mansfield
20 May 34 Edw.—Notis.—John & h., 11 yrs.

Mortimer, William, ob. 25 Sept. 1613.—Int. at Oxford 14 Jac. I.
—Oxford—William & h., 30 yrs.

Mortimer, Anthony, Eng.—Int. at Watlington (Watlington) 3 Dec.
32 Edw.—Oxford—1. Mortimer, d. & col., 30 yrs., ex. Martin

Tychborn; 2. Ann, d. & col., 22 yrs., ex. John Symonds.

1. Marie was sister of the first Edward, according to the Visitation of Kent,
1293.

MOLYNEUX, Edmund, *alias* Edward, s. & h. of John Molyneux, Esq.—Order dated 3 Feb. 2 Car. I., page 357 Court of Wards.—John Molyneux, Knt., of co. Notts, s. & h., sold the lands to William Soame, Knt.

MOLYNEUX, John, ob. 20 July 30 Eliz.—Inq. at Richmond 12 Apr. 33 Eliz.—York—Edward *alias* Edmund, s. & h., aet. 33 yrs.

MOLYNEUX, Richard, Knt. & Bart., Viscount Molyneux.—Inq. at Ormskirk 20 Sept. 12 Car. I.—Lancaster—Richard Viscount Molyneux, s. & h., aet. 17 yrs.

MOLYNEUX, Robert, ob. 13 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Nottingham 18 Oct. 37 Hen. 8.—Notts.—

1. Richard, s. & h., ob. v.p.—

2. William.

Francis, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

MOLYNEUX, Thomas, ob. ult. Dec. 26 Hen. 8.—Inq. 27 Apr. 28 Hen. 8.—Devon—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 10 yrs.

MOMPESON, George, ob. 18 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Marlborough 6 Oct. 11 Car. I.—Wilts—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs. 17 May ult.

MOMPESON, Katherine, late wife of Thomas, ob. 17 Jan. 5 Car. I.—Inq. at New Sarum, 14 Sept. 8 Car. I.—Wilts—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 13 days.

MOMPESON, Thomas, will 22 Sept. 14 Car. I.—ob. 15 May 16 Car. I.—Inq. at New Sarum 18 Aug. 16 Car. I.—Wilts—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 10 yrs. 4 Jan.

MOMPESON, *alias* MOPERSON, Thomas, of Corton, Esq., ob. 21 Aug. 24 Eliz.—Inq. at New Sarum 11 Jan. 25 Eliz.—Wilts—1. Thomas, s. & h., aet. 12 yrs.; 2. Henry; 1. Mary; 2. Thomasine; 3. Ann.

MOMPESON, *see* MOUNPESSON.

MOMPRESSON, John, Esq., of Steeple Langford, ob. 3 May ult.—Inq. at New Sarum 17 June 3 Hen. 8.—Wilts—Edus, s. & h., aet. 1 yr.; Ann; Mary; Elizabeth; Susan.

MONCKE, John, ob. 6 Apr. ult.—Inq. at East Grinstead 24 Nov. 38 Eliz.—Sussex—John, s. & h., aet. 17 yrs.

MONCKE, William, of Tattershall, will 22 Mar. 1565.—Inq. at Boston 16 Apr. 8 Eliz.—Lincoln—Christopher, s. & h., aet. 27 yrs.

MONCKES, Richard, ob. 27 Dec. ult.—Inq. at Leeds 8 Sept. 10 Car. I.—York—Richard, s. & h., aet. 17 yrs.

MONCKTON, Grace, widow, ob. ult. March 3 Eliz.—Inq. at Weighton 2 Apr. 9 Eliz.—York—Elizabeth and Johanna, cons. & coh.

MONCKTON, Thomas, yeoman, ob. 10 Sept. 1632.—Inq. at Ripley 12 Oct. 8 Car. I.—York—William, brother & h., aet. 16 yrs.

MONEUX, Thomas, ob. 4 Dec. 29 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Swaffham 25 Sept. 30 Hen. 8.—Norf.—George, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.

MONKE, Anthony, will 20 & ob. 27 Oct. 1545.—Inq. at Exeter Castle 3 Feb. 37 Hen. 8.—Devon—

1. Thomas, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.—Frances, sister of Jo. Dudley,
37 Hen. 8. Viscount Lisle.

2. Humfrey.

1. Elizabeth.

3. Anthony.

2. Maria.

3. Grace.

Molyneux, Edward, alias Edward, a & h. of John Molyneux, Esq.—
Order dated 3 Feb. 2 Car. I. gave 300 Acres of Waste—John Moly-
neux, Esq., of co. North, a & h., sold the lands to William Somers,
Esq.

Molyneux, John, ob. 20 July 30 Eliz.—Ind. at Richmond 12 Apr.
30 Eliz.—York—Edward alias Edward, a & h., set. 33 yrs.
Molyneux, Richard, Esq. & Bart., Viscount Molyneux—Ind. at
Omniscia 20 Sept. 12 Car. I.—Lancaster—Richard Viscount Moly-
neux, a & h., set. 17 yrs.
Molyneux, Robert, ob. 12 Apr. ult.—Ind. at Nottingham 18 Oct.
37 Hen. 8.—Notts.—

1. Richard, a & h. ob. ult. 2. William.

Wentley, a & h. a cons. a & h., set. 2 yrs.

Molyneux, Thomas, ob. ult. Dec. 20 Hen. 8.—Ind. 27 Apr. 28 Hen. 8.—
Devon—Thomas, a & h., set. 10 yrs.

Montgomery, George, ob. 18 Sept. ult.—Ind. at Marlborough 6 Oct.
11 Car. I.—Wilt.—Thomas, a & h., set. 9 yrs. 17 May ult.

Montgomery, Katherine, late wife of Thomas, ob. 17 Jan. 5 Car. I.—
Ind. at New Sarum, 14 Sept. 8 Car. I.—Wilt.—Thomas, a & h.,
set. 13 days.

Montgomery, Thomas, will 22 Sept. 14 Car. I.—ob. 16 May 16 Car. I.—
Ind. at New Sarum 18 Aug. 16 Car. I.—Wilt.—Thomas, a & h.,
set. 10 yrs. 4 Jan.

Montgomery, alias Montgomery, Thomas, of Gorton, Esq., ob. 31 Aug.
24 Eliz.—Ind. at New Sarum 11 Jan. 25 Eliz.—Wilt.—1. Thomas,
a & h., set. 12 yrs.; 2. Henry; 3. Mary; 4. Thomasine; 5. Ann.

Montgomery, see Montgomery.

Montgomery, John, Esq., of Steeples Langford, ob. 2 May ult.—Ind.
at New Sarum 17 June 3 Hen. 8.—Wilt.—Edna, a & h., set. 1 yr.;
Ann; Mary; Elizabeth; Susan.

Monke, John, ob. 6 Apr. ult.—Ind. at East Grinstead 24 Nov. 28 Eliz.
—Sussex—John, a & h., set. 17 yrs.

Monke, William, of Tintinhull, will 22 Mar. 1665.—Ind. at Boston
16 Apr. 8 Eliz.—Lincoln—Christopher, a & h., set. 21 yrs.

Monke, Richard, ob. 27 Dec. ult.—Ind. at Leeds 8 Sept. 10 Car. I.—
York—Richard, a & h., set. 17 yrs.

Monkton, Grace, widow, ob. ult. March 3 Eliz.—Ind. at Weighon
3 Apr. 3 Eliz.—York—Elizabeth and Johanna, cons. & coh.

Monkton, Thomas, yeoman, ob. 10 Sept. 1632.—Ind. at Ripley
12 Oct. 8 Car. I.—York—William, brother & h., set. 16 yrs.

Monkton, Thomas, ob. 4 Dec. 20 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Swanton 22 Sept.
30 Hen. 8.—North—George, a & h., set. 8 yrs.

Monke, Anthony, will 20 & ob. 27 Oct. 1616.—Ind. at Exeter Castle
2 Feb. 27 Hen. 8.—Devon.—

1. Thomas, a & h., set. 20 yrs.—Trencon alias of Jo. Duffley.

Viscount Lisle.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary.

3. Anne.

2. Humphrey.

3. Anthony.

MONKE, Humfrey, Esq., ob. 5 Oct. ult.—marr. Maria Chambernounge of Innesworke [*i.e.* Inswork]—(1) Inq. at Exeter 10 Nov. 2 Hen. 8.—
(2) Inq. at Truro 12 Nov. 2 Hen. 8.—Devon—Anthony, s. & h.,
aet. 20 yrs. 1 Hen. 8, s. & h., of Maria.

MONKE, *see* MONCKE and MUNCK.

MONOUX, Thomas (cons. George Monoux, Alderman of London), ob.
4 Dec. 29 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Southwark, 16 Oct. 30 Hen. 8.—Inq. at
Amphill, 22 July 30 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Guildhall, 27 Oct. 30 Hen. 8.—
Inq. at East Retford, ult. Oct. 29 Hen. 8.—Surrey, Bedford, London
& Notts.—George, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.

MONSON, John, Knt., ob. 20 Dec. 36 Eliz.—Inq. at Lincoln Castle
23 Mar. 36 Eliz.—Lincoln & Notts.—

John, s. & h., ob. s.p. & v.p. $\overline{\text{—}}$

Thomas, s. & h., aet. 27 yrs.

MONSON, *see* MOUNSON.

MONTAGU, Edward, Knt., Chief Justice of Common Pleas, will 17 July
1556 at Boughton, co. Northton.—ob. 10 Feb. ult.—Inq. at Biggles-
wade 28 Apr. 3 & 4 P. & M.—Bedford—1. Edward Montagu, Esq.,
s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.; 2. Roger; 3. Simon.

MONTAGUE, *see* MOUNTAGUE.

MONTGOMERY, John, Knt., cons. & h. male of the body of Walter,
ob. 7 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Bromley 30 Sept. 5 Hen. 8.—Stafford—1.
Dorothy; 2. Ellena, aet. 10 yrs.; 3. Ann, aet. 7 yrs. Rafe Mont-
gomery, brother of John, & cons. & h. male of John M. & Walter,
aet. 28 yrs.

MOODY, William, ob. 17 Apr. 1638.—Inq. at Polam 4 Sept. 14 Car. I.—
Montgomery—John, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs., 7 Mar. 1637.

MOODYE, Richard, yeoman, ob. 28 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Bury St. Edmunds
22 July 16 Eliz.—Suffolk—George, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.

MOONE, Robert, gent., ob. 17 Aug. 40 Eliz.—Inq. at Shafton 14 Oct.
40 Eliz.—Dorset & Middx.—1. Meliora d. & coh.; 2. Margaret;
3. Ann.

MOORE, Alexander, ob. 7 Jan. 1635.—Inq. at Nottingham 7 Apr.
12 Car. I.—Notts & Lincoln—Richard, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

MOORE, Francis, gent., will 17 Oct. 36 Eliz.—ob. 20 May ult.—Inq.
at Taunton 17 July 37 Eliz.—Somerset—1. Francis, s. & h., aet.
9 yrs.; 2. Thomas; 3. Andrew; 1. Grace; 2. Mary; 3. Sarah;
4. Katherine.

MOORE, Henry, Knt. & Bart., ob. 5 Mar. 1633.—Inq. at Maidenhead
6 May 10 Car. I.—Berks—Henry Moore, Bart., s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.
1 other son & 6 daurs.

MOORE, Humfrey, ob. at Cullompton 20 Aug. 29 Hen. 8.—Inq. at
Exeter 20 Sept. 30 Hen. 8.—Devon—John More, Esq., aet. 15 yrs.

MOORE, Jasper, Knt., ob. 7 March 7 Jac. I.—Inq. at Warminster 27 Sept.
11 Jac. I.—Wilts—

. . . Walrond. $\overline{\text{—}}$ Florence, sister & heir.

Elizabeth, ux. William Gyse, Esq., d. & coh. &	Katherine, ux. . . . Calmady,
cons. & h. of Jasper, aet. 30 yrs.	2 d. & coh. $\overline{\text{—}}$

Sheston Calmady, Esq., s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 22 yrs.

- MOORE, John, ob. 14 June 17 Car. I.—Inq. at Exeter Castle 8 Oct. 17 Car. I.—Devon—John, s. & h., aet. 5 yrs.
- MOORE, Thomas, ob. 29 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Taunton 8 Oct. 17 Eliz.—Somerset—Robert, s. & h., aet. 35 yrs.; Jasper; Francis; Geoffrey; Alice; Florence.
- MOORE, William, gent., ob. 9 Sept. 7 Eliz.—Inq. at Worcester Castle 3 Oct. 7 Eliz.—Worcester—1. Richard, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.; 2. Francis.
- MOORE, William, Esq., ob. 24 Sept. 6 Jac. I.—Inq. at Oxford 29 Apr. 7 Jac. I.—Oxford—1. Eliz., d. & coh., ux. William Tempest, gent., aet. 46 yrs.; 2. Ann, d. & coh., ux. Nicholas Vaughan, gent., aet. 36 yrs.; 3. Ann, d. & coh., aet. 4 yrs. (*sic*).
- MOORE, William, ob. 20 Dec. 1609—Inq. at Basingstoke 31 July 9 Jac. I.—Southton.—
William, s. & h., aet. 26 yrs.—Dorothy Cooke.
- MOORETOFT, Valentine, ob. 16 Sept. 1641.—Inq. at Guildhall 22 Oct. 17 Car. I.—London—William, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.
- MORDANT, Katherine, ob. 18 Jan. ult. (ux. Robert Heth).—Inq. at Oxford 30 Oct. 2 Eliz.—Oxford—Thomas Heth, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.
- MORDANT, Edward, ob. 10 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Norwich 30 July 26 Eliz.—Norf.—James Mordant, of Wynshloo Hall, co. Essex, cons. & h., aet. 30 yrs.
- MORDANT, Henry, Dñus, ob. 13 Feb. 1608—Inq. at Bedford 21 Apr. 7 Jac. I.—Bedford, Northton., & Bucks—John Dñ Mordant, s. & h., aet. 10 yrs.; three other sons & four daurs.
- MORDAUNT, Philip, ob. 27 Aug. ult.—Inq. 3 May 12 Eliz.—Essex—John, s. & h., aet. 17 yrs.; 2. James; 3. John.
- MORDINGE, Miles, gent., will 18 Nov. 1563, ob. 19 Nov.—Inq. 26 Oct. 6 Eliz.—London—George, s. & h., aet. 7 yrs.
- MORE, Francis, Esq., ob. 16 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Oxford 26 Oct. 34 Eliz.—Oxford—Francis, s. & h., to his father & mother. aet. 17 yrs.
- MORE, John, of Sherfield-upon-Loddon, gent., ob. 4 Feb. 37 Hen. 8—Inq. at Winchester 16 Sept. 38 Hen. 8—Southton.—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.
- MORE, Richard, Esq., will 29 Mar. 1595, ob. 10 Aug. 37 Eliz.—Inq. at Lincoln 20 Mar. 38 Eliz.—Lincoln—1. Alexander, s. & h., aet. 25 yrs. 1595; 2. Richard; 3. Thomas; 4. Gabriel.
- MORE, Robert, ob. 14 July ult.—Inq. at Ottery St. Mary 17 Oct. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Devon—John, cons. & h., aet. 26 yrs.
- MORE, Thomas, Esq., ob. 12 Apr. 3 Eliz.—Inq. at Oxford 6 June 4 Eliz.—Oxford—William, s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.
- MORE, William, ob. 20 Dec. 10 Hen. 8—Inq. at Exeter 1 Nov. 11 Hen. 8—Devon—Richard, s. & h., aet. 5 yrs. 11 Hen. 8.
- MORECROFT, William, ob. 27 Aug. ult.—Inq. at Preston 9 Jan. 30 Eliz.—Lancaster—William, s. & h., aet. 2 yrs.
- MORESBEY, Elizabeth, widow, ob. 19 Apr. ult.—(1) Inq. at Penrith 7 June 5 Hen. 8. (2) Inq. at Clifton 7 June 5 Hen. 8.—Cumberland—Ann ux. Humfrey Coningesby, Justice of Common Pleas, d. & h., aet. 40 yrs.

MORETON, Agnes, ux. Richard—ob. 17 May 37 Eliz.—ob. 24 Mar. 10 Eliz.—Inq. at Little Brickhill 17 June 37 Eliz.—Bucks—1. Johanna, d. & coh., ux. Edward Basse, aet. 27 yrs.—

2. Agnes, d. & coh., ob. 26 Aug. 34 Eliz.—Thomas Fountaine.

Oliver, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 4 years.

MORETON, Mathew, gent., ob. at Engleton 10 Aug. ult.—Inq. at Wolverhampton 28 Mar. 25 Eliz.—Stafford—Edward, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.

MORETON, Richard, of Blockton Grange, gent., ob. 5 Jan. 28 Eliz.—Inq. at Wolverhampton 25 Jan. 40 Eliz.—Stafford—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 5½ yrs.

MORETON, Richard, Esq., ob. 11 Aug. 24 Eliz.—Inq. at Salop 8 Jan. 25 Eliz.—Salop—

1. Robert, s. & h., aet. 45 years.—Joice.

2. Richard.

3. James.

MORETON, Richard, Esq., ob. 12 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Gloucester Castle 23 May 1 Eliz.—Gloucester—Anthony, s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.

MORETON, Roland, Knt., ob. 20 Feb. 1 Mary.—Inq. at Gloucester 23 Apr. 1 & 2 P. & M.—Glouc.—Richard, s. & h. of his mother & father, aet. 40 yrs.

MORETON, Thomas, ob. 25 Dec. 8 Hen. 8—Inq. at Leicester 28 July 9 Hen. 8—Leicester—John Moreton, junior, aet. 18 yrs.; two other sons; three daughters.

MOREY, John, ob. 3 Dec. 3 Jas. I.—Inq. at East Grinstead 15 Apr. 4 Jac. I.—Sussex—John, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.

MORGAN, Edward, Esq., will 29 Mar. 19 Hen. 8, of Chitterton Mary (? Chitterne St. Mary)—ob. 4 April 20 Hen. 8—Inq. at New Sarum 3 Nov. 20 Hen. 8—Wilts and Dorset—1. Peter, s. & h., aet. 13½ yrs.; 2. Edward; 3. John; 4. Philip; 1. Isabel; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Jane; 4. Johanna.

MORGAN, Henry, ob. 12 Aug. 1627—Inq. at Haverfordwest 23 Jan. 11 Car. I.—Pembroke—

Roland, ob. v.p.—Jane Butler.

Roland, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 3 yrs.

MORGAN, James, gent., will 25 Jan. 1619—Inq. at Leominster 6 Apr. 18 Jas. I.—Hereford—1. Charles, s. & h.; 2. Thomas; 3. James; 1. Magdalen; 2. Sara; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Mary.

MORGAN, Lewis, ob. 1 Apr. 9 Car. I.—Inq. at Brecon 21 Aug. 16 Car. I.—Brecon—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

MORGAN, Meredith, will 24 Dec. 1636—ob. 25 Jan. 1637—Inq. at Montgomery 29 Mar. 14 Car. I.—Montgomery—Mathew, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.; three sons & two daughters.

MORGAN, Richard, of Batcombe, gent., [? died at] at Wotham Tracy, co. Dorset, 5 May 7 Eliz.—Inq. at Bruton 14 Sept. 8 Eliz.—Somerset—George, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs. 28 March ult.

MORGAN, Richard, of London, Knt., a lunatic—Inq. at the Guildhall 17 Dec. 3 & 4 P. & M.—London—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.

MORGAN, Richard, of Easton St. George in Gordano, gent., ob. 3 Mar 1 Eliz.—Inq. at Wells ult. July 1 Eliz.—Somerset—Richard, s. & h., aet. 26 yrs.

MORGAN, Thomas, Knt., ob. at Pencoyd 5 June 7 Eliz.—Inq. at Usk 20 Mar. 8 Eliz.—Monmouth—William Morgan, Esq., s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.

MORGAN, William, ob. 19 June 4 Car. I.—Inq. at Cardiff 30 Aug. 13 Car. I. & 20 Sept. 14 Car. I.—Glamorgan & Monmouth—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 4 yrs.

MORGAN, William, ob. 29 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Usk 15 Oct. 24 Eliz.—Monmouth—Edward, s. & h., aet. 32 yrs.

MORISON, Charles, Esq., born in Stamford 28 Dec. 2 Edw. 6, now aet. 21 yrs.—Inq. at Stamford 20 Mar. 12 Eliz.—Stamford in co. Lincoln—(Proof of age).

MORLAND, Cecilia, late wife of Charles, ob. 2 Jan. (1 ux. John Appulby)—Inq. at Carlisle 3 Sept. 11 Hen. 8—Cumb. :—

Thomas Appulby, =
brother of John.

Richard, s. & h. =

Alexander, s. & h., aet. 16 years, 11 Hen. 8.

MORLEY, Christopher, senior, gent., ob. 22 Sept. 6 Edw. 6.—Inq. at Wetherby 17 June 2 & 3 P. & M.—York—

Christopher, s. & h., =
ob. v.p.

Marjory, d. & h., & cons. & h., aet. 8 yrs.

MORLEY, Edward, will 25 Oct. 11 Car. I.—ob. 29 Oct.—Inq. at Worcester 2 Apr. 16 Car. I.—City of Worcester—Leticia, Alicia, Maria, Anna, four daughters and coheirs.

(To be continued.)

In Memoriam.

Major Edward Morris Poynton died at Highbury on the 7th and was interred in Highgate Cemetery on the 10th March, 1916. He was the eldest son of the late Rev. Francis John Poynton, rector of Kelston, near Bath, by his first wife Mary Morris, and was born on 24th June, 1855, at Burnington, near Shipton on Stour, Warwickshire, where his father, who three years later was presented to the living of Kelston, was then incumbent. He was educated at Sydney College, Bath, now Bath College, and entered the Somerset Light Infantry 12th November, 1873, being gazetted Captain 23rd May, 1883, and Major 23rd December, 1891. He served in the Kaffir and

Zulu Campaign in 1878-9, and was with the Burmese Expedition of 1885-6, receiving on each occasion a medal with clasp. He retired from the Army in 1899, was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1905, and for some years occupied a set of chambers at No. 8, Old Square. He married on 20th November, 1884, at Calcutta, Marian, second daughter of the late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorkshire, author of "Archæologia Adelsensis," who survives him.

The son of a well-known antiquary, of whom a memorial notice appeared in *The Genealogist* on his death in 1903 (N.S., xx, p. 210), Major Poynton early in life displayed a strong liking for genealogical research, but his long service in the Army gave him little opportunity for the gratification of this taste until his retirement, after which he became a constant and diligent student at the Public Record Office, where he was much liked and is most sincerely regretted. He rendered considerable service to the authorities in the arrangement of the ancient Plea Rolls, of which he made a most careful study. The amount of work which he accomplished will probably never be fully known, for he was very reticent and the most modest of men. He was a frequent contributor to *The Genealogist*, and at the time of his death was engaged upon a paper of considerable importance which was to have appeared in the magazine. He contributed to volumes xv, xvi, and xvii of the New Series the valuable charters relating to the Priory of Sempringham which he discovered on the Memoranda Roll of the Exchequer.

Before concluding this brief notice, I wish to express my appreciation of much kind assistance in my editorial work received from him during many years.

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD.

Notices of Books.

[It is requested that all books for review be sent direct to the Editor, H. W. Forsyth Harwood, Esq., 15, Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, Kensington, London, W.]

RECORDS OF THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CARPENTERS. Vol. III.
Court Book, 1533-1573. Transcribed and edited by Bower Marsh,
B.A. Oxford (printed for the Company at the University Press).

It is very satisfactory that notwithstanding the distractions of war, the Carpenters' Company are continuing the printing of their records, which are so valuable that it may be hoped that other and larger Companies will be induced to throw open their treasure-houses in like manner. Mr. Bower Marsh, in his excellent introduction to the earliest Court Book, has not missed a single point in gathering together all the

The son of a well-known antiquary, of whom a memorial notice appeared in *The Genealogist* on his death in 1903 (N.S., xii, p. 310), Major Peyton early in life displayed a strong liking for genealogical research, but his long service in the Army gave him little opportunity for the gratification of this taste until his retirement, after which he became a constant and diligent student at the Public Record Office, where he was much liked and is most sincerely regretted. He rendered considerable service to the authorities in the arrangement of the ancient Plea Rolls, of which he made a most careful study. The amount of work which he accomplished will probably never be fully known, for he was very reticent and the most modest of men. He was a frequent contributor to *The Genealogist*, and at the time of his death was engaged upon a paper of considerable importance which was to have appeared in the magazine. He contributed to volumes xv, xvi, and xvii of the *New Series* the valuable chapters relating to the Priory of Southampton which he discovered on the Memoranda Roll of the Exchequer.

Before concluding this brief notice, I wish to express my appreciation of much kind assistance in my editorial work received from him during many years.

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD.

NOTICES OF BOOKS

[It is requested that all books for review be sent direct to the Editor, H. W. Forsyth, Harwood, 15, High Street, London, E.C. 4.]

RECORDS OF THE WORKSHOPS COMPANY OF CARPENTERS. Vol. III. Court Book, 1522-1573. Transcribed and edited by Flower Marsh, B.A., Oxford (printed for the Company at the University Press).

It is very satisfactory that notwithstanding the destruction of war, the Carpenters' Company are continuing the printing of their records, which are so valuable that it may be hoped that other and larger Companies will be induced to throw open their treasure houses in like manner. Mr. Flower Marsh, in his excellent introduction to the earliest Court Book, has not missed a single point in gathering together all the

most important facts which can be gleaned from this ancient document, and has succeeded in giving a human interest to what would otherwise be a dry and barren statement of facts. He tells us that during the period covered by this book, 360 meetings of the Court are recorded, and proceeds to describe its work, both as a committee of management of the property of the Company, and as possessing judicial and disciplinary jurisdiction over members, with full powers to draw up regulations for the government of the building trade and dealing in timber in London. Some of these rules curiously resemble those of a modern trade union. There are several instances where the Court deals with complaints made by employers, as that referred to on page 47, where Sir Edward North objects to the way in which a house in Ivy Lane has been erected. The Court also settled disputes between members and outsiders, and punished with fine the utterance of "onmanerly words," two stormy petrels, Christopher Gibson and Richard Cobb, being frequently "called over the coals" for their unquiet behaviour. The Master and Wardens had absolute control over the taking and transferring of apprentices as well as over the conduct of apprentices themselves, with an ultimate reference to the Lord Mayor. The admission of freemen and the licences to take apprentices, which occur frequently, will interest genealogists, especially as the name and place of abode of the father of an apprentice is generally given; one of them resided at a place as far from London as a village in County Meath.

It should be noted that when an important regulation was made or decision taken, the actual signatures and marks of members of the Court are given.

On page 40 occurs this entry: "M^d at thys same courte was delyved in to the handes of laurans bardshawe (Bradshaw) the seale of oure Howsse & the dede of armes where by he shulde change the seale into another fasschon and our corporcion to translate into eynglys." An agreement with the Fishmongers that the latter should have "the ende of or gardyn" is entered in 1548-9; on page 67 there is reference to stuff bought and sold at the coronation of Queen Elizabeth, and in 1567 mention of a play called "the Story of Sampson," to be performed at the Red Lion in Stepney. A great rain and thunder is recorded as having taken place on All Souls Day, 1548.

In the introduction interesting biographical details are given concerning the more prominent members of the Company, among them being some who held the offices of "King's Carpenter" and "Surveyor of the King's Works." In an appendix are full lists of the Masters, Masters and Wardens, Beadles and Clerks during the period covered by this book. The indexes of names and places are as satisfactory as those contained in the Warden's Account Book, and the General Index will be found a complete guide to every subject touched upon in the volume.

Notes and Queries.

PHILIP JOHNSON, PRINCIPAL OF EDMUND HALL, OXFORD.—In the index to Lambeth Administrations, *The Genealogist*, O.S., vii, 275, there appears the name of John Jonson, May 2, 1576. The christian name should read *Philip*. This error would scarcely be worth noticing but for the fact that the entry evidently relates to Philip Johnson who was Principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford. Dr. Magrath tells me that nothing has hitherto been recorded of this Principal outside his Oxford career. In the Administration the intestate is described as Clerk, S.T.B., domestic chaplain to the Archbishop, and the grant is made to John Johnson of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, father of the deceased. The folio is 145 b. Gryndall and not 246 a. as printed.

In the Lambeth parish register, under April 1576, is an entry: "The xij daie was buried Mr. Phillip Johnson chapline to my Lord of canterburies grace."

J. CHALLENGOR SMITH.

DAVALL FAMILY.—Since the publication of the article on "The Family of Peter Davall, F.R.S.," in *The Genealogist* (N.S., vol. xxxi, pp. 223-238) the note given below has very kindly been sent to me by Mr. C. T. Clay, and may be found interesting by readers of the magazine.

RAYMOND TINNE BERTHON.

EXTRACT FROM "LA SECONDE PARTIE DE L'HISTOIRE DE L'ÉGLISE REFORMÉE DE DIEPPE," 1660-1685. Rouen, 1902, vol. i, p. 201.

"La femme du Sr Pierre Daval, chirurgien, ayant tenté la
"sortie fut repoussée deux fois à la porte du Pont; la troisième,
"ayant franchi le pas, elle fut arrêtée dans le Pollet & ramenée
"prisonnière. Son mary ayant poussé jusques à Ypres en Flandres,
"avec sa seconde fille, elle y fut reprise d'un mal qu'elle avoit
"ordinairement & y mourut; il la fit enterrer après beaucoup
"de peine au quartier de la garrison suisse. Il revint ensuite à
"Dieppe, ayant appris que sa femme & une partie de sa famille
"étoit arrêtée prisonnière; en effet son gendre nommé capitaine
"Michel, sa femme & son enfant ayant été arrestez à Abbeville
"en Picardie, furent ramenez à Dieppe avec plusieurs autres
"personnes quy remplissoient quatre charrettes; la femme du
"capitaine Michel, tombée de fièvre continue, eut pour surcroit
"d'accablement à essuyer une pluye terrible pendant tout le
"chemin d'Abbeville à Dieppe; dans ce déplorable état les
"cruels persecuteurs eurent la dureté de la mettre dans la prison
"ou elle mourut quelques jours après. Voila encore deux victimes
"de la persecution de Dieppe & que l'on doit mettre sur le compte
"des persecuteurs."

THE COPLEYS OF ROUGHEY AND GATTON.

By V. C. SANBORN, of Kenilworth, Illinois.

The vicissitudes of the Roses of York and of Lancaster mark the fifteenth century in England. The baronage dwindled, but the commercial classes increased in power. Chivalry and feudalism waned. The discovery of movable types opened a wide door for literature. Whittington, Warwick, Caxton—these are a scant handful of the names which typify the epoch. The great London companies began to attract younger sons of the old landed classes.

Late in this fifteenth century, while the York and Lancaster struggles were raging to a close, there appears a Roger Copley at Roughey in Sussex, and at Gatton in Surrey. Pedigree-makers style him Sir Roger Copley, and though the honour of knighthood was probably never his, the name retains a flavour of romance, and calls to mind Addison's famous Sir Roger.

No modern pedigree, I think, traces the ancestry of this Roger Copley.¹ His descendants bore the arms of that Yorkshire family which was seated at Batley in the West Riding; and Elizabethan heralds agree that he was a son of Sir Richard Copley of Batley.

This Sir Richard Copley was twice married. His first wife was Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Denton, and to this match the early heralds assign our Roger Copley.² The Rev. Joseph Hunter asserts that the only son of this first marriage was Lionel Copley, the heir of Batley; and that the younger sons, William, John, Oliver, Percival, Roger and Thomas, were born to Sir Richard Copley by his second wife.³ She was Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir to John Harrington of Doncaster, and granddaughter of Sir William Harrington of Brierley by his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Nevile, and aunt and coheir of Margaret, Duchess of Exeter (wife of Thomas Beaufort).³

Harleian MS. 1982, among the Randle Holme Collection at the British Museum, is described in the Catalogue of 1808 as "An Heraldical Book in folio, written by many Hands, and relating to the descents

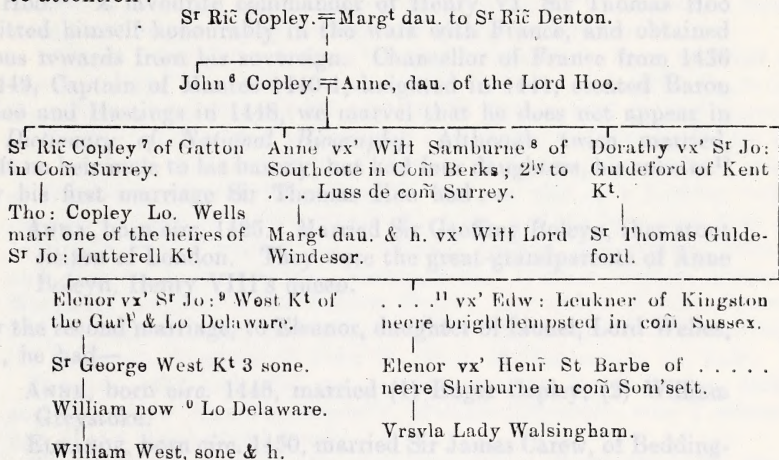
¹ This article was nearly ready for publication before I saw the *Letters of Sir Thomas Copley*. They were edited for the Roxburghe Club in 1897 by the late Richard Copley Christie, who had previously contributed a sketch of Sir Thomas for the *Dictionary of National Biography*. With all his care and erudition, Mr. Christie accepted some ancient errors in this confused and puzzling pedigree; and he apparently failed to search several original sources of information. His preface to the Letters contains a vast amount of Copley data, however, and his notes are always illuminating.

² Cf. Copley pedigrees in *Visitation of Yorkshire, 1564* (Harleian Society, xvi, pp. 78-80) and in *Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire*, pp. 10 and 526. One pedigree states that Roger Copley, son of Sir Richard, died s.p. in his father's lifetime. Another credits Roger Copley with four sons. There is no doubt that Sir Richard Copley had a son Roger who died before 1490 and whose brother was William Copley of Doncaster and London. Our Roger Copley answers all these requirements, and circumstantial evidence thus proves him without doubt the son of Sir Richard.

³ Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, vol. i, pp. 40, 51; vol. ii, p. 402.

and armes of antient Shropshire families." Beginning at fo. 72 this MS. contains a fragment of what was apparently the field-book for a Visitation of Shropshire in 1590-1.⁴ The Catalogue states that this is a "Tract by the first Hand,⁵ entitled The Visitation of Shropshire; under which the second Randle Holme hath written thus 'taken 33 Q. Eliz.,' of which Visitation I knew not, before I saw this Remainder." On folio 115 *b* appears a Copley pedigree which is fuller than any I have seen of this early date.

As this descent has never been printed, I append a copy, in which some errors are indicated in the footnotes. The pedigree is, however, corroborated in the main by original records, and its age entitles it to attention:—



Concerning Sir Richard Copley of Batley we know but little. His will, made 16 July 1434, and proved at York 28 Sept. 1434, sheds scant genealogical light.¹² One of his sons was William Copley, of Doncaster and London, of whom we shall hear more in connection with his brother Roger. The will of this William Copley, made 15 March 1490 and proved in the Archbishop's Court on 21 December 1490, is full of genealogical detail. His brothers Oliver, Roger and Thomas had apparently predeceased him, for he left a bequest for Masses for their souls' repose.¹²

⁴ A paper in *Collections of Shropshire Archaeological Society* on Shropshire MSS. in British Museum says the county was not visited by the Heralds in either year.

⁵ Was this the first Randle Holme, 1571-1655?

⁶ This calls John (*rectius* Roger) Copley a son by the first marriage.

⁷ This was really Sir Roger Copley, knighted by Henry VIII, *circ.* 1527; see *post*.

⁸ See *post* for more of this Samborne match, and more about William Lusher.

⁹ Eleanor was the second wife of Thomas West, Lord Lawarr.

¹⁰ This fixes the approximate date of the pedigree, since this Lord Lawarr died in 1595.

¹¹ Margaret was the name of this daughter. See will of Edward Lewknor in Denham Parish Registers (*Suffolk Green Books*), pp. 88-93.

¹² For wills of Sir Richard Copley and William Copley, with genealogical notes, see *Testamenta Eboracensia*, vol. iv, pp. 47-50.

Roger Copley is called the sixth son of Sir Richard, and was probably born *circ.* 1430. The Copleys had some connection with London, for both Sir Richard and his son William died there and were interred in the Chapel of the Friars Carmelites in Fleet Street.¹³ To London our Roger Copley hied, to seek his fortune, and was apprenticed to Richard Claver, a London mercer.¹⁴ In 1456 Roger was admitted to the Mercers' Company, and apparently thrived at his trade, for in 1471 he was chosen one of the three Wardens of the Company.¹⁴

Before 1469¹⁵ he had married Anne, daughter and coheir of Sir Thomas Hoo, Baron of Hoo and Hastings, concerning whom there is little to add to Mr. W. D. Cooper's account of the families of Braose and Hoo.¹⁶ A favourite commander of Henry VI, Sir Thomas Hoo acquitted himself honourably in the wars with France, and obtained various rewards from his sovereign. Chancellor of France from 1436 to 1449, Captain of Mantes 1440-1, knighted in 1441, created Baron of Hoo and Hastings in 1448, we marvel that he does not appear in the *Dictionary of National Biography*. Although twice married, he left no heir male to his barony, but had four daughters, his coheirs.¹⁷

By his first marriage Sir Thomas Hoo had:—

1. ANNA, born *circ.* 1425. Married Sir Geoffrey Boleyn, that stout citizen of London. They were the great-grandparents of Anne Boleyn, Henry VIII's queen.

By the second marriage, to Eleanor, daughter of Lionel, Lord Welles, K.G., he had—

2. ANNE, born *circ.* 1448, married (1) Roger Copley, (2) William Greystoke.
3. ELEANOR, born *circ.* 1450, married Sir James Carew, of Beddington.
4. ELIZABETH, born *circ.* 1451, married (1) Thomas Massingberd,¹⁸ of London, son of Robert Massingberd,¹⁸ of Burgh in Lincolnshire; (2) Sir John Devenish, of Hellingly in Sussex.

Vain to query at this late date how the London mercer made this match. In trade we meet him occasionally on the Public Records, but never as a landowner except through his wife. No record is found of his being knighted, nor is he ever called "Sir Roger" except on the early pedigrees. By this marriage he acquired three manors: Roughhey or Roughway, near Horsham, in Sussex; Gatton, in Surrey; and The Maze in Southwark. The former I take to be an appanage of the Braose lands, and it is as "Roger Copley of Roughway" that we first

¹³ The chapel of the Carmelites or White Friars has long since passed away, but the name of Whitefriars still exists, marking the confines of the Alsatia celebrated in Shadwell's play and Scott's *Fortunes of Nigel*.

¹⁴ *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, vol. xi, p. 153.

¹⁵ De Banco Roll, Michaelmas term 1468, m. 606 (*The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xix, p. 158).

¹⁶ *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, vol. viii, pp. 110-18.

¹⁷ Mr. Christie says Sir Thomas Hoo was slain at St. Albans, but his *Inq. p.m.* gives the date of his death three months before that battle was fought.

¹⁸ *The Ancestor*, No. 7, pp. 3-4.

Roger Copley is called the sixth son of Sir Richard, and was probably born c. 1430. The Copleys had some connection with London, for both Sir Richard and his son William died there and were interred in the Chapel of the Friars Carmelites in Fleet Street.¹² To London our Roger Copley had to seek his fortune, and was apprenticed to Richard Gayer, a London merchant.¹³ In 1450 Roger was admitted to the Masters' Company, and apparently threw up his trade, for in 1471 he was chosen one of the three Wardens of the Company.¹⁴

Before 1468¹⁵ he had married Anne, daughter and coheiress of Sir Thomas Hood, Baron of Hood and Hastings, concerning whom there is little to add to Mr. W. D. Cooper's account of the family of Hood and Hood.¹⁶ A famous commander of Henry VI, Sir Thomas Hood acquired himself honourably in the wars with France, and obtained various rewards from his sovereign. Chamberlain of France from 1439 to 1442, Captain of Marston 1440-1, knighted in 1441, created Baron of Hood and Hastings in 1448, we marvel that he does not appear in the Dictionary of National Biography. Although twice married, he left no heir male to his barony, but had four daughters, his coheiress.¹⁷

By his first marriage Sir Thomas Hood had:—
1. Anne, born c. 1435. Married Sir Geoffrey Botolph, that stout citizen of London. They were the great-grandparents of Anne Botolph, Henry VIII's queen.

By the second marriage, to Eleanor, daughter of John, Lord Welles, R.G., he had—

2. Anne, born c. 1448, married (1) Roger Copley, (2) William Greylocke.
3. Eleanor, born c. 1450, married Sir James Gayer, of Bedding-ton.
4. Elizabeth, born c. 1451, married (1) Thomas Masingford,¹⁸ of London, son of Robert Masingford¹⁹ of Hough in Lancashire; (2) Sir John Trevelyan, of Hellingly in Sussex.

Vain to query at this late date how the London merchant made this match. In truth we meet him occasionally on the Public Record, but never as a husband except through his wife. No record is found of his being knighted, nor is he ever called "Sir Roger" except on the early pedigree. By this marriage he acquired two names: Roughney or Roughway, near Hingham in Sussex; Gatton, in Surrey; and The Maze in Southwark. The former I take to be an upsurge of the Rouse family, and it is as "Roger Copley of Roughway" that we first

¹² The chapel of the Carmelites or White Friars has long since passed away, but the name of Whitefriars still exists, marking the site of the chapel, and the name of Whitefriars is given in the list of the names of the streets of London in the Survey of London, vol. x, p. 103.

¹³ The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103, in 1450 (The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103).

¹⁴ The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103, in 1471 (The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103).

¹⁵ The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103, in 1468 (The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103).

¹⁶ The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103, in 1468 (The House of Commons, vol. i, p. 103).

meet him in pedigrees of the Tudor period, but I find no record of how this manor was set off to him. *Circ.* 1472 John Timperley conveyed the manor of Gatton to trustees for the use of Roger Copley, his wife Anne, and their heirs.¹⁹ In the same year, Robert, brother and heir of William Lemyng, late of London, grocer, released the manors of Ewell and The Maze in Southwark to Roger Copley, William Copley and Thomas Massingberd.²⁰ The latter manor was parcel of the lands of Sir John Burcestre, as appears by Early Chancery Proceeding, bundle 40, no. 47.

By 1472, therefore, our London mercer was lord of three manors, yet he still plied his trade as late as 1482, when Robert Howeton of Barton on Humber, merchant, was called to answer in regard to a debt owing to "Roger Copley, citizen and mercer of London."²¹

William Copley, the brother of Roger, is said to have amassed a fortune in the law, and he was on the Commission for the Peace in Yorkshire in 1-5 Edward IV (1461-6).²² Before 1472 he had moved to London, and in that year among the pardons to the merchants of the staple is one to "William Copley of London, gentelman, *alias* of Barnbowe, *alias* of Doncastre."²³ He was also on a London commission *de fossis et vallatis* about this time, and we have seen that in 1472 two Surrey manors were released to him, his brother Roger, and Roger's brother-in-law, Massingberd. William Copley married Margaret, daughter of Sir William Ryther, and widow of John Grenefeld, of Barnbow, and died without issue. He is said to have married (1) Margaret, daughter of John St. Paul, of Gunnersby, co. Linc.

Between 1482 and 1488 our excellent mercer, Roger Copley, died, and his widow married, secondly, William Greystoke, who I assume was of the Cumberland family.

The following bill in chancery appears in Early Chancery Proceedings, bundle 137, No. 14. The calendar issued by the Public Record Office assigns this bill to the period from 1483-1496. I think the date was no later than 1484. The bill calls our good mercer merely "Roger Copley," without any indication of knighthood:—

To the most Revent Fader in God the Archebisschop of Cantbury and Chaunceler of Englund

Mekely sheweth unto youre good lordship yo^r suppliante William Graystok and Anne his wyf late the wyf of Roger Copley That where one John Tymperley was seased of and in the maner of Gatton with thapp^tteñce in the shire of Surr in his demene as of fee And so seased therin enfeofed one Edward Goldesburgh²⁴ and William Copley brother to the said Roger to have and to holde to theym and to there heires to the use and behofe of the said Roger and Anne and there

¹⁹ *Victoria History of Surrey*, vol. iii, p. 198.

²⁰ *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, vol. viii, p. 255.

²¹ *Patent Rolls of Edward IV*, vol. iii, p. 293.

²² *Ibid.*, vol. ii, p. 638.

²³ *Ibid.*, vol. ii, p. 316. Mr. Christie calls William Copley a merchant of Bristol and London, but I find no record of a Bristol connection.

²⁴ Edward Goldesburgh, a Baron of the Exchequer, was called "cousin" in William Copley's will, of which he was one of the executors.

heyres By vertu of the which the said Edward and William wer therof seased in theire demecane as of fee to the use aforesaid And youre said suppliante after the decesse of the said Roger often tymes have required the said Edward and William to make a feoffment of the said maner unto the said Anne and her heires And the said Edward and William that to do refused and yet refuseth ageinst all right and good consiens Please it therfor your good lordship to graunte sewall writtes of subpena, etc., etc.

The children of this first Roger Copley,²⁵ so far as ascertained, were :—

1. ROGER, born *circ.* 1470,²⁶ of West Hampnett and Roughhey in Sussex, and of Gatton and Southwark in Surrey. On Commission of Array, 1512. Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 5 and 6 Henry VIII (1513, 1514). Released as "late Sheriff," 7 Henry VIII, and called "Roger Copley of West Hampnett, *alias* of Suthwark." Knighted *circ.* 1527, and again Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex as Sir Roger Copley in 1529.²⁷ Married (1) Jane, daughter of Henry Lode of Kingsley in Hants, by whom he had several daughters; and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Shelley, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had several daughters, and in 1534 a son and heir, Thomas Copley.²⁸ This was the wellknown Sir Thomas Copley, who styled himself Lord Welles, a sketch of whose life appears in the *D.N.B.* Sir

²⁵ Foster's *Visitations of Yorkshire* accredits to the first Roger Copley four sons, William, John, Richard and Henry. This is, I think, an error.

²⁶ Mr. Christie says he was born in 1473, but he bases this on the somewhat uncertain age given in an inquisition. As the first Roger Copley was married in 1468, it is probable that his eldest son was born not later than 1470.

²⁷ The *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII* contain many references to Roger Copley, of which these are a few noted.

²⁸ The Copley pedigree in Harleian MS. 1562, fo. 87 (*Visitations of Sussex*, Harleian Society, vol. liii, p. 111), calls the mercer "Sir Roger Copley of Roughway," and states that his son, "Sir Roger Copley, knighted at the Coronation of Henry VII," married Jane Lode. As this son was not born before 1470, the statement that he was knighted at fifteen bears improbability on its face. And an early Chancery Proceeding (cited in *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. iv, pp. 75-7) *circ.* 1519, shows that at that date the son and heir of Anne Hoo was Roger Copley, an esquire and not a knight. See also the fines in *Yorkshire Fines*, vol. i, pp. 34-5, when in 1519-20 "Roger Copley, Esq., and Johanna his wife," with the other coheirs of Hoo, conveyed the manor of Barley, near Selby. The Sussex pedigree referred to *ante* now interpolates a generation, and gives as the son and heir of "Sir Roger Copley" and Jane Lode, a third Sir Roger Copley, who married Elizabeth Shelley. Truly a plethora of knights. This pedigree, with its errors, was copied by Berry in his *Sussex Genealogies*, p. 296. Mr. Watney's Copley pedigree in *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, vol. xi, p. 180, accepts some of these errors and contains errors of its own. It is correct, however, in stating that the two last Sir Rogers were but one, and that the Lode and Shelley matches were his first and second marriages. No Inquisition *Post Mortem* of a Roger Copley is recorded before 3 Philip & Mary (1555-6). The Roger Copley who was Sheriff in 1513-14 was undoubtedly the son of the mercer, and a substantial squire. As Henry VIII became more enamoured of Anne Boleyn, it is probable that he knighted this cousin of hers *circ.* 1527, and made him again Sheriff in 1529.

pages By virtue of the which the said Edward and William were there
 secured in their demands as of fee to the said Edward And your said
 supplicants after the decease of the said Henry when your have
 requested the said Edward and William to make a feoffment of the
 said maner unto the said Anne and her heirs And the said Edward
 and William that he refused and yet refused against all right and
 good consens There is further your good lordship to grant a new
 writter of ampten, etc, etc.

The children of this first Roger Copley²² so far as ascertained, were:—
 1. Roger, born c. 1470²³ of West Hamphett and Roughney in
 Sussex, and of Gatton and Southwark in Surrey. On Com-
 mission of Array, 1512. Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 5 and
 6 Henry VIII (1513, 1514). Released as "late Sheriff." 7
 Henry VIII, and called "Roger Copley of West Hamphett,
 alias of Southwark." Knighted c. 1527, and again Sheriff
 of Surrey and Sussex as Sir Roger Copley in 1533²⁴. Married
 (1) Jane, daughter of Henry Lode of Kingsley in Hants, by
 whom he had several daughters; and (2) Elizabeth, daughter
 of Sir William Shelly, of Midselgrove, co. Sussex, Justice of
 the Court of Common Pleas by whom he had several
 daughters, and in 1534 a son and heir, Thomas Copley.²⁵
 This was the well-known Sir Thomas Copley, who styled himself
 Lord Welles, a sketch of whose life appears in the D.A.B. Sir

²² Foster's Pedigree of Lovelace mentions to the first Roger Copley four
 sons, William, John, Richard and Henry. This is a thick answer.

²³ Mr. Gifford says he was born in 1475 but he bases this on the somewhat
 uncertainly given in an induction. As the first Roger Copley was married in
 1468, it is probable that his eldest son was born not later than 1470.

²⁴ The letters and papers of Roger Copley, of which there are a few notes.

²⁵ The Copley pedigree in Hartman MS. 1562, fo. 87 (Pedigree of Sussex
 Lancelot Society, vol. III, p. 111), calls the mother "Sir Roger Copley of
 Roughney," and states that his son, "Sir Roger Copley, knighted at the
 Coronation of Henry VII," married Jane Lode. As this son was not born before
 1470, the statement that he was knighted at Henry's coronation is impossible on its
 face. And an early Chancery proceeding (cited in The Times, N.S. vol. ix,
 pp. 75-7) viz. 1515, shows that at that date the son and heir of Anne Lode was
 Roger Copley, an esquire and not a knight. See also the lines in Lovelace's
 vol. i, pp. 24-5, where in 1515-20 "Roger Copley, Esq., and Johannes his wife,"
 with the other children of the deceased the manor of Harley, near Selby. The
 Sussex pedigree related in note now reproduces a generation and gives as the
 son and heir of "Sir Roger Copley," son Jane Lode, a third Sir Roger Copley,
 who married Elizabeth Shelly. Truly a pedigree of knights. This pedigree,
 Mr. Rogers copied in his History of Sussex, p. 286. Mr.
 Watney's Copley pedigree in Surrey Arch. Coll., vol. xi, p. 180, repeats some of
 these errors and contains errors of its own. It is correct, however, in stating
 that the two first Sir Rogers were not one and the same and that the Lode and Shelly
 matches were his first and second marriages. No induction Port Folio of a
 Roger Copley is recorded before 3 Philip & Mary (1555-6). The Roger Copley
 who was Sheriff in 1515-16 was undoubtedly the son of the manor, and a
 substantial esquire. As Henry VIII became more concerned of Anne Boleyn,
 it is probable that he knighted this cousin of hers c. 1527, and made him again
 Sheriff in 1529.

Roger Copley's will of 1549 was proved in P.C.C. (F. 38 Populwell)²⁹ His widow Elizabeth died 25 December 1559, and her will was also proved in P.C.C. (5 Mellershe).³⁰

2. RICHARD, born *circ.* 1472. Admitted to the Mercers' Company by patrimony in 1498. Married Margery, daughter of John Brocas of Beaurepaire, by his second wife Anne, daughter of John Rogers of Freefolke. Margery Brocas was a coheir to Mary (Kingston) Lisle, niece of the last Sir John Lisle of Wootton in the Isle of Wight.³¹ Richard Copley died s.p. before 1512,³² and his widow married (2) Michael Denys of Pucklechurch, co. Glouc. Michael Denys presented to Gatton Rectory in 1512, and he and his wife Margery quitclaimed to Roger Copley in 1518 their rights in Gatton manor, some part of which had perhaps been assigned to Margery for her dower. Michael and Margery Denys became the ancestors of the Dennis family in the Isle of Wight, who inherited a part of the Lisle estates.³³

3. WILLIAM, only known through being mentioned in his uncle William's will as a son of Roger Copley.

1. ANNE, born *circ.* 1474. Married first, in 1496, William, son of Drew Sambourne, of Southcot in Berks.³⁴ He died 20 October 1503, leaving an only daughter and heir, Margaret, who married William, second Lord Windsor. Anne (Copley) Sambourne survived her first husband, and married secondly William Lusher of Puttenham in Surrey,³⁵ and died 7 April 1535.³⁶

2. DOROTHY, born *circ.* 1475. Married Sir John Guldeford, of Kent, father of Sir Thomas Guldeford. I cannot attach these to the Guldeford pedigree.

3. ELEANOR, born *circ.* 1476. Married (as his second wife) Sir Thomas West, Lord Lawarr, and they had, besides other children, Sir George West, who died in 1538, leaving a son William

²⁹ Inq. p.m. of Sir Roger Copley (3 & 4 Philip & Mary), Chancery Series II, vol. 89, Nos. 124 and 139; and vol. 91, No. 20.

³⁰ Inq. p.m. of Elizabeth Copley, 29 April 2 Elizabeth (The Genealogist, N.S., vol. xiii, p. 201).

³¹ See Inquisitions *Post Mortem* of Mary Lisle, 1542, Chancery Series II, vol. 66, No. 72; vol. 65, No. 33, No. 67, No. 83. Also Inquisition of Anne (Brocas) St. Martin 1517-8, Chancery Series II, vol. 32, No. 57.

³² This Richard Copley, the first husband of Margery Brocas, has never before been assigned his place in the Copley pedigree. The references to Michael Dennis in *Victoria History of Surrey*, vol. iii, p. 198, explain his parentage.

³³ See *The Oglander Memoirs*, by W. H. Long, p. 79 and *passim*. Also Sir Thomas Phillipp's *Visitation of Hunts*, p. 22, and Mr. Burrows' *Brocas Family*, pp. 167-8.

³⁴ *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xiii, p. 150.

³⁵ Cf. *Victoria History of Surrey*, vol. iii, pp. 53-8. Mr. Christie calls him "of Shoelands" in Puttenham. The first wife of William Lusher was Alice, daughter of William Sandes. Her cousin Julian Sandes married Robert Fenrother, and their daughter Julian married Nicholas Tichborne, a brother of Dorothy Tichborne, wife of the first John Samborne of Timsbury. Cf. *Visitations of Surrey*, Harleian Soc., vol. xliii, p. 34.

³⁶ Inquisition *Post Mortem* of Anne Lusser. Chancery Series II, vol. 57, No. 102.

West. This William West was adopted by his uncle (Thomas West, K.G., Lord Lawarr) as his heir, attempted to poison him and was disinherited. He obtained a new creation to the title, was restored in blood by the House of Lords, and died Lord Lawarr in 1595.³⁷

4. MARGARET, born *circ.* 1477. Married Edward Lewknor, of Kingston Buci, near Shoreham, in Sussex. See pedigree in *Denham Parish Registers* in the Suffolk Green Books. It is worth noting that Margaret (Copley) Lewknor was the grandmother of Ursula St. Barbe, the wife of Sir Francis Walsingham, Queen Elizabeth's famous minister.³⁸
5. ELIZABETH, born *circ.* 1479. Died unmarried in 1535, and her will was proved in P.C.C., 32 Hogen. See *Letters of Thomas Copley*, preface, p. xix.

One problem as to Roger Copley's children remains unsolved. The first Surrey Dallender is said in Harleian MS. 1561, fo. 127, to have been a son of "De la River of Bransby in Yorkshire," by his wife who is said to have been "sister of Roger Copley of Roughey." The Visitation of Yorkshire (Harleian Society, xvi, p. 95) states that Marmaduke de la River of Brandsby married Anne, sister of Sir Ralph Bulmer, and that their son Thomas de la River married "Elenor, daughter of Copley of Doncaster." Marmaduke de la River married in 1469-70, and died in 1489. His son Thomas (a minor in 1490 and ward of William Copley) must have been born *circ.* 1472, and his wife was probably not born earlier than that date. As the first Roger Copley of Roughey was born *circ.* 1430, the wife of Thomas de la River to have been "sister of Roger Copley of Roughey" must have been a daughter of the first Roger. But, except for Mundy's reference in Harleian MS. 1561 there is no record of such a daughter, and the only daughter Eleanor married Lord Lawarr. Who then was the wife of Thomas de la River? ³⁹

The Copleys of Gatton may easily be traced since Sir Thomas Copley, styled Lord Welles, and a pedigree (unindexed, by Dr. Marshall) appears in Mr. R. C. Christie's *Letters of Sir Thomas Copley*.

Several links with America appear in the Copley line. Thomas Copley, the Jesuit, grandson of this Sir Thomas Copley, has been identified with "Father Philip Fisher," one of the founders of Maryland. A great-grandson of Eleanor Copley, Thomas West, Lord Lawarr, was Governor of Virginia in 1609. Lionel Copley of Wadworth (in the eighth generation from Sir Richard Copley of Batley) was Governor

³⁷ He it was who presented to the Vicarage of Wherwell, Hants, in 1587, Stephen Bachiler, whose daughter Anne married the father of the first American Sambornes. For a definitive treatise on "The Barony of Delawarr," dealing with William West's restoration in blood, see J. H. Round's *Peerage and Pedigree*, vol. i, pp. 155-8.

³⁸ Mr. Watney's Copley pedigree, referred to *ante*, is mistaken as to the Copley ancestry of Lady Walsingham.

³⁹ Mr. Watney's Copley pedigree, referred to *ante*, states that Roger Dallender of Buckland married a daughter of the second Roger Copley of Roughey. This is, I think, an error.

West. This William West was adopted by his uncle (Thomas West, E.G., Lord Lanes) as his heir, attempted to poison him and was disinherited. He obtained a new estate to the title, was restored in blood by the House of Lords, and died Lord Lanes in 1395.²⁷

MARGARET, born c. 1417. Married Edward Lanes, of Kingston, near Shropshire, in Essex. See pedigree in *Devonshire Family Papers* in the British Museum. It is worth noting that Margaret (Copey) Lanes was the grand-mother of Ursula St. Barbe, the wife of Sir Francis Walsingham, Queen Elizabeth's famous minister.²⁸

G. ELIZABETH, born c. 1470. Died unmarried in 1535, and her will was proved in T.C.C., 31 Hogen. See letters of Thomas Copey, pedigree, p. xix.

One problem as to Roger Copey's children remains unsolved. The first survey Dallenor is said in Harleian MS. 1501, fo. 127, to have been a son of "the la River of Roughney in Yorkshyre," by his wife who is said to have been "sister of Roger Copey of Roughney." The Visitation of Yorkshyre Harleian Society, xvi, p. 95, states that Marmaduke de la River of Roughney married Anne, sister of Sir Ralph Botmer, and thus their son Thomas de la River married "Katherine, daughter of Copey of Bonchester." Marmaduke de la River married in 1468-70 and died in 1488. His son Thomas (a minor in 1470 and ward of William Copey) must have been born c. 1472, and his wife was probably not born earlier than that date. As the first Roger Copey of Roughney was born c. 1430, the wife of Thomas de la River to have been "sister of Roger Copey of Roughney" must have been a daughter of the first Roger. But, except for Mundy's reference in Harleian MS. 1501 there is no record of such a daughter, and the only daughter Eleanor married Lord Lanes. Who then was the wife of Thomas de la River?²⁹

The Copeys of Gatton may easily be traced since Sir Thomas Copey, styled Lord Wotton, and a pedigree (undated, by Dr. Marshall) appears in Mr. H. C. Christie's letters of Sir Thomas Copey. Several links with America appear in the Copey line. Thomas Copey, the second grandson of Sir Thomas Copey, has been identified with "Patrick Philip Fisher," one of the founders of Maryland. A great-grandson of Eleanor Copey, Thomas West Lord Lanes, was Governor of Virginia in 1608. Second Copey of Walsworth (in the eighth generation from Sir Richard Copey of Bath) was Governor

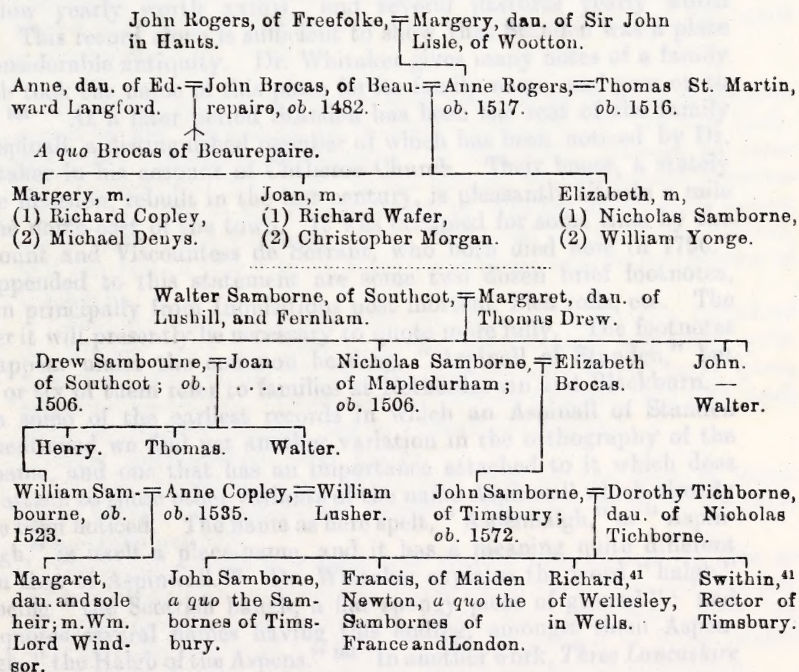
²⁷ He is who was presented to the Vicarage of Whitwell, Here, in 1387. Stephen Bachiler, whose daughter Anne married the last of the first American Banchilers, for a pedigree written on "The history of Lanes" dealing with William West's restoration to blood, and L. H. Bonard's pedigree and pedigree, vol. 1, pp. 156-57.

²⁸ Mr. Watson's Copey pedigree, referred to above, is mistaken as to the Copey ancestry of Lady Walsingham.

²⁹ Mr. Watson's Copey pedigree, referred to above, states that Roger Dallenor of Bonchester married a daughter of the second Roger Copey of Roughney. This is, I think, an error.

of Maryland after the Restoration. The famous American portrait painter, John Singleton Copley, son of Richard Copley, and father of Lord Lyndhurst, is said to have belonged to an Irish branch of the Yorkshire Copleys.

It may be that a connection existed between the Copleys of Surrey and Sussex, and the New England Sambornes. It will be remembered that the father of the three first Sambornes of Hampton in New Hampshire married Anne Bachiler.⁴⁰ She was a daughter of that "notorious inconformist," Stephen Bachiler, who was presented to the vicarage of Wherwell in Hants by William West, Lord Lawarr, in 1587. This Lord Lawarr was a grandson of Eleanor, daughter of Roger Copley. Another daughter of Roger Copley, Anne, married William Sambourne, son of Drew Sambourne of Southcot. A son of Roger Copley, Richard, married Margery, daughter of John Brocas. By this match Richard Copley became the brother-in-law of Nicholas Samborne of Mapledurham, brother of Drew Sambourne of Southcot. The son of Nicholas Samborne of Mapledurham was the first John Samborne of Timsbury. Recent discoveries indicate that this John Samborne was perhaps the grandfather of that Samborne who married Anne Bachiler. The following sketch-pedigrees will make this involved connection more clear:—



⁴⁰ *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xiii, p. 152.

⁴¹ Perhaps a son of one of these married Anne Bachiler and was the father of the three New England Sambornes.

THE ASPINWALL AND ASPINALL FAMILIES OF LANCASHIRE.

By H. O. ASPINALL.

(Continued from p. 27.)

PART IV.

The ancient parish of Whalley, which lies from twenty to thirty miles north-east of Ormskirk, was originally one of the most extensive parishes in England. Dr. Whitaker, a Vicar of Whalley and of Blackburn in the early part of the nineteenth century, has given us in his *History of Whalley* a most valuable description of the parish, its places, families, and antiquities. In the second volume of his work there is an account of a place named Standen, with some notes and a pedigree of a family—"Aspinall of Standen."

The great de Lacy Inquisition of February 16th 1311¹⁰⁰ tells us that Henry de Lacy "held at Standene a capital messuage worth xij*l*., 80 acres of land in demean yearly worth xxvjs viij*d*., 36 acres of meadow yearly worth xxiijs., and several pastures yearly worth vs." This record alone is sufficient to show that Standen was a place of considerable antiquity. Dr. Whitaker gives many notes of a family which took the name of this place for its family name, and goes on to say:¹⁰¹ "At a later period Standen has been the seat of the family of Aspinall, a distinguished member of which has been noticed by Dr. Whitaker in his account of Clitheroe Church. Their house, a stately stone mansion, rebuilt in the last century, is pleasantly situate a mile to the north-east of the town. It was occupied for some time by the Viscount and Viscountess de Serrant, who both died here in 1796."

Appended to this statement are some two dozen brief footnotes, taken principally from Inquisitions post mortem, Plea rolls, etc. The latter it will presently be necessary to quote more fully. The footnotes all appear under the common heading, "Aspinall of Standen," but five or six of them refer to families at Netherdarwin and Blackburn.

In some of the earliest records in which an Aspinall of Standen is mentioned we find yet another variation in the orthography of the surname, and one that has an importance attached to it which does not attach to those other variants of the name Aspinwall which already have been noticed. The name as here spelt, "Aspenhalgh," or "Aspinhaugh," is itself a place-name, and it has a meaning quite different from that of Aspinwall.¹⁰² Dr. Whitaker explains the word "halgh" as being "the Scottish haugh, a flat spongy piece of ground"; and he quotes several names having this ending, amongst them Aspenhalgh, "the Halgh of the Aspens."¹⁰³ In another work, *Three Lancashire*

¹⁰⁰ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. lxxiv, O.S.

¹⁰¹ "History of Whalley," vol. ii.

¹⁰² See "The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxxii, p. 145.

¹⁰³ "History of Whalley," vol. i.

The *Documents of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries*, the Editor (John Harland, F.S.A.) explains Aspenhalgh as "the hough or hill of the Aspens or poplars."¹⁰⁴

In view of the possibility that this place-name might have been the original name from which the surname Aspinall was evolved, it became necessary to ascertain if a place "Aspenhalgh" actually existed. A careful search was made, and it was found that the name occurred in several localities in Lancashire at various dates between the years 1300 and 1500, but always as a surname. An examination of the works of the two writers quoted above failed to show that either of them had any definite knowledge of a place so named, nor was any mention of such a place discovered in any of the other numerous records searched. The termination "halgh" was noticed to be far from uncommon in Lancashire names. Its general pronunciation apparently was "haw." Our English forefathers often cut words short, and as they could not write were quite phonetic. A good example of this may be seen in the Ormskirk name Forshaw, which was originally "Four-oaks-halgh," if we may judge by the orthography of a record dated 1367, in which an Alan de Fourokeshagh is mentioned.¹⁰⁵ In some such manner as this the name Aspenhalgh would seem to have originated, for the evidence, though of a negative character, shows almost conclusively that it was only another variant and not itself a place-name.

The earliest mention which has been found of an Aspinall of Standen occurs in the "Act Book of Whalley, 1510-1538."¹⁰⁶ In this book, the name "Jacobus Aspenhalghe" is frequently recorded as juror for "Clidderow et Standene" at the General Visitations and Chapters which were held in the parish church of Whalley at intervals during these years. The following record, contained in the same volume, and the first in which he is named, also gives us some information of his family.

"Visitacio siue Capitulum generale celebrata in Ecclesia parochiali de Whalley, xiiij^o die mensis Aprilis anno domini millesimo quingentisimo xiiij^o, coram Christofero Smythe tunc commissario ipsam actualiter excercente. (Visitation, or General Chapter, held 13th April 1513, in Whalley Church, before Christopher Smith.)

Cause Instancionate inter partes.

Jacobus Aspenhalghe et Agnes uxor eius ad hos diem et locum Citati fuerunt ad Instanciam Emmote Whittaker de et in quandam Causa diffamationis."

The record (which is a somewhat lengthy one) goes on to give an account of the hearing of the case, during which Alice, Ellen, and Margery Aspinall, daughters of James and Agnes, were witnesses. Alice, the wife of Miles Leghe of Clitheroe, is also mentioned as being related by blood to Agnes. The case was finally referred to arbitration.

¹⁰⁴ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. lxxiv, O.S.

¹⁰⁵ "Victoria History of Lancashire," vol. iii, p. 256.

¹⁰⁶ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. xlv, N.S.

The records contained in the "Act Book of Whalley" are only the first of a series, and we obtain a considerable amount of information relating to the early history of this family. The further records will be given as nearly as possible in the order of their dates.

The Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings for 25 Henry VIII (1533-4)¹⁰⁷ contain a case: John, Abbot of Whalley, *versus* Thomas Bulcocke, John Rydehaulght and others, for non-payment of their tythes. It had been decreed that Bulcocke and Ridehaulght "sholde be at their electyons whyther thei wolde come to Walley. And there upon their knees desyre the sayed Abbott to forgywe theim their luteryous demeanour for not doying their dewtye to the Churche," or else both of them pay him 40s. sterling. But up to the present time they have done neither one thing nor the other, and the Abbot prays for Process of Privy Seal against them. During the progress of the case James Aspynhalgh and Myles Derby, "In Cliderow," were examined as witnesses.

The "Whalley Coucher"¹⁰⁸ relates that at the time of the Survey of Clitheroe taken 28 June, 30 Henry VIII (1538), "James Aspinough houldeth a house, a garden, 3 acres of arable land, and payeth yearly 12s 0d."

A record at the Public Record Office¹⁰⁹ states that James Aspenall of Overstanden filed a bill of complaint in Hilary term 1542 against Thomas Morley and Rafe Clough for entering his barn which he had by demise of the said Thomas, and taking forcible possession of, casting out and breaking to pieces "one great harke or chest standinge, worth 20s. and above, and also in the most spitefull maner that could be thei carried the said harke into the heywey three hundredth rodde from the said barne, and cast here a pece and there a pece that all the parisshe did wonder at it." And Thomas Morley withholds £3 from him, and Rafe Clough divers deeds, etc.

James Haspinalle (*sic*) sets forth the above as taking place last April and further says that Morley and Clough together with one Thomas Clerke have wrongfully entered 12 acres of his in Meyrley, co. Lanes., in June last against the King's peace and have ever since taken the issues to his great loss and damage.¹¹⁰

In the *Visitation of Lancashire*, by Richard St. George, 1613,¹¹¹ it is recorded that William Dewhurst married "Elyza., dau. of . . . Aspenhall of Standon, co. Lancaster." Their son, John Dewhurst, "now living 1613," was married, and his son and heir was William Dewhurst, "etat. 26 annor. 1613," who was also married and had a son John "et. 3 annor." The Whalley parish registers¹¹² contain a record of a marriage as follows:—

"De Nuptijs mens Ffebruarij 1544

Wiffmus Dewhurst et Elizabeth Aspinoughe. 15 die."

¹⁰⁷ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxxv.

¹⁰⁸ Chetham Society's Publications, O.S., vol. xx, p. 1216.

¹⁰⁹ Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, Henry VIII, vol. xi, A 5.

¹¹⁰ *Ibid.*, vol. xi, A 5a.

¹¹¹ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. lxxxii, O.S.

¹¹² Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. vii.

The Inquisition post mortem of Giles Colthurst of Lower Standen was taken 2nd April, 1 Mary (1553), and may be seen at the Public Record Office.¹¹³ The will of Giles Colthurst (recited in part in the inquisition), says, *inter alia* : "Also it is my will that John Coltehurst my brother, Christofer Parker of R . . . dam, James Aspenhalghe of Overstanden and Robert Parker of Broxeholme, feoffies of trust possessed and seased for me in a dede made and dated the 10th day of December Anno Regni Regis Edwardi nup R^e Anglie vjth Sexto more at large it dothe and may appere." . . .

In one of his footnotes Dr. Whitaker says, "James Aspinall of Overstanden was a trustee of Gyles Colthurst 10 Decr. 1552, and probably married his third daughter Elen."¹¹⁴ There is no evidence of any such marriage from the Inquisition post mortem, and at the date it was taken Ellen Colthurst was unmarried. The name of James Aspinall's wife as given in the record from the "Act Book of Whalley" was Agnes.

The year 1544 saw the foundation of a Grammar School in Clitheroe. The following extracts are from the Foundation Charter :¹¹⁵

"Philip and Mary, etc. To all whom these our present Letters Patent shall come, health.

"Know ye that we, at the humble petition, as well of the Inhabitants of the towne of Clitherow and parish of Whalley, in the County of Lancaster, as others very many more of our subjects of the whole country neighbouring there, for a Grammar School in Clitherow, within the parish of Whalley to be erected and established, for teaching, bringing up, and instructing of boys and young men, of our special grace, etc., grant and ordain, that from henceforth there shall be one grammar school of Mary Queene of England. . . .

"Know ye therefore that we have assigned, elected, named, and constituted our well beloved Richard Greenacres, Alexander Houghton, Gyles Parker, Edward Radcliffe, Thomas Greenacres and James Aspinall, inhabitants within the town of Clitherow and parish of Whalley to be the first rulers and governors of the possessions and revenues of the said school, etc.

"Witness ourselves, at Hampton Court, the xxix day of August, in the 1st and 2nd yeare of our reign."

Amongst the Lancashire Fines, or "Final Concords," for the period 1510-1558,¹¹⁶ we meet with the following record :—

M. 13. [21 March 1558.]

Between John Aspenall and William Dewhurst, plaintiffs, and Alexander Howghton, deforciant of the manor of Penhulton, with the appurtenances, and of 8 messuages, 6 cottages, 6 tofts, 8 gardens, 8 orchards, a windmill, 300 a. of land, 40 a. of meadow, 60 a. of pasture,

¹¹³ *Duchy of Lancaster Inquisitions P.M.*, vol. x, No. 53.

¹¹⁴ "History of Whalley," vol. ii.

¹¹⁵ *Ibid.*

¹¹⁶ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. ix.

The Inquisition post mortem of Giles Colburn of Lower Standen was taken 2nd April 1553, and may be seen at the Public Record Office. The will of Giles Colburn (rected in part in the inquisition), says, inter alia: "Also it is my will that John Colburn my brother, Christopher Parker of R. . . . dam, James Aspinwall of Overstanton and Robert Parker of Broxholme, lessees of the trust of possession and assent for me in a lease made and dated the 10th day of November Anno Regni Regis Edwardi 6th R. Anglie vijth Sexto more at large in docket and may appear."

In one of his footnotes Mr. Whitaker says: "James Aspinwall of Overstanton was a trustee of Giles Colburn 10 Decr. 1553, and probably married his third daughter Ellen." There is no evidence of any such marriage from the Inquisition post mortem, and at the date it was taken Giles Colburn was unmarried. The name of James Aspinwall's wife as given in the record from the "Ass Book of Whalley" was Anne.

The year 1514 saw the foundation of a Grammar School in Clitheroe. The following extracts are from the Foundation Charter: "Philip and Mary etc. To all whom these our present letters Patent shall come, health."

"Know ye that we, at the humble petition, as well of the inhabitants of the town of Clitheroe and parish of Whalley, in the County of Lancaster, as others very many more of our subjects of the whole country neighbouring there, for a Grammar School in Clitheroe, within the parish of Whalley to be erected and established, for teaching, bringing up, and instructing of boys and young men, of our special grace, etc. grant and obtain, that from henceforth there shall be one grammar school of Mary Queens of England"

"Now ye sheweth that we have assigned, elected, named, and constituted our well beloved Richard Greenacre, Alexander Houghton, Giles Parker, Edward Haddiffe, Thomas Greenacre and James Aspinwall, inhabitants within the town of Clitheroe and parish of Whalley to be the first rulers and governors of the possessions and revenues of the said school, etc."

"Witness ourselves, at Hampton Court, the xix day of August, in the 1st and 2nd years of our reign."

Amongst the Lancashire fines, or "Fine Concordes" for the period 1540-1553, we meet with the following record:—

M. 13. [1st March 1553.]
Between John Aspinwall and William Dewhurst, plaintiffs, and Alexander Dewhurst, defendant of the manor of Poulton, with the appurtenances, and of 8 messuages, 6 cottages, 8 gardens, 8 orchards, a vineyard, 300 a. of land, 40 a. of meadow, 60 a. of pasture,

20 a. of wood, 100 a. of tubary, 40 a. of moss, 100 a. of moor, 100 a. of furze and heath, and 6s. 8d. of rent in Penhulton (Little Pendleton), Clidero, Wylpeshyre, and Rybchester.

Alexander remitted all right to John and William and to the heirs of John, for which John and William gave him £200.

The following abstracts have been obtained from two documents at the Public Record Office:—

"In Hilary term, 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary, 1557, Henry Colhurst gentleman, their Majesties Fermor of their Mille of Cliderowe, filed a bill of Complaint in the Duchy Chamber to the effect that, wheras by 'time wherof the memory of man ys not to the contrary the custom ys that all the Kinges and Queenes Majesties tenauntes of the said manour used to do their sute and grynde their corn at the said mille, and not els where so yt ys that one Hugh Standen, Edward Aspywall, John Balye thelder, James Hyrde, and Nycholas Dugdale, tenauntes of the said manour, myndinge the dysheryson of the Kinge and Queenes Majesties, have now of late refuced and denyed to do their sute and to grynde their corne at the said Mille of Clitherowe'; and praying that Letters of Privy Seal may be directed to the said persons commanding them to appear before the Court on a certain day and answer the premisses." ¹¹⁷

"William Starke of Twiston, gent., is tenant in common with James Harteley of Grenefyld, gent., Miles Aspinall of Mereley, gent., John Robyn of Colne, gent., and Richard Grymeshawe, gent., of one parcel of pasture and turbary called Twyston More in Twiston containing about 100 acres, which they and their ancestors have held time out of mind. When lately taking his turbary by certain men (named) he was vexed and stayed therein by said Hartley, Aspinall, and Robyn who commenced actions of trespass against him in the court baron of the Wapentake of Clitheroe. He maintains that tenants in common cannot sue other tenants in common." ¹¹⁸

The Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings at the Public Record Office include records of two cases: Alice Aspywall *versus* Edward Aspywall, April 1583; Edward Aspinwall *versus* James Aspywall and William Greenwood, October 1583, with defendant's reply in October 1586. These records are valuable, and as only a very small portion of the information which they contain has hitherto been printed, full copies of them have been made. They are as follows:—

DUCHY OF LANCASTER, PLEADINGS, ELIZABETH, Vol. 127, A.7.

Br. in xvj April 1583.

To the Righte honorable S^r Rauffe Sadler Knighte Chauncellor of the Duchie of Lancaster.

In moste humble wyse shewethe and Complayneth unto youre honor youre Suppliūte and daley Oratrex Alice Aspywall of Overstanden in the countye of Lancaster wydowe That wheareas one

¹¹⁷ Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, Philip and Mary, xxxv, C. 2.

¹¹⁸ *Ibid.*, Elizabeth, lxi, S. 6.

20 a. of wood, 100 a. of tany, 40 a. of moor, 100 a. of moor, 100 a. of tany and wood, and 25 a. of moor in Tynshill (Lancashire).
 Gilbert, Wykeham, and Wykeham.
 Alexander retained all right to John and William and to the heirs of John, for which John and William gave him £200.

The following abstracts have been obtained from two documents at the Public Record Office:—

"In Hilary term, 3 and 4 Tm, and Mary, 1337, Henry Colchester gentleman, then Majesties Baron of their Mile of Chesham, filed a bill of Complaint in the Duchy Chamber to the effect that, whereas by 'time whereof the memory of man ys not to the contrary' . . . the custom ys that all the Kinges and Queenes Majesties tenants of the said manour used to do their sune and gyvnde their corn at the said mille, and not els where so ys that one Hugh Standen, Edward Aspinwall, John Barre thelder, James Hyde, and Nicholas Dargale, tenants of the said manour, regarding the dyscheyson of the Kinges and Queenes Majesties, have now of late refused and denyed to do their sune and to gyvnde their corn at the said mille of Chesham; and praying that Letters of Privy Seal may be directed to the said persons commanding them to appear before the Court on a certain day and answer the premises." 117

"William Barre of Twiston, gent., is tenant in common with James Hartley of Gresham, gent., Miles Aspinwall of Mersley, gent., John Robyn of Colne, gent., and Richard Gresham, gent., of one parcel of pasture and tany called Twiston Moir in Twiston containing about 100 acres, which they and their ancestors have held time out of mind. When lately taking his tany by certain men (named) he was vexed and stayed therein by said Hartley, Aspinwall, and Robyn who committed actions of trespass against him in the court baron of the Wapentake of Chesham. He maintains that tenants in common cannot sue other tenants in common." 118

The Duchy of Lancaster Pleasings at the Public Record Office include records of two cases: Alice Aspinwall versus Edward Aspinwall, April 1383; Edward Aspinwall versus James Aspinwall and William Gresham, October 1383, with defendant's reply in October 1384. These records are valuable, and as only a very small portion of the information which they contain has hitherto been printed, full copies of them have been made. They are as follows:—

Duchy of Lancaster, Pleasings, Elizabeth, Vol. 127, A. 1.

Rt. in xvj April 1383.

To the Right honorable Sir Ranulph Sadler Knight Chamberlain of the Duchy of Lancaster.

In moste humble wyse sheweth and Complayneth unto your honor your supplicite and duty Ounter Alice Aspinwall of Overston in the countye of Lancaster wydow. That whereas one

¹¹⁷ Duchy of Lancaster Pleasings, Philip and Mary, xxvj, C. 2.
¹¹⁸ Ibid., Elizabeth, vol. 2, B.

John Aspyrnall late of Overstanden aforesaid deceased late husbände unto youre said oratrix att and before the tyme of the Solemyzacōn of the maryadge hadd betwene the said John Aspyrnall and youre said oratrix was lawfullye seased in his demayne as of flee of and in certen closes closures and pcellē of Arable lande meadowe and pasture wth their appteīnce Scituate lyenge and beyngē wthin the townshippē of Cliderowe and late in the tenure of one Edwardē Aspeynall or his assignes and ptyculerly heareafter named and Recyted that is to saye two closes closures and pcellē of arable lande meadowe and pasture wth thappteīnce called Gylsecroftes conteynnge by estimacōn nyne Acres of lande One other close closure and pcell of arable lande and pasture wth thappteīnce called Darwen crofte or the Acree in the syde of Darwen hey One other close closure and pcell of arable lande and pasture wth thappteīnce called the newe hey conteynnge by estimacōn ffoure Acres and a halfe One other close closure and pcell of arable lande and pasture wth thappteīnce called the Siddall hey conteynnge by estimacōn three acres and A halfe And certen pcellē of arable lande and pasture lyenge in one close called the oulde feilde or shottlande : wth one pcell of meadowe groundē and pasture called the Holme : and one other pcell of arable lande and pasture called the Parocke conteynnge by estimacōn ffoure acres and a halfe : And also one other close closure and pcell of arable lande and pasture wth thappteīnce called the Holmes conteynnge by estimacōn three Acres and of and in certen messuage meeses landē tenementē and hereditamentē wth their Appteīnce Scituate lyenge and beyngē wthin the townes and townshippes of greate Penhulton and Blackeburne in the said countye of Lancaster and after dyed seased theareof By Reason wheareof youre said oratrix was intituled after his decease to be indowed of the thirde pte of the said pmisses. And therefore youre said oratrix did make earnestē mocion unto one James Aspyrnall sonne and heire of the said John Aspyrnall that she myghte have her said dower of the pmiss to her assigned by agremente wheareunto the said James Aspyrnall did agree and consente and thereupon the said James Aspyrnall Aboute Auguste laste paste did by dede Indentyd assigne the said closes closures and pcellē of lande wth thappteīnce before ptyculerlye mencōned emongeste other thyngē unto youre said oratrix To have and to holde to her and her assignes for terme of her naturall lyffe as the dower of youre said oratrix to her belongyngē of the said pmisses by force whereof youre said oratrix entred into the said closes closures and pcellē of lande wth thappteīnce and was thereof lawfullie seased in her demayne as of freeholde for terme of her naturall lyffe. But so it is yf it maye please youre honor that the said dede of assignementē and diverse other dedes chres escriptes wrytyngē and munymētē towchyngē and concernyngē the said pmiss of Righte belongyngē to youre said oratrix and provyngē and inducingē to prove youre said oratrix estate interestē and tytle in and to the said pmisses are nowe of late by casuall meanes cōmē to the handes custodie and possession of the said Edwardē Aspyrnall who by coloure of havingē thereof haythe nowe of late that is to saye aboute mychaelmas laste

paste wrongfullie of his owne mighte and power wthowte any title
 or coloure of tytle entred into the said closes closures and pcell^e of lande
 to youre said oratrix assigned in dower as aforesaide And by lyke
 wronge did expell and putt youre said oratrix of and from the possession
 thereof and the Issues and profitte thereof haythe ever sythence
 pceyved and taken to his owne use and comoditie. And although
 youre said oratrix haythe dyvers and soundrie tymes in moste gentle
 and frendelie maner requyred and desyred the said Edwarde Aspyll to
 delyver unto youre said oratrix the said dedes chres exscript^e wrytyng^e
 and munymen^te and evy of theme and to pmitte and suffer her to
 occupye and enioye the said closes closures and pcells of lande accordyng
 to her lawfull estate and tytle in and to the same yett that to doe he
 haythe at all tymes hitherto denyed and refused and yett still denyeth
 and refuseth the contrarye to all lawe Righte equitie and good conscience
 and to the greate losse and damage of youre said oratrix. In con-
 sideracōn wheareof and for as muche as youre said oratrix knowethe
 not the certen dates number nor content^e of the said dede chres exscript^e
 wrytyng^e and munymen^te nor any of theme nor wherein they or any
 of theme be conteyned by Reason wheareof yo^r said oratrix is wthowte
 remedie for the recovery thereof by the due order and course of the
 comon lawes of this realme And for asmuche as yo^r said oratrix
 is a poore wydowe and greatlye chargid wth children by meanes
 wheareof she is not hable to beare the charge at the comon lawe for the
 Recoverie thereof And for that also the said Edwarde Aspyll haythe
 maide dyverse and soundrye privie and secrett estates in the pmiss^s
 So as yo^r said oratrix knowethe not agaynste whome to use her acōn
 at the comon lawe and so is in greate pille to be utterlye impoverished
 for ever onesse yo^r honors aide be unto her in this behalfe moste
 faverable extended Maye it therefore please yo^r honor the pmiss^s
 tenderlye considered to graunte the quenes ma^te moste graçous proces
 of privie seale to be directed unto the said Edwarde Aspyll
 comandynge hym thereby at a certen daye and under A certen payne
 therein by youre honor to be lynitted and appoynted to be and
 psonallye appeare before youre honor in the duchie Chamber at West-
 mynster then and there to answare the pmiss^s and further to stande
 to suche order rule and direcōn therein as to yo^r honor shall seeme
 most mete and convenyente And youre said oratrix shall dailie
 praie to Amightie god for the preservaōn of yo^r honor in healthe longe
 to conteneue.

JA : SAVILE. 1583.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER. PLEADINGS, ELIZABETH. Vol. 124,
 No. A. 38.

Copid. Br. in xvij^o Octobr 1583.

To the Right honorable Sr Rauffe Sadler Knight Chauncello^r of
 the dutchie of Lancaster and one of her Ma^ties most honorable
 privie Counsell.

In most humble wise Complayninge Sheweth unto your honor your
 poore and dailie Suppliante Edward Aspinwall of Clitheroe in the

Countie of Lancaster yoman That whereas one James Aspynewall late of over Standen in the said Countie yoman and Father of your said Suppliant was in his life tyme lawfullie Seased in his demesne as of ffee of and in xxxth acres of Land meadowe and pasture with the appteinncē or thereaboutē in Clitheroe afforesaid And he so beinge thereof Seased abowte the xxvijth yeare of the late Kinge of famous memorie Kinge Henrie the eight for dyvers good and Reasonable Causes him movinge and Especiallie for the preferment of your said Suppliant and of one Miles Aspynewall and Nicholas Aspynewall his brethren beinge naturall Children of the said James did by word openlie and publicklye in the p^sence of dyvers Credible and substanciall witnesses geve graunt and demise the said xxxth acres of land with the Appteinncē unto the said Miles Aspynewall and to yo^r said Supplyant To have and to hold to them and their assignes for and duringe the terme of one hundreth yeares from thensfurth fullie to be Complett and ended if the said Miles and your said Suppliant or eyther of them shuld so longe live. And did then also appointe that the said Miles and Edward and their assignes shulde therefore yearelye duringe the said terme yeld and paie unto the said Nicholas Aspynewall duringe his life and after his decease to the heires of the said James the some of twentie three shillings foure pence of good and lawfull monie of England at two sevall feastē in the yeare by even porciōns By force whereof the said Myles and your said Suppliant into the said xxxth acres of land Medow and pasture with the Appteinncēs Entered and were thereof possessed Accordinglye And whereas also the said James Aspynewall abowt the said xxvijth yeare of King Henry the eight was lawfullie possessed of and in one messuage and teñte with the Appteinncē in Mearley in the said Countie for dyvers yeares then Enduringe of the demyse and gr^{nt}te of one Thoms Moreley of Wenington in the said countie gentellman And he the said James so beinge thereof possessed abowt the same tyme did for the consideracons affo^rsaid by word and in the p^sence of the witnesses affo^rsaid assigne and Sett over all his Interest tytle and Estate of in and to the said messuage and teñte with the Appteinncē in Mearley affo^rsaid unto the said Myles Aspynewall and to your said Supplyante by force whereof the said Myles and your said Supplyante were thereof possessed accordinglye. After which the said James Aspynewall at overstanden afforesaid died after whose death the said Myles and yo^r said Supplyante beinge possessed aswell of the said xxxth Acres of land with the Appteinncē in Clitheroe affo^rsaid as of the said Messuage and teñte in Mearley in manner and forme affo^rsaid for their more quiet and better occupacōn thereof did conclud and agree betwene them selves about the xijth yeare of the late Kinge of famous memorie Kinge Edward the Sixte that your said Suppliant shuld solie to his owne use have hold and Enioye the said xxxth acres of land medow and pasture with the Appteinncē in Clitheroe affo^rsaid for and during all their terme and Interest of in and to the same and that in consideracōn thereof the said Myles Aspynewall shuld have hold and Enioye for and during the terme affo^rsaid the said messuag and teñte with the Appteinncē

in Meareley solie to himselfe without Stopp lett or Interupcion of your said Supplyante, By force of which conclusion and agreement yo^r said Supplyant into the said xxx^{tie} acres of land with the Appteñne^{ce} in Clitheroe affo^rsaid Entered and was thereof solie possessed Accordingle and the said Some of twenty three shilling^e foure pence hath ever Sythens yearelie paid unto the said Nicholas Aspynewall according to the Appointment and Lymitacon of the said James Aspynewall father of your said Supplyante untill abowt two yeares now last past one John Aspynewall Eldest brother of yo^r said Supplyante and James Aspynewall Sonne of the said John ptinge that the said yearly Rent of twentie three shilling^e foure pence was due and payable unto them or unto the one of them did clayme to have of yo^r said Supplyant the said Rent and the Arerag^e thereof flo^r the which Sute and controuersie was likelie to have growen betwene yo^r said Supplyante and the said John and James for the same, but by the mediacon of diuers of theire kinsfolke^e and frinde they the said John and James and yo^r said Supplyant were contented to Submyt them Selves to the Arbitrament of Richard Shuttleworth of Greysin [*sic*] in the countie of Midde^e, Esquier, who did arbitrate and awarde that yo^r said Supplyant shuld content and paie unto the said John and James the Some of Sixe pounde^e of good and lawfull money of England and that the said John and James shuld quietlie pmytt and suffer yo^r said Supplyante to have and Enioye the said xxx^{tie} acres of land with the Appteñne^{ce} for and duringe his naturall life and that they or the Survivo^r of them shuld demyse and graunte the said xxx^{tie} acres of Land medowe and pasture wth the Appteñne^{ce} unto one Nicholas Aspinwall Eldest Sonne of yo^r said Supplyant for and uppon such consideracons [*sic*] and for such a terme or tyme as shuld be thought convenient by the said Richard Shuttelworth and Henry Farram [*sic*] of Colme in the said countie gentleman By force whereof yo^r said Supplyant thought himselfe assured to continue in quiet possession of the pmisses. But so it is if it maie please yo^r honor that the said James Aspinwall Sonne of the said John pceyving that yo^r said Suppliant had no other Interest in the said xxx^{tie} acres of land but by a Lease poll made by the said James his father and that the most pte of the witnesses present at the makinge thereof were dead did confederate himselfe wth one Alice Aspinwall Mawde Aspinwall and one Willim Greenwood who now of late that is to saie about the first daie of June last past have with force and Strengthend [*sic*] Entered into the said xxx^{tie} acres of Land wth the appteñne^{ce} and then and there have contrived amongst themselves certein feyned and Secrett estat^e to the intent to troble and vex yo^r said Supplyant wth mannie and sundry Sutes at the comon lawe And have also expulssed and put yo^r saide orato^r of and from the possession [*sic*] and occupacon of the pmisses. By reason whereof yo^r said Supplyant is liklie to be utterly undone unlesse Speedie Remedie be therein by yo^r honor pvided And although yo^r said Suppliant hath paid unto the said John and James the said Some of sixe pounde^e of good and lawfull money of England for the pformance of the said arbitrament and hath diuers and sundrie tymes in most gentle and frind-

in himself solely to himself without step or interruption of your said Suppliants. By force of which conclusion and agreement your said Suppliants into the said xxxth acres of land with the Appellancy in Glebe and Glebe and was thereof sole possessor and sole holder of the said three shilling four pence half over Bishops estate paid into the said Nicholas Aspinwall according to the Appointment and Ignition of the said James Aspinwall father of your said Suppliants until about two years ago last past one John Aspinwall eldest brother of your said Suppliants and James Aspinwall son of the said John pleading that the said yearly Rent of twelve three shilling four pence was due and payable unto them or unto the one of them his heirs to have of your said Suppliants the said Rent and the Appellancy thereof for the which Rent and conclusion was likely to have grown between your said Suppliants and the said John and James for the same but by the mediation of divers of their kindred and friends they the said John and James and your said Suppliants were concerned to submit their Selves to the Arbitrament of Richard Shuttleworth of Gressley (sic) in the county of Shropshire who did arbitrate and award that your said Suppliants should content and pay unto the said John and James the Rent of three pounds of good and lawful money of England and that the said John and James should provide your said Suppliants to have and Enjoy the said xxxth acres of land with the Appellancy for and during his natural life and that they or the Survivor of them should demise and grant the said xxxth acres of land meadows and pastures unto one Nicholas Aspinwall eldest Son of your said Suppliants for and upon such conditions (sic) and for such a term or terms as should be thought convenient by the said Richard Shuttleworth and Henry Farnham (sic) of Gressley in the said county of Shropshire By force whereof your said Suppliants thought themselves assured to continue in quiet possession of the premises. But so it is that it is made plain to your said Suppliants that the said James Aspinwall Son of the said John pleading that your said Suppliants had no other interest in the said xxxth acres of land but by a Lease hold made by the said James his father and that the most part of the witnesses present at the making thereof were dead did contravene himself wth one Alice Aspinwall Maide Aspinwall and one William Greenwood who now of late that is to say about the first date of June last past have with force and Wrongfulness (sic) thrust into the said xxxth acres of land wth the Appellancy and then and there have contrived amongst themselves certain favours and secret intent to the intent to trouble and vex your said Suppliants wth means and sundry Sutes at the common law And have also expelled and put your said Sutes out of and from the possession (sic) and occupancy of the premises. By reason whereof your said Suppliants is likely to be utterly undone unless Speedie Remedie be therein by your Honor provided. And although your said Suppliants hath paid unto the said John and James the said Rent of three pounds of good and lawful money of England for the performance of the said Arbitrament and hath divers and sundry times in most gentle and third-

lie manner Required and desired aswell the said William Alice and Mawde to desist from their wrongfull vexacon of yo^r said Supplyant as also the said James to pforme the said arbitrament made by the said Richard Shuttellworth in manner and forme affo^rsaid yet that is to doe they and evy of them have hetherto denied and yet doe denye contrarie to all right equitie and good conscience and to the great Losse damag and Impoverishment of yo^r said Supplyant. In tender consideraçon whereof and for asmuch as yo^r said poore Suppliante Can have no Remedy against the 3d James by the Ordinarie Course of the comon Lawes for the pformance of the said arbitrament nor against the said Willm Greenwood Mawde Aspinwall Alice Aspinwall and the said James for their said wronges and Injuries done by them and everie of them unto yo^r said Suppliant by reason that yo^r said Supplyant can hardlie prove the said demise mad by the said James Aspinwall father of yo^r said Supplyant beinge by word onlie and very nere fiftie yeares agoe since the same was made otherwise then by the othe of the said James, Mawd, Alice and Willm who have often hard and ben Informed of the same by the witnesses that were present at the tyme of the doinge thereof And for asomuch [*sic*] Also as the said James Willm Mawd and Alice are of great wealth power and Streingthe and are greatlie frinded and verie nere allied to the most pte of the Freeholders w^{thin} the said Countie of Lancaster, By meanes wherof yo^r said poore orato^r is liklie to have no Indifferent triall for the Recovie of his right within the said countie, Maie it therefore please your hono^r the pmisses considered to graunt the Quens Ma^te most gracious proces of privie seale to be Directed unto the said James Aspinwall, Willm Greenwood, Mawde Aspinwall and Alice Aspinwall Comaundinge them and every of them thereby at A certein daie and under a certein paine therein by yo^r hono^r to be Lymitted and appointed to be and psonallie to appeare before yo^r hono^r in the dutchie Chambrre w^{thin} the pallace of Westm then and there to answe the pmisses and further to stand to such order rule and direction as to yo^r hono^r shall seme most mett and convenient And yo^r said orator shall daily praie to thallmightie god for the p^servaçon of yo^r hono^r in health long to contynue.

HESKETH.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER, PLEADINGS. ELIZABETH, VOL. 138, A. 29.

Br . . . Oct. A.D. 1586.

The jointe & sevall answare of James Aspsynall & Withm Greene-woode two of the Deffendts to the Byll of Compl^t of Edward Aspsynall Compl^t.

[The said defendants say] and evy of them seavally for him selfe sayeth. That the saied bill of compl^t ys very uncertayne untrue & Insufficiente in the lawe to be answered unto for divs apparente matters & Causes thearin conteyned thavantage of the Insufficiency [whereof unto theis deffendant^e] at all tymes hereafter saved For answeare & playne declaraçon of the truth touchinge the content^e of the saide bill of compl^t theis defend^{ts} saien that the matters of the saide bill of compl^t yf the same weare trewe as for the greateste pte therof they [are] not are morelye determynable & moste aptlie to be

determyned at the Common lawe before the Justices at Lawe & not in this Honorable Courte wherein theis defend^{ts} humblie petycon to be remytted wth theire reasonable cost^e & charges by theme wronge-fullye susteyned concernynge the sute. Nevertheles yf theis defend^{ts} shalbe compelled to make anye other or further answeare unto the said Byll of compl^t then & not otherwise theis defend^{ts} sayen That James Aspyrnall late of Overstanden father of the saide compl^t in the saide bill of compl^t [named] and grandfather to this defend^t was in his liffe tyme lawfullye seised in his demesne as of Fee of & upon certayne acres of lande meadow & pasture wth ap^pteñne^e beinge in Clitheroe in the saide bill of compl^t menconed beinge smaller & lesser in quantitye of Acres then in the saide bill of compl^t is pretended And theis defend^{ts} further sayen that he the saide James Aspyrnall so beinge therof seised dyd by good & suffyciente conveyance & assurance in the lawe abowte the thirde yeare of the reigne of the late Kinge of famous memory King Edwarde the sixte assure & conveye the same landes and Tenem^{ts} wth theire ap^pteñne^e to John Aspyrnall his sonne beinge father of the saide defend^t James Aspyrnall & to the heires males of his bodye lawfullie begotten wth div^s Remaynd^r over as upon the hearinge of this cause shalbe dulye proved. And theis defend^{ts} further saien that afterwards abowte the moneth of Auguste in the twentieth yeare of the Quenes Ma^{ties} raigne that nowe is the saide John Aspyrnall the father of the saide James Aspyrnall one of the defend^{ts} dyd by a good & suffycient Conveyance & assurance in the lawe conveye & assure the same to certeyne psons to thuse of himself for the tearme of one hundreth yeares yf he so longe shoulde happen to lyve and after to thuse & behoofe of this defend^t James Aspyrnall and to the heires males of his bodye [&] of the bodye of Margaret Greenwood whom this defend^t was then aboute to marie by him the said James Aspyrnall then lawfullie to be begotten, and reservinge unto the saide John Aspyrnall power to assure two croft^e pcell of the same called Gilsecroftes unto Mawde Aspyrnall his yongeste daughter so longe as she shoulde be sole or the like effecte which [her]after assured to her accordinglie. This defend^t James Aspyrnall maryed the saide Margaret Greenewode. And after the saide John Aspyrnall so therof by vertue of such conveyance beyng possessed as aforesaid dyed therof so possessed aboute the monethe of Auguste in the xxiiijth yeare of the quene Ma^{ties} saide reigne that nowe is. By and after whose deathe the saide James Aspyrnall thone of theis defend^{ts} by vertue of the saide Conveyance entered or myghte lawfullye have entered into the greateste parte of the saide landes & tenem^{ts} in Clitheroe in the bill menconed & was & yet ys thoughte to be thereof lawfullie siesed of an estate of Inherytance & the Issues & profitte therof ariseinge & comynge converted & tooke or oughte to have taken to his owne proper use & behoofe as he thinkethe he mighte lawfullye doe. And theis defend^{ts} further saye that the saide James Aspyrnall graundfather of this defend^t James Aspyrnall dyd not in his lyfe tyme make anye suche leas by wordes of mowth to the compl^{te} Myles Aspyrnall & one Nycholas Aspyrnall in the bill named of the saide pmisses in the bill

mencioned in anye suche man^r or forme as in the saide bill of compl^t is p^tended. And theis defend^ts saien that the compl^t had no occupacion of the said premysses in the lyfe of the saide James Aspyrnall graundfather of this defend^t James Aspyrnall to the defend^ts knoweledge & y^t the saide Compl^t after the deathe of the saide James the graundfather was but onlie Teñnte therof at the will & sufference of the saide John Aspyrnall father of this defend^t and answered hym A yearly Rent for the same, who had thenheritance therof to him assured in forme aforesaide And theis defend^ts further saie that the saide Myles & Nycholas Aspyrnall in the saide bill of compl^t mencioned nev had any occupacion of the saide premisses but the saide James Aspyrnall the graundfather occupied the same duringe his lyffe And after his deathe the saide John occupied the same a space to this defend^ts Knowledge And after the saide compl^t as teñnt at will or sufferance to the saide John Aspyrnall in forme aforesaide And theis defend^ts further saie that as to the saide messuage & Tenemente wth app^tteinc^e in the bill men^conedlienge in Mearley the saide deffend^ts & either of theme disclayme to have or ev^{er} had or Claymed any tithes therin And as to the saide pretended awarde supposed by the saide bill of compl^t to be made by Rychard Shutleworth esquier in the bill named the defend^t James Aspyrnall saieth that he this defend^t dyd not submyt himselfe to the order so by the saide Richard Shutleworth pretended by the saide bill of compl^t to be made in suche sorte man^r and forme as in the saide bill of compl^t is suggested & smysed And this defend^t James Aspyrnall further saieth that the saide John Aspyrnall this defend^ts saide father & the saide compl^t did submyt themselves to the arbytramente of the saied Rychard Shutleworth aboute three years sithence But this defend^t further saithe that no awarde made upon any such submission ys or oughte either in lawe or equitie to bynde this defend^t beinge no Partie therunto And the rather for that the said John this defend^t saide father at that tyme had no estate in the said lands & Tenement^e in Clitheroe to remayne or contynewe any longer in him than his naturall life for that the Immedyate rev^con & remaind^r of the freehoulde & Inherytance of the saide premisses in Clitherowe in the aforesaide conveyance were to remayne & come to the defend^t Immedyatie after the death of his saide father as aforesaide wherby this defend^t is not subiecte to the saide awarde in any respecte. And this defend^t further saieth that aboute the tyme in the bill men^coned there were some speaches that the saide Rychard Shutleworth & one Henry Farrer [*sic*] gentleman shoulde order & agree what shoulde be done betwene this deffend^t James Aspyrnall & one Nycholas Aspyrnall in the bill named theldeste sonne of the saide Pltf as in the saide bill is untrulie alledged w^{ch} their Communycacion toke none effecte by reason that the saide Rychard Shutleworth & the saide Henry Farrer coulde not agree concⁿginge the saide p^rmisses at such tyme and afterwards for that purpos they mett & conferred abowte the same And this defend^t James Aspyrnall further saieth that not longe after the deathe of the saide John Aspyrnall father of this defend^t James Aspyrnall¹¹⁹ defend^t did Assigne all the saide land^e and premisses in

¹¹⁹ Record illegible.

Clitheroe amonge others to the saide Alice [mother] of the saide defend^t for & duringe the tearme of hir naturall liffe as pcel of hir dower by the consente of the saide Alice &¹¹⁹ By vertue wherof the saide Alice Aspyrnall entered into the same lands & premisses¹¹⁹ in Clitheroe and now & yet is or oughte to be therof seised for the tearme of her liffe as aforesaide and she beinge therof so seised dyd by good conveyance assure demise leas & conveye the saide lande & pmisses in Clitherowe wth appteinnc^e unto the saide Wifm Greenewoode thother of theis deffend^{ts} who by force of the same leas oughte to occupie & enjoye the same according to the tenor forme & effecte of the same leas, but that he is Interrupted & wrongfullie kepte from the possession & occupacion therof by the saide compl^t & the saide Nycholas Aspyrnall & Thomas Parker esquire or theire Assignee or Assignes w^{thout} that that the saide . . .¹¹⁹ Aspyrnall of Overstanden did by word of mouthe openlye & publiclie in the presence of enie credyble & substantiall [witnesses] gyve graunte & demise the saide thirtie acres of lande in the byll mencyned wth appteinnc^e unto the saide Myles Aspyrnall Nycholas Aspyrnall & to the saide Compl^t To have & to houlde the same to them¹¹⁹ for & duringe the Tearme of one hundred yeares if they shoulde soe longe live as in the said bill of compl^t is alleged¹¹⁹ the saide compl^t [sic] lawfullie [entered] into the said thirtie acres of lande meadowe & pasture and were [sic] therof lawfullie in possession accordingle

[The remainder of this record is illegible and torn.]

(To be continued.)

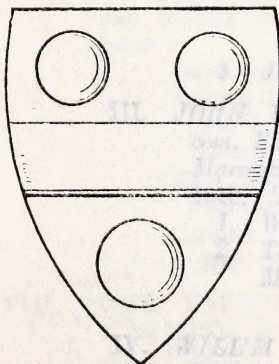
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 44.)

WHITBY STRAND.

Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.



Farside

of

Filingdale.

ARMS:—Gules, a fess Or, between three bezants.

This coate is sayd to belong to the Farsides of Scotland, but no proove made.

I. *JOHN FARSIDE*, of *Farside* in the realme of Scotland came into England in the time of K. James, and was made Bowbearer in the Forest of Pickering in com. Ebor.; mar. . . . They had issue—

II. *WILLIAM FARSIDE*, borne at Langdane bridge, wthin Whitby Strand, after resided at Ellis Close, wthin y^e honour of Pickers; mar. Mary, daughter of John Watson of Hakenes in Whitby Strand in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. John (III).

2. Adam Farside of Scalby in Pickering Lythe. Will, 14 Nov. 1666, pr. 16 Mar. 1669-70 (vol. L, 381), to be bur. at Scalby; mar. Ellis . . . They had issue—

William Farside, of Scalby. Will (unregistered), 22 Sept. 1691, pr. 20 Feb. 1693-4, to be bur. at Scalby; mar. Jane . . . ? Admon. 16 July 1712. They had issue—

1. Adam, of Scalby and Scarborough, sole exor. of his father's will. His will, 29 June 1700, pr. 16 June 1712 (vol. lxxviii, 106); mar. Anne . . . They had issue—

William, only son, died 25 July 1713, bur. at Scarborough. M.I. Will, 24, pr. at York 31 July 1713 (vol. lxxviii, 369).

Ann, mar. (? Wm.) Foord.

Jane, mar. (? Joseph) Jenkinson.

Mary, mar. . . . Readitt or Readhead.

Mary. }
Jane. } Named in their father's will.

Ellis, bp. at Scawby 9 July 1637; mar. 20 June 1657 Brian Beswick, of Gristhorpe.

3. *James Farside*, of *Fotheringhay*, in co. North^{ton}.

III. *JOHN FARSIDE*, of *Huton Bushell*, in *Pickering Lithe*, in com. Ebor., died in a^o 1660; mar. Jane, eldest daughter of Marmaduke Wilson, of *Whitby* in com. Ebor. there 4 Nov. 1618. They had issue—

1. Will^m (IV).

2. Thomas, named in his brother William's will.

Mary, wife of Richard Etherington, of *Driffild*, in co. Ebor.

IV. *WILL^M FARSIDE*, of *Filingdale* in *Whitby Strand*, late Cap^t Lieutenant to S^r Willm Cholmeley for y^e service of K. Charles y^e 2^d, at. 44 an. 28^o Aug. 1665. Will, 31 May 1670, pr. at York 9 May 1671 (vol. lii, 74).; mar. Ursula,

daughter of John Marshall of Fylingdale in com. Ebor., exix. of her husband. They had issue—

John (V).

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| 1. Jane. | } Had lands in Robin Hood's Bay in their father's will. |
| 2. Elizabeth. | |
| 3. Mary. | |

- V. JOHN FARSIDE, gent., of Fylingdales, *atatis 4 an. 28 Aug. 1665*, born 16 Apr. 1661. Admon. at York 26 Oct. 1739; mar. Adeline, only dau. of John Robinson, of Buckton, died 14 Dec. 1763. They had issue—

John (VI).

William, of Whitby, gent.

Robinson, of London, gent., and of Scarborough.

Ursula, mar. . . . Stainton, bur. at Fylingdales.

Hilda, mar. Phalnel Harrison, of Thorp in Fylingdales.

Adeline.

Jane, died unmar. Will, 16 Dec. 1772.

- VI. JOHN FARSIDE, of Whitby, gent., Master in Chancery, died 25 Apr. 1755, bur. at Robin Hood's Bay. Will, 26 Jan. 1755, pr. 2 Mar. 1756 (vol. c, 201); mar. at Yedingham, 31 July 1747, Mary, dau. of John Watson, of New Malton and Bilton Park. They had issue—

John (VII).

Watson, of Fylingdales, b. 15 May 1752, bp. at Whitby,

Solicitor in Chancery, died unmar. Apr. 1820.

Adeline Hannah, b. 15 May 1750, bp. at Whitby.

Mary, b. 28 Apr., died May 1753.

- VII. JOHN FARSIDE, Esq., of Bilton Park, near Knaresborough, assumed by licence the name of Watson in lieu of Farside, born 13 Nov. 1749, bp. at Whitby, died Aug. 1810, bur. at Knaresborough; mar. at Staveley, 12 Aug. 1802, Hannah, dau. of Rev. James Hartley, rector of Staveley. They had issue—

John Farside (VIII).

George James Watson, of Fylingdales, Bar.-at-law, had lands from his uncle Watson Farside, Esq.; re-assumed the name of Farside.

Mary, born 31 July 1806; mar. 7 July 1830, Rev.

Edward Sacheverell-Browne-Cave.

Caroline Hannah, b. 5 July 1810, bur. at Knaresborough,

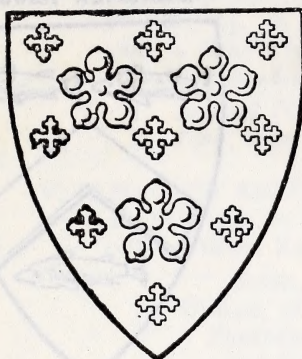
Mar. 1811.

- VIII. JOHN FARSIDE-WATSON, Esq., of Bilton Park, born 2 July 1803, died 1 Apr. 1831; mar. 1830, Georgiana, dau. of . . . White. They had issue—

Georgiana Farside-Watson, of Bilton Park.

BULMER WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 20 Martij 1665.



Darcy of Colburne.

ARMS:—Quarterly, a mullet Gules for difference.

1. Azure, three cinquefoils between nine cross-crosslets Argent (Darcy).
2. Azure, three bars gemelles and a chief Or (Meinill).
3. Azure, a maunches Or (Conyers).
4. Sable, a saltire Argent (Rylstone).

CREST:—On a chapeau Gules, turned up Ermine, a bull passant Sable, a mullet for difference.

I. *CONIERS, LORD DARCY AND CONYERS*; *mar. Dorothy, daughter of Sr Henry Bellasses, Kn^t., of Newburgh.* They had, with other issue—

1. *Coniers, Lord Darcy and Conyers*, 1st. Earl of Holderness.
2. *Henry* (II).

II. *HENRY DARCY, of Colborne* (par. of Catterick) *in com. Ebor.*, 3^o son, at. 55 annorum 20 Martij a^o D. 1665, bp. at Hornby 19 Oct. 1610, bur. at St. Olave's, York, 29 Apr. 1668. M.I. *Mar. Mary, daughter unto William Scrope, of Highley in com. Palat. Dunelm, Esq^r* at St. Olave's, 28 Sept. 1628, bur there 17 Apr. 1667. M.I. They had issue—

1. *Philip*, at. 34 annor. 20 Martij 1665, bp. at Hornby 13 June. 1630.
2. *Henry*.
3. *Thomas*, bp. at Hornby 10 Jan. 1634.
1. *Frances, wife of Robert Collingwood, of Durhā in Epātu.*
2. *Mary*, bp. at Hornby 1635.
3. *Dorothy*, bp. at Hornby 21 Sept. 1646, died 28 Nov. 1698, bur. at Grinton.

N.B.—Henry Darcy, Esq., of Colborne, probably a grandson of Henry and Mary Darcy, had Sedbury left to him by his cousin James Darcy. By his will, 18 Dec. 1750, it came to his grandson, Sir Robert Hildyard, 4th Bart. (son of Sir Robert Hildyard, 3rd Bart., of Winestead, who had married, 1738, his daughter, Maria Catherine).

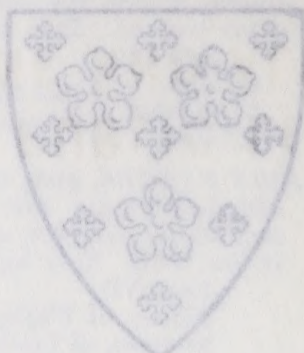
York, 20 March 1682.

BURTON WATKINS.

Henry

of

Colborne.



Arms:—Quarterly, a mollet Gules for difference.
 1. Azure, three crosslets between nine cross-crosslets Argent (Darcy).
 2. Azure, three bars gemelles and a chief Or (Maitland).
 3. Azure, a manicule Or (Conyers).
 4. Sable, a saltire Argent (Hildyard).
 Crest:—On a torse Gules, turned up, a pale passant Sable, a mollet for difference.

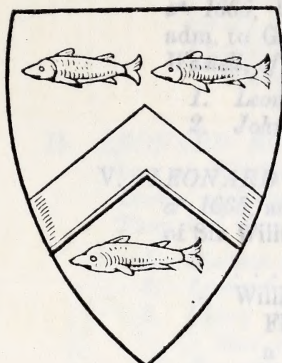
I. CONYERS, LORD DARCY AND CONYERS; mort.
 Dorothy, daughter of St. Henry Bellasis, Esq., of Newburgh.
 They had, with other issue—
 1. Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers, 1st. Earl of Holderness.
 2. Henry (II).

II. HENRY DARCY, of Colborne (par. of Catterick) in com.
 Esq., 3d son, at 25 annuities 20 March 1665, bp. at
 Hornby 19 Oct. 1610, par. at St. Olave's, York, 29 Apr.
 1658. M.L. Mary, daughter into William Scrope,
 of Hildes in com. Poles, Pardon, Esq., at St. Olave's, 28 Sept.
 1625, par. there 17 Apr. 1637. M.L. They had issue—
 1. Philip, at 31 annuities 20 March 1665, bp. at Hornby
 13 June 1630.
 2. Henry.
 3. Thomas, bp. at Hornby 10 Jan. 1634.
 4. Frances, wife of Robert Collingwood, of Duns in Esqat.
 5. Mary, bp. at Hornby 1635.
 6. Dorothy, bp. at Hornby 21 Sept. 1646, died 28 Nov.
 1662, par. at Ganton.

III. Henry Darcy, Esq., of Colborne, probably a grandson
 of Henry and Mary Darcy, had Richard left to him by his cousin
 James Darcy. By his will 18 Dec. 1760, it came to his grandson,
 Sir Robert Hildyard, 4th bar. (son of Sir Robert Hildyard,
 3rd bar. of Winstanley, who had married, 1738, his daughter, Maria
 Colborne).

HANGWEST WAPENTAKE.

Richmund, 21 Aug. 1665.



Smelt

of

Kirby-Fleetham.

ARMS:—(Azure) a chevron (Argent), between three smelts naiant.

CREST:—A cormorant's head erased per fess . . . and . . .

- I. **RICHARD SMELT**, of *Fleetham in com. Ebor.*; mar. *Anne*, daughter of . . . *Conyers, of Hutton Bonville in com. Ebor.* They had issue—
- II. **LEONARD SMELT**, died circa ann. 1627, Secretary to Lord Scrope of Bolton, died 17 Aug. 1626, bur. at Kirby Fleetham. Will, 10 July, pr. at York 12 Sept. 1626 (vol. xxxix, 502); mar. *Sythe*, daughter of *Edmund Allan, of Gaterley (Gatherly) in com. Ebor.* They had issue—
 1. *Matthew (III).*
 2. *Leonard, died unmarried.*
 3. *Richard.*
 4. *Thomas.*
 1. *Sythe*, bp. at Kirby Fleetham 22 Feb. 1596-7, wife of *John Robinson, of Applegarth in com. Ebor.*
 2. *Frances*, wife of *Tho. Robinson, of Rokesby in co. Ebor.*
- III. **MATHEW SMELT**, of *Kirby Fleetham in com. Ebor.*, died a° 1652, died 22 Sept. 1652, bur. at Kirby Fleetham; mar. at Thornton Watlas 9 Dec. 1617, *Alice*, daughter of *John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas, in com. Ebor.* They had issue—
 1. *Leonard (IV).*
 2. *John*, bp. at Thornton Watlas, 15 Nov. 1622 (C.B.N.), adm. to Gray's Inn 1 July 1644.
 3. *Matheu*, adm. to Gray's Inn, 1 July 1644, died unmarried.
 4. *Richard, died an infant.*
 5. *Robert, died an infant.*
 6. *Thomas, died an infant.*
 7. *Christopher Smelt, of Brunton in com. Ebor.*

Richmond, 21 Aug. 1882

HANDWRIGHT WATERLOO

Smith

of

Kirkby-Fleetham



ARMS:—(Argent) a chevron (Argent) between three smelt naiant.
Crest:—A horned creature's head crested per fas . . . and . . .

I. RICHARD SMITH, of Fleetham in com. Ebor.; was there
daughter of . . . Countess of Hutton Bunsell in com. Ebor.
They had issue—

II. LEONARD SMITH, died when young 1897, Secretary to Lord
Strope of Botsam, died 17 Aug. 1828, bur. at Kirkby Fleetham.
Wife, 10 July, pr. at York 12 Sept. 1828 (vol. xxix, 803);
was Syke, daughter of Edmund Allen, of Galesley (Galesley)
in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. Matthew (III).
2. Leonard, died unmarried.
3. Richard.
4. Thomas.
1. Syke, pr. at Kirkby Fleetham 22 Feb. 1806-7, wife
of John Robinson, of Liphigarth in com. Ebor.
2. Frances, wife of Tho. Robinson, of Rokeby in com. Ebor.

III. MATTHEW SMITH, of Kirkby Fleetham in com. Ebor., died
or 1832, died 23 Sept. 1832, bur. at Kirkby Fleetham; was
at Thornton Watlas 8 Dec. 1817, then daughter of John
Dobson, of Thornton Watlas in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. Leonard (IV).
2. John, pr. at Thornton Watlas 10 Nov. 1822 (G.B.N.).
3. John, pr. at Gray's Inn 1 July 1844.
4. Matthew, adm. to Gray's Inn, 1 July 1844, died un-
married.
5. Richard, died an infant.
6. Robert, died an infant.
7. Thomas, died an infant.
8. Christopher Smith, of Brunner in com. Ebor.

- IV. **LEONARD SMELT**, of Kirby Fleetham, *æt.* 46 ann. 21 Aug. a^o 1665, bp. at Thornton Watlas 18 July 1619 (C.B.N.), adm. to Gray's Inn 14 May 1639; mar. Anne, dau. of John Wastell, of Scorton in com. Eborum. They had issue—

1. Leonard (V).
2. John, adm. to Gray's Inn 6 May 1675.

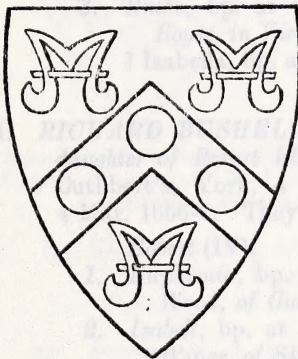
- V. **LEONARD SMELT**, of Kirkby Fleetham, *æt.* 7 ann. 21 Aug. a^o 1665, adm. to Gray's Inn, 1 May 1675; mar. Grace, dau. of Sir William Frankland, of Thirkleby. They had issue—

... Smelt, a quo family at Kirkby Fleetham.

William, of Leases, died 14 Feb. 1755, bur. at Kirkby Fleetham; mar. Dorothy, dau. of Cornelius Cayley; a quo Smelt, of Beverley, etc. (See Radcliffe MS., Yorks. Arch. Soc. library).

WHITBY STRAND.

Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.



Busshell

of

Whitby.

ARMS:—... on a chevron ... between three water bougets as many roundlets. No proofe made of these armes.

- I. **ROBERT BUSHELL**, of Whitby in com. Ebor., merchant. Will, 15 Apr. 1584, pr. at York 8 Sept. 1585 (vol. xxiii, 77), to be bur. in Whitby church; mar. Isabel (? Browne). Will, 3 Nov. 1595, pr. 1 Jan. 1601-2 (vol. xxviii, 525), to be bur. in Whitby church. They had issue—

Henry, eldest son, named in his mother's will; married, and had issue—

George. } Named in their grandparents' wills.
James. }

Leonard (II).

James, named in his mother's will; ? bur. 15 June 1610, and admon. 17 Jan. 1610-11.

IV. LEONARD SMITH, of Kirby Fleetam, at 48 and 51 Aug.
 1865, pp. at Thornton Walsley 18 July 1819 (G.B.N.).
 adm. to Gray's Inn 14 May 1833; mar. Anne, dau. of John
 Wooten, of Boston in com. Eborac. They had issue—

1. Leonard (V).
2. John, adm. to Gray's Inn 6 May 1875.

V. LEONARD SMITH, of Kirby Fleetam, at 7 and 31 Aug.
 1865, adm. to Gray's Inn 1 May 1875; mar. Grace, dau.
 of Sir William Parnham, of Thirkley. They had issue—

1. Smith, a fine family at Kirby Fleetam.
 William, of Leases, died 14 Feb. 1758, bur. at Kirby
 Fleetam; mar. Dorothy, dau. of Cornelius Cayley;
 a fine family of Beverley, etc. (See Radcliffe MS.,
 Yorks. Arch. Soc. library).

Milton, 28 Aug. 1865.

WHITBY STRAND.



Bushell
 of
 Whitby.

ARMED:—... on a chevron... between three water bougets as many roundlets.
 No proofs made of these arms.

I. ROBERT BUSHELL, of Whitby in com. Ebor. merchant.
 Will 15 Apr. 1564, pr. at York 8 Sept. 1585 (vol. xlvii, 77).
 to be bur. in Whitby church; mar. Isabel (?) (Barrow). Will
 3 Nov. 1585, pr. 1 Jan. 1601-2 (vol. xlviii, 525), to be bur.
 in Whitby church. They had issue—

Henry, eldest son, named in his mother's will;
 married, and had issue—

James, {
 George, {
 Named in their grandparents' will.

Leonard (V).
 James, named in his mother's will; ? bur. 15 June 1810,
 and adm. 17 Jan. 1810-11.

Nicholas.¹

Isabel, named in her father's will, mar. . . . Sparowes.

Elizabeth, named in her father's will, mar. . . .
Winteringham.

II. *LEONARD BUSHELL*, of *Whitby*, died in a° 1608 vel circa, bur. at *Whitby*, 24 Oct. 1610; mar. *Jane*, daughter of . . . *Lambe*, of *Newcastle upon Tyne*, bur. at *Whitby* 10 Aug. 1629. They had issue—

1. *Richard* (III).
2. *Leonard Bushell*, of *Limehouse* in co. *Middlesex*.
3. *Henry Bushell*, of *Limehouse* in co. *Middlesex*; ? if mar. at *Whitby* 15 Sept. 1634 to *Isabel Blenkhorne*.
4. *Samuell Bushell*, of *Whitby* in co. *Eborū*.
5. *Daniell Bushell*, of *Middleton* in com. *Ebor.*; ? mar. *Alice Foster*, at *Kildale*, lic. 1629 there or *Midleton*.
1. *Elizabeth*, wife unto *William Barnard*, of *Kingston upon Hull*; mar. at *Whitby*, 26 Oct. 1612 (C.B.N.).
2. *Jane*, wife of *George Porter*, of *Warthall* in com. *Ebor*.
3. *Ruthe*, bp. at *Whitby*, 22 May 1608, wife of *Will'm Boyse*, in *Virginia*.
? *Isabella*, bp. at *Whitby* 23 Dec. 1610 (posthumous).

III. *RICHARD BUSHELL*, of *Whitby*, died a° 1644; marr. *Isabell*, daughter of *Robert Ellys*, of *Rudston* in com. *Eborum*, at *St. Cuthbert's*, *York*, 4 Aug. 1618 (C.B.N.), bur. at *Whitby* 4 Mar. 1656-7. They had issue—

Robert (IV).

1. *Euphemia*, bp. at *Whitby* 28 Dec. 1625, wife of *Will. Wood*, of *Galloway* in *Ireland*.
2. *Isabell*, bp. at *Whitby* 14 Feb. 1635-6, wife of *Robert Winge*, of *Skiplam* in com. *Eborū*.
3. *Jane*, bp. at *Whitby* 15 Mar. 1639-40, y^e wife of *John Rymer*, of *Whitby*.

IV. *ROBERT BUSHELL*, of *Whitby*, and *Ruswarp*, atat. 39 ann. 28 Aug. a° 1665, a shipowner,² bp. at *Whitby* 18 Apr. 1624, ? bur. there 12 Nov. 1698. Will, 26 Sept. 1595 (vol. lxii, 219); mar. *Isabell*, daughter of *William Wigginer*, of *Whitby* in com. *Ebor*. They had issue—

¹ In *Glover's Visitation*, *Nicholas Bushell* married *Dorothy*, daughter of *Sir Henry Cholmley*, of *Roxby*. *Nicholas Bushell* was buried at *Whitby* 1 Nov. 1632. It is presumed these particulars refer to the above *Nicholas*. They seem to have had a son, *Capt. Brown Bushell*, who was busy at the sieges of *Scarborough* and was executed.

² He had a son, *Capt. Bushell*, commanding a ship, the "*Mary*," under whom *Robert Fairfax* served. (See "*Life of Admiral Robert Fairfax*."

Nicholas,
Isabel, named in her father's will, mar. Spenswood.
Elizabeth, named in her father's will, mar.
Wintertonham.

II. LEONARD BUSHELL, of Wharfedale, died in a. 1608 vel circa,
bur. at Wharfedale, 21 Oct. 1610; mar. Jane, daughter of . . .
Lambert of Newcastle upon Tyne, bur. at Wharfedale 10 Aug. 1620.
They had issue—

1. Richard (III).
 2. Leonard Bushell, of Linschouse in co. Middlesex.
 3. Henry Bushell, of Linschouse in co. Middlesex; ? II
mar. at Wharfedale 15 Sept. 1624 to Isabel Blenkinsop.
 4. Samuel Bushell, of Wharfedale in co. York.
 5. Daniel Bushell, of Middleton in com. Ebor.; ? mar.
Alice Foster, at Kildale, in 1629 there to Middleton.
 1. Elizabeth, wife unto William Barnard, of Kingston upon
Hall; mar. at Wharfedale, 28 Oct. 1612 (O.B.N.).
 2. Jane, wife of George Foster, of Wharfedale in com. Ebor.
 3. Rachel, bp. at Wharfedale, 22 May 1608, wife of Wm.
Boyes, in Virginia.
- ? Isabella, bp. at Wharfedale 23 Dec. 1610 (posthumous).

III. RICHARD BUSHELL, of Wharfedale, died in a. 1641; mar. Isabel,
daughter of Robert Eyles of London in com. Ebor., at St.
Guthbert's, York, 4 Aug. 1618 (O.B.N.); bur. at Wharfedale
4 Mar. 1656-7. They had issue—

- Robert (IV).
1. Elizabeth, bp. at Wharfedale 28 Dec. 1626, wife of Wm.
Wood, of Galloway in Ireland.
2. Isabel, bp. at Wharfedale 14 Feb. 1635-6, wife of Robert
Winge, of Skipton in com. Ebor.
3. Jane, bp. at Wharfedale 15 Mar. 1632-40, wife of John
Rymer, of Wharfedale.

IV. ROBERT BUSHELL, of Wharfedale and Renswaley, died 23 Jan.
22 day in 1665, a shipwreck, bp. at Wharfedale 18 Apr. 1634
? bur. there 12 Nov. 1668. Will 28 Sept. 1668 (vol. xlii.
218); mar. Isabel, daughter of William Wignall, of Wharfedale
in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. In Glover's Visitation, Nicholas Bushell married Dorothy, daughter of Sir
Henry Cholmondeley of Raby; Nicholas Bushell was buried at Wharfedale 1 Nov.
1632. It is presumed these particulars refer to the above Nicholas. They
seem to have had a son, George, known as Nicholas, who was buried at the altar of
Scarborough and was executed.
2. He had a son, Daniel Bushell, commanding a ship, the "Mary", under whom
Robert Fairfax served. (See "Life of Admiral Robert Fairfax.")

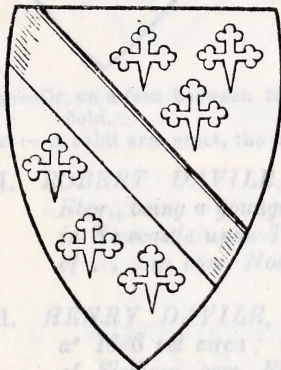
Leonard, *æt.* 10 ann. 28 Aug. 1665, bp. at Whitby
22 Jan. 1654-5.

Mary, co-exix. of her father.

Esther, mar. first Charles Thomlinson, of Whitby;
secondly, Admiral Robert Fairfax, of Newton Kyme,
20 Nov. 1694. They had issue. She was bp. 1 July
1656, died 1735, bur. at St. Mary, Bishophill, York.
(See Markham's *Life of Admiral Robert Fairfax*.)

OSGODCROSSE WAPENTAKE.

Pontefract, 7 Aug. 1665.



Lake of Castleford.

ARMS:—Sable, a bend between six crosses bottonée, fitchée Argent.

CREST:—A sea-horse's head coupé Argent, gorged with two bars Gules, in the nostrils an annulet of the first.

- I. **HUGH LAKE**, of Castleford in com. Ebor., died *a*° 44 Eliz.,
? admon. at York 8 Dec. 1602; mar. Jane, daughter to . . .
Pilkington, of Stanley in com. Ebor. They had issue—
- II. **THOMAS LAKE**, of Castleford, *a*° 44 Eliz.; mar. Anne,
daughter to Thomas Shilittoe, of Whitwood in co. Ebor., at
Castleford, 28 Jan. 1605 (Transcript, York). They had issue—
- III. **THOMAS LAKE**, died in *a*° 1660; mar. Margaret, daughter
of William Hustler, of Kennington in com. Ebor. They had
issue—
 John (IV).
 Thomas, died in the lifetime of his father.
- IV. **JOHN LAKE**, of Castleford, *ætatis* 29 an. 7 Aug. 1665; mar.
Margaret, daughter to Peter Swyfte, of Pontefract in com.
Eborum. They had issue—
 John, *æt.* 3 ann. 7 Aug. 1665.
 Peter, *æt.* 3 mens.

born, at 10 am. 22 Aug. 1863, at Whisby
 23 Jan. 1864-5.
 Mary co-oxix of her father.
 Rebeck, mar. first Charles Thompson of Whisby;
 secondly, Admiral Robert Fairfax of Newton Kyme,
 30 Nov. 1804. They had issue. She was bp. 1 July
 1868, died 1735, bur. at St. Mary, Bishopthorpe, York.
 (See Markham's life of Admiral Robert Fairfax.)

Pontefract, 7 Aug. 1863.

Geographical Watermark



Fair

of

Castledale.

Annals—Bible, a band between six crosses pattée, double Argent.
 Crest—A sun-disk's head couped Argent, gorged with two bars Or, in the
 mouth an annulet of the last.

I. HUGH LAKE of Castledale in com. Ebor., died at 44 Ebor.,
 1 Adamson at York 8 Dec. 1802; mar. Jane, daughter to . . .
 Parnham of Stanley in com. Ebor. They had issue—

II. THOMAS LAKE of Castledale at 44 Ebor.; mar. Jane,
 daughter to Thomas Shilline of Whitwood in co. Ebor., at
 Castledale, 22 Jan. 1805 (Transcript York). They had issue—

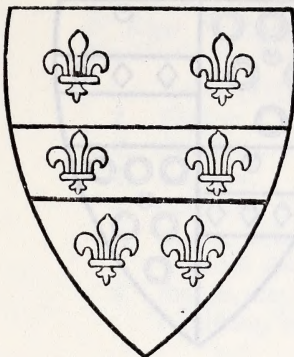
III. THOMAS LAKE, died at 44 Ebor.; mar. Margaret, daughter
 of William Hether of Kewington in com. Ebor. They had
 issue—

John (IV).
 Thomas, died in the lifetime of his father.

IV. JOHN LAKE of Castledale, mar. 29 Oct. 7 Aug. 1863; mar.
 Margaret, daughter to Peter Wright of Pontefract in com.
 Ebor. They had issue—
 John, at 3 and 7 Aug. 1863.
 Peter, at 3 and 7 Aug. 1863.

HANG EAST WAPENTAKE.

Richmund, 19^o Aug. 1665.



Davile

of

Kirkby-Fleetham.

ARMS:—Or, on a fess between four fleurs-de-lis Gules, two fleurs-de-lis of the field.

CREST:—A cubit arm erect, the hand holding a fleur-de-lis, all Or.

- I. ROBERT DAVILE, borne at Cuckwould (Coxwold) in com. Ebor., being a younger sonne of that family, became a Merchant in Newcastle upon Tine; mar. . . . daughter of . . . Horsley, of . . . in com. Northumbr. They had issue—
- II. HENRY DAVILE, of Kirkby Fletham in com. Ebor., died in a^o 1646 vel circa; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Langley, of Fletham, com. Ebor. They had issue—
 1. Thomas (III).
 2. Richard Davile, of Fletham.
Grace, wife of Sayth Agard, of Stockton neere Yorke.
- III. THOMAS DAVILE, of Kirkby Fletham in co. Ebor., gent., died in a^o 1648; mar. Elizabeth, daugh. of Thomas Perkinson, of Burneston in co. Ebor. They had issue—

Christopher Davile, of Kirkby-Fletham; mar. Dorothy,
da. of Henry Tenant, of Scotton, in co. Ebor.
Thomas (IV).
- IV. THOMAS DAVILE, of Kirkby-Fletham, ætat. 40 an. 19^o Aug. 1665; mar. Anne, daughter of Edward Caley, of Brumpton in Pickering Lithe in co. Ebor., bp. at Brumpton 6 Sept. 1618. They had issue—
 1. Thomas (V).
 2. William.
 3. Henry.
 1. Elizabeth. (There is a lic. 1670 between Thos. Sproxton, of York, and Eliza Davile, of Kirby-Fletham, she 20.)
 2. Hesther.
- V. THOMAS DAVILE, æt. 17 an. 19 Aug. a^o 1665.

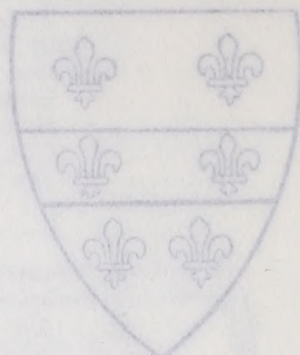
Richmond, 18th Aug. 1865.

HARD EAST WAPENTAKE.

Dugdale

of

Kirby-Flemham.



Arms:—Or, on a base between four fleurs-de-lis Gules, two fleurs-de-lis of the field.

Crest:—A cubit arm erect, the hand holding a fleur-de-lis, all Or.

I. ROBERT DAVIE, borne at Cockwood (Coxwold) in com. York, being a younger son of that family, became a Merchant in Newcastle upon Tyne; mar. . . daughter of . . . Harkey, of . . . in com. Northumberland. They had issue—

II. HENRY DAVIE, of Kirby-Flemham in com. York, died in 1816 and was; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Langley, of Richmond, com. York. They had issue—

1. Thomas (III).

2. Richard Davie, of Richmond.

Grace wife of Hugh Agard, of Stockton near York.

III. THOMAS DAVIE, of Kirby-Flemham in com. York, gent., died in 1845; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Parkinson, of Barnston in com. York. They had issue—

Christopher Davie, of Kirby-Flemham; mar. Dorothy,

da. of Henry Tenant, of Scorton, in com. York.

Thomas (IV).

IV. THOMAS DAVIE, of Kirby-Flemham, gent. 40 on 10th Aug. 1865; mar. Anne, daughter of Edward Coley, of Barnston in com. York, who was mar. 1818; mar. Anne, daughter of Edward Coley, of Barnston in com. York, who was mar. 1818. They had issue—

1. Thomas (V).

2. William.

3. Henry.

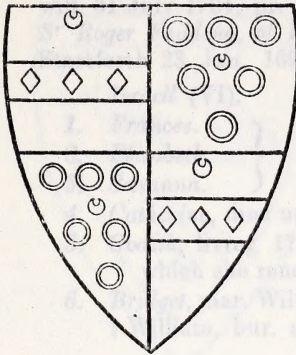
1. Elizabeth. (There is a lie 1870 between Thos. Spixton, of York, and Elizabeth Davie, of Kirby-Flemham, she 20.)

2. Robert.

V. THOMAS DAVIE, at 17 on 19 Aug. 1865.

GILLING WEST WAPENTAKE.

Richmund, 21 Aug. 1665.



Feilding of Starford.

ARMS:—Quarterly, 1 and 4. Argent, on a fess Azure three lozenges Or, a crescent for difference. 2 and 3, six annulets Or, three, two and one, a crescent for difference.

- I. **BASILL FEILDING**, of Newnham in co. Warr, Esq^r; mar. Godith, daughter and coheire of Will^m Willington, of Barcheston, Esq^r. They had issue—
 - II. **EVERARD FEILDING**, 2^d son. He had issue—
 1. Basill Feilding, of Copston, in com. Warr.
 2. William (III).
 - III. **WILLIAM FEILDING**, Secretary to the Lord Scroope when he was L^d Warden of y^e West Marches, purchased lands in Startforth; mar. Anne, daughter of James Thwaytes, of Marston in co. Ebor. They had issue—
 - IV. **ISRAELL FEILDING**, of Starford (Startforth), in com. Ebor., died in a^r 1644, purchased lands 10 Jas. I; mar. Frances, daughter and coheire of Simon Musgrave, of Plumpton in co. Cumbr., fourth wife. They had issue—
 1. Will^m (V).
 2. Isaell.
 3. Basill.
 4. Philip, adm. St. John's Coll., Camb., 13 June 1657, æt. past 17.
1. Catherine, third wife of Christopher Sanderson, of Eggleston, she died 8 Apr. 1687, bur. at Eggleston ("The Genealogist," N.S., vol. xxii, p. 77).
 2. Anne.
 3. Frances, wife of Will^m Feilding, a younger son to S^r Roger Feilding, of Barnacle in co. Warr., K^t.

- V. *WILLM FEILDING*, of *Starford*, æt. 40 ann. 21 Aug. a° 1665, will, 31 July 1704, pr. 4 Nov. 1708; mar. *Susan*, daughter of *Sr Roger Feilding*, of *Barnacle*, in co. *Warr*, Kn^t, ? bur. at *Startforth* 23 Jan. 1699-1700 (reg.). They had issue—

Israell (VI).

- | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1. <i>Frances</i> . | } | Died unmarried. |
| 2. <i>Elizabeth</i> . | | |
| 3. <i>Susanna</i> . | | |
| 4. <i>Catherine</i> , died unm., ? bur. at <i>Startforth</i> , 19 Dec. 1698. | | |
| 5. <i>Godith</i> , living 1708, co-executrix of her father's will, which she renounced. | | |
| 6. <i>Bridget</i> , mar. <i>William Sanderson</i> , of <i>Egleston</i> (<i>Harrison</i>). ? <i>William</i> , bur. at <i>Startforth</i> 17 Feb. 1695-6 (reg.). | | |

- VI. *ISRAELL FEILDING*, of *Startforth*, æt. 10 an. 21 Aug. 1665, at *St. James's Palace*, 1702, exor. of his father's will; mar. *Margery* . . . They had issue—

William Feilding, Esq., of *Startforth*, who according to *Harrison* sold lands in *Startforth* to *Sir Hugh Smithson*, and had a son *George* who also sold lands to *Wm. Hutchinson*.

George (VII).

Anne, died 30 May 1779, æt. 86, bur. in *Durham Cath. Yd.* M.I.

Martha, died May 1779, bur. in *Durham Cath. Yd.* M.I.

Charlotte, died 18 Apr. 1800, æt. 96, bur. in *Durham Cath. Yd.* M.I.

- VII. *GEORGE FEILDING*, Esq., of *Durham*; mar. at *St. Oswald's*, *Durham*, 25 Oct. 1744, *Matilda Swainston*, wid. They had issue—

George, bp. at *St. Oswald's*.

William Augustine.

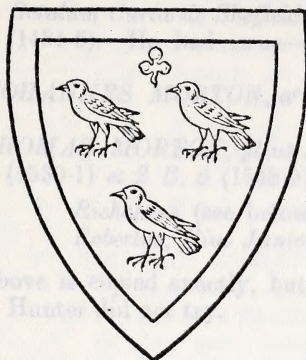
Anne Matilda, died 1 Dec. 1825, æt. 77, bur. in *Durham Cath. Yd.* M.I.

Elizabeth Eleanor, died 6 Mar. 1842, æt. 81, bur. in *Durham Cath. Yd.* M.I.

Authorities—*Harrison's Yorkshire*, p. 392; *Startforth Registers*; *Gibbons' Northern Genealogist*.

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

Rotheram, 16 Sept. 1665.



Morton

of

Spouthouse

and Wrathhouse.

ARMS:—Argent, three ravens Sable, within a bordure Azure.

WILLELMUS DE MORTON, *vixit tempore H. 3 et E. 1* cui
Thomas Furnivall dedit terras. He had issue—

JOHANNES DE MORTON, *a° 1320*. He had issue—

WILLELMUS DE MORTON, *a° 1328*. He had issue—

Willielmus.

Adam de Morton de Westmonhalgh 25 E. 3 *a° 1348* (sic);
mar. . . . They had issue—

Willielmus filius Adæ 1390.

Johannes, *filius Adæ de Morton, a° 1387.*

Thomas de Morton, de Westmonhalgh, 25 E. 3 *a° 1348*
(sic); mar. Isabella, *filia Thomæ Moldiclyff, vidua*
1402, et 1348 (sic). They had issue—

Willielmus Morton, a° 1400.

Cecilia, a° 1400, cui pater dedit terras pro vitâ.

WILLIELMUS DE MORTON, *primogenitus, a° 1328*. He
had issue—

WILLIELMUS DE MORTON. He had issue—

THOMAS DE MORTON, 1390; mar. Amicia, *relictâ a° 8 H. 4,*
1406 mar. Thomas Wodelker, *maritus secundus*. They had
issue—

WILLIELMUS DE MORTON, 6 H. 4 (1404-5); mar. Agnes,
filia Thomæ (filii Nicholai) Attecrof de Birley. They had
issue—

WILLIELMUS DE MORTON, circa finem H. 6 ut patet per Rotulum Curie de Sheffield, fil. Will'mi Senioris, vixit 33 H. 6 (1454-5). He had issue—

JOHANNES MORTON, aº 15 E. 4 (1475-6). He had issue—

THOMAS MORTON, filius Johannis, vel Jenkin, vixit 22 H. 8 (1530-1) et 2 E. 6 (1548-9). He had issue—

Richardus (see below).

Robertus, filius Junior aº 14 Eliz. Regine (1571-2).

The above is copied exactly, but it is impossible to deal with it, even Mr. Hunter did not try.

- I. *RICHARD MORETON, of Spouthouse in the parish of Bradfeild in com. Eborum (temp. Eliz.); mar. . . . They had issue—*
- II. *NICHOLAS MORETON, of Spouthouse, died circa ann. 1630, bur. 15 July 1630 at Bradfield. Will, 12 June 1630, pr. at York 23 Feb. 1630-1 (vol. xli, 317); mar. Gertrude, daughter of Raufe Ward, of Morehall in com. Ebor. 18 Nov. 1574. They had issue—*
 1. *Francis (III).*
 2. *Thomas Moreton, of Thorne House in com. Ebor. (See Second Line, A.)*
 1. *Anne, wife of John Scott, of Thurstun (Thurlstone) in co. Ebor.*
 2. *Dina, wife of Rauf Lee, of Greenaforth in com. Ebor.*
- III. *FRANCIS MORETON, of Spouthouse, died in aº 1654, bp. 21 Aug. 1575, bur. 22 Feb. 1651-2 at Bradfield; mar. Anne, daughter of John Slater (? Walker—Hunter), of Hunshelfe in com. Ebor. They had issue—*

Francis (IV).

 1. *Gartrude, now wife of Edward Ratchiffe, of Thriber in com. Ebor., and widow of Thomas Sotterthwayt, of Grasebrooke in com. Ebor.*
 2. *Anne, bp. 22 Apr. 1610, lic. 1636 at Bradfield, wife of William West, of Round-green in com. Ebor.*
 3. *Mary, wife of John Drew, of Rotheram in com. Ebor. Helen (Hunter).*
- IV. *FRANCIS MORETON, of Spout-house, at. 50 ann. 16 Sept. 1665, bp. 21 Sept. 1614 at Bradfield, entered his pedigree; mar. Mary, daughter of Will. Revell, of Dungworth in com. Ebor., lic. 1636 at Bradfield. They had issue—*

1. *Thomas* (V).
2. *Nicolas*, *ætatis* 12 ann., died s.p., bur. 20 May 1725.
3. *Francis*, *æt.* 10 ann., an apothecary of Gainsborough.
4. *Joseph*, *æt.* 8 ann., clerk to Justice Bosvile.
1. *Anne*, died unm. Admon. 5 Feb. 1677.
2. *Mary*, mar. . . . Revel.
3. *Elizabeth*, died unmar.
4. *Sarah*, mar. Richard Morton, of Oughtibridge Hall.
5. *Martha*, mar. James Ronksley, of Riveling Side.

- V. *THOMAS MORETON*, of Sheffield, *Mr of Arts*, *ætatis* 26 ann. 16 Sept. 1665, adm. St. John's Coll., Camb., 21 May 1657, left a dole to Bradfield, died 29 Nov. 1675. M.I. at Dronfield, *æt.* 36; mar. Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Unthank, Dronfield, bur. 23 Sept. 1708 at Dronfield. They had issue—

Dorothy, only dau. and heir, mar. John Wingfield, of Wirksworth, gent. (Hunter's "Hallamshire," p. 470.)

SECOND LINE.

- A. *THOMAS MORTON*, of Thornton house, near Spouthouse in com. Ebor. (2d son of Nicholas Morton, of Spouthouse and Gertrude Ward); mar. *Ellen*, daughter of . . . *Eyre*, 1 wife. They had issue—

Thomas.

Nicholas.

Gertrude.

Mary.

Dorothy.

Mar. *Dorothy*, daughter of . . . *Barker*, 2 wife. They had issue—

Francis (B).

George.

Thomas.

Grace.

- B. *FRANCIS MORTON*, of Wrath-house, in co. Ebor.; mar. 7 Jan. 1661-2 at Penistone (C.B.N.) *Grace*, eldest daughter and coheire of Richard Cudworth, of Eastfield in com. Ebor., relict of Will'm Wadsworth (Wordsworth). Will, 15 Mar. 1685.

Authorities:—Hunter's "Familie Minorum Gentium," Hallamshire Wills, and Registers.

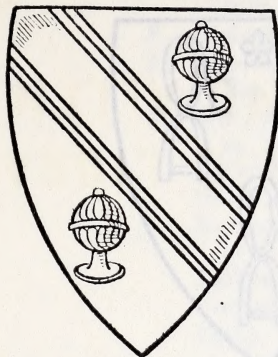
1. Thomas (V).
 2. Nicolas, estate 12 ann., died a.p., bur. 30 May 1736.
 3. Francis, at. 10 ann., an apothecary of Gainsborough.
 4. Joseph, at. 8 ann., clerk to Justice Bowdler.
 1. Anne, died unm. Adamson 2 Feb. 1877.
 2. Mary, mar. Revel.
 3. Elizabeth, died unm.
 4. Anne, mar. Richard Morton, of Gainsborough Hall.
 5. Elizabeth, mar. James Bowdler, of Rivington Side.
- V. THOMAS MORETON, of Sheffield, M. of Arts, estate 20 ann.
 18 Sept. 1835, Adam St. John's Coll. Camb. 21 May 1857.
 left a hole to Elizabeth, died 29 Nov. 1875. M.L. at Gainsborough.
 at. 26; mar. Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Unthank,
 Gainsborough, bur. 23 Sept. 1708 at Gainsborough. They had issue—
 Dorothy, only dau. and heir, mar. John Wainwright, of
 Wainwright, gent. (Hunter's "Hallamshire", p.
 470.)

SECOND LINE.

- A. THOMAS MORETON, of Thornton House, near Spalding, in
 com. Ebor. (2d son of Nicholas Morton, of Spalding, and
 Gertrude Wainwright; mar. Ellen, daughter of . . . Ebor. 1 wife.
 They had issue—
 Thomas.
 Nicholas.
 Gertrude.
 Mary.
 Dorothy.
 Mrs. Dorothy, daughter of . . . Ebor. 2 wife. They had
 issue—
 Francis (B).
 George.
 Thomas.
 Grace.
- B. FRANCIS MORETON, of Wainwright House, in com. Ebor.; mar.
 1 Jan. 1841-2 at Penistone (G.H.N.). Grace, eldest daughter
 and co-heir of Richard Wainwright, of Wainwright in com. Ebor.,
 eldest of Wainwright (Wainwright). Will, 15 Mar.
 1835.
- Authorities:—Hunter's "Famulus Minimus Gentium," Hallamshire
 Wills, and Registers.

BARKESTON ASHE WAPENTAKE.

Pontfract, 8 Aug. 1665.



Pockley

of

Thorpe-Willoughby.

ARMS :—Gules, a bend Argent, cotised Or, between two covered cups of the second.
CREST :—A dove, wings displayed Argent, in her beak an oak-branch slipped Vert.

No proofe made of these armes.

- I. *LANCELOT POCKLEY, of Burton Agnes, in the county of York. He had issue—*
- II. *LANCELOT POCKLEY, of Burton Agnes, died circa annum 1645; mar. Jane, daughter of John Pearson, of . . . near Kirkby Moreside in com. Ebor. They had issue—*
 1. *John (III).*
 2. *Richard Pockley.*
 3. *Mathew Pockley.*
 1. *Jane, wife of Peter Rudston, of Carnaby in com. Ebor.*
 2. *Margaret, wife unto Mathew Taylor.*
- III. *JOHN POCKLEY, of Burton Agnes, died in a° 1657, vel circa; mar. Helen, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Creme (Crambe) in co. Ebor. They had issue—*

John (IV).

 1. *Anne, wife of Jeremy Smith, of Hemingbrough in com. Ebor., K^t, a sea captain of renown, who was bur there 20 Nov. 1675.¹*
 2. *Ellen, wife of Edward Thorpe, of Colton in com. Eborum.*
 3. *Alice, wife of Henry Mese, of Skerne in com. Ebor.*
- IV. *JOHN POCKLEY, of Thorpe-Willoughby in co. Ebor., æt. 40 an. 8 Aug. 1665. Will, 19 Sept. 1679, pr. 2 Apr. 1680 (vol. lviii, 14); mar. ? Mary Morton, lic. 1665 at Brayton or Carlton near Snaith.*

¹ See Baines' "Hemingborough" (Yorks Arch. Soc.).

Printed, 8 Aug. 1885.

HARRINGTON LANE, WATERLOO.



Pockley

of

Thorp-Whitby

Arms:—Gules, a bend argent, between two covered cups of the second. Crest:—A dove, wings displayed argent, in her beak an oak-leaved slip of wood. Motto:—No peace made of these arms.

I. LANGRLOT POCKLEY, of Burton Agnes, in the county of York. He had issue—

II. LANGRLOT POCKLEY, of Burton Agnes, died circa 1845; m. Jane, daughter of John Pearson, of . . . near Kirby Muxton in com. Ebor. They had issue—

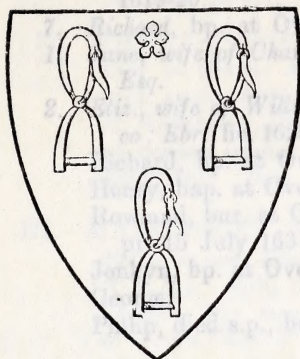
1. John (III).
2. Richard Pockley.
3. Matthew Pockley.
1. Jane, wife of Peter Rudston, of Carnaby in com. Ebor.
2. Margaret, wife unto Matthew Taylor.

III. JOHN POCKLEY, of Burton Agnes, died in 1857, and m. Jane, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Gress (Gress) in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. John (IV).
1. Jane, wife of Jeremy Smith, of Hemphingbury in com. Ebor. K. a son captain of revenue, who was bur. there 30 Nov. 1870.
2. Ellen, wife of Edward Thorne of Garton in com. Ebor.
3. Alice, wife of Henry Hesse of Garton in com. Ebor.

IV. JOHN POCKLEY, of Thorpe-Whitby in com. Ebor., at 40 an 8 Aug. 1885. Will 13 Sept. 1870, pr. 2 Apr. 1880 (vol. 14); m. Mary Horton, in 1865 at Brayton or Garton near Smith.

BULMER WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 9^o Sept. 1665.

Scudamore

of

Overton.

ARMS:—Gules, three stirrups leathered and buckled Or, in chief a cinquefoil Argent.

- I. LEWIS SCUDAMORE, of Salisbury, co. Monmouth; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William Llewellyn, of Newport, co. Monmouth. They had issue—

Thomas (II).

Catherine.

Blanche.

Margaret.

} Glover's Visitation, 573.

- II. THOMAS SCUDAMORE, of Overton in com. Ebor., died in April a^o 1621, bur. at Overton 23 Apr. 1621. Admon. York, 10 May 1621; mar. Mary, daughter to John Jenkins, of the City of Yorke, Esq^r, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 15 Dec. 1585 (reg.). They had issue—

1. Willm (III).

2. John Scudamore, of Burstallgarth in com. Ebor., bp. at Goodramgate, 27 June 1590; mar. at Belfreys, York, 17 June 1620 (reg.), Anne, dau. of William Bourchier, of Beningborough. They had issue—

John, bp. at Overton, 4 July 1624.

Thomas, bp. at Overton, 8 Feb. 1630-1.

John, bp. at Overton, 17 June 1635, ? bur. there 10 Sept. 1636.

Samuel, bp. at Overton, 20 Jan. 1636-7.

Moses, bp. at Overton, 12 Sept. 1638.

3. Francis, ob. sine prole, bp. at Goodramgate, 4 Feb. 1591-2, bur. at Overton 7 Sept. 1596.

4. Hugh Scudamore, Rector of Holby in com. Ebor., bp. at Goodramgate, 17 Jan. 1593-4. (See "Scudamore of Leeds," "The Genealogist," N.S., xxiv, 207.)

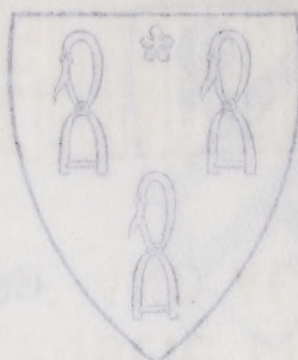
5. Thomas, ob. sine prole, bp. at Goodramgate, 19 Feb. 1595-6, ? of Kilnsea in Holderness.

York, 20 Sept. 1888.

BOLTON WHITBART.

of

Overton.



Arms:—Gules, three alberts barbed and pointed Or, in chief a crozier Or.

I. LEWIS BOUNDAMORE of Salisbury, co. Monmouth; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William Howells, of Newport, co. Monmouth. They had issue—

Thomas (II).
Catherine.
Blanche.
Margaret.
Glover's Visitation, 678.

II. THOMAS BOUNDAMORE of Overton in com. Ebor., died in April or 1631, bur. at Overton 28 Apr. 1631. Adamson, York, 10 May 1631; mar. Mary, daughter to John Jackson of the City of York, Ray, at Holy Trinity, Goodmangate, York, 18 Dec. 1685 (reg.). They had issue—

1. William (III).
2. John BOUNDAMORE of Bunsallgate in com. Ebor., bp. at Goodmangate, 27 June 1590; mar. at Belsay, York, 17 June 1620 (reg.). Anna, dau. of William Houshield of Bunsallgate. They had issue—
John, bp. at Overton, 4 July 1634.
Thomas, bp. at Overton, 8 Feb. 1630-1.
John, bp. at Overton, 11 June 1635; bur. there 10 Sept. 1636.
Samuel, bp. at Overton, 30 Jan. 1638-7.
Moses, bp. at Overton, 12 Sept. 1638.
3. Francis, co. sine prole, bp. at Goodmangate, 4 Feb. 1591-2, bur. at Overton 7 Sept. 1596.
4. Hugh BOUNDAMORE, Master of Holy Trinity in com. Ebor., bp. at Goodmangate, 17 Jan. 1603-4. (See "Boundamores of Lincoln," "The Genealogist," N.S., xxiv, 307.)
5. Thomas, co. sine prole, bp. at Goodmangate, 19 Feb. 1595-6; 1st witness in Holbourn.

6. *Edward, ob. sine prole*, bur. at Goodramgate, 21 Feb. 1619-20.
7. *Richard*, bp. at Overton, 12 Oct. 1598.
1. *Jane, wife of Charles Menill, of Hornby in co. Ebor., Esq.*
2. *Eliz., wife of William Manby, of Hutton Cranswiike, in co. Ebr., lic. 1625 at St. Olave's or Goodramgate.*
Richard, bp. at Overton, 9 Sept. 1601.
Henry, bap. at Overton 12 June 1606.
Rowland, bur. at Overton 14 July 1631. Will, 4 July, pr. 15 July 1631 (vol. xli, 471).
Jenkyn, bp. at Overton, 10 Oct. 1608.
George.
Philip, died s.p., bur. at Overton 3 May 1603.

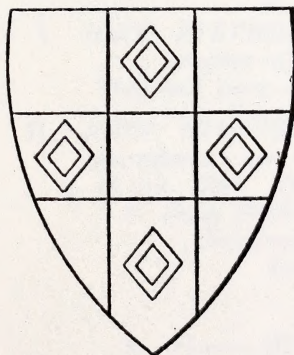
III. *WILLM SCUDAMORE, of Overton, adm. Gray's Inn 21 Nov. 1608, died 4 Apr. 1661, bur. there 6 Apr. 1661; mar. Eliz., 2^d daugh. of Will. Bouchier, of Beningbrough-grange in co. Ebor., Esq., ? bur. at Overton, 15 Mar. 1671-2. They had issue—*

1. *Thomas (IV).*
2. *William Scudamore, of Beningborough-grange, bur. at Overton, 27 Jan. 1685-6.*
3. *Henry Scudamore, of Shipton, bp. at Overton 30 Apr. 1622, bur. there 7 July 1686. Will, 5 July 1686 (vacancy).*
Mary, ? bp. at Overton 15 Nov. 1619, bur. there 9 June 1670.

IV. *THOMAS SCUDAMORE, of Overton, at. 49 ann. 9^o Sept. a^o 1665, ? bur. at Overton 4 Jan. 1672-3 (Archb. Transcripts).*

WILTON BEACON.

Pocklington, 7 Sept. 1665.



Pricket

of

Allerthorpe.

ARMS:—Or, on a cross Azure, quarter-pierced of the field, four mascles of the first.

6. Edward, ob. sine prole, bur. at Goodramgate, 21 Feb. 1619-20.
7. Richard, bp. at Overton, 12 Oct. 1598.
1. Jane, wife of Charles Mundy, of Horwby in co. Ebor., Ebor.
2. Elizabeth, wife of William Mundy, of Newton Gunwicks, in co. Ebor., bur. 1625 at St. Olave's or Goodramgate.
- Richard, bp. at Overton, 9 Sept. 1601.
- Henry, bp. at Overton 12 June 1606.
- Howland, bur. at Overton 14 July 1631. Will. & Joly, pr. 15 July 1631 (vol. xii. 471).
- Jeakyn, bp. at Overton, 10 Oct. 1608.
- George.
- Philip, died s.p., bur. at Overton 3 May 1603.

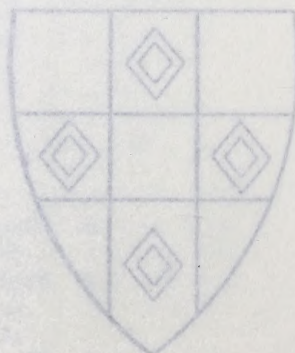
III. WILLIAM SCUDAMORE, of Overton, adm. Gray's Inn 21 Nov. 1608, died 4 Apr. 1631, bur. there 6 Apr. 1631; was Elizabeth, daughter of Will. Bonchier, of Beningborough-grange in co. Ebor., Ebor., & bur. at Overton, 15 Mar. 1671-2. They had issue—

1. Thomas (IV).
2. William Scudamore, of Beningborough-grange, bur. at Overton, 27 Jan. 1685-6.
3. Henry Scudamore, of Shipton, bp. at Overton 20 Apr. 1632, bur. there 7 July 1686. Will. 5 July 1686 (vacancy).
- Mary, & bp. at Overton 15 Nov. 1619, bur. there 9 June 1670.

IV. THOMAS SCUDAMORE, of Overton, et. 19 ann. 9 Sept. 1663, & bur. at Overton 4 Jan. 1672-3 (Archb. Transcripts).

Lockington, 7 Sept. 1665.

Winton Baxton.



Printed

at

Albion Press.

Arms:—On a cross four quarters, each of the field, four quarters of the field.

- I. **MARMADUKE PRICKET**, a younger son to . . . Pricket, of Nateland in com. Westmerl^d; mar. . . . They had issue—
 - II. **ROBERT PRICKET**, of Everingham in com. Ebor. (yeoman), died in *Queene Eliz. time*. Will, 6 Nov. pr. 26 Nov. 1602 (vol. xxviii, 808); mar. *Margaret, daughter of Hugh Hindsley of Woodhouse, in the parish of Sutton in com. Ebor.*, lic. 1598 at Seaton (remar. George Escrigg, of Beighton, lic. 1604 at Bubwith). They had issue—
 - III. **MARMADUKE PRICKET**, of Allerthorpe (par. of Thornton, E.R.), in com. Ebor., died in a^o 1652, bur. 2 Nov. at Allerthorpe (C.B.N.). Will, 23 Sept. 1652, pr. at London 25 May 1655 (Aylett, 12); mar. *Barbara, daughter of John Bew, of the City of Yorke*, bur. 7 June 1664 at Pocklington. Will, 17 Oct. 1663, pr. at York (vol. xlvi, 315). They had issue—
 1. *Josias* (IV).
 2. *Robert Pricket, of Wressle in com. Eborum, Esq^r.*, bp. 13 Oct. 1630 (C.B.N.), bur. 7 Mar. 1701-2 at Pocklington; mar. 8 May 1654 at North Dalton *Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Lord Langdale*, bur. 6 Sept. 1678 at Pocklington. M.I. They had issue—
 1. *Barbara, at. 9 ann. 7 Sept. a^o 1665*; mar. 13 Dec. 1679 at St. Michael's, York, Richard Lowther, M.P.
 2. *Lenox, a daughter, at. 8 ann. 7 Sept a^o 1665*, bur. 17 Nov. 1673, at Pocklington. M.I.
 3. *George Pricket, of York, adm. Gray's Inn 15 June 1656*, serjeant-at-law, exor. of his mother, bur. 10 Apr. 1700 at Coney Street, York; mar. Rebecca, dau. and coh. of Leonard Thompson, of York, 18 Oct. 1665, at Bishophill elder. They had issue—
 1. Leonard, bp. 27 Feb. 1667-8 at Coney Street, bur. 30 Jan. 1672-3 at St. Michael's, York.
 2. Marmaduke, bp. 7 June 1670 at Coney Street, adm. Gray's Inn 6 July 1688, Recorder of York, bur. 3 Mar. 1712-3 at Coney Street.
 3. Robert, bp. at St. Michael's, York, 20 Apr. 1681.
 4. George, bp. 5 May 1687 at Coney Street; of London, merchant; mar. Dorothy, dau. Francis Langley, of York. They had issue—
Marmaduke, M.D., died unmar. 1753.
Frances; mar. 21 Aug. 1699, at York Minster, William Stainforth, of Simonbourne, co. Northumb.
- Barbara, died inf.
Mary, b. 1676.
Lenox, b. 1681, twin with Robert.
Tabitha, mar. 13 Dec. 1719, at York Minster, William Baynes, Esq., of Kilburn.

- IV. *JOSIAS PRICKET*, of *Allerthorpe*, *ætatis* 39 an. 7 Sept. 1665, bp. 31 July 1625, bur. at Sutton Derwent 4 Feb. 1707-8 (C.B.N.); mar. *Mary*, daughter of *Sr Thomas Remington*, of *Lund*, in com. *Ebor.*, Kn^t. there, 14 June 1660. They had issue—

Marmaduke, *ætatis* 3 ann. 7 Sept. a^o 1665, bp. at *Allerthorpe* 4 June 1662 (C.B.N.).

Josias, bp. at *Allerthorpe* 5 Mar. 1666, died unm. 1703. *Thomas* (V).

Mary, bp. 9 Feb. 1663-4, bur. at *Pocklington* 13 Sept. 1699.

Hannah, bp. 14 Nov. 1669.

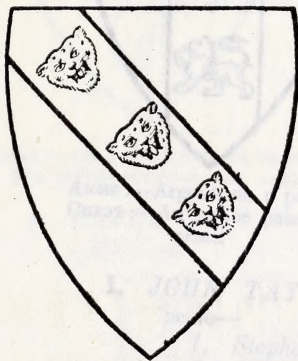
Rosamond, bp. 30 Nov. 1671.

- V. REV. *THOMAS PRICKETT*, Vicar of *Kilham*, bp. 17 Aug. 1668, died 18 Mar. 1741-2; mar. *Lucy Baines*, of *Ripon*.

From them descend large families at *Kilham*, *Bridlington*, and *Octon Lodge*. See *Burke's "Commoners,"* iii, 624.

OSGODCROSSE WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 20^o Mart. 1665.



Stephenson

of

Swynflete.

ARMS :—Gules, on a bend Argent, three leopards' faces Vert.

- I. *JOHN STEPHENSON*, of *Swynflete* in com. *Ebor.*; mar. . . ., daughter of . . . *Sympson*, of *Swynflete* in com. *Ebor.* They had issue—
- II. *JOHN STEPHENSON*, of *Swynflete*, dyed in a^o 1632 or thereabouts; mar. *Mary*, daughter of *Stephen Skelton*, of *Usflete* in com. *Ebor.* They had issue—
 1. *John Stephenson*, of *Swynflete*, dyed in anno 1652 or thereabouts; mar. . . . They had issue—

Dorothy, sole daughter and heire, wife of *Leonard Stables*, an Alderman in *Pontefract* in com. *Ebor.*
 2. *Thomas* (III).
 3. *Nicholas*, died unmarried.

IV. JOSIAS PRICKET, of Althorpe, estate 33 ac. 7 Sept. 1665, pp. 31 July 1625, but at Sutton Boverton 1 Feb. 1701-2 (G.R.N.); mar. Mary, daughter of S. Thomas Remington of Lund, in com. Rbor. Rn., there 14 June 1660. They had issue—

Martha, estate 3 ac. 7 Sept. 1665, pp. at Althorpe 1 June 1683 (G.R.N.).

Josias, pp. at Althorpe 5 Mar. 1666, died ann. 1703. Thomas (V).

Mary, pp. 9 Feb. 1663-4, but at Pocklington 13 Sept. 1670.

Hannah, pp. 14 Nov. 1669.

Rebecca, pp. 30 Nov. 1671.

V. Rev. THOMAS PRICKET, Vicar of Kibham, pp. 17 Aug. 1668, died 18 Mar. 1711-2; mar. Lucy Barnes, of Hagon.

From their descent large families at Kibham, Bridlington, and Outon Lodge. See Burke's "Commoners," iii. 634.

York, 20 Mar. 1668.

OSBORNE WATKINS



Stephenson

of

Stephenson

Arms—Gules on a bend Argent three bezants, later Vert.

I. JOHN STEPHENSON, of Swapham, in com. Rbor.; mar. . . . daughter of . . . Swapham, in com. Rbor. They had issue—

II. JOHN STEPHENSON, of Swapham, died in a 1632 or thereabouts; mar. Mary, daughter of Stephen Skelton, of Uffels in com. Rbor. They had issue—

1. John Stephenson, of Swapham, died in anno 1632 or thereabouts; mar. . . . They had issue—
Bartholomew, sole daughter and heir, wife of Leonard Skelton, an Alderman in Pontefract in com. Rbor.

2. Thomas (III).

3. Nicholas, died unmarried.

III. **THOMAS STEPHENSON**, of *Swynflete*, *æt. 54 annorū* 20^o Martij 1665; mar. *Dorothy*, daughter of *Gerard Drury*, of *Adlingflete in com. Eborum*. They had issue—

1. *John Stephenson*, *æt. 21 ann. 20 Mart. 1665*.
2. *Nicholas*.
1. *Dorothy*, wife of *Joseph Howorth*, of *Rawcliffe in com. Ebor.*
2. *Mary*.
3. *Elizabeth*.
4. *Sarah*.

YORKE CITY.

Yorke, 22 Mart. 1665.



Taylor

of

Yorke.

ARMS:—Argent, on a pale Sable, three lions passant of the field.

CREST:—An ounce passant proper, resting the dexter paw on a shield of the arms.

I. **JOHN TAYLOR**, of *Bickerton in co. Civit. Ebor.* He had issue—

1. *Stephen (II)*.
2. *John Taylor*, of *Bickerton in com. Civit. Ebor.* Will, 25 Oct., pr. 19 Dec. 1639 (unregistered); ? mar. *Mary* . . .
1. *Dulcibell*, wife of *John Eckton*, of *Appleby in co. Westmerl^d*.
2. *Elizabeth*, wife of *Robert Traps*, of *Nid in com. Ebor.*

II. **STEPHEN TAYLOR**, of *Bickerton*; mar. *Dulcibell*, daughter of *William Grimston*, of *Newport in the Isle of Wight*. They had issue—

1. *John Taylor*, Envoy for his Mat^e King Charles the first to the Emperour *Ferdinando* at *Vienna*.
2. *Stephen (III)*.
3. *Francis Taylor*, Almoner to the Empero^r at *Vienna*, died in Sept. 1665.

III. THOMAS STEPHENSON, of Skipton, at 24 annuities
20. March 1665; was formerly daughter of Gerard Drury,
of Abington in com. Devon. They had issue—
1. John Stephenson, at 21 ann. 20 March 1665.
2. Nicholas.

1. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Henslow, of Henslow in com.
Essex.
2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Sarah.

York, 22 March 1665.

YORKSHIRE.



England

of

York.

Arms:—Argent on a pale Sable, three Lions passant of the field.
Crest:—An arm bent proper, holding the dagger pale on a shield of the
arms.

I. JOHN TAYLOR, of Bickerton in co. Civil. Essex. He had
issue—

1. Stephen (II).
2. John Taylor, of Bickerton in com. Civil. Essex. Will.
25 Oct. pr. 19 Dec. 1639 (unregistered); 1 mar.
Mary.
1. Elizabeth, wife of John Eckton, of Appleby in co. West-
more.
2. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Trapp, of Nid in com. Essex.

II. STEPHEN TAYLOR, of Bickerton; was Elizabeth, daughter
of William Givinton, of Newport in the Isle of Wight. They
had issue—

1. John Taylor, Esq. for his Mother King Charles the
first in the European Command at Vienna.
2. Stephen (III).
3. Francis Taylor, Esq. Master to the Emperor at Vienna,
died in Sept. 1665.

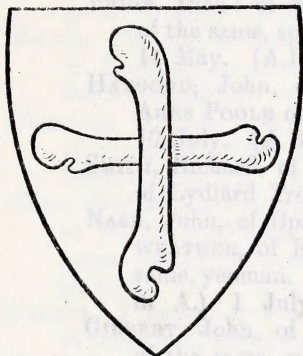
- III. **STEPHEN TAYLOR**, *D^r in Phisick and now resident in y^e City of Yorke, at. 58 an. 22 Martij, a^o 1665*, bur. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 3 July 1678; *mar. Olive, daughter of William Wombwell, of Wombwell in com. Ebor., Esq^r.* They had issue—

Stephen, at. 19 ann. 22 Martij, 1665.

1. *Mary.*
2. *Olive.*
3. *Elizabeth.*

EWECROSSE WAPENTAKE.

Skipton, 17 Aug. 1665.



Baynes

of

Mewith-Head.

ARMS:—(Sa.) a thigh bone, surmounted of another in pale (Arg.).
The proof respited, but nothing done.

- I. **RAPHE BAYNES**, *of Mewith head, par. of Bentham, in com. Ebor., gent.; mar. Margaret, daughter of . . . Giggleswike, of . . . in com. Ebor.* They had issue—

1. *Robert (II).*
2. *William Baynes.*
3. *Raphe Baynes.*

- II. **ROBERT BAYNES**, *at. 37 ann. 17 Aug. 1665, ? adm. Gray's Inn 2 Feb. 1641-2; mar. Anne, daughter of Will'm Nowell, of Merelay in co. Lanc.* They had issue—

1. *William (III).*
2. *Thomas.*
Anne.

- III. **WILLIAM BAYNES**, *gent., of Mewith Head, at. 9 ann. 17 Aug. 1665; mar. and had issue—*
? Ralph, adm. Gray's Inn, 8 Nov. 1695.

N.B.—John Baynes, only son of William Baynes, Esq., of Steeton Hall, eldest son of Ralph Baynes, Esq., of Mewith Head Hall, died 3 Jan. 1800, at. 64. M.I. at Skipton.

III. STEPHEN TAYLOR, Dr in Paris and now resident in City of York, at 53 on 22 March, 1665, but at St. Martin's Convent Street, York, 3 July 1678; son of Oliver, daughter of William Handley, of Wombwell in com. Roor. They had issue—

Stephen, at 19 on 22 March, 1665.

1. Mary
2. Olive
3. Elizabeth

Shipston, 17 Aug. 1665.

NEWCASTLE WATER



Arms:—(Sc.) a thick cross, surmounted of another in pale (Arg.). The words registered, but nothing done.

I. RAPHAEL BAYNES, of Mowth Head, par. of Denton, in com. Roor. gent.; son of Margaret, daughter of . . . of . . . in com. Roor. They had issue—

1. Robert (H)
2. William Baynes
3. Ralph Baynes

II. ROBERT BAYNES, at 37 on 17 Aug. 1665; son of Gray's Inn 2 Feb. 1611-2; son of Anne, daughter of William Novel, of Mowth Head in com. Roor. They had issue—

1. William (H)
2. Thomas
3. Anne

III. WILLIAM BAYNES, gent., of Mowth Head, at 3 on 17 July 1665; son and had issue—
Ralph, son of Gray's Inn, 8 Nov. 1665.

N.B.—John Baynes, only son of William Baynes, gent., of Denton Hall, eldest son of Ralph Baynes, gent., of Mowth Head Hall, died 3 Jan. 1800, at 64. M.I. at Shipston.

MARRIAGE LICENCES OF SALISBURY.

Edited by the REV. CANON EDMUND NEVILL, B.A.,
and REGINALD BOUCHER, B.A.

(Continued from p. 55.)

1667.

PRIOR, Rich: of Seend, Wilts, cordwayner, 26, and Ann ALWORTH of the same, sp., 26. Bdman. Robt. Martin, of Devizes, apparitor. 14 May. [A.B.]

HABGOOD, John, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts, tailor, 23, and Anne POOLE of the same, sp., 20. (Groom is "Hapgood" in A.) 10 July. [A.B.]

SMITH, Richard, of Marlborough, Wilts, brasier, 24, and Anne KING, of Lydiard Tregose, Wilts, sp., 24. 2 July. [A.B.]

NASH, John, of Bps. Cannings, Wilts, yeoman, 24, and Eliz. MERRIWEATHER, of Easterton, sp., 22. Bdman. Robert Young of the same, yeoman. (Groom is "RASH," and bride of Market Lavington in A.) 1 July. [A.B.]

GILBERT, John, of Shrewton Wilts, yeoman, 43, and Ann SIDMAN of the same, sp., 25. Bdman. John Bennet, of Sarum, yeoman. 21 June. [A.B.]

BIGGS, George, of Lavington, Wilts, husb., 26, and Sarah STAGG, of Urchfont, sp., 24. Bdmen. James Biggs, of Urchfont, husb., and James Biggs, of Lavington, husb. 15 June. [A.B.]

EYRE, William, Esq., of Corsham, Wilts, armiger, widower, and Jane HARRIS, of Colerne, Wilts, sp., 27. Bdman. John Brockway, of Corsham, gent. Seals, 1, a shield of arms, *on a chevron three quatrefoils, helm and crest* (Eyre); 2, a lion (Brockway). 14 June [A.B.]

PETERS, John, of St. Martin's, Sarum, taylor, 40, and Martha COOPER of the same, sp., 24. Bdmen. Willm. Cooper, of Sarum, gardner, and John Cooper of the same, husb. (Date of A., 1 June 1667.) 1 May. [A.B.]

PICK, Henry, of Marlborough, Wilts, tanner, 25, and Elizabeth WEBB, of Marlborough, sp., 22. Bdman. Thomas Kingston, of Burbage, husb. 29 May. [A.B.]

HIET, Robert, of Marden, Wilts, farrier, 38, and Martha MOXHAM of the same, sp., 36. No Bdman. 28 May. [A.B.]

DOWNES, Richard, of Enford, Wilts, yeoman, and Edith LYLAND of the same, wid. Bdman. James Roe, of Sarum, butcher. 23 May.

HAWKENS, John, of Thatcham, Berks, widower, and Anne WYATT, of Mildenhall, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdman. William Liddiard, of Mildenhall, Wilts. Witnesses, Edward Adry, Leonard Hamell, of Marlborough, app. 26 Ap. [A.B.]

MARRIAGE LICENCES OF SALISBURY.

Edited by the Rev. Canon Edmund Nevill, B.A.
and Research Societies, B.A.

(Continued from p. 55.)

1867.

Prior, Rich: of Seend, Wilt; cordwainer, 26, and Ann ALWORTH
of the same, sp. 26. Bdmn. Robt. Martin, of Devizes, oppositor.
14 May. [A.B.]
Hanscock, John, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilt; tailor, 23, and
Anne Poole of the same, sp. 20. (Groom is "Hapgood" in A.)
10 July. [A.B.]
Smith, Richard, of Marlborough, Wilt; brewer, 24, and Anne KING
of Lydford Trowse, Wilt; sp. 24. 2 July. [A.B.]
Nash, John, of Bqs. Cannings, Wilt; yeoman, 24, and Ellen MERR-
weather, of Easterton, sp. 22. Bdmn. Robert Young of the
same, yeoman. (Groom is "Kean", and bride of Market Lavington
in A.) 1 July. [A.B.]
Gunnert, John, of Sherston Wilt; yeoman, 43, and Ann SHIMAN
of the same, sp. 26. Bdmn. John Bonnet, of Sarum, yeoman.
21 June. [A.B.]
Bragg, George, of Lavington, Wilt; husb., 26, and Sarah STAGE
of Uxeholm, sp. 24. Bdmn. James Biggs of Uxeholm, husb.
and James Biggs, of Lavington, husb. 10 June. [A.B.]
Eyre, William, Esq., of Corsham, Wilt; armiger, widower, and Jane
HARRIS of Corsham, Wilt; sp. 27. Bdmn. John Brockway,
of Corsham, Kent. Seal, 1, a shield of arms, on a chevron three
quarrels, above and crest (Eyre); 2 a lion (Brockway). 14 June
[A.B.]
Peters, John, of St. Martin's Sarum, tailor, 40, and Martha COOPER
of the same, sp. 24. Bdmn. William Cooper, of Sarum, gardener,
and John Cooper of the same, husb. (Date of A. 1 June 1867.)
1 May. [A.B.]
Pick, Henry, of Marlborough, Wilt; tanner, 26, and Elizabeth WERN
of Marlborough, sp. 23. Bdmn. Thomas Kingston, of Burghage,
husb. 20 May. [A.B.]
Hart, Robert, of Madder, Wilt; farmer, 38, and Martha MOXHAM
of the same, sp. 24. No Bdmn. 28 May. [A.B.]
Downes, Richard, of Madder, Wilt; yeoman, and Edith LILAND of
the same, wid. Bdmn. James Roe of Sarum, butcher. 23 May.
HARRIS, John, of Thatcham, Berks; widower, and Anne WYATT
of Madder, Wilt; sp. 22. Bdmn. William Hubbard of
Madder, Wilt; widower, Edward Abby, Leonard Hamell,
of Marlborough, sp. 22 & 23. [A.B.]

- HARDING, John, of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, yeoman, 26, and Hannah DAVIS, of Nettleton, Wilts, sp., 20. Bdman. Walter Bennet, of Devizes, cardmaker. Seal, "F.R." 19 Ap. [A.B.]
- CARTER, Thomas, of . . . , Wilts, and Margaret WATTS of the same, sp. Bdman. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes, inholder. 10 May.
- ROWE, John, of Bristoll, marchant, and Luce HUNGERFORD, of Lea, Wilts. Bdman. John Hieron, Vicar of Garsdon, Wilts. 8 May.
- JENNER, Thomas, of Marston Moisy [Meysey], Wilts, yeoman, and Mary FAITHORNE, of Shrivenham, Berks, sp. Bdman. Robert Jenner, clerk, Rector of Lydiard Millicent. 6 May.
- DOVE, David, of Downton, Wilts, taylor, 25, and Anne GARRETT of the same, wid. Bdman. Rich. Sherfield, of Winterborne Dauntsey, gent. 7 May. [A.B.]
- SILVER, Thomas, of Downton, Wilts, husb., 24, and Mary DURMAN, of Romsey, co. South., sp., 21. Bdman. Charles Beckett, of Sarum, apparitor. 13 May. [A.B.]
- POUNTRY, Thomas, of Bromham, Wilts, yeoman, 40, and Mary ALDEN, of Corsham, Wilts, sp., 38. Bdman. Hugh Hillman, senr., of Devizes. 16 Ap. [A.B.]
- COVE, William, of Potterne, Wilts, husb., 23, and Margaret GINGELL, of Worton in Potterne, sp., 23. Bdman. Samuel Gaisford of the same, tailor. Witnesses, Margrat Ford, Robt. Martin. 22 Ap. [A.B.]
- CARTER, Thomas, of Winterslow, Wilts, yeoman, and Ann RUTTY, of Melksham, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Thomas Young, of Sarum, taylor. 6 Ap.
- TERRILL, William, of Brokenborough, Wilts, sadler, and Rebecca TRYMNEL, of St. John's, Devizes, sp. Bdmen. Richard King, of Sarum, sadler, and Abraham Veale, of the same. 2 Ap.
- TOOPE, Robert, of East Knoyle, Wilts, gent., 26, and Anne BENNETT, of Motcombe, Dorset, sp., 20. Bdman. Richard Lampard, of East Knoyle, yeoman. 22 Ap. [A.B.]
- FUTCHER, Henry, of East Grimstead, Wilts, weaver, 22, and Joane GAGER of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. Edward Rowe of the same, yeoman. 22 Ap. [A.B.]
- MUN, Willm., of Sarum, carrier, 30, and Joyce EASTMAN of the same, sp., 23. Bdmen. Robert Ford of the same, inholder, and Willm. Stables of the same, shoemaker. 22 Ap. [A.B.]
- SIMS, Henry, and Alice MAURICE. 30 Mar.
- GOUGH, Willm., of Earlstoke, Wilts, gent., and Margaret STRICKLAND, of Sarum, sp. Bdmen. John Masy, of Weddington, Wilts, clerk, and Jo. Powell, of Sarum, gent. Witness, John Powell. 30 Mar. [A.B.]
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Clyffe Pypard, yeoman, widower, and Mary WHEELER of the same, sp., 26. Bdmen. John Tuck of the same, husb., and John Savory, of Sarum, inholder. 12 Ap. [A.B.]
- GRISSELL, Thomas, of Wilton, Wilts, barber, widower, and Rebecca KING, of Sarum, wid. Bdman. Rich. Hellier, of Fisherton Anger, gardner. 10 Ap. [A.B.]

NEATE, Thomas, of Wyly, Wilts, yeoman, 25, and Judith PITMAN, of Mere, Wilts, sp., 24. Bdman. John Ashton, of Sarum, tailor. 2 Ap. [A.B.]

MARLOW, Giles, of St. Giles, Reading, yeoman, and Elizabeth BAKER, of Shinfield, Berks, sp. Bdman. John Marlow, of Mortimer, Berks. 13 Ap.

QUARRINGTON, James, of St. Lawrence, Reading, yeoman, and Anne BLAGRAUE [BLAGRAVE] of the same, sp. Bdman. William Douglas of the same, yeoman. 19 Mar.

BUTLER, William, of St. Lawrence, Reading, yeoman, and Sarah SHEARES of the same, sp. Bdman. Henry Cleyton of the same, yeoman. 22 June.

HOLMES, Thomas, of Pangborne, Berks, yeoman, and Mary JEFFERIES of the same, sp. Bdman. John Walden, of Reading, yeoman. 15 June.

DOBBS, Willm., of Bradfield, Berks, yeoman, and Anne BENNETT, of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp. Bdmen. Edward Bennet, of Reading, yeoman, and Rich. Stevenson of the same. 17 May.

PANTER, Robert, of Ockingham [? Wokingham], Berks, yeoman, and Sarah MASCHALL, of Tilehurst, sp. Bdman. Henry More, of Reading, yeoman. 19 Oct.

JENNINGS, Thomas, of Swotfield [? Stratfield] Mortimer, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth POINTER of the same, sp. Bdman. Henry Biddis, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman. Witness, Wm. Blackman. 3 Oct.

WINCKELLS, Thomas, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman, and Katherine DOGLY of the same, sp. Bdman. John Redford of the same, yeoman. At Tilehurst Ch. 10 July.

GREENER, John, of Beccom (?), Berks, yeoman, and Katherine LEE of the same county, sp. Bdman. William Lee. 25 Jan.

GUTHERIDGE, John, Seur., of Whitchurch, Berks, yeoman, and Jone ACRES, of Baseleton [? Basildon], Berks, wid. Bdman. John Gutheridge, Jun. 25 Jan.

WOODCOCK, Moses, of Swallowfield, Wilts, yeoman, and Joane ASHMORE, of Caversham, Oxon., wid. Bdman. Luke Lovejoy of the same. 16 Jan.

PEIRCE, William, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman, and Judith MORE of the same, sp. Bdman. Richard Wilson, of St. Giles, Reading, yeoman. 29 Nov.

SIMKIN, Thomas, of Shottesbrook, Berks, yeoman, and Christian VERNAM, of White Waltham, sp. Bdman. Thomas Bright, of Finchamsted, clerk. Witness, Richard Jinnays. 4 Nov.

SWEETSIRE, George, of Bucklebery, Berks, yeoman, 30, and Jane SPERING of the same, sp., 30. Bdman. Edward Blunt, of St. Giles, Reading, yeoman. Witness, Mary Tuer. 18 Feb.

KINGMAN, Walter, of Little Langford, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary BANISTER, of Finchamsted, Berks, wid. Bdman. Richard Rither of the same, yeoman. 3 Feb.

- PLANNER, John, of St. Laurence, Reading, yeoman, and Rebecca PAYNE of the same, sp. Bdman. William Burley of the same, yeoman. 25 Jan.
- PIGEON, Richard, of St. Laurence, Reading, yeoman, and Anne CHIPP of the same, sp. Bdman. William Blackman of the same, yeoman. (Groom signs "Piggen.") 20 Mar.
- TURVELL, Francis, of Hin . . . , Wilts, ludimagister, and Elizabeth GOLDISBOROUGH of the same, sp. Bdman. John Jones of the same, sword-smith. Seal, a rose. 5 Sept.
- COTTERELL, John, of Wingfield [? Winkfield], Berks, yeoman, 30, and Jone MILTON of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. John Gale of Sandhurst, yeoman. 14 June. [A.B.]
- GALE, Charles, of Sutton Benger, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Alice WESTFIELD, sp., 25, of Langley in Kington St. Michael. Bdman. John Gale of the same, yeoman. 10 Aug. [A.B.]
- TEMPLEMAN, Thomas, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, sailor, and Jane SMITH of the same. Bdman. William Smith of the same, merchant. Witnesses, Timothy Hallett, Eliz. Calley. (This is a Peculiar's Bond, apparently mixed with the Bishop's.) 9 Dec.
- BARLO, Robert, of Fifield, Wilts, husb., 34, and Katherine ANGOOD, of Amesbury, sp., 31. Bdman. John Barloe, of Enford, Wilts, husb. (Groom of Enford in A.) 16 Mar. 1667-8. [A.B.]
- TAYLOR, Nicholas, of Minty, co. Glouc., yeoman, 36, and Mary HARDING, of Badbury in Chisledon, sp. Bdman. William Taylor, of Cricklade, yeoman. 6 Mar. 1667-8. [A.B.]
- MIDDLECOTT, Edward, of Warminster, Wilts, gent., and Mrs Margaret GIFFORD of the same, sp. Bdman. John Gifford, of Boreham, Wilts, merchant. Wit., Paul Lathom. 17 Mar.
- Cox, Henry, Rector of St. Edmund's, Sarum, clerk, and Elizabeth SMYTH of the same, wid. Bdman. Roger Langly, of Sarum, vintner. 28 April.
- NASHE, John, of Bps. Cannings, Wilts, yeoman, and Elizabeth MERRIWEATHER, of Easterton, sp. Bdman. Robert Young, of 1 July.
- GODWIN, Ambrose, of Lacock, woolendraper, 23, and Dorothy GIBBS of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. James Street, of Devizes. 26 Mar. 1667. [A.]
- BOY, John, of Netton, yeoman, 34, and Mary READE, of Littleton Drew, sp., 30. 18 June. [A.]
- WEBB, Thomas, of Malmesbury, widower, and Joan STOKES of the same, wid. Bdm. Robert Martin, of Devizes. 16 July. [A.]
- LANSDOWNE, Richd., of Woodborough in Camerton, Sont., and Dorothy BLAKE, of Winterslow, wid. 16 July. [A.]
- BUGDEN, Phillip, of Sarum, tucker, 25, and Eliz: WOODWARD of the same, wid. 31 July. [A.]
- EVANS, Thomas, of Preshute, gent., 21, and Anne HASKER, sp., of the same, 22. Bdm. Edward Purlyn, of Marlborough. 12 Aug. [A.]
- GODDARD, Francis, of Hungerford, gent., 26, and Eliz. THORNER, of Somerford Parva, sp., 24. Bdm. Leonard Witham, of Hungerford, gent. 22 Aug. [A.]

- DANBY, John, of Roade (? Rowde), gent., widower, and Mary MUNDY, of Steeple Ashton, wid. 22 Aug. [A.]
- PHELPS, Richard, of Sarum, woolendraper, 25, and Anne DUKE, sp., of the Close, Sarum. 29 Aug. [A.]
- GAUNTLETT, Willm., of Downton, yeoman, 30, and Jane MICHELL of the same, sp., 23. 2 Sept. (?). [A.]
- GRIMEFILD, Wm., of Marlborough, gent., and Eliz : CRIPPS, of Calne, sp., 26. 9 Sept. [A.]
- GERISH, Thomas, of Bromham, 26, and Anne BROMHAM *als.* PHELPS, 24, of the same. 17 Sept. [A.]
- BUCKERFELD, Bartholomew, of Marlborough, yeoman, 25, and Eliz : LOVEDEN, of Buscott, Berks, sp., 21. Bdman. Wm. Barnes, of Marlborough, gent. 19 Sept. [A.]
- MOODY, John, of Boyton, yeoman, widower, and Mary FURNELL, of Sherington, sp., 21. 23 Sept. [A.]
- PLANCK, Philip, of Market Lavington, chandler, 23, and Mary BURGESS, of Stapleford, sp., 21. Bdman. Robert Martin, of Devises. 26 Sept. [A.]
- SNELGROVE, Jo : of Downton, taylor, 25, and Eliz : WELLSTED of the same, sp., 26. 27 Sept. [A.]
- KILMISTER, John, of Cricklade St. Sampson, stonelayer, 23, and Anne TAYLOR of the same, sp., 22. 28 Sept. [A.]
- MILLS, Thomas, clerk, Curate of Brixton Deverill, and Mary VINCE, of Collingborne Kingston, sp., 24. 5 Oct. [A.]
- KEINTON, Banks, of the city of London, goldsmith, 24, and Mary PERSEVALL, of Sarum, sp., 20. 5 Oct. [A.]
- HULBERT, Willm., of Corsham, yeoman, 24, and Alice SMYTH of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. Hugh Hilman, of Devises. 7 Oct. [A.]
- NEWMAN, Henry, of Winterslow, husb., 24, and Joan YATES of the same, 23. (Erased.) 21 Oct. [A.]
- RICHARDS, Robt., of Devises, gent., 26, and Elizabeth DICK, of Rowde, sp., 24. Bdman. Willm. Sayer, of Devises. 21 Oct. [A.]
- STEVENS, John, of Alcannings, Wilts, husb., 20, and Martha NOYES, of Fullway in Alcannings, sp., 20. Bdm. Richard Humfrey of the same. 24 Oct. [A.]
- GINGELL, William, of Bromham, husb., widower, and Bridget MUNDAY, of Potterne, sp., 44. 29 Oct. [A.]
- MARSHALL, George, of Milford, Wilts, gent., widower, and Anne HUSSY, of St. Thomas, Sarum, wid. 29 Oct. [A.]
- BAYLEY, Anthony, of Westport, widower, and Margaret BROWNING, of Crudwell, wid. 3 Jan. 1667-8. [A.]
- KING, Nicholas, of London, lawyer, 23, and Isabella MANY, of Rudlow in Box, sp., 15. Bdm. John Harding, of Melksham, clerk. 18 Jan. (erased). [A.]

1668.

- GUNSTON, William, of East Colston, Wilts, husb., 25, and Mary TOGGELL of the same, wid., 30. Bdman. William Pinsent, of Odstock, Wilts, husb. 25 June. [A.B.]

Denny John, of Rode (? Rode), gent., widower, and Mary Mundy,
 of Seelye Ashton, wid. 22 Aug. [A.]
 Piers, Richard, of Sarum, woodshopper, 26, and Anne Duke, sp.,
 of the Close Sarum, 29 Aug. [A.]
 Gaudinett, William, of Downton, yeoman, 30, and Jane Mitchell
 of the same, sp., 23, 2 Sept. [A.]
 Gurney, Wm., of Marlborough, gent., and Elizabeth, of Calne,
 sp., 26, 2 Sept. [A.]
 Gurney, Thomas, of Bromham, 26, and Anne Bromham als Piers,
 24 of the same, 14 Sept. [A.]
 Buckenard, Bartholomew, of Marlborough, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth;
 Joyner, of Basset, Boker, sp., 21, Boman, Wm. Barnes,
 of Marlborough, gent., 19 Sept. [A.]
 Moody, John, of Botton, yeoman, widower, and Mary Funnell, of
 Sharnston, sp., 21, 23 Sept. [A.]
 Parrot, Philip, of Market Lavington, chamber, 27, and Mary Burkes,
 of Stapleford, sp., 21, Boman, Robert Martin, of Devizes, 26 Sept.
 [A.]
 Smeaton, Jo.; of Downton, taylor, 26, and Elizabeth; Wilested of the
 same, sp., 26, 27 Sept. [A.]
 Rixton, John, of Chicklade St. Sampson, stone-layer, 23, and Anne
 Taylor of the same, sp., 23, 28 Sept. [A.]
 Mills, Thomas, clerk, Curate of Britton Devrell, and Mary Vince,
 of Colingborne Kingston, sp., 24, 5 Oct. [A.]
 Rixton, Hans, of the city of London, goldsmith, 24, and Mary
 Penneval, of Sarum, sp., 30, 5 Oct. [A.]
 Hurren, William, of Corsham, yeoman, 24, and Alice Swynn of the
 same, sp., 23, Boman, Hugh Hilman, of Devizes, 7 Oct. [A.]
 Newnham, Henry, of Wiltshire, husb., 24, and Joan Yates of the
 same, 23, (Bread), 21 Oct. [A.]
 Rixton, John, of Devizes, gent., 26, and Elizabeth Dick, of Rode,
 sp., 24, Boman, William, Baver, of Devizes, 21 Oct. [A.]
 Stevens, John, of Almonington, Wilt, husb., 30, and Martha Noyes,
 of Bally, in Almonington, sp., 30, Bdm. Richard Hurdley
 of the same, 24 Oct. [A.]
 Gurney, William, of Bromham, husb., widower, and Bridget Munnay,
 of Fothering, sp., 44, 23 Oct. [A.]
 Marshall, George, of Milford, Wilt, gent., widower, and Anne Huesy,
 of St. Thomas, Sarum, wid. 29 Oct. [A.]
 Baxter, Anthony, of Westport, widower, and Margaret Brownino,
 of Cricklade, wid. 2 Jan. 1667-8. [A.]
 Kins, Nicholas, of London, lawyer, 23, and Isabella Mary, of Rudlow
 in Dor. sp., 16, Bdm. John Harding, of Melksham, clerk, 18 Jan.
 (crossed). [A.]

1668.

Gurney, William, of East Cotton, Wilt, husb., 25, and Mary Toggell
 of the same, wid. 30, Boman, William Finsent, of Obedock,
 Wilt, husb., 25 June [A.R.]

- GREENE, Maurice, gent., of Sarum, widower, and Elizabeth SEDGEWEEKE, of St. Edmund's, Sarum. No Bdman. 17 June.
- HERNE, Rich., of Netherhaven, 25, and Joane LAWES, of Brigmiston (Brigmerston), Wilts, sp., 23. Bdmen. Wm. Lester, yeoman, of the same, and John Lawarne, of Sarum, inholder. 23 June. [A.B.]
- CHIELLS, Stephen, of Newton Tony, Wilts, yeoman, 24, and Ann Woods, of Boscombe, sp., 24. Bdman. John Woods, of Newton Tony, yeoman. 18 June. [A.B.]
- HEAD, Vincent, of West Stowell in Alton Priors, Wilts, yeoman, 24, and Mary HITCHCOCKE of the same, sp., 18. Bdman. Willm. Head of the same, yeoman. 18 June. [A.B.]
- GODDARD, Nicholas, of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, gent., 22, and Mary TISE of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. John Goldesbrough, of Mere, Wilts. 17 June. [A.B.]
- ARNAM, John, of Sarum, gent., 20, and Jane DIGGRY of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Henry Butler, of the Close, Sarum, gent. 15 June. [A.B.]
- DOWELL, Alexander (signs "DOWLE"), of Hindon, yeoman, widower, and Sarah CHEVIS, of Pertwood, sp. (of Purton, wid., in A.). Bdman. John Bennet, of Sarum, yeoman. 13 June. [A.B.]
- LONG, Richard, of Titherington, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth HORT, of Cheverell Magna, wid. No Bdman. 12 June. [A.B.]
- ANDREWES, William, of Overton, Wilts, carpenter, 30, and Anne WORKMAN, of Potterne, sp. 11 June. [A.B.]
- INGS, Robert, of Devizes, Wilts, inholder, 28, and ANN BARTLETT of the same, wid., 40. Bdman. Edmund Marks, of Sarum, gent. 7 June.
- PENNY, Thomas, of Fifield, Wilts, yeoman, 30, and Jane SHERGOLD, of Bowerchalk, sp., 24. Bdman. Thomas Rowe, of Steeple Langford, Wilts, yeoman. 7 June. [A.B.]
- NASH, Michael, of Tincleton, Dorset, yeoman, and Dorothy MOREHEN, of Sarum, sp. Bdman. Thomas Thornburgh, of Sarum, goldsmith. 12 June.
- FLOOD, John, clerk, Vicar of Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts, and Mary LENN of the same, sp., 22. 4 Jun. [A.B.]
- SILVESTER, John, of Grittenham (in Brinkworth), Wilts, grocer, 24, and Alice PANNUELL, of Lydiard Tregose, Wilts, sp., 21. Bdman. Joseph Gillmore of Marlborough, tanner. 3 June.
- LONDON, Stephan, of Woodford, husb., and Anne BLAKE, of Winterslow, sp., 26. Bonds of Dorothy London, wife of Stephen London of Idmiston, and Nicholas Blake of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, weaver. 22 May. [A.B.]
- MUNDAY, Richard, of Chilton Folliat, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Deborah GREENE of the same, sp., 25. Bdmen. Richard Sharpe of the same, yeoman, and Hugh Greene of the same, yeoman. 15 May. [A B.]
- YORKE, Charles, of Brinkworth, Wilts, gent., 40, and Mary WEEKES of the same, sp., 20. Bdman. Abraham Griffin, clerk, Curate of Brinkworth. 24 April. [A.B.]

- LEWIS, George, of Bremhill, yeoman, and Joane PEDDINGTON, *als.* TUCKE, of Hilmarton. Bdmen. Gabriel Goldney, Junr., of Chippenham, Wilts, clothier, and Willm. Stevins of the same, inholder. 24 Ap.
- WASHBORNE, Richard, of Escott in Crudwell, husb., and Martha MILES of the same, sp. Bdman. Thomas Osborne, of Malmesbury, cordwayner. 22 April.
- READ, Willm., of Purton, Wilts, yeoman, and Issabel NORTH, of Seavyhampton [Sevenhampton], Wilts, sp. Bdman. John Richens, of Purton, yeoman. 20 April.
- FLOWER, John, of Potterne, husb., widower, and Faith MORTEMER of the same, sp., 26. Bdmen. John Mortemer, of Beachingstoke, Wilts; husb., and John Martin, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, inholder. 21 April. [A.B.]
- CULPIPER, Joseph, of Sarum, sayweaver, 21, and Edith LAMB, of Sarum, sp., 22. Bdman. Richard Heale, of Sarum, musitianer. 15 April. [A.B.]
- BLAKE, John, of Woodford Magna, Wilts, husb., widower, and Mary HUMBEY, of St. Thomas, Sarum, sp., 21. Bdman. John Fawconer, of Sarum, brewer. 6 April. [A.B.]
- JOHNSON, Henry, Rector of Devizes, Wilts, and Mrs. Anne NICHOLAS of the same, wid. Bdman. Chr'of'er Hindley, Rector of Manningford Bruce, Wilts. 6 April.
- MUSPRATT, Thomas, Doctor of Laws, Rector of Stoke Charity, co. South., and Mrs. Mary Dowse, of North Tidworth, Wilts, sp., 20. Bdman. Richard Wyld, of Stoke Charity, yeoman. 30 Mar. [A.B.]
- TARRANT, Thomas, of Enford, Wilts, yeoman, 21, and Dorothy MATON of the same, sp., 21. Bdmen. George Fricker, of Enford, Wilts, taylor, and Andrew Baden, of Sarum, mercer. 25 Mar. 1668. [A.B.]
- FRICKER, John, of Sarum, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth VINCENT of the same, wid. Bdman. John Gilbert of the same, gent. 31 Oct. [A.B.]
- YEW, Richard, of Somerford Magna, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Jane PINNELL of the same, sp., 19. Bdman. William Yew of the same, yeoman. 31 Oct. [A.B.]
- BARTLETT, Robert, of Alcannings, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary HUMPHRIES of the same, sp. Bdman. none. 23 Oct.
- SCAMELL, Thomas, of South Burcombe, Wilts, husb., 30, and Margery DOWNE of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. Elias Downe of the same, weaver. (Mark of Ellis Downe. Clerk wrote for him.) 24 Oct. [A.B.]
- CROSSE, William, of Blandford Forum, gent., and Mrs. Frances SAINTLOE, of Dinton, sp. Bdman. Roger Langly, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. 17 Oct.
- CUTLER, Robert, of Sarum, clothier, 24, and Mary LAYCOUNT of the same, wid. Bdmen. Giles Freeman, of Sarum, Wilts, gent., and Thomas Eyre, of the same, gent. 17 Oct. [A.B.]

- WHEELER, James, of Southampton, clothworker, widower, and Mary LYLAND, of Sarum, wid. Bdmen. Thos. Weekes, of Sarum, lanian, and Willm. Early of the same, joyner. (Bride is "Lylands" in A.) 10 Oct. [A.B.]
- HANCOCKE, Nathaniel, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, clerk, 26, and Frances PENNY, of Sarum, sp., 25. Bdman. John Barrowe, of Sarum, inholder. 5 Oct. [A.B.]
- BATTYN, Richard, of Milford, Wilts, husb., 30, and Elizabeth WHITERNE, of Milford, Wilts, sp., 31. Bdman. Thomas Battyn, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, miller. 28 Sept. [A.B.]
- SINGER, James, of Trowbridge, Wilts, clothier and yeoman, 28, and Katherine WAKOM of the same, sp., 22. Bdmen. William Singer of the same, clothier, and John Singer (*sic*, should be Parke), of the same, clothier. (Signs John Parke.) 28 Sept. [A.B.]
- BARHAM, John, of Downton, Wilts, husb., 24, and Adory BLAKE of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. Robert Goddard, of Sarum, ostler. 25 Sep. [A.B.]
- GREENE, William, Junr., of North Newnton, yeoman, and Jane HIBBERD of the same, sp. Bdmen. Joseph Alexander, of Stanton St. Bernard, Wilts, husb., and Willm. Browne, of Sarum, cordwayner. 22 Sept.
- HINTON, Richard, of Boyton, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary LANGLEY, of Tytherton in Heytesbury, wid. Bdman. William Browne, of Sarum, cordwayner. 22 Sept.
- SUTTON, Edmund, the younger, of Maddington, Wilts, wheeler, 22, and Elizabeth HARRISON of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Edmund Sutton, sen., of the same, wheelwright. 19 Sept. [A.B.]
- WEBSTER, Roger, of St. Martin's, Sarum, husb., widower, and Joane HOBBS, of St. Edmund's, Sarum, wid. Bdmen. Robert Tucker, of Sarum, weaver, and Antony Rendoll of the same, weaver. 13 Sept.

Letter dated 22 Sept., addressed

"For my respected Friend Mr Francis Roberts Register att his house in the Close at Sarum

"In his absence for his deputy.

"Everleigh.

"Mr. Roberts.

"I desire you to impart nothing of this ensuing business unto this casual bearer a quaker and fishman yt I met wth by chance and pray be as reserved & private in the acting of it unto all others as possibly you can. I request you to send mee a License for ye solemnization of matrimony betwixt myselfe & Lucy CHURCH puella of the same parish. I assure you upon the word of a christian that there is no impediment of precontract or otherwise to hinder it, wee are both at our owne disposal & no way preingaged. So yt you may (pro forma) desire any of your house to engage and passe theyr words without any danger. The truth is shee hath bin my guide and house keeper these 8 years whom I have made choice off, and her fidelity and care

of mee in my brokennes of body hath bin such that I am resolved to requite her. I begin to look now in this crazing of health upon my owne convenience and shall not value ye disparagem^t of stooping so low in my choice. But to avoyd ye clamours and importunities of friends for ye present I earnestly conjure you to act yo^r part as privately as you can. Thus assuring mysele of your care herein I rest your assured friend Tho. ERNLE." 22 Sept.

"Seal up the licence and superscribe it too me and deliver it to this bearer. I have sent twenty shillings by him to be delivered to you for the charge of it."

On outside—

"Everleigh Septemb 22/68."

Seal, Arm.—On a bend 3 alerions (ernes).

JEFFERIES, William, of Devizes, Wilts, taylor, 23, and Elizabeth CHITTER of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. William Gayne of the same, hosyer. 17 Aug. [A.B.]

HIPSLY, Rich., Esqr., of Enborow [Emborrow], co. Somt., armiger, 30, and Mrs. Anne YORKE, of Lydiard Tregose, Wilts, sp., 19. Bdman. George Burge, of Enborow, gent. 18 Aug. [A.B.]

SLADE, John, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, cloathworker, and Dorathy CHAMPION of the same, sp., 25. Bdmen. Francis Spender, of Sarum, joyner, and Antony Bungey, of Fisherton Anger, inholder. 21 Aug. [A.B.]

FRANCKLIN, Richard, of Wroughton, Wilts, gent., 22, and Katherine HEYNES, of Kenbury, sp., 17. Bdmen. John West, of Wroughton, yeoman, and John Nicholas, of Sarum, sargew: (*i.e.*, serge weaver). 11 Aug. [A.B.]

HUNT, Thomas, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth SHROPSHIRE, of Marlborough, wid. Bdman. Benedict Thistlethwayte, of Sarum, gent. 16 Aug. [A.B.]

LEVER, Henry, of Wyly, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Mary WARD, of Harnham, sp., 26. Bdman. Samuel Lever, of South Burcombe, Wilts, yeoman. 3 Aug. [A.B.]

HARRELL, John, of Hankerton, Wilts, yeoman, 23, and Mary TUCKWELL of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. John Knee, of Malmesbury, Wilts, sadler. 29 July. [A.B.]

HAYNS, Adam, of Lamborne, Berks, husb., and Christian ROMSEY of the same, sp. Bdman. Thomas Pococke, of Sharlbourn [Shalbourne], Wilts, weaver. Seal, Arm.—*A chevron between three hammers; helm and crest, a mural crown.* 4 July.

MICHELL, John, of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, glasier, 22, and An SHARLEY, of Burchalk in Broadchalk, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdmen. George Randall, of Broadchalk, yeoman, and Isaac Michell, of Sturminster Newton, glasier. 2 Sept. [A.B.]

Cox, Andrew, of London, and Mary BLAKE, of Stoford in South Newton, Wilts, sp. Bdmen. John Blake of the same, yeoman, and John Croome of the same, husb. 28 July.

USHER, Abraham, of Hindon, Wilts, sadler, 30, and Margaret LANE, of Rudge in Chilmark, sp., 32. No Bdman. 27 July. [A.B.]

- SAUNDERS, James, of Downton, Wilts, yeoman, (signs "Sanders"), and Mary SAUNDERS of the same, sp. Bdmn. Hugh Viveash, of Ringwood, co. South., clothier, and Anthony Martin, of Sarum, Wilts, inholder. 23 July.
- STURRIDGE, Thomas, thelder, of Sarum, Wilts, glover, widower, and Ann CUSTOS, of Fisherton Anger, wid. 16 July.
- POWLETT, the Rt. Hon. John Lord Powlett, of Hinton St. George, co. Somt., and Susan HERBERT, d. of the Rt. Hon. Philip Erle of Pembroke and Montgomery. Bdmn. Sir John Copleston, of Pynes, co. Devon, Knight, and Robert Beckingham, of Sarum, inholder. 15 July.
- HOOKE, William, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., husb., widower, and Mary HISCOX, of Foxam, in Bremhill, Wilts, sp. Bdmn. Thomas Hayward of the same, sargeweaver, and Willm. Brown, of Sarum, cordwyner. 14 July.
- YEARBURY, Rich : of Bradford, Wilts, tanner, 25, and Susanna CARTWRIGHT, of Shrewton, Wilts, sp., 18. Bdman. Walter Shadwell, of Fisherton Anger. 29 June. [A.B.]
- FRANCKLIN, John, of Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts, yeoman, 35, and Bridget WARMEN, of Warnborough, Wilts, sp., 26. Bdman. Edward Francklin, of Overton, Wilts, yeoman. 17 July. [A.B.]
- CLARKE, Richard, of Wooton Bassett, Wilts, yeoman (gent. in A.), widower, 27, and Joane LAVINGTON, of Wilcot, Wilts, sp., 26. Bdmn. Willm. Pennygeare, of Tockenham in Lynchem, Wilts, carpenter, and John Pennygeare of the same, carpenter. 15 July. [A.B.]
- MOONE, Ralph, of Knoyle Parva, Wilts, tayler, 35, and Anne BANNISTER of the same, sp., 25. Bdman. Nicholas Bannister of the same, yeoman. 9 July. [A.B.]
- HUMPHRIES, John, of Clyffe Pypard, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Mary NORRIS of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Thomas Norris of the same, yeoman. 1 July. [A.B.]
- RIGGS, Francis, of Bassilton [? Basildon], Berks, yeoman, and Jone POTTENGIER of the same. Bdman. John Paice, of Reading, yeoman. 11 July.
- BELWOOD, Charles, of St. Martin's of the Fields in London, yeoman, and Mary MUSGROVE, of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp., 40. No Bdman. 14 July.
- HAUSER, William, of Beeneham, Berks, yeoman, 30, and Mary RYLES of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Thomas Ilsley, of Tile . . . [? Tilehurst], co. Berks, yeoman. [A.B.]
- HOBBS, Thomas, of Hurley, Berks, yeoman, and Rebecca PAICE, of Caversham, co. Oxon. Bdman. Edward Swinborne, of St. Giles, Reading, yeoman. 9 Aug.
- BEESELYE, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, yeoman, and Elizabeth HACHER, *als.* KING, of the same, sp. Bdman. Thomas Hacher, *als.* King, of the same, yeoman. 9 Aug.
- LOVEJOY, Luke, of Caversham, co. Oxon, wheelwright, 40, and Mary ALLOWAY, wid. Bdman. Geoffrey Haskins, of Reading, Berks, weaver. 28 July. [A.B.]

- TERRY, Jacob, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman, 26, and Anne PHILIPS, of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp., 22. Bdman. William Castell of the same, yeoman. 18 July. [A.B.]
- WORNHAM, Thomas, of Aldermaston, Berks, yeoman, and Mary HEATHER, of Tilehurst, Berks, sp. Bdman. William Smally, of Woolhampton, Berks, yeoman. 12 Sep.
- MOUNTAGUE, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, yeoman, and Mary HUNT of the same, sp. Bdman. John Douglas of the same, yeoman. 2 Sept.
- MERICKE, Thomas, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman, and Rebecca SMITH of the same, sp. Bdman. John Mericke, of St. Lawrence, Reading, yeoman. 26 Sept.
- CHAMBERLYNE, Joseph, of Inglefield, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth FELLOWE of the same, sp. Bdman. George Fellowe, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman. 27 Sep.
- BRIDGWATER, Renold, of Sullamsted Abbots, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth WRIGHT of the same, Bdman. Francis Wright of the same, yeoman. 19 Sep.
- BLAKE, John, of Poreton in Idmiston, husb., and Martha BLAITCH, of Idmiston, sp. Bdman. Andrew Dalmer, of Fisherton Anger, tailor. 15 Mar. 1668-9.
- PURCHAS, Roger, of Marston in Potterne, Wilts, cordwayner, and Jane LEWIS, of Rundway [Roundway], sp. Bdman. John Lewis, of Rundway in Bps. Cannings, Wilts, yeoman. 9 Mar.
- BATT, Richard, of Devizes, Wilts, yeoman, and Jane PRATER of the same, sp. Bdman. Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, Wilts, yeoman. Wits., Gilbert and Henry Cleeve. 10 Feb.
- RANSOM, John, of Hindon, Wilts, husb., 26, and Joane MERIWEATHER, of Fovant, sp., 24. Bdman. Henry Ransom of the same, yeoman. Wit., Francis and John Bennett, of Sarum, yeomen. 9 Mar. 1668-9. [A.B.]
- BRIGGES, Humphrey, Esq., son of Sir Humphrey Brigges, of Haughton, co. Salop, K^t & Baronett, and Barbara WINDHAM, sp., of St. Edmund's, Sarum, dau. of Dame Barbara Windham. Bdman. Thomas Goodwin, of Sarum, gent. 6 Mar.
- CURTIS, John, of St. Martin's, Sarum, yeoman, and Susanna AMES, of St. Thomas, Sarum, sp. Bdman. John Ames, of Sarum, taylor. 20 Feb.
- WEBB, Anthony, of Seene Head, Wilts, clothier, and Elinor MERIWEATHER, of Worton, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Joseph Hobbes, of Westminster, gent. 20 Feb.
- WILLIS, Thomas, of Laverstock, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary PERRIN, of Laverstock, sp. Bdman. Christopher London, of the Close, Sarum, clerk. 20 Feb.
- BLATHWAITE, William, of Sarum, lanian, and Elizabeth EDMY, of Mottesfont, co. South., sp. Bdman. William Sanger, of Sarum, barber. 19 Feb.
- MARSHALL, Edward, of Stratford, sub Castle, Wilts, blacksmith, and Joane, d. of John DRING, yeoman, of Quidhampton, who is Bdman. 13 Feb.

TERRY, Jacob, of St. Mary's Reading, yeoman, 28, and Anne PHILIPS,
 of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp. 32. Bdmn. William Castle of
 the same yeoman, 18 July. [A.B.]
 WORMAN, Thomas, of Aldershot, Berks, yeoman, and Mary
 HEATER, of Tisbury, Berks, sp. Bdmn. William Smith, of
 Wootton Bassett, Berks, yeoman, 12 Sep.
 MOUNTAGUE, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, yeoman, and Mary
 HUNT, of the same, sp. Bdmn. John Douglas of the same, yeo-
 man, 2 Sept.
 MERRICK, Thomas, of St. Mary's Reading, yeoman, and Rebecca
 SMITH, of the same, sp. Bdmn. John Merrick, of St. Lawrence,
 Reading, yeoman, 28 Sept.
 CHAMBERLYN, Joseph, of Inglesfield, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth
 FELLOWS, of the same, sp. Bdmn. George Fellows, of St. Mary's,
 Reading, yeoman, 27 Sep.
 BRIDGWATER, Richard, of Southampton, Berks, yeoman, and
 Elizabeth WRIGHT, of the same, Bdmn. Francis Wright of the
 same, yeoman, 19 Sep.
 BLAKE, John, of Foston in Itherton, parsh., and Martha BLATCH,
 of Itherton, sp. Bdmn. Andrew Palmer, of Foston Anger,
 tailor, 15 Mar. 1663-3.
 PURCHAS, Roger, of Marston in Foston, Wilts, cordwainer, and
 Jane LAW, of Roundway [Roundway] sp. Bdmn. John Lewis,
 of Roundway in Bps. Cannings, Wilts, yeoman, 9 Mar.
 BATT, Richard, of Devizes, Wilts, yeoman, and Jane PATER, of the
 same, sp. Bdmn. Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, Wilts,
 yeoman, Wils. Gilbert and Henry Cleave, 10 Feb.
 RANSOM, John, of Hindon, Wilts, parsh., 28, and Joane MARWATHER,
 of Foston, sp. 24. Bdmn. Henry Hanson of the same, yeoman.
 WILKINS, Thomas and John BENNETT, of Sarum, yeoman, 9 Mar.
 1663-3. [A.B.]
 BRIDGES, Humphrey, 2nd, son of Sir Humphrey Bridges, of Harnston,
 co. Salop. Kt. & Baronet, and Barbara WINDHAM, sp. of St.
 Edmund's, Sarum, dau. of Dame Barbara WINDHAM. Bdmn.
 Thomas Goodwin, of Sarum, gent. 6 Mar.
 GUERRE, John, of St. Martin's, Sarum, yeoman, and Susanna AMES, of
 St. Thomas, Sarum, sp. Bdmn. John Ames, of Sarum, tailor.
 20 Feb.
 WERN, Anthony, of Beane Head, Wilts, clothier, and Elinor MAR-
 WORTH, of Wotton, Wilts, sp. Bdmn. Joseph Hobbes, of
 Westminster, gent. 20 Feb.
 WHITE, Thomas, of Iwerstock, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary FERRIS, of
 Iwerstock, sp. Bdmn. Christopher London, of the Close,
 Sarum, clerk, 20 Feb.
 BLATWATER, William, of Sarum, James, and Elizabeth EBBY, of
 Mottoson, co. Dorset, sp. Bdmn. William Barker, of Sarum,
 barber, 19 Feb.
 MARSHALL, Edward, of Stratford, parsh. Wilts, blacksmith, and
 Joane, d. of John DINE, yeoman, of Gledhampton, who is Bdmn.
 12 Feb.

- GREENE, Richard, of North Newnton, Wilts, yeoman, and Winifride GREENEAWAY, of Broad Hinton, sp. Bdman. John Smith, of Sarum, yeoman. 12 Feb.
- RICE, Robert, of Sarum, lanius, 23, and Martha, sp., 20, d. of William PRATER, of Sarum, pistor, who is Bdman. 12 Feb. [A.B.]
- JUDD, Henry, of Winterborne Gunner, Wilts, clothier, 28, and Sarah ROWE, of Newbury, Berks, sp., 24. Bdman. William Judd, of Sarum, shoemaker. 12 Feb. [A.B.]
- HAYNES, Richard, late of Abington, co. Bucks, now of Abingdon, Berks, husb., and Frances WRIGHT, Bdman. William Foster, of Abingdon. Wits., Frances Englefeild, Henry Cooper. Seal, *a rose*. 6 Oct.
- BARTLET, John, of Sutton Courtney, Berks, yeoman, and Joane WESTBROOKE, of Abingdon, Berks, wid. Bdman. Robert Payne, of Abindon [Abingdon], draper. Wits., Ann Eglesfield, Mary Dod. Seal, Arm.—*Three eagles displayed*; helm and crest, *an eagle's head couped*. 14 Nov.
- DOWE, Tobias, of Long Wittenham, Berks, husb., and Ann RICHARDSON. Bdmen. Jonas Templer, of Abindon [Abingdon], dyer, and Dorothy Richardson, wid. Wits., James Eglesfield, (—) Mortimer. 4 Feb.
- BROOKER, John, of Abendon, Berks, gent., and Jane TOOKER. Bdman. Charles Tooker, of Ellcombe, Wilts, gent. Seals, 1, Arm.—*On a bend three hearts*; 2, crest, on a wreath, *a heart*. Wits., Martha Sherwood, Mary Acho (her mark). 16 Jan.
- GREENE, Nathanael, of Barford St. Martin's, Wilts, blacksmith, widower, and Mary COSTER of the same, sp. Bdman. John Coster of the same, husb. 3 Feb.
- TARRANT, John, of Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts, yeoman, and Margaret COLLE of the same, sp. Bdman. John Cole (signed Collis) of the same, yeoman. 2 Feb.
- PULLEN, Edward, of Cricklade, Wilts, lanius, 26, and Joyce ARNOLD, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, sp., 24. Bdman. Thomas Holmes, of Sarum, yeoman. 29 Jan. [A.B.]
- HOLLISTER, Thomas, of Bathweeke, co. Somt., clothier, and Sara CONARD, of Southnewton, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Maurice Coward (signs "Morris"), of Ugford, Wilts, gent. 29 Jan.
- HEARST, William, of Sarum, gent., and Mrs. Sara HOLT, of the Close, Sarum, sp. Bdman. John Holt of the same, armiger. Seal, Arm.—*On a bend engrailed three fleurs de lys* (Holt); helm and crest (indecipherable).
- PROFFETT, Nathanael, of Marlborough, gent., 40, and Margery GEEREING, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, wid. Bdman. Nicholas Proffett, of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts, clerk. 19 Jan. [A.B.]
- FEWE, Willm., of Potterne, Wilts, husb., and Elizabeth BOND of the same. Bdman. Thomas Parsons of the same. yeoman. 19 Jan.
- THOMAS, Walter, of Lockerly, co. South., gent., and Amy THOMAS, of Savernacle [Savernake] Park, Wilts, sp. 16 Jan.

GREEN, Richard, of North Newton, Wilts. yeoman, and Winifred GREENWAY, of Broad Hinton, sp. Bdmn. John Smith, of Sarum, yeoman. 12 Feb.

RICE, Robert, of Sarum, laund. 28, and Martha, sp. 20, d. of William PRATER, of Sarum, hatter, who is Bdmn. 12 Feb. [A.B.]

JUD, Henry, of Winterborne Gunner, Wilts. clothier, 28, and Sarah BROW, of Newbury, Berks, sp. 24. Bdmn. William Jud, of Sarum, shoemaker. 12 Feb. [A.B.]

HAYES, Richard, late of Abington, co. Bucks, now of Abington, Berks, hush., and Frances WILSON, Bdmn. William Foster, of Abington, Wilts., Frances Egglefield, Henry Cooper, Esq., a rose. 2 Oct.

BARTON, John, of Sutton Courtenay, Berks, yeoman, and Jane WESTBROOK, of Abington, Berks, wid. Bdmn. Robert Payne, of Abington [Abington], draper. Wits. Ann Egglefield, Mary Dod. Seal. Arm.—Three eagles displayed; helm and crest, an eagle's head couped. 14 Nov.

DOW, Tobias, of Long Wittenham, Berks, hush., and Ann RICHARDSON, Bdmn. James Temple, of Abington [Abington], dyer, and Dorothy RICHARDSON, wid. Wits. James Egglefield, (—) Mortimer. 4 Feb.

BROOK, John, of Abington, Berks, gent., and Jane TUCKER, Bdmn. Charles TUCKER, of Elcombe, Wilts, gent. Seal. 1 Arm.—On a bend three hearts; 2, crest, on a wreath, a heart. Wits. Martha Sherwood, Mary Ache (her mark). 16 Jan.

GREEN, Nathaniel, of Barton St. Martin's, Wilts. blacksmith, widower, and Mary GOSSET, of the same, sp. Bdmn. John Gosset, of the same, hush. 2 Feb.

TARRANT, John, of Rodborne Greyney, Wilts. yeoman, and Margaret GOSSET, of the same, sp. Bdmn. John Cole (signed Collins) of the same, yeoman. 2 Feb.

PULLEN, Edward, of Cricklade, Wilts. laund. 28, and Joyce ARNOLD, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, sp. 21. Bdmn. Thomas Holmes, of Sarum, yeoman. 20 Jan. [A.B.]

HOLLIST, Thomas, of Bathwick, co. Somers. clothier, and Sara GOSSET, of Southwinton, Wilts, sp. Bdmn. Maurice GOSSET (sign. "Mortis"), of Uxford, Wilts, gent. 20 Jan.

HEARST, William, of Sarum, gent., and Mrs. Sara HOLT, of the Close, Sarum, sp. Bdmn. John Holt of the same, sundry. Seal. Arm.—On a bend ensigned three hearts de lys (Holt); helm and crest (indistinguishable).

PROBERT, Nathaniel, of Marlborough, gent. 40, and Margaret GERRARD, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, wid. Bdmn. Nicholas PROBERT, of Osborne St. Andrew, Wits, clerk. 19 Jan. [A.B.]

TWE, William, of Pottage, Wilts. hush., and Elizabeth BOND, of the same, Bdmn. Thomas Foreman of the same, yeoman. 19 Jan.

THOMAS, Walter, of Lockerly, co. South., gent., and Amy THOMAS, of Severnacle [Severnacle] Park, Wilts, sp. 16 Jan.

- KING, William ("Robert" in A.), of Monkton Farley, Wilts, gent., widower, and Mrs. Anne DUCKETT, of Haselbury in Box, Wilts, sp., 40. Bdmen. Henry Shrapnell, of Bradford, Wilts, cooper, and Jn. Bridgeman of the same, butcher. Wits., Tho. Lewis, Wm. Chanler. Seal, monogram P.M. 15 Dec. [A.B.]
- HARRIS, Thomas, and Susan HARRIS, sp., both of Devizes. Bdman. Alexander Few of the same, husb. 14 June 1666 (*sic*).
- HOLLAND, Thomas, of Edmondsham, Dorset, gent., and Ann MORRIS, of Devizes, Wilts, sp. Bdman. William Browne, of Sarum, cordwyner. 9 Jan.
- SHERGOLD, Robert, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, cordwinder, 28, and Anne BAKER, of Milford in St. Martin's, Sarum, sp., 22. Bdman. Robert Bower, of Bemerton, Wilts, yeoman. 9 Jan. [A.B.]
- REEVES, William, junr., of Enford, Wilts, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth ROLF of the same, sp., 26. Bdman. Thomas Young, of Sarum, Wilts, taylor. 28 Dec. [A.B.]
- FROWD, William, Junr., of Sarum, cordwayner, and Judith SMEDMORE, of Sarum, sp. Bdman. John Smedmore of the same, inholder. 27 Dec.
- BUCKLE, Humfrey, of Devizes, pewterer (. . .), and Ann SUMNER, of Rowde, Wilts, sp., 24. Bdmen. Abraham Veale, of Sarum, saddler, and Timothy Edwards of the same, taylor. 24 Dec. [A.B.]
- VEALE, Abraham, of Sarum, saddler, 26, and Elizabeth SOMNER, of Rowde, Wilts, sp., 25. Bdman. Timothy Edwards. 24 Dec.
- MOWDY, Thomas, of Downton, Wilts, maulster, 30, and Eliz. GIBBS, of Fordingbridge, sp., 24. Bdman. John Bennett, of Sarum, yeoman. 24 Dec. [A.B.]
- WITTS, Edward, Junr., of Auborne [Aldbourne], Wilts, fustian maker, 20, and Grace HAYES of the same, sp., 19. Bdmen. Edward Wits, senr., of the same, fustian maker, and William Browne, of Sarum, cordwinder. 23 Dec. [A.B.]
- PEIRCE, Anthony, of Calne, Wilts, and Katherine HAYES, of Devizes, sp. Bdman. William Hayes of the same, gent. 22 Dec.
- BARNES, Edward, of Sarum, cordwayner, widower, and Margaret NOYES of the same, sp., 19. Bdmen. Thomas Barnes of the same, cordwayner, and Mark Street of the same, collermaker. 21 Dec. [A.B.]
- MOWDY, Edward, of Sarum, maulster, 24, and Martha BATTIN of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. Richard Hill, Junr., of the same, tanner. (Groom signs "MOODY.") 19 Dec. [A.B.]
- LYE, William, of Potterne, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Katherine GEORGE, *als*. EDWARDS. Bdman. William Browne of the same, cordwyner. 16 Dec.
- BRACHER, Edward, of Tisbury, Wilts, yeoman, and Joane LONG, of Sutton Manfeild, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Samuel Bracher, of Sarum, chirurgion. 15 Dec.

(To be continued.)

THE MOORES OF THE CITY OF DROGHEDA.

By V. HUSSEY WALSH.

The Moores, who were aldermen and merchants of the city of Drogheda, were a branch of the Moores of Barmeath. In the entail of his estates made by Michael Moore of Athboy, 14 Oct. 1574, he "left his lands if all his sons have no issue male, to the issue male of his uncle Richard Moore deceased, then to the heirs male of his grandfather William Moore, then to the heirs male of Moore of Berneth (Barmeath), then to the heirs male of Michael Moore of Drogheda merchant, then to the heirs male of Richard Moore of the Mooretown, then to the heirs general of his grandfather William Moore." (*Cf.* Pedigree of Moore of Athboy and Croyanstown, *ante*, p. 5.)

- I. MICHAEL MOORE, of Drogheda, merchant, who may have been a younger son of Richard Moore of Barmeath, made will 1597,¹ and had issue:—

1. Richard Moore, of Cottrellstown, Co. Louth,¹ pardoned for alienating lands at Callaghton, Co. Louth.²
2. Adam Moore (II), who follows.
1. Anne Moore.²

- II. ADAM MOORE, Alderman of Drogheda, was also owner of lands at Tallaghesker, Marlinstown, Cottrellstown, Hickston, Burr, Kennerstown, Stonehouse and Monasterboyce, Co. Louth, and Navan, Co. Meath,³ married³ Elizabeth, daughter of Alderman Christopher Worrall, of Drogheda, and died 14 Feb. 1638,³ leaving issue (with four other children):—

1. Michael Moore, of Tallaghesker, Co. Louth.
2. John (III), who follows.

- III. JOHN MOORE, of Drogheda, also of Cruicerath, Co. Louth, married Elinor, daughter and coheiress of Alderman Stephen Cormick or Carmyke, of Drogheda (he d. 1634). He forfeited Cruicerath, Co. Louth, Crogh and Mehill, Co. Meath, and three houses at Drogheda, 1656, but was restored 1663⁴; he made will 23 Aug. 1689,² and had issue:—

1. Andrew Moore, of Manchester, living 6 June 1694 at Manchester.
2. Michael Moore (IV), who follows.
 1. Margaret Moore.
 2. Bess Moore.

¹ Dublin Diocesan Wills.

² Barmeath Family Papers (in the possession of Lord Bellew).

³ Chancery decrees, *Moore v. Stanley*, II, 166, No. 532.

⁴ Decree Court of Claims, 3rd March 15 Car. II.

IV. MICHAEL MOORE, Alderman of Drogheda, married firstly Ellice, daughter of Alderman George Peppard, of Drogheda, by Christian, daughter of Bartholomew Moore, of Dowanstown, Co. Louth, and died 1737, leaving issue:—

1. Elinor Moore (coheir), married about 1728 Sir Edward Bellew, third Bart., of Barmeath, Co. Louth, son of Sir John Bellew, second Bart., of Barmeath, by Mary, daughter and heiress of Edward Taylor. Sir Edward Bellew, who was born about 1695, died in Flanders, Oct. 1741. Will dated 13 Aug. 1741, pr. 4 June 1742. They had issue.

He married secondly, by Prerogative Licence of 3 August 1695, at St. Michan's, Dublin, Alice, daughter of William Alcock, of Clough, Co. Waterford, and Wilton, Co. Wexford, by Jane, daughter of John Bamber, of Bamber Hall, Co. Lancaster, and had issue:—

2. Mary Moore (coheir), married Sir Gerald Aylmer, Knight, of Lyons, Co. Kildare, son of George Aylmer, of Lyons, Captain in Earl of Abercorn's Horse (King James II's Army), who was taken prisoner at Windmill Hill, but was exchanged in 1691. He made will 8th, proved 18th March 1729, and died 10 March 1729, leaving issue.

3. Jane Frances Moore (coheir), married Henry Dillon, of Belgard, Co. Dublin, and Belgart, co. Roscommon, son of Thomas Dillon, of Blackloon and Belgart, Co. Roscommon, by Catherine, daughter of Colonel John Talbot, of Belgard, Co. Dublin, and died 5 March 1762, leaving issue.

4. Elizabeth Moore (coheir), married 1736 John Coppinger, of Ballyvolane, Co. Cork, son of Stephen Coppinger, of Ballyvolane, Co. Cork, by Joanna, daughter of Stephen Goold, of Cork, and died 1770, having had issue:—

(1) Marianne, married 27 July 1767, Charles Howard, afterwards eleventh Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and died 22 May 1769, having given birth to a child stillborn.

5. Christian Moore (coheir), married Jan. 1739, James Butler, 9th Baron Cahir (b. 1 Aug. 1711, died s.p. 6 June 1786 at Lyons), son of Thomas 8th Baron Cahir, by Frances, daughter of Sir Theobald Butler, Solicitor-General for Ireland to James II, and died 20 July 1759 s.p.

* In Barry's *James O'Connell*, 1888, he is described as of Cahir.

EXTRACTS FROM A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY NOTE-BOOK.

(Continued from p. 64.)

Palmer of Wingham.

Ralfe Palmer was Father of John Palmer, John of Robert Palmer, which Ralfe [*Robert*] ma : the da : of Willm Stopham, quarterly indented p fesse ar. & g. 4 crescents counterchanged.

John Palmer son of Robert ma : Joane da : of Julian.

John Palmer Esq., son of John ma : Isabell da : & heire of Edward Bitton or Bilton, by her hee had

Sr Tho : Palmer K^t who dyed S.P. & was of Calue.¹

Edw : Palmer of Agmeringe in Sussex was his 2 son, and ma : Alice da : & heire of John Clement : hee had sisters viz : Anne ma : John Billingham ; Elizabeth ma : Robt Browne of Walcot in Com' Northampton ; Alice ma : to James Burton of Eastborne in Sussex ; & Katherine.

Sr Henrie Palmer of Wingham K^t was the second son of Edw : by Alice, which Sr Hen : ma : Katharine the daughter of . . . Windebanch.

Sr Tho : Palmer of Wingham in Kent was the son of Sr Hen : & ma : Margaret da : of John Pooley in Suffolk : hee had brethren Roger & James. Roger ma : Katharine da : of Sr Tho : Porter ; James ma : Martha da : of Sr Willm Gerard K^t. Hee had also sisters, Margaret ma : Raphe Amherst sargeant at law 1629 ; Jane ma : to Willm Meredith & 2^{ly} to Sr John Vaughan K^t.

Sr Tho : Palmer K^t was eldest son of Sr Tho : Palmer of Wingham by Margaret & ma : Margaret da : of Herbert Pelham by whom hee had issue

Thomas Palmer 1 son.

Mem^d from Edw : Palmer of Agmerin in Sussex by Alice da : & heire of John Clement issued

John Palmer of Agmering 1 sonne & heire, which John married Marie da : of Willm Lo : Sandes by who[m] hee had Sr Tho : Palmer of Agmeringe in Sussex, who married Marie da : of Sr Tho : Palmer of Parham ob. July 1583 & was buried in February following, by whom hee had John Palmer of Agmering 1 son who dyed S.P., Sr Thomas a 2 son, Richard a 3 son, Henry 4 son, Willm 5 son, Walter 6 son, & a da : named Dorothy ma. . . . Butler de Com' Oxon.

¹ In Berry's *Sussex Genealogies*, p. 205, he is described as of Calais.

Memorandū that John Palmer Esq^r who ma : Isabell daughter & heire of Edward Bitton or Bilton had issue besides the aforesaid Sr Tho : Palmer of Calue who dyed S.P. and beside Sr Ed : Palmer of Agmering in Sussex, a third son viz. Robt Palmer of Parham in Sussex who married Beatrix or Bridgett da : & coheire of John Wesse Alderman of London by whom hee had issue Richard Palmer who married Joane the da : of Ed : Barton of Billinghamst, or ut alii Carton, & had farther issue Sr Tho : Palmer of Parham K^t in Sussex [*who married Grisell d. of John Carrell, Serjeant at law*]¹ by whom hee had issue Mary ma : to Sr Tho : Palmer of Agmeringe, Dorothy ma : to Hugh or Henry Roberts of Nesh in Steninge, & Elizabeth ma : to John Leedes of Steeninge. Hee the sayd Sr Tho : Palmer had a second wife in Katherene da : of Sr Ed : Stradling K^t, by whom hee had John or William Palmer of Parham who ma : Elizabeth da : of Hugh Verney of Beuchampe, by whom hee had Sr Tho : Palmer of Parham p'dict' K^t, father of John who dyed S.P., & Sr Tho : Palmer K^t of Parham p'dict'.

* * * * *

Palmer of Howlets.

. . . Palmer married the da : of Torrel by whom came . . . Palmer who ma : . . . da : of Fitz Simon.

. . . Palmer son of the said Palmer ma : . . . da : of Tyrell by whom came Thomas Palmer who ma : . . . da : of Robert Lo : Poynings & sister of Richard 11 Hen. 6, by whom hee had John Palmer who ma : Eliz : da : of . . . by whom hee had Thomas Palmer who first ma : Alice da : of . . . , secondly Beatrix da : of . . . and by whom the said John [*sic*] had a daughter viz. Beatrix ma : to . . . Morley of Sussex.

The said Thomas Palmer had by Alice da : of . . . a son viz. John Palmer who had 3 wives, 1 . . . da : of Pyte, [2] . . . da : of Scot, relict of Blower of Kent & 3^{ly} . . . da : of Wilford ; by his second wife da : of Scot hee had Sr Henry Palmer K^t who ma : Jane da : & heire of . . . Isaack & relict of Sydley, & daughter[s] Anne who married Busbridge, . . . ma : Apleton, . . . ma : Jermy. By the da : of Pyte his first wife hee had . . . married to . . . Goodwin.

Sr Henry Palmer aforesaid had by Jane da : & heire of . . . Isaack & relict of Sydley

Liveinge Palmer his first son & heire who ma : . . . daughter of Henry Fynch, and a second sonne viz. Henrie Palmer.

* * * * *

Hamonde of St Albones [*St. Albans*] in Kent.

John Hamond of St Albones in Kent ma : . . . by whom hee had Tho : Hamonde of St Albones in Nonington in Kent who first ma : . . . da : of Robert Hadds of Aylesford in Kent by whō [*some words erased*] secondly hee ma : Alice da : of Edward Mooneings of Waldershire in Kent, Esq^r, by whom hee had 5 sonnes, 1, Edward Hamonde of St Albones pr'd't. 2, Tho : 3, Isaack. 4, John. 5, William, & 6 daughters,

¹ From Vincent's Collection, Heralds' College.

Memorandum that John Palmer Esq. who was : Isabel daughter
 a heir of Edward Biron or Biron had issue besides the aforesaid
 St. Tho. Palmer of Gales who dyed S.P. and beside St. Ed. Palmer
 of Agresting in Sussex, a third son viz. Robt. Palmer of Tatham in
 Sussex who married Beatrice or Bridget da. : a coheir of John Wesse
 Alderman of London by whom hee had issue Richard Palmer who
 married Joane the da. : of Ed. Barton of Bithingham, or at all Garton,
 & had further issue St. Tho. Palmer of Parham K. in Sussex [who married
 Grisel : of John Curlew Esq. of Westbury in Wiltshire] by whom hee had issue
 Mary da. : to St. Tho. Palmer of Agresting, Dorothy da. : to Hugh
 or Henry Roberts of West in Shropshire, & Elizabeth da. : to John
 Leedes of Steering. Hee the said St. Tho. Palmer had a second
 wife in Katherine da. : of St. Ed. Scarsdale K. by whom hee had John
 or William Palmer of Parham who was : Elizabeth da. : of Hugh Varney
 of Beauchamp by whom hee had St. Tho. Palmer of Parham Esq. K.
 father of John who dyed S.P. & St. Tho. Palmer K. of Parham Esq. K.

Palmer of Howlets.

... Palmer married the da. : of Tereby by whom came ... Palmer
 who was : ... da. : of Ed. Simon.

... Palmer son of the said Palmer was : ... da. : of Tyrell by whom
 came Thomas Palmer who was : ... da. : of Robert Esq. Esq. &
 sister of Richard H. Esq. by whom hee had John Palmer who was :
 Ed. da. : of ... by whom hee had Thomas Palmer who was :
 Alice da. : of ... secondly Beatrice da. : of ... and by whom the said
 John [sic] had a daughter viz. Beatrice da. : to ... Marry of Sussex.

The said Thomas Palmer had by Alice da. : of ... a son viz. John
 Palmer who had 3 wives, 1 ... da. : of Pyte, [2] ... da. : of Scot, sister
 of Blower of Kent & 3rd ... da. : of Wilford; by his second wife da. :
 of Scot hee had St. Henry Palmer K. who was : Jane da. : a heir of
 ... Jane & sister of Sybille & daughter of Anne who married Hous-
 bridge ... was : Aphton, ... was : Jenny, by the da. : of Pyte his
 first wife hee had ... married to ... Goodwin.

St. Henry Palmer aforesaid had by Jane da. : a heir of ... Jane
 & sister of Sybille
 Lavange Palmer his first son & heir who was : ... daughter of
 Henry Pyrch, and a second son viz. Henry Palmer.

Hansards of St. Albons [St. Albans] in Kent.

John Hansard of St. Albons in Kent was : ... by whom hee had
 Tho. : Hansards of St. Albons in Nottingham in Kent who first was :
 ... da. : of Robert Hansard of Aylesford in Kent by who [some notes crossed]
 secondly hee was : Alice da. : of Edward Moonsing of Wiltshire
 in Kent Esq. by whom hee had 3 sons, 1 Edward Hansards of St.
 Albons Esq. K. 2 Tho. : & James, & John, & 3 daughters.

Marie who ma: Arnold Hadds of Frinstead in Kent gent., Martha ma: John Sea of Hearne gent., Katherine ma: Edw: Hills of Eggerton gent., Rebecca who ma: & dyed S.P., Sara & Jane.

Edward Hamonde of St Albones the eldest son of Tho: Hamond by the da: of Robt Hadds married Katharine da: of John Shelley of Patesham in Sussex by whom hee had issue, 1, William Hamonde. 2, John. 3, Edward. 4, Thomas. 5, Frank. 6, Robert & a da: Elizabeth.

* * * * *

Clarke.

Bartholomew Clarke Dr of the civill Law & Deane of the Arches married Elizabeth daughter of Hazelrigg & relict of Tho: Smith of Micham in Surry, by whom hee had issue Francis Clarke of Merton Abbey in Surry K^t hee [*Francis*] ma: 1st Francisca da: of John Evelin of Goddeston in Surry Esq^r, 2^{dy} Marie da: of Sr Tho: Peyton of Knolton in Kent K^t, by whom hee had issue Tho: Clarke 1 son at: 16, 1623, daughters Cicely & Anne. Hee had a third wife viz. Anne da: of . . . Palfreyman de com' Nott: relict of Thomas Smyth of Clapham in Surry by whom hee had Bartholomew 2 son, Francisca & Elizabeth daughters.

* * * * *

Cheyney.

Richard Cheyney of Sherland in Sheppey was Father of Symon Cheyney of Crall in Sussex, which Symon married Elizabeth da: of Robt Crall & sister & coheire to Robt, by whom hee had issue, 1, Robt Cheyney of Crall. 2, Robert who had lands in Higham. 3, William Cheyney who ma: the da: of Kyghly.

Robert Cheyney of Crall the elder Brother had issue 4 sonnes 1, Humfrey Cheiney who ma: Alice the da: of Wotton. 2, Roger Cheyney. 3, John Cheyney. 4, Hugh Cheyney.

John¹ Cheyney of Crall & of Calais had 2 wives 1, Elizabeth da: of Hugh Gilles, 2, Marie Gilles; by his first wife Eliza: hee had William Cheyney of Sittingborne who ma: Elizabeth da: of John Astley; by his second wife Marie hee had issue 1, Thomas. 2, Francis. 3, Michael. 4, Henry. 5, Robert. 6, Symon & a da: Margaret.

William Cheyney of Sittingborne aforesaid [*had issue*] Astley Cheyney, Walter Cheyney & Josias Cheyney.

* * * * *

Cheny.

Sr Francis Cheyney of London K^t had 2 wives viz. Margaret da: of . . . Hayward of London, by whom hee had Edward Cheyny of Dublin in Irland, which Edw: ma: [*the*] eldest da: of the Lo: Anger in Irland, by whom hee had issue Francis 1 son lived 1623 & a da: Mary.

¹ Son of Humfrey and Alice Wotton.

[*In the margin.*] Sr Francis had issue also a second son viz. Franciscus by Hayward.

The said Sr Francis Cheyney had issue by Margarette issue female viz. Francisca who married Sr John Merrick of London K^t. 2, Elizabeth who ma : Sr William Russel K^t. Sarah ma : to Lyonell Wright of Rigate in Surrey. Rebecca ma : to Robt Fenne, Clerke of the Avery to K. James.

The said Sr Francis Cheyney of London K^t had to his second wife Elizabeth da : & coheire of Edw : Eliott of Poplar in Com' Midd'sex & relict of Christofer Homes of London, by whom hee had Robert Cheyney of Camerwell & Lambeth in Surry. 2, Francis. 3, Richard.

Robt Cheyney of Camerwell ma : Elizabeth da : of Stokeley of London, by her hee had Francisca ma : & Elizabeth æt : 2 Anno 1623.

* * * * *

Hayman.

Peter Hayman of Selling in Kent had 2 wives Mary da : of Wiffm Tyrrel in Essex & Elizabeth da : of Wiffm Hill or Till, ut alii ; by Elizabeth hee had issue Ralfe Hayman son & heire who married Anne da : of Willm Nanton of Suff : William a 2 son. Daughters 1, Marie married to John Poynett, Bishop of Winton. [*In the margin*] Marie was 2^{ly} mar : to John Hill of Kent. 2, Mildred married to Willm Corbett of London Skynner. 3, Anne ma : to Robt Cutt of London, Iremonger. 4, Emline. 5, Katharine ma : to William Hamon of Acres and Margarette ma : to Paul Johnson.

Ralfe Hayman sonne & heire aforesaid had issue male William & Henry, female Elizabeth ma : to Sr Tho : Scott K^t.

* * * * *

Tylman or Tylghman.

Henry Tylman was Father of Thomas, hee of William who ma : the da : of Avery by whom hee had Richard Tylman who ma : . . . da : of Newman at's Podage by whom hee had William Tylman of Snodland in Kent who 1, ma : Mary da : of John Beere of Rochester ; 2^{ly} Jane da : of Andrew Amyas ; 3, Susan da : of Thomas Wetenhull ; hee had issue Edw : Tylman.

* * * * *

Johnson of Thanet.

John Johnson of the Isle of Thanet in Kent married Sibell da : of John Crooch of . . ., hee was the Father of Paul Johnson of Foordwich, which Paul married Margarette da : to Peter Hayman of Sellinge in Kent, by whom hee had issue

John Johnson 1 son (who married first Joane da : of St Henry Crispe of the Isle of Thanet Kt; secondly Francis da : of Stephen Ellis of Kenington in Kent gent.). Timothie 2 son ma : Elizabeth da : of Willm Knatchbull of Mersham in Kent; Henry 3 son of the Isle of Thanet ma : Mary da : of Jo : Honywood; Peter 4 son S.P., Paul 5 son; Charles 6 son; Syllas 7 son; Barnaby 8 son S.P.

John 1 son had issue by Francis da : of Ellis, John Johnson 1 son. By Joane da : of Crispe hee had Mary married to Bartholomew Man of Canterbury, Anne ma : to William Claybrooke of St Jones in the Isle of Thanet.

Timothy the 2 son had issue by Elizabeth Knatchbull, John Johnson 1 son; Richard 2 son; Reginald 3 son; Margaret & Katharine.

Henrie 3 son had issue by Mary Honywood, John Johnson 1 son; Thomas 2 son, & daughters Margaret & Francis.

* * * * *

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

Contributed by G. W. WATSON.

(Continued from p. 59.)

IV. WILLIAM DE DACRE and KATHERINE DE NEVILLE.

Sir Randolf de Dacre, = Margaret, da. and h. of Sir Thomas de of Dacre, co. Cumber- Multon, of Gilsland, co. Cumberland:
land: d. — Apr. 1339. | b. 20 July 1300: d. 10 Dec. 1361.

Sir William de Dacre, of = Katherine, 2nd da. of Sir Ralph de Neville,
Dacre: d. s.p. 18 July of Raby, co. Durham: d. before 1 Sep.
1361. 1361.

(a) FEET OF FINES, case 138, file 100, no. 43.

Hec est finalis concordia facta in Curia dñi Regis apud Westm̃ in Octab̃ sancti Michis anno regni Regis Edwardi tercij a conquestu quinto coram . . . Int̃ Willm filiū Ranulphi de Dacre & Katinam filiam Rad̃i de Neuiff quē & Ranulphū de Dacre & Margaretam vx̃em eius deforc̃ de Manerio de Holbech cum ptiū quod Radus de Neuiff tenet ad t̃minū nouem annoz Vnde plūm conuencōis suū fuit int̃ eos in eadem Curia Sciit qđ p̃dci Ranulphus & Margareta concesserunt p se & heř ipius Margarete qđ p̃dcm Maneriū cum ptiū quod p̃dcs Radus tenuit ad terminū

John Johnson 1 son (who married first Anne da; of St Henry Crisp
of the Isle of Thanet K¹; secondly Francis da; of Stephen Ellis of
Kensington in Kent gent.). Thomas 2 son ma; Elizabeth da; of William
Kensington of Kensington in Kent; Henry 3 son of the late of Thanet
ma; Mary da; of Jo; Henrywood; Peter 4 son S.P.; Paul 5 son;
Charles 6 son; Giles 7 son; Barbara 8 son S.P.

John 1 son had issue by Francis da; of Ellis John Johnson 1 son.
By Joseph da; of Crisp he had Mary married to Bartholomew Han of
Canterbury Anne ma; to William Glynthorpe of St James in the Isle
of Thanet.

Thomas 2 son had issue by Elizabeth Kensington John Johnson
1 son; Richard 2 son; Margaret 3 son; Margaret 4 son.
Henry 3 son had issue by Mary Henrywood John Johnson 1 son;
Thomas 2 son & daughter Margaret & Francis.

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

Contributed by G. W. Watson.

(Continued from p. 132.)

IV. WILLIAM DE DACE and KATHERINE DE NEVILLE.

Sir Randolph de Dace, Margaret da; and h. of Sir Thomas de
of Dace, co. Cumberland; Watson, of Gilsland, co. Cumberland;
land: A. — Apr. 1339. B. 30 July 1300: d. 10 Dec. 1361.

Sir William de Dace, of — Katherine 2nd da; of Sir Ralph de Neville;
Dace: d. a.p. 18 July of Rely, co. Durham: d. before 1 Sep.
1361.

(a) FEET OF FINE, case 138, file 100, no. 43.

Hec est finis concordie facte in Curia dei Regis apud Westm
in Octavo anno regni Ricardi Regis Edwardi tunc a con-
quente quinto coram . . . Inf. William Ellis Randolph de Dace f
Katharine filiam Ricardi de Neville pueri f Randolph de Dace f
Margaretam vtrum eius debeat de Manerio de Holbeck cum p
quod Ricardus de Neville tenet ad finem novem annos. Unde p
concordia sunt facti hoc in eadem Curia. Scilicet p
Randolphus f Margaretam concordaverunt p x s. inf. Ricardus Margaretam
p libam Manerio cum illis pueri Ricardus tenet ad terminum

Hec est cōuençō fca int̃ dñm Robm de Ver Coñ Oxoñ ex vna pte ⁊ dñm Rogm de Mortuo Mari ex alia pte videlt qđ dñs Coñ conceffit dñō dño Rogo maritagiū Robti filii sui p̃mogeniti ad op^o Margarete filie dñi Rogi de vxore sua legitie pcreata ad eam ducendam in vxorē cū ad nobiles annos pueniunt p Mille Marceis quas dñs dñs Rogus dñō Robto Coñ Oxoñ relaxauit de q̃tuor Mille Marē quas dñs Coñ cum dñō dño Rogo finauit p̃ tris suis rehendis scđm cōuençōnes int̃ ip̃os fcas Dedit eciam dñs Coñ dñō Robto filio suo plenam potestatem ad dotandum dñam Margaretam de Centū libratīs lre q̃m cito eam duxit in vxorem scilt de Manlio de. Cestresham ⁊ Witcherche cū suis ptinenē in Coñ Buk Saluis tamen dñō Coñ ⁊ heredibz suis feodis militū ad Baroniam Ciltrie sp̃tantm̃ ex^a p̃dca Manlia Et si plus fuit in dñis Manliis q̃m Centū librate lre residuū excedens dñō Coñ remaneat Si ṽo minus tunc pficiet dñs Coñ dñas Centū librat̃ lre in Crawemerch scđm extantam rōnabilem ⁊ si dñs Robtus dñm Coñ p̃rem suū sup̃uixit tūc p̃dca Margareta heat plenā dotem suam scđm legem Angl Et si contingat qđ dñs Robtus obierit anteq̃m dñam Margaretam duxit in vxorē tūc concedit dñs Coñ dñō dño Rogo Maritagiū Hugōis fr̃is p̃pinq̃loris p̃dci Robti ad op^o eiusdem Margarete p̃dce sicut p̃dcm est de p̃dco Robto fil Coñ in omibz Et si dñs Coñ ut Robtus ut Hugo fil Coñ p̃dci ut aliquis ex pte ip̃oz aliquid cont^a dñm Maritagiū fecint p quod fuit impeditū ⁊ non fcm tūc dñs Coñ ut heredes sui dabunt dictę Margarete Centū librat̃ lre ad totam vitam suam in locis sup̃dñis faciend inde feutagiū quod ad Centū librat̃ lre ptinet cū feutagiū in Angl cōit currere contingat p̃dco Coñ ut heredibz suis Et post decessum dñe Margarete tota p̃dca lra cū omibz ptinenē suis dñō Coñ ut heredibz suis ut suis affig^{at}is quiete ⁊ solute de heredibz dñe Margarete reūtat^r imppetuū ⁊ nichilomin^o dñs Coñ tenebit^r dñō Rogo ⁊ heredibz suis ut suis affig^{at}is in Mille Marē quas dñs Rogus p̃dco Coñ p p̃dco Maritagio rehendo prius relaxauit infra annū quod maritagiū fuit impeditū ⁊ non fcm in form^a sup̃dca ⁊ recipiet dñs Rogus ut heredes sui ut sui affig^{at}i qui ptem hui^o sc̃pti penes dñm Rogm residens ut littas eiusdem Rogi ut heredum suoz quiesclamaçonis de soluçione fca detulerint dictas Mille Marē de dño Coñ ut eius lto attornato in domo hospitali de Clerekenewell ⁊ tūc dñō Coñ ut heredibz suis ut suis affig^{at}is ad hoc deputat̃ sc̃ptū illud ut sc̃ptū dñi dñi Rogi de quieta clamaçione de p̃dñis Mille Marceis reddet qñ denā p̃dcos recipiet ⁊ si dñs Rogus ut heredes sui ut sui assignati ad dñas Mille Marē recipiend loco sup̃dco non veniunt n^o miserint tūc p̃dce Mille Marce in dñō hospitali de Clerekenewell t^adent^r ad custodiend q̃usqz dñs dñs

Rogus ut heredes sui ut sui affigati p eisdem denar miserunt et scriptum pdcm ut has quieteclamaçois dci Rogi ut heredum fuoz de pdcis denar dco Com ut suo aturnato delibaunt in forma supra dicta Et si dcs Com ut heredes sui ut affigati sui dcas Mille Marc infra annu quod maritagiū fuit defectū et impeditū p dcm Com ut aliquē ex pte ipius loco supadco nō solūint ut pdcm est tūc licebit dco Rogo ut heredibz suis intrare in maneriū de Campeš et dcm Maniū cū ptinent suis here et tenē sine contadçone alicui^o imppetuū de pdco Com et heredibus suis faciend inde debitū suiciū et consuetū quod ad dcm Manium ptinet Et si dcs Com dcos denar ut eiu^o attornatus loco supadco soluit tūc pdcm Manium de Campes quiete et solute ab appetiçone dci Rogi ut heredum fuoz dco Com et heredibz suis remaneat imppetuū Si v^o contingat qd dcs Rogus et dca Margareta cū ad etatem veniunt ut aliquis ex pte ipoz aliquid cona dcm Maritagiū p quod fuit impeditū et nō fcm fecint tūc concedit dñs Rogus p se et heredibz suis qd dcs Com et heredes sui de pdcis Mille Marcis et Centū librat lre pdcis quieti sint et soluti imppetuū et si [p] pdcam Margaretam stet aliq^o modo quod maritagiū pdcm fuit impeditū et nō fcm fine assensu pdci dñi Rogi ut alicui^o p ipm tūc pdca Margareta dcas Centū libratas lre quas here debuit ut pdcm est amittet et dcs dñs Rogus ut heredes sui ut sui affigati dcas Mille Marc de dco Com ut heredibz suis recupent ut pdcm est Et si pdci Robtus ut Hugo filii pdci Com ut Margareta pdca anteqm ad nobiles annos pueniunt obierit ut aliqis eoz p quem maritagiū fuit impeditū et non fcm tūc pdcus Com ut heredes sui post solucōnem fcam dco dño Rogo ut suo lto attornato de tribus Mille Marc soluent eidem Rogo ut heredibz suis ut suis assignatis infra annū incarnaçonis dñi McC^oC^olx^ox^o. scdo Mille Marc in forma supadca Et [si] pdca Margareta post maritagiū fcm obierit tūc pdcus Com et heredes sui ut sui assignati quieti [et soluti] sint de pdcis Mille Marc et Centū librat lre fine appetiçone et contadçone dci Rogi ut alicui^o p ipm imppetuū fco autē maritagio pdco scripta huic inde reddant^r ptibz et p vacuis impossūm heant^r Ad hec omnia fidelit^r et sine dolo obsuand tactis sacroscis ewangeliis utqz iuravit et ad maiorem securitatem alⁱ alius scpto figillum suū apposuit Hiis testibus dñis Pho Basset Regiū fil Petri Alañ la Zuche Eble de Montibus Henr Engayne Witto la Zuche Eudone la Zuche Robto de Breuš Galfro de Langeleye Johne Louet Rogo de Saunford Witto Bonquer Rado de Sca Ofyth militibus et aliis

Morris, Philip, will 15 Dec. 1634, ob. 15 Dec. 1634—Inq. at Oxford
26 Mar. 16 Car. I.—Oxford—L. Mary, d. & coh., aet. 6 yrs.; 2.
Martha, d. & coh., aet. 6 yrs.

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

(Continued from p. 69.)

MORLEY, John, Esq., ob. 14 Nov. ult.—Inq. at Guildhall 2 Jan. 30 Eliz.—London—1. John, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.; 2. Edward; 3. William; 1. Mary; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Magdalen.

MORLEY, John, ob. 10 Oct. ult.—Inq. at Donington 4 Nov. 4 & 5 P. & M.—Lincoln—Edmund Morley, cons. & h., aet. 25 yrs.

MORLEY, Robert, Esq., ob. 22 Oct. 1632—Inq. at East Grinstead 17 Jan. 8 Car. I.—Sussex—1. Herbert, s. & h., aet. 16 yrs.; 2. William.

MORLEY, Robert, ob. at Maltby 21 Sept. ult.—Inq. at York Castle 12 Nov. 1 Eliz.—York—James, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs.

MORLEY, Thomas, Esq.—Inq. at Lewes 6 Oct. 1 Eliz.—Sussex—1. William, s. & h., aet. 28 yrs.; 2. Anthony; 3. John; 4. Thomas; 5. Edward; 6. Radulph.

MORLEY, Thomas, citizen & draper, will 9 Nov. 1565—ob. 12 July 1566—Inq. at the Guildhall 16 Oct. 1567—London—1. Jane, or Johanna, d. & coh., aet. 22 yrs., ux. Henry Gilmin, gent.; 2. Ursula, d. & coh., aet. 11 yrs.

MORLEY, William Lord, Baron of Rye, will 19 June 1622—ob. 1 July 1622—Inq. at Great Dunmow 29 Oct. 1 Car. I.—Essex, Somerset, Hertford—

Henry Parker, Knt., s. & h., Lord=Philippa, d. & coh. of Thomas Morley and Mounteagle, aet. 21 yrs. Carrill, of Shipley, Knt.

MORLEY, William, Esq., ob. 24 Nov. ult.—Inq. at East Grinstead 6 Mar. 40 Eliz.—Sussex—

1. Herbert, s. & h.,=Dorothy, d. of Edi aet. 35 yrs. Downinge.	2. Anthony.	3. Robert.
---	-------------	------------

MORRELL, Valentine, gent., will 24 July 1631.—ob. 1 Oct. ult.—Inq. at Thirske 17 Jan. 7 Jan.—York—Robert, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.; three sons, three daughters.

MORRES, Thomas, senior, gent., ob. 7 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Faringdon 20 Apr. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Berks—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 42 yrs.

MORRES, Thomas, ob. 31 Jan. 12 Car. I.—Inq. at Hereford 29 Dec. 13 Car. I. & 29 Mar. 14 Car. I.—Hereford—Maria, Johanna, Elizabeth, three sisters & coheirs.

MORRIS, Nicholas, ob. 13 Apr. 17 Car. I.—Inq. at Preston in Amounderness 11 Sept. 17 Car. I.—Lancaster—Nicholas, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.; Alicia.

MORRIS, Philip, will 15 Dec. 1634, ob. 15 Dec. 1634—Inq. at Oxford 26 Mar. 10 Car. I.—Oxford—1. Mary, d. & coh., aet. 6 yrs.; 2. Martha, d. & coh., aet. 5 yrs.

Industrious Post Mortem.

(Continued from p. 60.)

Morley, John, Esq., ob. 14 Nov. ult.—Ind. at Guildhall 2 Jan. 30 Eliz.—
 London—1. John, s. & h., set. 15 yrs.; 2. Edward; 3. William;
 4. Mary; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Margaret.

Morley, John, ob. 10 Oct. ult.—Ind. at Donington 4 Nov. 4 & 5
 P. & M.—Lancashire—Edward Morley, corn & h., set. 25 yrs.

Morley, Robert, Esq., ob. 22 Oct. 1632—Ind. at East Grinstead
 17 Jan. 8 Car. 1.—Sussex—1. Herbert, s. & h., set. 16 yrs.; 2. William;
 3. Robert, ob. at Maltby 21 Sept. ult.—Ind. at York Castle
 12 Nov. 1 Eliz.—York—James, s. & h., set. 20 yrs.

Morley, Thomas, Esq.—Ind. at Lewes 6 Oct. 1 Eliz.—Sussex—1.
 William, s. & h., set. 28 yrs.; 2. Anthony; 3. John; 4. Thomas;
 5. Edward; 6. Ralph.

Morley, Thomas, citizen & draper, will 9 Nov. 1655—ob. 12 July
 1656—Ind. at the Guildhall 15 Oct. 1657—London—1. Jane, or
 Johanna, d. & coh., set. 22 yrs., ex. Henry Gilman, gent.; 2. Ursula,
 d. & coh., set. 11 yrs.

Morley, William, Esq., Baron of Rye, will 19 June 1622—ob. 1 July
 1622—Ind. at Great Dunmow 29 Oct. 1 Car. 1.—Essex, Somerset,
 Hertford—

Henry Parker, Esq., s. & h., Esq.—Philip, d. & coh. of Thomas
 Morley and Montague, set. 21 yrs. Gent. of Bishop, Esq.

Morley, William, Esq., ob. 24 Nov. ult.—Ind. at East Grinstead
 6 Mar. 40 Eliz.—Sussex—

1. Herbert, s. & h.—Dorothy, d. of Edm.
 Downings
 set. 25 yrs.

2. Anthony.
 3. Robert.

Morrell, Valentine, gent., will 24 July 1631—ob. 1 Oct. ult.—Ind. at
 Thirsk 17 Jan. 7 Jan. York—York—Robert, s. & h., set. 8 yrs.; three
 sons, three daughters.

Morrell, Thomas, senior, gent., ob. 7 Mar. ult.—Ind. at Faringdon
 30 Apr. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Herts—Thomas, s. & h., set. 12 yrs.

Morrell, Thomas, ob. 31 Jan. 12 Car. 1.—Ind. at Hertford 29 Dec.
 13 Car. 1. & 29 Mar. 14 Car. 1.—Hertford—Martha, Johanna, Elizabeth,
 three sisters & coheirs.

Morrell, Nicholas, ob. 13 Apr. 17 Car. 1.—Ind. at Fenton in Amman-
 denham 11 Sept. 17 Car. 1.—Lancashire—Nicholas, s. & h., set.
 8 yrs.; Alice.

Morrell, Philip, will 16 Dec. 1634, ob. 16 Dec. 1634—Ind. at Oxford
 26 Mar. 10 Car. 1.—Oxford—1. Mary, d. & coh., set. 6 yrs.; 2.
 Martha, d. & coh., set. 8 yrs.

MORRISON, Thomas, Esq., ob. at St. Botolph's, London, 19 Feb. ult.—
Inq. at Sleaford 21 Nov. 35 Eliz.—Lincoln & London—

Edward, s. & h.,
aet. 35 yrs. — Elizabeth, daur. of
Robert Wingfield,
of Upton, Esq.

Robert.

MORRYS, Thomas, will 24 Feb. ult.—ob. 7 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Marl-
borough 24 Apr. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Wilts—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 42 yrs. ;
Alexander ; Edward ; Giles.

MORSTON, William, will 7 Aug. 1510, ob. 12 Jan. 3 Hen. 8—Inq. at
Leatherhead—Surrey—

Johanna, aet. 8 yrs.,
d. & h.

Dorothy,
ob. s.p.

Ursula, aet. 3 yrs.,
d. & h.

MORTIMER [*de mortuo mari*], James, ob. 17 July 2 Eliz.—Inq. at Cardigan
14 Nov. 2 Eliz.—Cardigan—John, s. & h., of full age.

MORTIMER, *see* MORTYMER.

MORTON, Agnes, widow (married 1. John Feld, 2. Robert Morton),
ob. 6 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Dartford 18 June 9 Hen. 8—Kent—Dorothy
Feld, d., aet. 44 yrs. ; Robert Morton, s. & h. of Agnes.

MORTON, Charles, of Badsworth, Esq., ob. 29 Dec. 6 Edw. 6—Inq. at
Pontefract 20 Aug. 1 & 2 P. & M.—York—Robert, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.

MORTON, George, will 17 Mar. 37 Eliz., ob. 10 Apr. 37 Eliz.—Inq. at
Shafton 27 Dec. 37 Eliz.—Dorset & Somerset—George, s. & h.,
aet. 24 yrs.

MORTON, John, Esq., s. & h., of his mother, ob. 21 Aug. 13 Hen. 8—
Inq. at Leicester 15 Apr. 13 Hen. 8—Leicester—Maria, only d.
& h., aet. 2 months 15 Apr. 13 Hen. 8.

MORTON, John, Junior, Esq., ob. 21 Aug. 13 Hen. 8—Inq. 15 Apr.
13 Hen. 8—Leicester—Maria, d. & h., aet. 2 months.

MORTON, Nicholas, ob. 6 Aug. 7 Hen. 8—Inq. at Retford 13 Nov.
7 Hen. 8—Notts—

Charles, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.—Matilda.

MORTON, Robert, Knt., ob. 12 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Northleach Monday
next before feast of St. Michael 6 Hen. 8—Gloucester—William,
s. & h., aet. 5 yrs.

MORTON, Robert, Knt.—Inq. at Northlegh (? Northleach) 4 Sept.
6 Hen. 8—Glouc.—William Morton, s. & h., aet. 5 yrs. [ob. 13 Aug.
14 Hen. 8] ; 1. Dorothy, d. & coh., aet. 14 yrs. ; 2. Elizabeth, d.
& coh., aet. 11 yrs.

MORTON, Robert, gent.—Inq. at Gloucester 22 June 15 Eliz.—
Gloucester—

William, s. & h., ob. v.p.—

Robert, s. & h., aet. 4 yrs.

MORTON, Roland, Knt., ob. 13 Feb. 1 Mary—Inq. at Worcester Castle
2 Nov. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Worcester—Richard, s. & h., aet. 52 yrs. ;
Thomas (p. ux. Sibilla).

MORTON, Thomas, gent., ob. 18 July ult.—Inq. at Stafford 20 Aug. 10 Car. I.—Stafford—1. Richard, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.; 2. Edward.

MORTON, William, of Cirencester, s. & h. of Robt., & ward of the King, aet. 5 yrs. 6 Hen. 8—ob. 13 Aug. 14 Hen. 8—Inq. at Cirencester 5 Oct. 15 Hen. 8—Glouc.; Oxon; Wilts; Somerset; Kent; Surrey.

MORTYMER, John, ob. 28 Feb. ult.—Inq. at Cheltenham 6 Sept. 7 Car. I.—Gloucester—Edmund, s. & h., aet. 16 yrs.; six younger sons; four daughters.

MORTYMER, Dña Margaret, ux. . . . Framlingham, sometime wife of Robert Downes, Esq., ob. 23 Feb. 19 Hen. 8—Inq. at Worcester 2 Apr. 19 Hen. 8—Worcester—

Ann Framlingham, d. & h. —

1. Thomas, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.

2. Francis, aet. 17 years.

MORTYMER, Dña Margaret, late wife of Robert Downes, ob. ult. Jan. ult.—Inq. at Cambridge Castle 4 June 20 Hen. 8—Cambridge—

Ann, d. & h. — Framlingham.

Thomas Framlingham, s. & h.
& cons. & h., aet. 18 yrs.

Francis,
aet. 17 yrs.

MORTYMER, Richard, *Idiota*, aet. 17 yrs.—Inq. at Kilgerran, co. Pembroke 28 Sept. 8 Car. I.—Carmarthen—Rise Mortymer, brother & heir apparent, aet. 11 yrs.

MORWYN, Lancelot, of Fletmenby, yeoman—Inq. at Beverley 27 Mar. 9 Eliz.—York—William, s. & h., aet. 5 yrs.

MORYCE, William, Esq., will 16 Jan. ult.—ob. 17 Jan. ult.—Inq. at Stratford Langthorne 23 Apr. 1 Eliz.—Essex—James, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.

MOSELEY, Thomas, gent., ob. 2 July 1624—Inq. at City of York 26 Oct. 22 Jac. I.—York City—

John, s. & h., ob. v.p. —

1. Ann, d. & coh.
& cons. & coh.,
aet. 11 yrs.

2. Margaret,
d. & coh.,
aet. 9 yrs.

3. Mary, d.
& coh., aet.
8 yrs.

4. Jane, d.
& coh., aet.
3 yrs.

MOSTYN, Edward, Esq.—Inq. at Hawarden 17 Oct. 10 Car. I.—Flint & Denbigh—

John Mostyn, Esq., s. & h., ob. 19 July 1634—Ann.

Edward, s. & h., aet. 6½ years.

John.

MOSTYN, Thomas, Knt., ob. ult. Feb. 15 Jac. I.—Inq. at Carnarvon 12 Jan. 16 Jac. I.—Carnarvon—Roger, s. & h., aet. 52 yrs.

MOSTYN, Thomas, ob. 1 Mar. 1626—Inq. at Holywell 24 Aug. 2 Car. I. Flint—Thomas Mostyn, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.

(To be continued.)

Morton, Thomas, gent., ob. 18 July ult.—Inq. at Stafford 20 Aug.
10 Car. I.—Stafford—1. Richard, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.; 2. Edward.

Morton, William, of Gloucester, s. & h. of Robert, & ward of the King.
aet. 6 yrs. 6 Mon. 8—ob. 13 Aug. 14 Hen. 8—Inq. at Gloucester.
5 Oct. 15 Hen. 8—Glouc.; Oxon.; Wilts.; Somerset; Kent;
Surrey.

Mortimer, John, ob. 28 Feb. ult.—Inq. at Chesham 6 Sept. 7 Car. I.
—Gloucester—Edmund, s. & h., aet. 16 yrs.; six younger sons;
four daughters.

Mortimer, Dns Margaret, ux. Birmingham, sometime wife
of Robert Downes, Esq., ob. 23 Feb. 19 Hen. 8—Inq. at Worcester.
2 Apr. 19 Hen. 8—Worcester.

Ann, d. & h. Birmingham, d. & h.

1. Thomas, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.
2. Francis, aet. 17 years.

Mortimer, Dns Margaret, late wife of Robert Downes, ob. ult. Jan.
ult.—Inq. at Cambridge Castle 4 June 20 Hen. 8—Cambridge—
Ann, d. & h. Birmingham.

Thomas, Birmingham, s. & h.
& Anne, d. & h., aet. 18 yrs.
aet. 17 yrs.

Mortimer, Richard, Esq., aet. 17 yrs.—Inq. at Kington, co. Pem.
broke 28 Sept. 8 Car. I.—Camerton—Rise Mortimer, brother
& heir apparent, aet. 11 yrs.

Mortimer, James, of Platenbury, yeoman—Inq. at Beverley 27 Mar.
9 Hen. 8—York—William, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

Mortimer, William, Esq., will 16 Jan. ult.—ob. 17 Jan. ult.—Inq. at
Stafford 23 Apr. 1 Hen. 8—James, s. & h., aet.
15 yrs.

Mortimer, Thomas, gent., ob. 2 July 1621—Inq. at City of York.
26 Oct. 23 Jac. I.—York City—
John, s. & h., ob. v.p.

1. Anne, d. ob.
& Anne, d. ob.
aet. 11 yrs.
2. Margaret,
d. & ob.
aet. 9 yrs.
3. Mary, d.
& ob. ult.
8 yrs.
4. Jane, d.
& ob. ult.
3 yrs.

Mortimer, Edward, Esq.—Inq. at Hawarden 17 Oct. 10 Car. I.—
& Denbigh—
John Mortimer, Esq., s. & h., ob. 19 July 1634—Ann.

Edward, s. & h., aet. 6 years.
John.

Mortimer, Thomas, Esq., ob. ult. Feb. 16 Jac. I.—Inq. at Carnarvon
13 Jan. 16 Jac. I.—Carnarvon—Roger, s. & h., aet. 63 yrs.

Mortimer, Thomas, ob. 1 Mar. 1638—Inq. at Holywell 24 Aug. 2 Car. I.
Thos.—Thomas Mortimer, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.

(To be continued.)

Notices of Books.

[It is requested that all books for review be sent direct to the Editor, H. W. Forsyth Harwood, Esq., 15, Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, Kensington, London, W.]

AN ANCIENT FAMILY. A GENEALOGICAL STUDY SHOWING THE SAXON ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY OF INGPEN. By Arthur Robert Ingpen, K.C., LL.B. London (Longmans, Green & Co.).

The title given to this interesting book is not strictly accurate, for, as will be seen, the Saxon origin of the Ingpens is not a proved fact, but a possibility, or at best a probability. There is no doubt that the family took its cognomen from the Berkshire village now Inkpen, but originally Ingepenne, and it is curious that though the place name has been corrupted, the original form survives as a surname. The first certain member of the family is Hunfridus de Igepenna, who appears on the Pipe Roll of 23 Hen. II as having been amerced one mark for an unlawful disseisin. The author draws the conclusion that Humphrey was lord of the manor of Ingpen, which appears in Domesday as Hingepene and is there recorded as having been held in the time of King Edward by two freemen. That one of these freemen was ancestor of the Ingpens there does not appear to be proof beyond a statement in the fifteenth century cartulary of the Hills of Spaxton: "Memorandum quod infra villam de Inkepenne sunt duae principales tenure que inter quasdam nuncupantur duo maneria quorum unum est manerium ante tempus Conquestus de hereditati quondam Rogeri de Inkepenne et antecessorum suorum." This is supported by an argument that from the fact that in 1166 the name of Ingpen is not recorded among the fees enfeoffed before or since the death of Henry I, there had been no feoffment of the manor, and so it must have remained in possession of the pre-Conquest owners. This does not appear very convincing, but from the above-mentioned Humphrey to modern times the pedigree is, with two acknowledged difficulties, satisfactorily proved from records. The *Testa de Nevill* shows that before 1200 Nicholas de Ingepenne held half a fee in Ingepenne of the fee of Roger de Somery of the honour of Dudley and the inquisitions held on later members of the house of Somery prove that in 1273 and 1292 the Ingpens were tenants of the manor of Ingpen under them.

The male line of the elder branch of the family was first broken on the death of Sir Roger de Ingepenne, steward of Edmund Earl of Cornwall, and Sheriff of Cornwall in 1285 and 1302, which occurred in 1306, his estate passing to the son of his sister Alice, wife of Martin Paynel or Paganel, another Roger, who assumed the surname of Ingepenne, and increased the importance of the family by his marriage with Joan daughter and heir of Sir John de Halton. This elder branch acquired valuable estates in Cornwall, which passed through heiresses to the families of Fichet and Hill of Spaxton. The descent of the

present family is made out from a certain Robert de Hida, believed to have been identical with a younger son of the Nicholas de Ingepenne who is mentioned above as tenant under Roger de Somery; his descendants at Andover and Winchester bore the name of Ingepenne, and there is little doubt that the identification is correct. The most important of these descendants, Roger de Ingepenne, Mayor of Winchester, who died about 1330, was a wealthy and famous merchant, concerning whose career and charitable gifts many interesting details are here supplied. His son John, whose will, in possession of Winchester College, is printed on p. 180 of the Appendix, married Isabella, daughter and heir of Richard de Coleshill, and the arms of Coleshill have since been borne quarterly with those of Ingpen. The pedigree of the Ingpens of Gavelacre, or Gallaker, is recorded in the Hampshire Visitations for 1531, 1575 and 1622-3. Again an heiress carried the landed estates to another family, and the line is traced through a younger son, Robert Ingpen, Rector of Ashurst in Kent 1593-1619, and here the second difficulty comes in, for it is doubtful as to which of his two sons was ancestor of the existing family.

In the Appendix are to be found copies of many original evidences, such as deeds in possession of Winchester College, inquisitions post mortem, and wills preserved at Winchester. There are also two chart pedigrees giving the result of the information contained in the work.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS. ST. JAMES PARISH REGISTERS. MARRIAGES, 1562-1800. BAPTISMS, 1558-1800. BURIALS, 1562-1800. Suffolk Green Books, No. XVII. Bury St. Edmunds (Paul & Mathew).

These three handsome volumes containing a transcript of the registers of the important parish of St. James, Bury, form a most welcome addition to the good work already accomplished in the Suffolk Green Books. The Editor, in his Preface, which is to be found in the volume of Marriages, carefully describes the original register books and gives some notes entered on fly leaves thereon, which are not printed among the entries. His taste for statistics is well known, and the population of Bury during the period covered by the transcript is briefly discussed. A visit of Queen Elizabeth to Bury in 1578, three visitations of the plague (in 1578, 1587 and 1637), and a great fire in 1608 are also noticed, and there are some interesting remarks on the continuity of families in Bury, the Haddocks and Hasteds being especially instanced. The curious Christian name Muroisco, Maurisco or Marisco, which occurs in Bury and the neighbourhood for about 140 years, is traced to a gipsy girl, one Muroisco Romana, who was married at Little Saxham in 1623.

The marriages during the Commonwealth are unusually full, and fill thirty-five pages of the printed transcript. The parentage of the married couples is generally recorded, together with the names of employers and the officiating justice of the peace, from which may be gleaned particulars relating to the residents of Bury during the period. On p. 42 an exception is taken to a marriage on the ground that the man was "a stranger heere and had 3 children which were a charge

present family is made out from a certain Robert de Hilda, believed to have been identical with a younger son of the Nicholas de Ingpenne who is mentioned above as tenant under Roger de Somery; his descendants at Andover and Winchester bore the name of Ingpenne, and there is little doubt that the identification is correct. The most important of these descendants, Roger de Ingpenne, Mayor of Winchester, who died about 1330, was a wealthy and famous merchant, concerning whose career and charitable gifts many interesting details are here supplied. His son John, whose will, in possession of Winchester College, is printed on p. 180 of the Appendix, married Isabella, daughter and heir of Richard de Colleshill, and the arms of Colleshill have since been borne quarterly with those of Ingpen. The pedigree of the Ingpenes of Colleshill, or Colleshill, is recorded in the Visitation of the West of England for 1564, 1575 and 1623-4. Again an heiress carried the landed estates to another family, and the line is traced through a younger son, Robert Ingpen, Rector of Ashurst in Kent 1583-1619, and here the second difficulty comes in, for it is doubtful as to which of his two sons was ancestor of the existing family.

In the Appendix are to be found copies of many original evidences, such as deeds in possession of Winchester College, visitations post mortem, and wills preserved at Winchester. There are also two chart pedigrees giving the result of the information contained in the work.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS. ST. JAMES PARISH REGISTERS. MARRIAGES. 1552-1800. BAPTISMS. 1558-1800. BURIALS. 1562-1800. Suffolk Green Books No. XVII. Bury St. Edmunds (Paul & Mathew).

These three handsome volumes containing a transcript of the registers of the important parish of St. James, Bury, form a most welcome addition to the good work already accomplished in the Suffolk Green Books. The Editor, in his Preface, which is to be found in the volume of Marriages, carefully describes the original register books and gives some notes entered on it, leaves the reader, which are not printed among the entries. His table for statistics is well known, and the population of Bury during the period covered by the transcript is briefly discussed. A visit of Queen Elizabeth to Bury in 1578, three visitations of the plague (in 1578, 1587 and 1637), and a great fire in 1608 are also noticed, and there are some interesting remarks on the continuity of families in Bury, the Haddocks and Hasteds being especially instance. The curious Christian name Muriel, Muriel or Marice, which occurs in Bury and the neighbourhood for about 140 years, is traced to a gipsy girl, one Mariel Roman, who was married at Little Saxham in 1623.

The marriages during the Commonwealth are unusually full, and all thirty-five pages of the printed transcript. The percentage of the married couples is generally recorded, together with the names of employers and the officiating justice of the peace, from which may be gleaned particulars relating to the residents of Bury during the period. On p. 12 an exception is taken to a marriage on the ground that the man was "a stranger here and had a child which were a charge

unto the towne of Thurston and likelie to be a charge unto this parish."

In the Suffolk Green Books the indexes are always a feature, and we have never seen better indexed parish registers than these. In each volume there is an index of persons married, baptized, or buried, an index of places mentioned, another of "other persons," i.e., of "such masters, ministers, parents and witnesses as chance to be named," and, as well, a useful general index which refers to various local events and curious terms. In the volumes of Baptisms and Burials yet another index is supplied of titles and trades, and here under the entries "Esquires," "Gentlemen and Gentlewomen," an almost complete list of the gentle families in the town and neighbourhood will be found. The term "Master or Mr" is included under "Gentlemen" in the volume of Baptisms, but not unfortunately in that of Burials, except in some few cases. The volume of Marriages contains no index of titles and trades.

Under Baptisms from 1784 to the end, the mother's maiden surname is given in brackets, a great help to genealogical research. This is so also with the Burials in the case of the burial of children. About the period of the Restoration in the burial entries of men, the Christian names of their wives are given, which is unusual. "Joan, wife of John Smith" is common enough, but not the converse.

There are numerous instances of burials and even marriages from the jail, and where the prisoners were of superior social position the Editor suggests that their offences were chiefly religious or political. This was probably so in the case of the Rookwoods and some other families known to be at variance with the Government, but in the majority of cases debt may be surmised to be the reason of imprisonment.

There are numerous instances of curious surnames such as Beast, Calf, Germany, Graygoose, Greengrass, Little Proud, Slapp, Tipple and Waistcoat. The first of these seems to be a variant of Best, and Waistcoat of Westcott. Rookard is probably equivalent to Rookwood.

THE MANORIAL SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—No. 9. MODUS TENENDI CUR' BARON' CUM VISU FRANCI PLEGII. A REPRINT OF THE FIRST EDITION A.D. 1510.

It will be most instructive to students of legal history and to antiquaries to compare this reprint with the 1650 edition of the same work reproduced in facsimile by the Manorial Society some years ago. The original work, of which this is a copy from a print of the first edition preserved in the British Museum, was printed in 1510 "at ye sygne of the Sonne" in Fleet Street, by Wynkyn de Worde. An introductory note, which is a model of concise explanation, has been written by the Registrar of the Society, Mr. Charles Greenwood, who draws attention to the fact that this first edition contains a series of forms for common use which do not appear in that of 1650, and which were no doubt collected by the unknown author from rolls dating from a period long anterior to 1510. Translations have been provided of those portions of the work which are in Latin.

ELLIN FAMILY AND CONNECTIONS, OF WOMERSLEY, SHEFFIELD, YORK, ETC. Compiled by Thomas William Skevington. Bradford (printed by G. F. Sewell).

This pamphlet contains four tabular pedigrees of different branches of the family of Ellin, together with copies of the evidences from which they have been compiled. These include wills proved at York, extracts from several Yorkshire and Derbyshire parish registers, together with some monumental inscriptions and family memoranda.

THE WILL OF ELLIS COOK, OF SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND (d. 1679).

Edited by Albert Stanburrough Cook, Professor of the English Language and Literature in Yale University. (Privately printed at New Haven, U.S.A.)

The short will of Ellis Cook, dated 5 September 1663 and proved in America 8 July 1679, is made the text for some interesting family notes. The place in England from which the testator's ancestors came is unknown, but his wife Martha was daughter of John Cooper, of Olney, Bucks, who emigrated to Massachusetts in 1635, and who may have descended from the same stock as the poet Cowper, for Cooper and Cowper are, of course, only different forms of the same surname.

Notes and Queries.

RICHARDS OF KENTISBURY, CO. DEVON.—I gave an account of this family in the *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xxvii, pp. 78-84, but I was not then aware of a monumental inscription in Kentisbury Church which throws some additional light on the history, and which has now been brought to my notice and kindly transcribed for me by the Rev. J. O. Openshaw, Rector of Kentisbury.

The monument, originally erected on the north wall of the chancel, but since 1874 transferred to the tower, is in memory of Richard Richards, rector of Combe Martin and Kentisbury, and his first wife, Elizabeth Hancock (see my account, pp. 78, 79), and was erected in token of the love and respect of their eldest son. It describes Richards in Latin as Master of Arts and states that he had been rector of Kentisbury and Combe Martin for 36 years (*i.e.*, dating from his presentation to Combe Martin) and died in his climacteric year on Ash Wednesday, 1632 (sc. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$) which had been the day of his birth 63 years before. He was according to this born on Ash Wednesday, Feb. 8th 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ (and was 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ and not 19 at his matriculation at Oxford on 4th Nov. 1586) and died on Ash Wednesday, March 6th 163 $\frac{1}{2}$. The monument further states that Elizabeth Hancock bore him 5 sons

and 3 daughters, and that she gave birth to her youngest daughter and herself died on 1st April 1618. When I wrote my account I knew of only one daughter. I also took the view that Richard Richards' youngest sons, Robert (born 1608) and Nathaniel (born 1611), were by his second wife. This view is now shown to have been a mistake: all the children were by Elizabeth Hancock. Accordingly for "half-brother" I should have written "brother" (pp. 80, 81, 83).

The following is a copy of the inscription:—

RICHARDUS RICHARDS ARTIUM MAGISTER,
ET QUONDĀ HUIUS ECCLESİÆ ET DE
COMBAMARTIN PER SPACIUM 36 ANNORUM
RECTOR OBIIT SENEX CLIMACTERICUS IPSO
(SCILICET) DIE CINERUM SIBI ANTE ANNOS 63
NATALI 1632.

ELIZABETHA HANCOCK UXOR EIUS
DILECTISSIMA CVI PEPERIT 5 FILIOS
ET 3 FILIAS VITAM VLTIMÆ DEDIT ET
PERDIDIT PRIMO DIE APRILIS 1618.
ET HIC SVB SPE RESVRGENDI IACENT.
VIRTVTES ALIJS VESTRAS AT DICERE TANTUM
PAX ANIMIS VESTRIS SAT MIHI SIT LICITUM.

St Avg
Conf: lib 9
Cap 13

Et credo Domine jam feceris
quod rogo sed approba
voluntaria oris filii per horum
carnem a te in hanc vitam
primo ducti qui hoc amoris et
observantiæ ergo posuit.

G. C. MOORE SMITH.

EXTRACT OF BAPTISM IN LUTHERAN CHURCH IN PARAMARIBO,
SURINAM (DUTCH GUIANA).—"16 April 1800. Baptized by Rev. J. H.
Koops. FREDERIK HENRY POHL born 14 Jan. 1800, son of FREDERIK
SAMUEL POHL and MARGARET POHL, daughter of CORNELIUS POHL
and MARGARET HOLMS. Godfather, His Royal Highness the DUKE
OF YORK ALBANY, having stood in His Royal Highness' place
Lieutenant Colonel ROTTENBERG, of the 60th Reg., and His Excellency
Brigadier General MAGAN, Commander in the Colony of Surinam.
Witnesses, F. S. POHL, Esq., and Mrs. JOHANNA CHARLOTTE OPITZ
née VOGT, wife of J. C. OPITZ."

F. OUDSCHANS-DENTZ.

Hastings, Oct., 1916.

GRAY FAMILY.—Information desired as to the family and ancestors
of the late Lieut.-Col. Loftus Gray, Rifle Brigade, who died at
Sidmouth in 1832. Family is believed to come from Co. Wexford.
Descendants known.

R. T. B.

and 3 daughters, and that she gave birth to her youngest daughter and herself died on 1st April 1818. When I wrote my account I knew of only one daughter. I also took the view that Richard Richards' youngest sons, Robert (born 1808) and Nathaniel (born 1811), were by his second wife. This view is now shown to have been a mistake: all the children were by Elizabeth Hancock. Accordingly for "half-brother" I should have written "brother" (pp. 80, 81, 82).

The following is a copy of the inscription:—

RICHARDUS RICHARDS ARTIUM MAGISTER,
ET QUONDAM HUIUS RICHARDS ET DE
COMMARTIN PER SPACIUM 30 ANNORUM
RECTOR ORTU SENEZ CLAMANTERUS 1850
(SOLICIT) DIE CINQUEM SUI ANNO 82
NATALI 1832.

HELENASTHA HANCOCK UXOR RICH
DIERSTHIA CIVI PERENNIT 5 FILIOS
ET 3 FILIAS VITAM VITAM DIERST ET
PERENNIT PRIMO DIE APRILIS 1818.
ET HIC SVB STE RESURGENDI IACENT.
VITAM ALLE VITAM AT DIERST TANTUM
PAX PRIMIS VITAM SAT MINIST IACENT.

Et etodo Domine jam lesa
quod logo and appropo
voluntatis eius illi per horem
calidum a te in hanc vitam
primo ducti qui hoc amoris et
observantibus ergo possunt.

G. O. MOORE SMITH.

St. Ave
Coat: 10
Cap 13

EXTRACT OF BAPTISM IN LUTHERAN CHURCH IN PARAMARIBO,
SURINAM (DUTCH GUAYANA).—16 April 1800. Baptized by Rev. J. H.
Kooops. FREDERICK HENRY FORT born 14 Jan 1800, son of FREDERICK
SAMUEL FORT and MARGARET FORT, daughter of CORNELIUS FORT
and MARGARET HOLM. Godfather, His Royal Highness the Duke
of YORK ALBANY having stood in His Royal Highness' place
Lieutenant Colonel ROTTERDAM of the 80th Reg., and His Excellency
Brigadier General MAGAN, Commander in the Colony of Surinam.
Witnesses, F. S. FORT, Esq., and Mrs. JOHANNA CHARLOTTE OPITE
de Voort, wife of J. G. OPITE.

W. OUDSCHANS-DEWIT.

Living, Oct., 1916.

GRAY FAMILY.—Information desired as to the family and ancestors
of the late General John Gray, Rifle Brigade, who died at
Sidmouth in 1832. Family is believed to come from Co. Wexford.
Information known.

R. T. B.

HERBERT SON OF AUBRI.

By W. H. B. BIRD.

Among the under tenants in Lincolnshire whose names are found in Domesday Book is one Herbert, a man of the Archbishop's, holding one carucate in Stallingborough, one carucate in Rigsby, and the important manor of Lissington, with inland and soke in Swinthorp, Snelland, Holton and Bekering, returned as two carucates in demesne and five more held by villeins, bordars and sokemen, all these being part of the fief of the Archbishop of York. Some thirty years later the Lindsey Survey gives the name of Herbert *filius Albri* as tenant of Lissington and its dependencies under the Archbishop. The Archbishop is there put down as tenant of three carucates and six bovates in Rigsby, and of six bovates only in Stallingborough (no longer a whole carucate), his under tenant in either not being mentioned. That the Herbert of Domesday and of the latter survey are one and the same appears from a statement in the *Testa de Nevill*,¹ that Herbert *filius Aubri* was the Archbishop's original feoffee in Lissington, at a date evidently earlier than 1086. His heirs were still in possession in 1212.

One word, before we proceed further, concerning Herbert's father. Mr. Greenstreet, assuming a nominative case upon Latin analogy, called him *Alber*. He has also translated Herbert's contemporary in Lincolnshire, Alan *filius Landri*, as son of *Landrus*. But Alan's father is in fact Latinised as *Landreus* or *Landricus*, shewing that Landri is not to be regarded as a Latin genitive, but an indeclinable name in the vernacular. And similarly I have ventured to call Herbert son of Aubri, supposing that his father's name was that which is familiar to us owing especially to its prevalence in the noble family of Vere, appearing in Latin either as *Alfredus* or *Albericus*. I notice also that Mr. Greenstreet assigned to Herbert an estate in Lissington and *Pendicus*, treating the latter, both in text and index, as a place name. There seems to be no such place; and I would suggest that the word is really *pendiciis*, which may be found in the supplement to Ducange, and here stands for the "inland" and "soke" of Domesday.

Recently, when discussing the origin of Herbert the Chamberlain of Scotland,² I hazarded the statement that, if a descendant, he was not the representative of Herbert son of Aubri, though at Swinthorp and Snelland there was very close local connection between the lords of Wickenby and Lissington. As it happens, one is able, without personally searching the archives of the Archbishopric, to trace the descent of Lissington and Rigsby for several generations.

Herbert, it seems, was succeeded by his son Gilbert, who as *Gillebertus filius Hereberti* gave lands in Lissington to the abbey of Louth Park

¹ Page 338.

² Vol. xxxii, p. 6.

HERBERT SON OF AUBRI

By W. H. R. HARR.

Among the under tenants in Lincolnshire whose names are found in *Domesday Book* is one Herbert, a man of the Archbishop, holding one carucate in *Stallingborough*, one carucate in *Rigby*, and the important manor of *Lasington*, with inland and sokn in *Swinthrop*, *Snelland*, *Holton* and *Bekering*, returned as two carucates in *Normans* and five more held by *William*, *Robert* and *Robert*, all three being part of the fee of the Archbishop of York. Some thirty years later the *Landsey Survey* gives the name of Herbert *filius* *Herberti* as tenant of *Lasington* and its dependences under the Archbishop. The Archbishop is there put down as tenant of three carucates and six bovates in *Rigby*, and of six bovates only in *Stallingborough* (no longer a whole carucate), his under tenant in either not being mentioned. That the Herbert of *Domesday* and of the latter survey are one and the same appears from a statement in the *Testa de Waverley* that Herbert *filius* *Herberti* was the Archbishop's original feeholder in *Lasington*, at a date evidently earlier than 1086. His heirs were still in possession in 1212. One word, before we proceed further, concerning Herbert's father. Mr. Greenstreet, assuming a nominative case upon Latin analogy, called him *Herbert*. He has also translated Herbert's contemporary in Lincolnshire, *Alan filius* *Landi*, as son of *Landi*. But *Alan*'s father is in fact Latinised as *Landius* or *Landinus*, showing that *Landi* is not to be regarded as a Latin genitive, but an indeclinable name in the vernacular. And similarly I have ventured to call Herbert son of *Aubri*, supposing that his father's name was that which is familiar to us owing especially to its prevalence in the noble family of *Vere*, appearing in Latin either as *Walterus* or *Walter*. I notice also that Mr. Greenstreet assigned to Herbert an estate in *Lasington* and *Pendragon*, treating the latter both in text and index, as a place name. There seems to be no such place; and I would suggest that the word is really *pendragon*, which may be found in the supplement to *Domesday*, and here stands for the "inland" and "sokn" of *Domesday*. Recently, when discussing the origin of Herbert the Chamberlain of *Snelland*, I extracted the statement that, if a descendant, he was not the representative of Herbert son of *Aubri*, though at *Swinthrop* and *Snelland* there was very close local connection between the lords of *Wickonby* and *Lasington*. As it happens, one is able, without personally searching the archives of the Archbishopric, to trace the descent of *Lasington* and *Rigby* for several generations. Herbert, it seems, was succeeded by his son *Robert*, who as *Willelmus* *Robertus* gave lands in *Lasington* to the abbey of *Bouth Park*.

founded in 1139, the gift being confirmed by King Henry II.³ It is however possible that there were two Herberts and that Gilbert was son of the second. At all events he was living as late as 1166, when he is returned as tenant of two knights' fees under the Archbishop of York.⁴ Gilbert in his turn (or perhaps a second Gilbert) was succeeded by a son Herbert, who was recently dead in 1185, leaving a widow and seven children,⁵ the firstborn son being ten years of age. At this date the see of York was vacant; the King was therefore entitled to the wardship of the heir and to the marriage of the widow. Her name is not given; but we learn that she was the niece (or granddaughter) of Geoffrey Neville, was then aged thirty, and had been married to Geoffrey de Turs⁶; also that she held no land but her dower, that is to say she was no heiress, and had no *maritagium*. Curiously enough the only place mentioned is Risebi (Rigsby); and it does not appear that she held dower or jointure of Geoffrey's lands.

The heir's name is not given either, but his identity is in no doubt. Ten years and some months later, in November 1195, when he would just be of age, Gilbert de Righesbi is party to a fine of the advowson of Alford,⁷ and in subsequent years, down to October 1226, to other fines of property in Rigsby, Stallingborough and elsewhere. In a charter and fine of 1202 to Thomas de Bellew of eight bovates of land in Stalingeburg and Hegling, to be held of him by half a knight's fee,⁸ he is obliging enough to establish his pedigree by a warranty against the heirs of Gilbert his grandfather. Two other Stallingborough deeds of his, to Geoffrey Castilun and his wife and to Selby Abbey respectively, are in the Selby Coucher Book.⁹ In 1208 he fined for dower of Albrea widow of Robert de Rigglesby in Rigsby, having been sued by William de Sulenn or Sulinges, her second husband.¹⁰

In November of that year, for the first time, Elizabeth his wife is joined with him in a fine,¹¹ assuring land in Frieston to the prior and church of St. James there. Mr. Massingberd has identified this lady with one of the coheirs of Luke de Lec, Leik or Lech, pointing out that in 7 John Gilbert is patron of a mediety of Leake church,¹² and adding that in 1272 John de Riggeby and Robert de Lek jointly presented

³ Calendar of Charter Rolls, iii, p. 248.

⁴ Red Book of the Exchequer, p. 414.

⁵ *Rotulus de Dominabus*. The land was taken into the King's hand at the feast of St. Botolph last, June 1184.

⁶ The Editor of this record for the Pipe Roll Society suggests that her husband was the Geoffrey who in 1166 held three knights' fees of William de Roumare. From a consideration of the lady's age and the number of her children, all it would seem by the second husband, hers was more probably a child marriage with a son of that Geoffrey, whose successor Gilbert de Turs occurs in 1204, and is found in association with Gilbert de Rigglesby at Stallingborough. See the Coucher Book of Selby Abbey, where he is styled "of Laburne," which appears to be an error for Kaburne (Cabourne).

⁷ Lincolnshire Final Concords, p. 5.

⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 20. Coucher Book of Selby Abbey (Yorks. Archaeological Association), vol. ii, p. 167.

⁹ Vol. ii, pp. 179, 218.

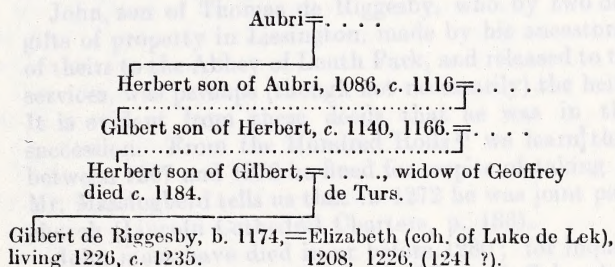
¹⁰ *Rot. de oblatis et Finibus*; Lincs. Final Concords, p. 79.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, p. 94.

¹² Lincoln Cathedral Charters, p. 186.

to Leverton church. Luke himself occurs in 3 John.¹³ Lucy and Elizabeth are mentioned in 1221 as his heirs, in an exchange of property at Wrangel between the Abbot of Waltham and Simon Breton,¹⁴ but the record does not give their husbands' names. Elizabeth is again joined with her husband in a fine of property at Leake in October 1226¹⁵; and was, I suppose, the Elizabeth "de Leke" who in the seventh year of Bishop Grosseteste (1241-2) joined with Thomas de Karun in presenting Henry de Riggesby to a mediety of Leverton church.¹⁶ The *Testa de Nevill*¹⁷ names Gilbert as tenant in 1212 of a small estate in Leverton and Leake, the thirty seventh part of one knight's fee held of the honour of Richmond, as well as of a knight's fee in Rigsby, five bovates of land in Hekeling and Cle, and six bovates in Stallingborough. According to the Red Book of the Exchequer he held two knights' fees of the Archbishop,¹⁸ besides the thirty seventh part of a fee in Leverton, Frieston and Leake; but another inquisition of the knights' fees of the Archbishopric, printed as an appendix to Kirkby's Quest (Yorkshire) by the Surtees Society, attributes to him one knight's fee only in Riggeby, Walle (*sic*), Lissington and Stalingburg. He gave to the priory of St. Katherine without Lincoln a messuage and one carucate of land in Alford¹⁹; and witnessed an undated charter of Robert Chamberlain to Kirkstead Abbey.²⁰

These notes are proof sufficient, I think, that Gilbert de Riggesby was the representative of Herbert son of Aubri; and at first sight the pedigree seems plain enough, thus:



Further consideration may suggest a doubt whether in this table we have all the generations. The last Gilbert's birth we can date with certainty. The first Herbert was presumably born (to mark the extreme limits) between 1130 and 1165—most probably about 1150-1160. If born in 1160, he would be of age at about the time that Thomas of Bayeux, his patron, became Archbishop of York. Even so there is an

¹³ Hunter, *Rot. Cancellarie: Rot. de Oblat. et Fin.*

¹⁴ Linc. Final Concords, p. 158.

¹⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 213.

¹⁶ *Rotuli Roberti Grosseteste*, Linc. Record Soc., p. 66.

¹⁷ Pages 346, 334, 347.

¹⁸ Under the head *Eborwicscira*; the *caput* of the Archbishop's barony being in Yorkshire. For the reference to Kirkby's Quest I am indebted to Mr. Farrer, who dates the return there printed probably 1235-6.

¹⁹ Calendar of Misc. Inqs., ii, p. 243 (No. 980): Close Roll 1327.

²⁰ Chartulary; Snellslund 71.

average of thirty eight years between each of these four generations²¹; and for aught we know Herbert may have been a good deal older. The dates therefore make it at least as probable that one or even two more generations intervene between Herbert and Gilbert; and so far as other evidence goes, it is quite possible that the true succession was Herbert, Herbert, Gilbert, Herbert, Gilbert—or Herbert, Gilbert, Gilbert, Herbert, Gilbert—or even Herbert, Herbert, Gilbert, Gilbert, Herbert, Gilbert.

Between 1235 and 1243 Gilbert was succeeded by Thomas de Riggesby, but how they were related I have found no evidence to shew. By the later returns of the *Testa de Nevill* Thomas is found to hold one knight's fee of the Archbishop in Lissinton,²² and one in Ryggesby, Aleby, etc., or (on another page) in Riggesby, Allesby, Toutheby, Aufford, Welle and Sutton.²³ Geoffrey Casteln holds of him one fourth of a knight's fee in "Faldingburg" in Yarborough Wapentake,²⁴ which appears to be an error for Stallingborough. Thomas is named also as one of several joint tenants of a small property, the fortieth part of one knight's fee, in Leverton near Leake.²⁵ An extract from the rolls of Archbishop Gray, cited by the editor of Kirkby's Quest in a note to the return already mentioned, shews that in May 1245 Thomas was dead, that Sir Walter de Ludham had the wardship of his lands, and Sir William de Wydinton had secured the marriage of the heir for a niece (or granddaughter) of his own, the daughter of Simon de Gringetorp.

John, son of Thomas de Riggesby, who by two deeds²⁶ confirmed gifts of property in Lissington, made by his ancestors and by tenants of theirs to the Abbey of Louth Park, and released to the Abbey certain services, was perhaps (though not necessarily) the heir just mentioned. It is evident from these deeds that he was in the direct line of succession. From the Hundred Rolls²⁷ we learn that twice at least between 1267 and 1272 he fined for respite of taking knighthood; and Mr. Massingberd tells us that in 1272 he was joint patron of Leverton church (Lincoln Cathedral Charters, p. 186).

John must have died in or before 1280; for inquisitions of 8 and 9 Edward I, taken after the death of Peter de Sabandia,²⁸ name Thomas de Riggesby as tenant of the fortieth part—or elsewhere the eleventh part—of a knight's fee in Leverton and Leake. As Thomas son of John de Riggesby,²⁹ he confirmed to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln gifts of lands in Lissington made by his ancestors to the house of

²¹ See however some observations upon the pedigrees of Beningworth (*The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xv, p. 140) and Tateshale (vol. xviii, p. 89), and compare that of Deyncourt (vol. xvii, p. 163).

²² Pages 306, 332.

²³ Pages 306, 331.

²⁴ Page 315. Compare p. 306; Selby Coucher Book, etc.

²⁵ Page 314.

²⁶ Calendar of Charter Rolls, iii, p. 273.

²⁷ Vol. i, pp. 366, 368, 372. The approximate dates are fixed by the sheriffs' names.

²⁸ Cal. of Inquisitions, ii, No. 381.

²⁹ Cal. Charter Rolls, iii, p. 364.

average of thirty eight years between each of these four generations²¹; and for aught we know Herbert may have been a good deal older. The dates therefore make it at least as probable that one or even two more generations intervene between Herbert and Gilbert; and so far as other evidence goes, it is quite possible that the true succession was Herbert, Herbert, Gilbert, Herbert, Gilbert—or Herbert, Gilbert, Gilbert, Herbert, Gilbert—or even Herbert, Herbert, Gilbert, Gilbert, Herbert, Gilbert.

Between 1236 and 1243 Gilbert was succeeded by Thomas de Higgesby, but how they were related I have found no evidence to show. By the later returns of the *Testa de Willelmo* Thomas is found to hold one knight's fee of the Archbishop in Lissington²² and one in Higgesby, Alsby, etc., or (on another page) in Higgesby, Alsby, Tonsbury, Aulford, Welle and Sinton.²³ Geoffrey Casteln holds of him one fourth of a knight's fee in "Laidingburg" in Yarborough Wapentake²⁴ which appears to be an error for Hellingborough. Thomas is named also as one of several joint tenants of a small property, the fourth part of one knight's fee in Laverton near Leake.²⁵ An extract from the rolls of Archbishop Gray, cited by the editor of Kirby's Quest in a note to the return already mentioned, shows that in May 1246 Thomas was dead, that Sir Walter de Latham had the wardship of his lands, and Sir William de Wynton had secured the marriage of the heir for a niece (or granddaughter) of his own, the daughter of Simon de Gintegot.²⁶

John, son of Thomas de Higgesby, who by two deeds²⁷ confirmed gifts of property in Lissington, made by his ancestors and by tenants of theirs to the Abbey of South Park, and released to the Abbey certain services, was perhaps (though not necessarily) the heir just mentioned. It is evident from these deeds that he was in the direct line of succession. From the Hundred Rolls²⁸ we learn that twice at least between 1267 and 1272 he had for respite of taking knighthood; and Mr. Massingham tells us that in 1272 he was joint patron of Laverton church (Lincoln Cathedral Chapter, p. 186).

John must have died in or before 1280; for indications of 8 and 9 Edward I taken after the death of Peter de Sabaria²⁹ name Thomas de Higgesby as tenant of the fourth part—or elsewhere the eleventh part—of a knight's fee in Laverton and Leake. As Thomas son of John de Higgesby³⁰ he continued to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln gifts of lands in Lissington made by his ancestors to the house of

²¹ See however some observations upon the pedigrees of Hedingworth (The Genealogist, N.S. vol. xv, p. 140) and Tateshale (vol. xviii, p. 82), and compare that of Deponcourt (vol. xvi, p. 103).

²² *Testa de Willelmo*, 308, 312.

²³ *Testa de Willelmo*, 308, 311.

²⁴ *Testa de Willelmo*, 308; *Solby Church Book*, etc.

²⁵ *Testa de Willelmo*, 314.

²⁶ *Calendar of Latham Rolls*, iii, p. 272.

²⁷ Vol. i, pp. 266, 267, 275. The approximate dates are fixed by the spelters' names.

²⁸ *Cal. of Inquisitions*, ii, No. 281.

²⁹ *Cal. Church Rolls*, iii, p. 384.

St. Giles without Lincoln, and made them a release of a rent of 1*d.*, suits of court, etc. We thus get a further scrap of pedigree :

Thomas de Riggesby (1243 ?) = . . .
 John son of Thomas de Riggesby, = . . .
 c. 1270, dead 1280.
 Thomas, son of John de Riggesby, 1280.

Just at this time, by a fine of 12 Edward I, a messuage, fifteen tofts, a windmill, two carucates and four virgates of land, three acres of meadow, four acres of wood, two acres of pasture and 20*s.* of rent in Brunne (Bourn) by Caxton in Cambridgeshire are assured to a Thomas son of John de Riggesby. Ten years later Thomas de Riggesby and Maud his wife recovered damages for false imprisonment against the under sheriff, arising out of an affair at Caxton³⁰; and Thomas occurs again in the Close Roll of 1301 as a landowner at Bourn. Lysons indeed, in his *Cambridgeshire*, tells us that "the manor of Bourn" became the property of the Riggesby family, but the returns printed in the *Feudal Aids* hardly bear out his statement. In 1316 Ralph de Rigesby is one of the joint tenants or parceners of a manor there, and that not the most considerable; the name is not found in 1303 or 1346. Ralph was witness to a deed at Arrington in 1320,³¹ and in 1 Edward III was suing his bailiff at Bourn for an account.³² Thirteen years later, Thomas de Riggesby was plaintiff in a similar suit, the bailiff being Simon son of Clement de Riggesby. The latter was outlawed as a fugitive from justice, but the outlawry was annulled in 1341.³³ In this record the *venue* was in Lincolnshire; and there can be little doubt that these Riggesbys were also of Rigsby and Lissington. Thomas Riggesby of Long Stowe is party to a fine of property in Bourn and Long Stowe in 15 Richard II; and in an inquisition of Henry VII's time³⁴ there is mention of a manor in Bourn called Rikesby, then held by a family named Elys.

To return to Lincolnshire, Thomas de Riggesby occurs again in 19 Edward I³⁵ as entitled to a rent in Saleby. In 1298, upon the accession of Archbishop Newark, he or another Thomas, then a knight, did homage for one knight's fee in Ryggesby, Lissyngton, Stalynburg, Swaby, Welle, Hoyton, Alworth, Stouyeby (*sic*), Sutton and Aleby, and again in 1300 and 1318 upon the accession of Archbishops Corbridge and Melton, as appears by extracts from their Registers cited in the note referred to above. In 1302³⁶ Thomas de Riggesby, Alan his son and Simon de Riggesby, with other defendants, are sued by Roger de Croxeby for taking his goods at East Rasen. In 1336 the Abbot of Louth Park is suing Thomas de Riggesby "of

³⁰ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 290.

³¹ Cal. of Close Rolls.

³² *De Banco Roll*, Easter Term (m. 31*d*).

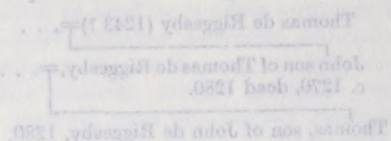
³³ Cal. of Patent Rolls 1340: *Coram Rege Roll*, Easter Term (m. 137).

³⁴ Cal. of Inq. Henry VII.

³⁵ Cal. Inq., iii, No. 807.

³⁶ *Coram Rege Roll*, 30 and 31 Edw. I, Michs. Term (m. 3).

St. Giles without Lincoln, and made them a release of a tenth of 14th suits of court, etc. We thus get a further scrap of pedigree:



Just at this time, by a fine of 12 Edward I, a messuage, fifteen acres of a windmill, two carucates and four virgates of land, three acres of meadow, four acres of wood, two acres of pasture and 30s. of rent in Broune (Bourn) by Guxton in Cambridgeshire are assented to a Thomas son of John de Riggsey. Ten years later Thomas de Riggsey and his wife recovered damages for false imprisonment against the under sheriff, arising out of an arrest at Guxton¹⁸; and Thomas occurs again in the Close Roll of 1301 as landowner at Bourn. It seems indeed in his Cambridgeshire, tells us that "the manor of Bourn" became the property of the Riggsey family, but the returns printed in the *Feudal* this hardly bear out his statement. In 1316 Ralph de Riggsey is one of the joint tenants or partners of a manor there, and that not the most considerable; the name is not found in 1303 or 1316. Ralph was witness to a deed at Arrington in 1320¹⁹; and in 1 Edward III was suing his bailiff at Bourn for an account.²⁰ Thirteen years later Thomas de Riggsey was plaintiff in a similar suit, the bailiff being Simon son of Clement de Riggsey. The latter was outlawed as a fugitive from justice, but the outlawry was annulled in 1341²¹. In this record the name was in Lancashire; and there can be little doubt that these Riggseys were also of Riggsey and Linsington. Thomas Riggsey of Long Grove is party to a fine of property in Bourn and Long Grove in 15 Richard II; and in an inscription of Henry VII's time²² there is mention of a manor in Bourn called Riggsey, then held by a family named Ellys.

To return to Lancashire, Thomas de Riggsey occurs again in 12 Edward I²³ as granted to a rent in Saleby. In 1296, upon the accession of Archbishop Newark, he or another Thomas, then a knight, did homage for one knight's fee in Riggsey, Linsington, Staphurgh, Swaby, Walsle, Hopton, Alwerth, Skewby (sic), Statten and Alby, and again in 1300 and 1318 upon the accession of Archbishop Corbridge and Melton, as appears by extracts from their Registers cited in the note referred to above. In 1302²⁴ Thomas de Riggsey, Alan his son and Simon de Riggsey, with other defendants, are sued by Roger de Croxby for taking his goods at East Harn. In 1330 the Abbot of Iwerke Park is suing Thomas de Riggsey "of

¹⁷ *Abbot's Chronicle*, p. 206.

¹⁸ *Cal. of Close Rolls*.

¹⁹ *La Broune Roll, Eastern Term (m. 21d)*.

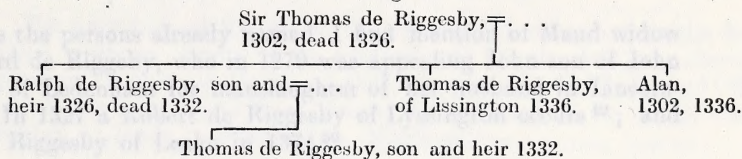
²⁰ *Cal. of Patent Rolls 1300: Close Rôle Roll, Easter Term (m. 127)*.

²¹ *Cal. of Henry VII*.

²² *Cal. Ind., m. No. 807*.

²³ *Close Rôle Roll 30 and 31 Edw. I, Mich. Term (m. 3)*.

Lissington" and Alan his brother for trespass.³⁷ If we may assume that the Alan of these two suits was the same, and was a grown man at the date of the first suit, this will throw back the birth of his father to (say) about 1255, and will tend to identify him, though not conclusively, with Thomas son of John. A record of February 1327 designates Thomas as the successor of Gilbert de Riggesby eighty years before.³⁸ In fact, however, he was then no longer living; for in November 1326 Ralph his son and heir did homage for a knight's fee and a half in Rigsby and Lissington with the members, namely Bleby, Walle (*sic*), Houton, Aleford, Toutheby, Sutton, Swaby, Amby, Sauthorp and Roldeston by Suwell. In 1332 Ralph was dead, and Thomas, his son and heir, did homage in his turn.³⁹



Meanwhile the returns of 1303⁴⁰ shew the Rigsby inheritance in Lincolnshire markedly diminished. The knight's fee in Rigsby, once held by a former Thomas, has passed to other names. The Abbot of Selby is tenant of Castelun's fourth part of a fee in Stallingborough. More than half the knight's fee in Lissington is also in the clutch of the dead hand. Thomas de Riggesby still holds almost half a fee there; the Abbot of Louth Park more than one third; the rest is shared between the Chapter of Lincoln and the priors of Bollington and Sixhill. That Riggesby retained a mesne lordship in Alford and Welle appears from inquisitions of 5 and 14 Edward II and 19 Edward III⁴¹; in Rigsby also, as the evidence of the Archbishops' Registers seems to shew. Sir Thomas de Riggesby knight witnesses a deed, also of 14 Edward II.⁴² In 1346 a Thomas de Riggesby is still tenant of the remnant of Lissington; but in 1428⁴³ his name is replaced by that of Dame Eleanor de Toutheby.

It was, I suppose, Thomas the brother of Alan who occurs as the husband of Isabel daughter and coheir of William de Denom and Isabel his wife, tenants of several manors in Northumberland and Durham. Some account of the Denoms may be found in Surtees' *History of Durham*,⁴⁴ and in Hodgson's *Northumberland*.⁴⁵ It seems that William

³⁷ Cal. of Patent Rolls.

³⁸ Cal. of Misc. Inqs., ii, No. 980; the finding probably drafted from a petition of some months earlier. See also Cal. of Close Rolls.

³⁹ Extracts from Archbishop Melton's Register cited as before. At Mr. Farrer's request Mr. William Brown, F.S.A., of Sowerby, has most kindly verified these dates at the Archbishop's Registry.

⁴⁰ Feudal Aids. The discrepancies of these records in regard to quantity may perhaps be accounted for by variations in the method of reckoning lands not held in demesne.

⁴¹ Cal. of Inq., v, No. 352; vi, No. 274; viii, No. 597.

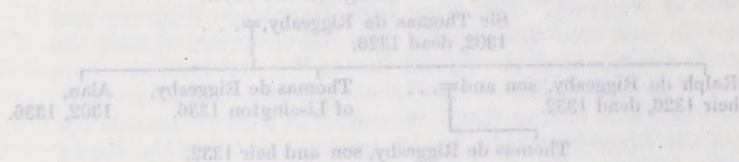
⁴² Ancient Deeds, iv, A 8751.

⁴³ Feudal Aids.

⁴⁴ Vol. i, pp. 20, 192.

⁴⁵ Vol. ii, Pt. 2, pp. 1-21.

Lincolnton" and Alan his brother for trespass.²⁷ If we may assume that the Alan of these two suits was the same, and was a grown man at the date of the first suit, this will throw back the birth of his father (or any) about 1255, and will tend to identify him, though not conclusively, with Thomas son of John. A record of February 1237 designates Thomas as the successor of Gilbert de Riggisby eight years before.²⁸ In fact, however, he was then no longer living; for in November 1232 Ralph his son and heir did homage for a knight's fee and a half in Riggisby and Lasington with the members, namely, Hedy, Walle (wid. Henton), Alford, Toubedy, Sutton, Swaby, Amy, Sautorp and Robeston by Sewell. In 1232 Ralph was dead, and Thomas, his son and heir, did homage in his turn.²⁹



Meanwhile the returns of 1309³⁰ show the Riggisby inheritance in Lincolnshire markedly diminished. The knight's fee in Riggisby, once held by a former Thomas, has passed to other names. The Abbot of Selby is tenant of Catesby's fourth part of a fee in the church of St. Mary; Thomas de Riggisby still holds almost half a fee there; the dead hand. Ralph de Riggisby still holds almost half a fee there; the Abbot of South Park more than one third; the rest is shared between the Chapter of Lincoln and the priors of Bellingham and Six-bill. That Riggisby retained a means of lordship in Alford and Wells appears from indications of 8 and 14 Edward II and 13 Edward III³¹; in Riggisby also, as the evidence of the Archbishop. Riggisby seems to have been a knight witness a deed, also of 14 Edward II.³² In 1316 a Thomas de Riggisby is still tenant of the manor of Lasington; but in 1338³³ his name is replaced by that of Dame Eleanor de Toubedy.

It was, I suppose, Thomas the brother of Alan who occurs as the husband of Isabel daughter and coheiress of William de Denon and Isabel his wife, tenants of several manors in Northumberland and Durham. Some account of the Denons may be found in *Barons' Wives* of Durham,³⁴ and in Hodgson's *Northumberland*.³⁵ It seems that William

²⁷ Cal. of Patent Rolls.

²⁸ Cal. of Misc. Regs. ii. No. 980; the finding probably dated from a petition of some months earlier. See also Cal. of Close Rolls.

²⁹ Extracts from Archbishop's letters to the king cited as before. At Mr. Harvey's request Mr. William Thomas, F.S.A., of Swerby, has most kindly verified these dates at the Archbishop's Registry.

³⁰ Rental Aids. The discrepancies of these records in regard to quantity may perhaps be accounted for by variations in the method of reckoning lands not held in demesne.

³¹ Cal. of Pat. v. No. 322; cf. No. 274; vii. No. 507.

³² Ancient Deeds, iv. A. 8731.

³³ Rental Aids.

³⁴ Vol. i. pp. 20, 102.

³⁵ Vol. ii. pt. 2. pp. 1-21.

de Denom was sixty years old in 1328, when he succeeded his brother; that he and Edmund his son were both dead in 1350, that Thomas de Riggesby made an undated release (presumably after 1350) of property in Durham, and that Isabel survived him, and at some time between his death and that of her mother, which took place about the year 1367, made a conveyance of her share of the reversion of property in which her mother had a life estate.⁴⁶ Hodgson states that Isabel was twenty four years old in 1350; but if she was, as he also states, the eldest daughter, she must have been considerably older, for one of her nephews was born as early as 1334. In any case this would make her fifty eight years younger than her father. Hodgson adds that in 1368 she was dead without issue; but the evidence for that is not very clear.⁴⁷

Besides the persons already named, I find mention of Maud widow of Richard de Riggeby, who in 1279 was appealing John son of John Wysman of Ledenham for manslaughter of her husband in Lincolnshire.⁴⁸ In 1327 a Robert de Riggesby of Lyssington occurs⁴⁹; and Edmund Riggesby of Leake in 1374.⁵⁰

THE BEAUCHAMPS OF SOMERSET.

By W. F. CARTER.

In the thirty-sixth volume (1890) of the Somerset Archaeological, etc., Society an account (by Mr. John Batten) of this family is given, which stated in pedigree form is as follows:—

ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP I

witnessed a grant by the Earl of Moretain in 1092.

⋮

ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP II

in 1166 held in chief seventeen knights' fees. Sheriff of Dorset and Somerset in 9 and 22-29 Henry II. Perhaps grandson of Robert I, considering their dates. (*The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. ix, p. 58.)

⋮

? MURIEL DE BEAUCHAMP =? *Simon de Valletort*
? daughter and heir. | (*Vautort*).

A

⁴⁶ By fine, it is said; but my search among the Feet of Fines has been unsuccessful.

⁴⁷ See also a suit between the crown and the purchasers of Isabel's purparty: *Coram Rege* Roll, 45 Edw. III, Trin. Term (m. 4d of the second part of the roll).

⁴⁸ Cal. of Patent Rolls.

⁴⁹ *De Banco* Roll, 2 Edw. III, Trin. Term (m. 181d).

⁵⁰ Cal. of Close Rolls.

de Denon was sixty years old in 1328, when he succeeded his brother; that he and Edmund his son were both dead in 1350, that Thomas de Rigglesby made an undated release (presumably after 1350) of property in Dorset, and that Isabel survived him, and at some time between his death and that of her mother, which took place about the year 1367, made a conveyance of her share of the reversion of property in which her mother had a life estate.⁴⁶ Hodgson states that Isabel was twenty-four years old in 1350; but if she was, as he also states, the eldest daughter, she must have been considerably older, for one of her nephews was born as early as 1334. In any case this would make her fifty-eight years younger than her father. Hodgson adds that in 1368 she was dead without issue; but the evidence for that is not very clear.⁴⁷

Besides the persons already named, I find mention of Maud widow of Richard de Rigglesby, who in 1275 was appealing John son of John Wyman of Becham for manslaughter of her husband in Lincolnshire.⁴⁸ In 1325 a Robert de Rigglesby of Lysington occurs⁴⁹; and Edmund Rigglesby of Iske in 1374.⁵⁰

THE BEAUCHAMPS OF SOMERSET.

By W. R. GANTER.

In the thirty-sixth volume (1890) of the Somerset Archaeological and Society an account (by Mr. John Batton) of this family is given, which stated in pedigree form is as follows:—

ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP I

witnessed a grant by the Earl of Mortain in 1092.

ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP II

in 1106 held in chief seventeen knights' fees. Sherriff of Dorset and Somerset in 9 and 22-29 Henry II. Perhaps grandson of Robert I. considering their dates. (The Genealogist, N.S., vol. ix, p. 58.)

I MURIEL DE BEAUCHAMP, 3rd daughter of Robert I. (Veneror).

⁴⁶ By her, it is said, but my search among the Feet of Fines has been unsuccessful.

⁴⁷ See also a writ between the crown and the purchasers of Isabel's property: *Curia Regis Roll*, 45 Edw. III, Trin. Term (on 42 of the second part of the roll).

⁴⁸ *Cal. of Patent Rolls*.

⁴⁹ *De Mortuo Regis Roll*, 2 Edw. III, Trin. Term (w. 1814).

⁵⁰ *Cal. of Close Rolls*.

A
 ┌───────────┐
 ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP III=? Juliana.

took his mother's surname, but called himself sometimes Robert fitz Simon. Was in ward to Hubert de Burgh the Justiciary in 7 John. Called son and heir of Simon de Valletort in 1 John. Of age before 13 John. Died about 34 Hen. III, before 1 Feb. 1251-2.

|
 ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP IV,=Alice de Mohun, daur.
 died before 50 Hen. III. of Reginald de Mohun,
 of Dunster.

The parentage of Robert de Beauchamp III, according to the foregoing pedigree, seems to be contradicted by the following descent given in Plantagenet-Harrison's Collections¹ in the Public Record Office based on a suit (Coram Rege, Trinity 9 Hen. III, Rot. 21, m. 12) which related to lands in Shepperton, Middlesex:—

JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP.

|
 ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP sen'r

under age at his father's death and then in custody of Hubert de Burgh, chamberlain.

|
 ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP jun'r

called his father to warrant two carucates in Shepperton claimed by John de Vautort, brother and heir of Richard de V., son and heir of John de Vautort, who was seised of them *temp.* King John.

The particulars here given as to Robert de Beauchamp, senior, seem to identify him with Robert III of Mr. Batten's pedigree, in addition to which we find the succession of the two Roberts and a connection with the de Vautort family.

A point of more interest to me is the statement of Mr. Batten that Robert de Beauchamp IV, by a fine levied 32 Henry III, in which he was deforciant, and the Prior of Sandelford, Berks, plaintiff, granted to the Prior and his successors two quarters of corn yearly from his (Robert's) Manor of Maidencote in that county. The grant was accompanied with a proviso for increasing the amount mentioned, if at any time the lands which Sibill his aunt ("amita") held in the vill of Maidencote as her portion of the inheritance of her mother, Alice de Colville, should devolve on Robert or his heirs.

Now in some way which I do not understand, these Beauchamps and the Birminghams of Birmingham were jointly concerned in the tenure of Maidencote and of Dorton in Buckinghamshire, thus:—

¹ My reference is to Vol. i, p. 148, but I think the authorities at the Public Record Office have altered some of the numbers.

Maidencote.—In about 1230-1240 Robert de Beauchamp and William de Birmingham held at Maydencote one fee of what was the fee of William de Breuse of the Honour "de Bretyennio" (*Testa de Neville*, p. 126). William de Braose had married Eve Marshall, sister and (in her issue) coheir of Anselm Marshall, and William had been killed by Llewelyn in 14 Hen. III (1229-1230).

In 1299-1300, Thomas de Birmingham was of Maidencote,² as also in 1316,³ his interest being, I think, for life.

In 1370, Fulk de Birmingham alienated half Maidencote.⁴

In 1428 John de Tiptoft held half a fee in Maidencote lately held by John de Beauchamp.⁵

Dorton (Bucks).—In 1241-1245 the *Testa de Neville* shows Robert de Beauchamp and Sibill Birmingham holding Dorton of old feoffment, it being one fee held in lordship of the Honour of Gifford of which Crendon is the head (*caput*) and Walter Marshall Earl of Pembroke the lord. The date is fixed by the fact that Walter Marshall was Earl of Pembroke from June 1241 to November 1245.

Subsequently there are many evidences of the Birmingham interest in Dorton, and :—

In 1316 William de Birmingham and Simon de Aston were lords of Dorton.⁶

In 1346 Margaret de Beauchamp holds half a fee in Dorton which Simon de Aston formerly held.⁷

In 1361 Cecily Beauchamp, elder sister and coheiress of John Beauchamp, great-great-grandson and representative of Robert Beauchamp IV, is stated by Mr. Batten to have held Dorton.

The following explanation of the foregoing facts is suggested : Early in the thirteenth century a Beauchamp and a Birmingham married two Marshall sisters, each of whom inherited or received as portion half of Maidencote, and half of Dorton. This is especially probable in the case of the Birminghams, whose Arms—*Azure, a bend lozengy Or*,⁸ are almost identical with the ancient Marshall coat—*Gules, a bend lozengy Or*. It also seems likely that Sibill, the aunt of Robert Beauchamp IV was Sibill Birmingham. But who was Alice de Colville her mother ?

It may be well to add that Mr. Batten's pedigree of the descendants of Robert Beauchamp IV seems to be contradicted by the pedigree from the Plea Rolls given by General Wrottesley in *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xvi, p. 159, and the differences are fundamental. Mr. Batten assigns to Robert Beauchamp IV a son John Beauchamp who died in 1283 leaving (with others) a daughter Beatrix who married Peter

² Staffordshire Historical Collections, vol. vii, p. 53.

³ Palgrave's Parliamentary Writs.

⁴ Staffordshire Historical Collections, vol. xiii, p. 85.

⁵ Feudal Aids, vol. i, p. 63.

⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 114.

⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 120.

⁸ They also used *Per pale indented*, but that is another story, and the *bend lozengy* seems to have been used by them at an earlier date than the other.

Corbet and died s.p. But the Plea Roll pedigree makes Beatrix the daughter of a Humphrey Beauchamp, whose parentage is not given. Mr. Batten gives three Johns in succession from John, son of Robert, the last being John Beauchamp who held Shepton Beauchamp and died 1361 leaving two sisters and coheiresses, Cecily and Eleanor. But the Plea Roll pedigree states that William Beauchamp was brother of the above-mentioned Humphrey and had a son John, father of John the last of Shepton, and that the sisters and coheiresses were Cecily and Margaret.

I must leave the antiquaries of Somerset to overhaul the pedigree of this ancient family, in the hope that they may not only throw light on the connection between it and the family of Birmingham, but also on the origin of the Beauchamp shield of plain *Vair*.

Light is thrown on the later part of the pedigree by General Wrottesley in *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xvi, p. 43, where one of his Plea Roll pedigrees gives the descendants of Humfrey Beauchamp, of Ryme, Dorset. This Humfrey was evidently the Humfrey Beauchamp of Ryme who was, according to Mr. Batten, a younger son of Robert Beauchamp IV. Humfrey's descendants are given in the male line for three generations ending with Thomas, whose sisters and coheiresses married respectively (Robert) Chalons and William Fortescue. A Chalons pedigree in the same volume (p. 41) shows that there was a near connection between the Vautort and Chalons families. To this I may add that the widow of William de Birmingham killed at Evesham married Peter Chalons, of the same family.

NEVILL OF ROLLESTON, GROVE AND THORNEY.

By CANON E. R. NEVILL, F.R.Hist. Soc.

The Rev. W. O. Massingberd, in working out his pedigree of the Nevills of Rolleston, South Leverton and Grove, in *The Genealogist*, expressed in a private letter to me a difficulty as to the affiliation of Robert of Rolleston, the Squire of the body to Henry V, to William of Pykhal. I think the following De Banco entry is fairly conclusive:—"Michaelmas, 3 Henry IV (1402), m. 261, Linc. and Ebor. Robert son of William Nevill chivaler gave the King 20/- for licence to conclude with William Nevill of Roldeston chivaler & Elizabeth his wife as to the Manor of Sutton, co. Linc., & the Manor of Yarnwyk, co. York, & he has ingress."

Another doubtful point has been whether William of 1377 was the son of Thomas of 1351. The following entry, which would have pleased Mr. Massingberd, settles this too. "Pat. Rolls, 26 Ap. 1371: Protection for William de Nevill of Fencotes, son and heir of Thomas

de Nevill of Rolston, Chivaler, going to sea in the King's service in company of John de Nevill the King's Admiral."

The first note I can find of South Leverton is "William Neville of South Leverton & William Clark of Bessall, co. York, chapman, 10 marcs debt. De Banco. Easter, 13 Hen. VI, m. 186*d*, Notts & Ebor."

Another person who has not hitherto come into the Grove pedigree is the wife of Thomas Nevill, son of William of South Leverton, and she is called Blanch. In a De Banco roll of 18 Edward IV (1479) she is called daughter of Richard Joye and wife of (1) Roger Joye, (2) of Thomas Neville.

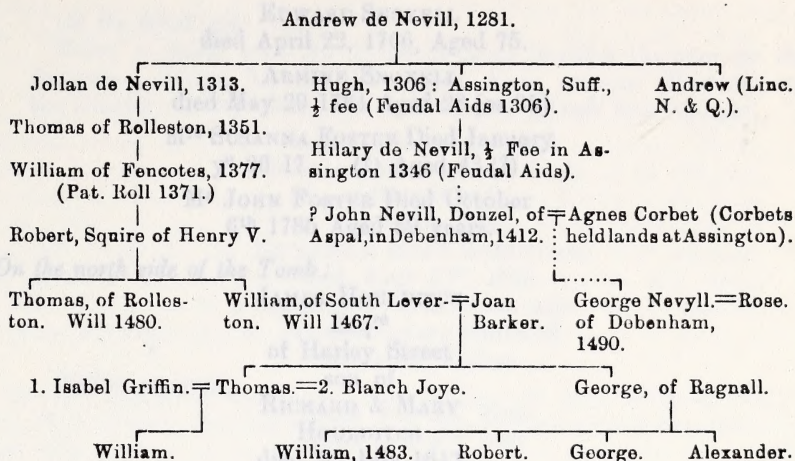
Another roll of the same year gives this:—"Dorset. Blanche Nevill *v.* John Boreham for depasturing cattle on Blanche's land at Pyddlington, nr. Corfe Castel."

In 1485 she appears again ("Materials for a History of Henry VII," i, 142, Rolls Series):—"Blaunch Nevyll late wife of Roger Iyve (*sic*) and John Perneys & Alice his wife, dau. & heir of the said Roger, petition the King in Parliament praying that a revocery which had been fraudulently obtained from the said Roger Iyve may be declared void."

Early Chancery Proceedings $\frac{216}{63}$ (1493-1500) gives us a last glimpse of her, as a widow for the second time: "Blanch, late wife of Thomas Nevill Esq. & previously the wife of Roger Joye Esq. *v.* Alexander son of William son & heir & Exor. of the said Thomas. Award relating to complainant's jointure charged on lands in Rampton, Laun, Dunham, E. Drayton & Sutton on Trent, Notts." This establishes three links of Hunter's pedigree in *Fam. Minorum Gentium*; but the next document gives us a lady hitherto unknown in the Grove pedigree. The ordinary story given by county historians and pedigrees beloved of those gentlemen is that Sir William Neville—but let me quote Harl. MS. 9822 in all its amplitude:—"William, 2nd son of Thomas of Rolston, Knt., married Maud Parker of S. Leverton in whose right he was seised of S. Leverton Lordship." It also gives a manifestly wrong coat of eleven quarters beginning 1, Gules, a canton Ermine; 2, Old Nevill, etc. By Maud Parker William is stated to have been father of Thomas of South Leverton and George of Ragnall. Other authorities call the wife of Sir William Nevill "Elizabeth Barker."

Early Chancery Proceedings $\frac{62}{158}$ however give us quite another lady as the wife of Sir William of South Leverton:—"1483 (22 Ed. IV). William, Robert, George and Alexander, sons of George, son of Johane Nevill *v.* William son of Thomas Nevill the other son of the said Johane. Messuage and land in South Leverton, Rampton and Laneham." In other words, if Maud Parker or Elizabeth Barker handed over South Leverton to William Nevill she must have died childless and Joan would be a second wife; but I think Maud was really Joan Barker if that story is true.

I append Hunter's pedigree with my additions, and the proof of William 1377 as son of Thomas 1351, hitherto unverified.



THE HOULDITCH MONUMENT AT HAMPSTEAD.

The inscriptions on this monument, which stands surrounded by railings on the south side of the Parish Church of St. John, Hampstead, are already much damaged by time and weather, and as they are of some interest it may be well to print them before they become entirely obliterated.

The tomb originally belonged, as will be seen from the wills abstracted below, to Edward Snoxell of Hampstead, whose wife was interred there in 1761, his brother, William Snoxell, in 1748, his son Armine Snoxell in 1764, and he himself in 1766. It subsequently passed to his son-in-law, John Foster of Long Acre, Coachmaker, and later to Richard Houlditch, who had married Mary, sister to John Foster.

I desire to express my indebtedness to Mr. A. Ridley Bax, F.S.A., for his kind assistance in the task of deciphering these inscriptions. Some of the dates on the top of the monument are not quite certain, that part of the tomb being much more worn than the sides.

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD.

On top of monument:

Here lyeth the Body of
Mr WILLIAM SNOXELL of this Parish
who departed this Life the 9 day of
October 1748, Aged 61.

Here also lyeth the Body of
ISABEL SNOXELL wife of
EDWARD SNOXELL Died the
17th November 1761
in the 69 year of her Age.

EDWARD SNOXELL
died April 22, 1766, Aged 75.

ARMINE SNOXELL
died May 29 1764 Aged 28 [or 25]

Mrs SUSANNA FOSTER Died January
ye 26 17 . . (?) Aged 43 (?)

Mr JOHN FOSTER Died October
6th 1785 Aged 59 years.

On the north side of the Tomb :

JAMES HOULDITCH
Esq^{re}

of Harley Street
son of

RICHARD & MARY
HOULDITCH

died 3rd July 1843
Aged 74 years.

Within an oval, on either side of which is a lozenge shaped shield with the following arms impaled—on the dexter *a chevron between three birds* for HOULDITCH,¹ on the sinister *a chevron between three bugle horns stringed*, for FOSTER.

Mrs MARY HOULDITCH
Died Dec^r 16th 1794

Aged 63 years.

She was a loving Wife
An Affectionate Mother
and a Sincere Friend.

Also on the north side :

JOHN HOULDITCH
Esq.

of Harley Street
Son of

RICHARD & MARY
HOULDITCH.

Died 29th Dec^r 1845
Aged 78 years.

On the West side alone, within an oval :

Sacred
to the Memory of
RICHARD HOULDITCH Esq^r
Husband of MARY HOULDITCH
Died Dec^r 14th 1794
Aged 64 years.

¹ The arms of Houlditch are given in Burke's *Armory* as—*Azure, a chevron Or between three seagulls Argent.*

EDWARD BROOKS
died April 23, 1766, Aged 75.

ANNE BROOKS
died May 20, 1761 Aged 38 (or 39)

Mrs. SUSANNA FOSTER Died January
28 17 (1) Aged 42 (1)

Mr. JOHN FOSTER Died October
28 1785 Aged 89 years.

On the north side of the Tomb:

JAMES HOULDTON

Esq.

of Hanley Street

son of

RICHARD & MARY

HOULDTON

died 3rd July 1813

Aged 71 years.

Within an oval on either side of which is a lozenge shaped shield with the following arms impaled—on the dexter a chevron between three birds for HOULDTON, on the sinister a chevron between three birds for FOSTER.

Mrs. MARY HOULDTON

Died Decr 16th 1794

Aged 63 years.

She was a loving Wife

An Affectionate Mother

and a Sincere Friend.

Also on the north side:

JOHN HOULDTON

Esq.

of Hanley Street

Son of

RICHARD & MARY

HOULDTON.

Died 25th Decr 1845

Aged 78 years.

On the West side above, within an oval:

NESTOR

to the Memory of

RICHARD HOULDTON Esq.

Husband of MARY HOULDTON

Died Decr 14th 1794

Aged 64 years.

The arms of HOULDTON are given in Burke's Arms as—three a chevron Or between three eagles argent.

On the South side :

Below a shield with the following arms impaled thereon—on the dexter—a *chevron between three bugle horns stringed* (FOSTER), on the sinister—a *stag's head caboshed, in chief a bugle horn stringed*.

Sacred to the memory of
RICHARD HOULDITCH, Esq^r
of Hampstead
son of the late

RICHARD & MARY HOULDITCH

died Aug^t 31st 1848

in the 90th year of his Age

An affectionate Husband

And tender Father.

Within an oval :

JOHN FOSTER Esq^r

Died Oct. 6th 1785

Aged 59 years

Much lamented

by all who knew
him.

Below a shield of arms with the same impaled coat :

Sacred to the memory of

MARY ANN HOULDITCH

Relict of the late

RICHARD HOULDITCH Esq^r

of Hampstead

died July 7th 1855

Aged 85

Much lamented by

her affectionate children.

On the East side alone :

Sacred

to the Memory of

Cap^t THOMAS HOULDITCH
of his Majesty's Navy Son of
RICHARD & MARY HOULDITCH
lost in the East Indies 1790

Also to the Memory of

Capⁿ HENRY HOULDITCH of the
Queen's 2 Reg^t son of RICH^d
& MARY HOULDITCH who died
in the West Indies of the
Yellow Fever April 14th
1795.

Richard Houlditch, who died 14 Dec. 1794, aged 64, and was interred in this vault, is believed to be identical with a Richard Houlditch, who possessed a freehold estate at Hayes in Middlesex, left to him by his

father, Abraham Houlditch, of Beaufort Buildings, in the parish of St. Clement Danes, Gent., whose will dated 4 Sept., was proved 7 Sept. 1763 (P.C.C. 435 Caesar). This Abraham Houlditch was probably son of another Abraham, who was the elder of the two sons of Captain Abraham Houlditch, R.N., Governor of Cape Coast Castle. Captain Houlditch² was of Mile End in Stepney and Totnes, co. Devon. According to his marriage licence (Faculty Office, to be mar. at St. Magnus, London), he was 23 years of age 12 Nov. 1661, and so was born about 1638. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Moorcocke, of Ratcliff, co. Middx., Gent., by Elizabeth his wife; she, who was aged 18, 12 Nov. 1661, survived her husband, and proved his will, dated 1 Feb. 1677-8, on 20 Feb. following, as executrix (P.C.C. 14 Reeve). Captain Houlditch was buried at Stepney 7 Feb. 1677-8.

Richard Houlditch of Hampstead, who died 14 Dec. 1794, by his wife, Mary Foster, who died 16 Dec. 1794, and was buried at Hampstead, had issue :—

1. Richard Houlditch of Hampstead, born about 1759, died 31 Aug. 1848 in his 90th year, buried at Hampstead; mar. Mary Anne . . ., she died 7 July 1855, aged 85, buried at Hampstead. They had with other issue, a daughter, Mary Anne, mar. 1st at St. John's Hampstead, 6 Aug. 1833, James Mallock of 78 Harley Street, London, who was born 1796, and died 25 Oct. 1846. She married 2dly in 1847, Charles Petersdorff, Serjeant-at-Law, afterwards of 78 Harley Street.
2. John Houlditch, of Harley Street, Esq., born c. 1767, died 29 Dec. 1845, aged 78, bur. at Hampstead. He probably entered the business of his uncle, John Foster (see will of the latter).
3. James Houlditch, of Harley Street, Esq., born c. 1769, died 3 July 1843, aged 74, buried at Hampstead.
4. Thomas Houlditch, Captain R.N., lost in the East Indies, 1790.
5. Edward Houlditch; he probably entered the business of his uncle, John Foster (see will of the latter).

² On 18 May 1667 Captain Houlditch was Commander of the Royal Company's ship "Goulden Lyon" (see will of William Harrison, seaman, proved P.C.C. 27 Jan. 1667-8, 5 Hene). He may have been son of William Houlditch of Totnes, whose wife Agnes administered to his estate P.C.C. 12 Feb. 1645-6. The will of another Abraham Holditch, of Totnes, merchant, dated 18 March 1666-7, was proved P.C.C. 8 June 1667 (P.C.C. 81 Carr.). He died s.p. His will mentions his manor of Broadmayne, co. Dorset, his manor of Gaston in Totnes, his brother Master Jacob Holditch, and Philip, son of the said Jacob; also "my loving kinsman Mr Phillip Holditch, son of Mr Walter Holditch, my late brother deceased." The will of Walter Holditch, who was of Exeter, merchant, dated 11 Sept. was proved P.C.C. 26 Oct. 1660 (185 Nabbs) and that of his son Philip, dated 25 Sept. 1673 was proved P.C.C. 29 Oct. 1684 (126 Hare). This Philip was also of Exeter; he left to his half-brother Walter Holditch their father's signet ring, and "the Coat of Arms of our family." Admon. of the goods of Isaac Houlditch was granted P.C.C. 8 June 1657 to his brother Abraham Houlditch; whether this was the merchant of Totnes, or the Commander of the "Goulden Lyon," is uncertain.

6. Henry Houlditch (youngest child), Captain Queen's 2nd Regt., died in the West Indies 14 April 1795.
1. Anne, mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Foster, and probably identical with "my grand-daughter, Ann Houlditch, daughter to my son Richard Houlditch," mentioned in the will³ of Abraham Houlditch of Beaufort Buildings, dated 4 Sept. 1763.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS.

Will of WILLIAM SNOXELL, dated 3 April, and proved P.C.C. 21 Oct. 1748 (311 Strahan).

I William Snoxell of West End in the parish of Hampstead, co. Middx. To Elizabeth Moore now living with me £5 a year during her life, as augmentation of the £10 a year given to her by my late Wife, to be payable out of my Lands &c. at West End aforesaid. I give all such Lands at West End to my Brother Edward Snoxell. My Neice Susannah Snoxell dau. of said Brother—My Nephew Armine Snoxell Son of my said Brother (under 21 years). Cottage at Kilburn within the Manor of Hampstead, to which I was admitted on death of my Father to my Nephew William Chandler and the heirs of his body, rem^r to his two Sisters, my Neices Susannah and Mary Chandler and their heirs. Nephew John Walmesley, Neices Elizabeth Kemp and Susanna Kemp. Neice M^{rs} Priscilla Slade, late Bro.-in-law M^r Daniel Kemp dec^d. Residue to said Brother and make him e^xor. Witn^s. Thomas Cowley, Sarah Cowley, Mord: Hilton. Proved by Edward Snoxell, Brother and e^xor.

Will of ARMINE SNOXELL, dated 24 May, proved P.C.C. 7 June 1764 (241 Simpson).

I Armine Snoxell of Long Acre, London, Upholder. Debt of £600 upon Bond [due] to my brother in law M^r John Sleatly (*sic.*, ? Sleath), for which my ffather is bound with me, to be paid. To wife Jenny Snoxell £20 for Mourning, and to my Brother Sleath & my Brother and Sister Foster £10 a piece for Mourning. Settlement made upon my Wife upon my Intermarriage with her—the expenses of her admission to copyholds to be paid. In case my Wife shall be ensient at time of my death residue of my estate to such after born child; if not, the residue to my Honoured Father Edward Snoxell and his heirs e^xors and assigns. Said Father to be sole Executor. Witn^s. Rich. Freelove, John Wingfield. Proved by Edward Snoxell the Father of dec^d and e^xor.

³ A John Foster was witness to this will.

6. Henry Houghton (youngest child), Captain (Green's 2nd Regt., died in the West Indies 14 April 1783).
7. Anne, mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Foster, and probably identical with "my grand-daughter, Ann Houghton, daughter to my son Richard Houghton," mentioned in the will of Abraham Houghton of Bessington Buildings, dated 4 Sept. 1783.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

Will of WILLIAM SNOXELL, dated 3 April, and proved P.C.C. 21 Oct. 1748 (311 Sirhan).

I William Snoxell of West End in the parish of Hampstead, co. Middx. To Elizabeth Moore now living with me 25 a year during her life, as augmentation of the £10 a year given to her by my late Wife, to be payable one of my lands &c. at West End aforesaid. I give all such lands at West End to my Brother—Nephew Annine Snoxell Susannah Snoxell dau. of said Brother—Nephew Annine Snoxell son of my said Brother (under 21 years). Cottage at Kilburn within the Manor of Hampstead, to which I was admitted on death of my Father to my Nephew William Chandler and the heirs of his body, rem. to his two Sisters, my Nieces Susannah and Mary Chandler and their heirs. Nephew John Wainwright, Nieces Elizabeth Kemp and Susanna Kemp. Niece Mrs. Francis Blake, late Bro.-in-law Mr. Daniel Kemp decd. Residue to said Brother and make him executor. Witness Thomas Cowley, Sarah Cowley, Mary, Hilson. Proved by Edward Snoxell, Brother and executor.

Will of ANNIE SNOXELL, dated 24 May, proved P.C.C. 7 June 1784 (311 Simpson).

I Annine Snoxell of Long Acre, London, Upholder. Debt of £600 upon Bond (due) to my brother in law Mr. John Sleaty (sic, I Sleaty), for which my Father is bound with me, to be paid. To wife Jenny Snoxell £20 for Mourning, and to my Brother Sleaty & my Brother and Sister Foster £10 a piece for Mourning. Settlement made upon my Wife upon my Intestment with her—the expenses of her admission to copyholds to be paid. In case my Wife shall be enfeoffed at time of my death residue of my estate to such after born child; if not, the residue to my Husband Father Edward Snoxell and his heirs &c. and assigns. Said Father to be sole Executor. Witness Rich. Preece, John Wingfield. Proved by Edward Snoxell the Father of decd. and executor.

Will of EDWARD SNOXELL, dated 5 June 1764, proved P.C.C. 21 May 1766 (201 Tyndale).

I, Edward Snoxell of Hampstead, co. Middx, Gentleman. To be buried at discretion of my Executrix. To my daughter Susanna Foster wife of Mr John Foster of Long Acre, Coachmaker, and to her heirs and assigns my two Copyhold Messuages at Kilburn in the Manor of Hampstead in the said county of Middx, with the garden & Smiths Shop thereto and which I have surrendered to the use of my Will. I give to my Son in Law Mr John Heath [Sleath] £10 and to my Grandsons Mr John and Mr Edward Sleath £5 each. To my Son-in-law the said Mr John Foster and my Cousin Mr Richard Freelove £10 each, all which legacies are for Mourning. Residue unto said daughter Susanna Foster for her own use and benefit, notwithstanding her Coverture. She to be sole eñix. Witn^s. James Mackcclellan, Jn^o Wingfield, C. Jackson. Proved by the executrix.

Will of JOHN FOSTER, dated 4 April, proved P.C.C. 12 Oct. 1785 (504 Ducarel).

I John Foster of Long Acre in the parish of Middlesex Coach Maker. To be buried in the vault of the late Mr Snoxall in the Church yard of the Parish Church of Hampstead in the county of Middlesex. Unto my Brother in Law Richard Holditch £100 for Mourning. Unto Miss Sarah Hanbury spinster, £600, and to my Relation Elizabeth Child who now lives with me £400. To my Nephew Richard Holditch the Son of my said Brother in law by my sister Mary £300, and to my Niece Ann Holditch £300 and to my Nephew Edward Holditch £500, and to my Nephew John Holditch £500, and to my Nephew Thomas Holditch £300, and to my Nephew James Holditch £300, and also to my Nephew Henry Holditch the youngest child of my said Sister Mary £300. To Mrs Jane Higgins now living with me £600. To John Exley of Lincoln's Inn fields co. Middx, Gentleman, £400. To Mrs Mary Hewit of Wakefield, co. York £200. To Mr William Child of Robert Town in said County of York £200. To Richard Child his Brother £100. To John Child, another Brother of the said William Child, £50. To my cousin Captain William Child £200, and to his son William Child £100, for Mourning. To Mrs Rebecca Watkins of Long Acre aforesaid £100. To Margaret Regnier £20. To John Slade £20. To Priscilla Taylor Mary (?) White and Sally Thrupp £10 apiece. To Henry Sowley £50. To Fisher Sowley £30 and to each of his daughters £15 apiece. To Robey Sherwind and his son—Sherwind £20 each. My Leasehold estate in Tottenham Court Road in the parish of St. Pancras co. Middx. Plate to be divided between my Sister Mary Holditch for her separate use, my said Niece Ann Holditch, the said Sarah Hanbury and the said Elizabeth Child. Said Leasehold Messuage in Tottenham Court Road and my three Leasehold Messuages in Long Acre and Hanover Street in said parish of St. Martin in the Fields afs^d,

Will of Edward Snookell, dated 5 June 1784, proved P.O.C. 21 May 1788 (301 Tyndale).

I, Edward Snookell of Hamptstead, co. Middx, Gentleman. To be buried at discretion of my Executors. To my daughter Susanna Foster wife of Mr. John Foster of Long Acre, Goshawkes, and to her heirs and assigns my two Copyhold Messuages at Kilburn in the Manor of Hamptstead in the said county of Middx, with the garden & Smiths Shop thereto and which I have surrendered to the use of my Will. I give to my Son in Law Mr. John Heath (Shash) £10 and to my Grandsons Mr. John and Mr. Edward Shash £5 each. To my Son-in-law the said Mr. John Foster and my Cousin Mr. Richard Friesley £10 each, all which legacies are for Mourning. Residue unto said daughter Susanna Foster for her own use and benefit, notwithstanding her Coverture. She to be sole executrix. Witness James Mackellian, Jno. Wingfield, C. Jackson. Proved by the executrix.

Will of John Foster, dated 4 April, proved P.O.C. 12 Oct. 1785 (504 Dugdale).

I, John Foster of Long Acre in the parish of Middlesex Coach Maker. To be buried in the vault of the late Mr. Snookell in the Church yard of the Parish Church of Hamptstead in the county of Middlesex. Unto Miss my Brother in Law Richard Holditch £100 for Mourning. Unto Miss Sarah Handbury spinster, £100, and to my Nephew Richard Holditch the son of my said Brother in Law by my sister Mary £200, and to my Niece Ann Holditch £200 and to my Nephew Edward Holditch £200, and to my Nephew John Holditch £200, and to my Nephew Thomas Holditch £200, and to my Nephew James Holditch £200, and also to my Nephew Henry Holditch the youngest child of my said Sister Mary £200. To Mr. James Higgins now living with me £200. To John Kestey of Lincoln's Inn Fields co. Middx, Gentleman, £100. To Mr. Mary Hewitt of Wakefield co. York £200. To Mr. William Child of Robert Town in and County of York £200. To Richard Child his Brother £100. To John Child, another Brother of the said William Child, £200. To my cousin Captain William Child £200, and to his son William Child £100. To Margaret Bennett £20. To John Slade Long Acre £200. To Elizabeth Taylor Mary (?) White and Sally Thropp £10 apiece. To Henry Sowley £50. To Robert Sowley £20 and to each of his daughters £10 apiece. To Robby Sherwood and his son—Sherwood £20 each. My Leasehold estate in Tottenham Court Road in the parish of St. Pancras co. Middx. This to be divided between my Sister Mary Holditch for her separate use my said Niece Ann Holditch, the said Sarah Handbury and the said Elizabeth Child. Said Leasehold Messuages in Tottenham Court Road and my three Leasehold Messuages in Long Acre and Hanover Street in said parish of St. Martin in the Fields.

and my Freehold Messuages at or near Bow in the parish of Bow co. Middx to the use of Robert Crispin of Chancery Lane in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx Gent., John Benwell and Henry Keppell [Capell] of St. Martin's Lane in the said parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, my executors, upon Trust for my said Sister Mary Holditch for her life, remainder to said Nephews and Nieces the said present Children of said sister Mary Holditch, and all and every child and children of my Sister Mary Holditch begotten and to be begotten. To my said trustees my Messuages, Tenements or Farms held on Lives of the Prebendary of Wilsden co. Middx, now or late in tenure of John Wilshere, John Millett and Peter Mattam, and also my Freehold Messuages containing 14 acres, with Barn &c. situate at West End Hampstead co. Middx, and my 8 acres of land in the parish of Wilsden co. Middx, and my Copyhold Messuage and 6 acres of land in or near Pond Street, Hampstead, and my Copyhold Messuage and land at Kilburn held of the Manor of Hampstead and my Copyhold Messuage and 20 acres of land held of the Manor of Hendon co. Middx., all which I have surrendered to the use of my will, To hold the same Upon Trust to pay yearly £230 to said Sarah Hanbury spinster, and £140 yearly to said Elizabeth Child, and subject thereto on trust for my said Nephews and Nieces. Trustees to grant demise or lease the said three Messuages in Long Acre and Hanover Street to the said John Benwell and my said Nephews Edward and John Holditch their exors and assigns for any term not exceeding 21 years. Signed J^{no} Foster. Witn^s. John Tennant, W^m Jones, John Loader. Proved by Robert Crispin, John Benwell and Henry Capell, by mistake in said Will called Keppell, the Executors.

THE ASPINWALL AND ASPINALL FAMILIES OF LANCASHIRE.

By H. O. ASPINALL.

(Continued from p. 93.)

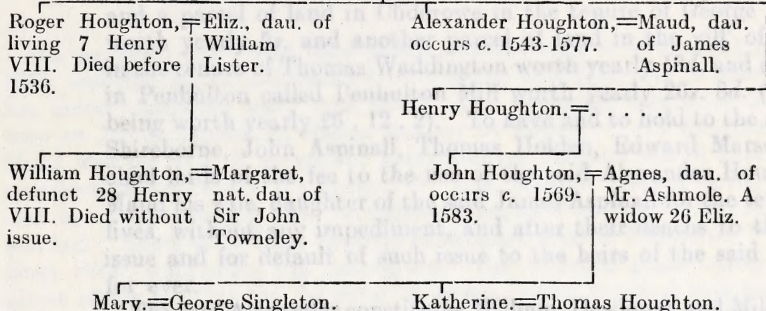
PART V.

The pedigree of Houghton of Pendleton shows that two marriages were contracted during the latter half of the sixteenth century between members of the Houghton and Aspinall families. A portion of the pedigree, as given by Dr. Whitaker,¹²⁰ will be found below: a few dates have been added from a later history.¹²¹

¹²⁰ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii, p. 28.

¹²¹ *Victoria History of Lancashire*, vol. vi.

HOUGHTON OF LITTLE PENDLETON.

 John Houghton, = (1) Elizabeth
occurs c. 1482-1536.


The evidence of these marriages is contained in the following Houghton records :—

This Indenture made the 14th day of August in ye 11th yeare of Elizabeth between Alexander Hoghton of Penhulton in the County of Lanc^r gent. of th'one partie And Robert Shireburne son of Hugh Shireburne of Stanihurst gent., Edward Marsden of Colne, John Seller of Read, William Shuttleworth sonne and heire apparent of Gilbert Shuttleworth late of Asterly deceased and Thomas Holden sonne and heire of Owyne Holden of Witton gent. on the other partie Witnesseth yt it is fully Agreed between the said parties that the said Alexander for the pferm^t of Mawde now his wife (a note in the margin says—"This Mawd was dau: of James Aspinall, vide GG 513") doth agree to and with the said Robert, Edward, John, William and Thomas that he the said Alexander shall wthin the space of one yeare Leave assyne of all that his manno^r or Capital messuage of Penhulton and of all other his messuages Lande and tenements whatsoever wthin the Countie of Lanc^r and Yorke to the use of the said Mawde for the terme of her life, and after to the use and behoofe of the said Alexander and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten and to be begotten And for default to the use of John Houghton sonne of Henery Houghton brother to the said Alexander and the heires males of his body lawfully begotten¹²²

Grant by Alexander Houghton, of Penhulton, to Roger Shireburne, son & heir apparant of Robert Shireburne, of Woolfehowse, gent., John Aspinall, son & heir of James Aspinall, Thomas Holden, son & heir of Huan Holden, Edward Marsden son of Nicholas Marsden of his Manor of Penhulton with all houses, gardens, etc. thereunto belonging and a close called the Hayfield with the Cloughe of the annual value of 20s.; also a close of land called Barker Croft in Penhulton and another parcel of land of the value of 13s. 4d. a year and two

¹²² British Museum, Addl. MS. 32104, f. 138, No. 591.

closes called the Over and Lower Thornehill of the annual value of 46s. 8d; a messuage in Cliderow now in the occupation of William Stanley worth yearly 8s. 8d., and another messuage in Cliderowe in the tenure of William Whitehead of the annual value of 10s. 4d. and a parcel of land in Cliderowe in the tenure of George Derwardin worth yearly 5s. and another parcel of land in the vill' of Cliderowe in the tenure of Thomas Waddington worth yearly 18d. and a watermill in Penhulton called Penhulton Mill worth yearly 26s. 8d. (the manor being worth yearly £6. 12. 2). To have and to hold to the said Roger Shireborne, John Aspinall, Thomas Holden, Edward Marsden of the chief lords of the fee to the use of the said Alexander Houghton and Maud his wife, daughter of the said James Aspinall for the term of their lives, without any impediment, and after their deaths to their lawful issue and for default of such issue to the heirs of the said Alexander for ever.

The said Alexander constitutes William Dewhurst and Miles Aspinall his attorneys to take seisin of the said premises and deliver them to Roger Shireborne and the others. (No date.)¹²³

In the name of God Amen ye 8th day of May in the year 1577 I Alexander Houghton of Penhulton in the Co. of Lanc. Esqr make my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following

To Mary Hoghton and Katherine Hoghton daughters of the Exors of this my last Will equally to be divided amongst them Saving y^t my will is that the said Mary shall have of my goods 40th more than any of the rest of her sisters. Itm. I constitute my Cosyn John Hoghton sonne of Henery Hoghton my brother and Agnes now his wife my true and lawfull Executors of this my last Will and Testament.¹²⁴

John Hoghton, of Penhulton, gent.

Inquisition taken at Preston in Amounderness 4 June, 25 Elizabeth.

. The jurors further say that a certain Alexander Hoghton, deceased, uncle of said John, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, of and in divers closes of land called the Oxeheighe, the Heighfelde, and the Cloughe, the Wynner heye, the Barker Crofte, the Upper Thornehill and the Lower Thornhill in Penhulton, and so being seised by his deed dated 24 August 11 Eliz. confirmed the said premises among others to Robert Shireburne, son of Hugh Shireburne, of same county, gent., Edward Marsden of Colne, John Seller of Reade, William Shuttleworth, and Thomas Holden, son and heir of Owen Holden, of Witton, to the use of Agnes, late the wife of the said John Hoghton by the name of Agnes Aspinall, for the life of the said Agnes for and in consideration of her jointure, and afterwards Agnes took as husband the said John Hoghton and they were seised of the said premises John as free tenant and Agnes by reversion after John's death. The said Agnes still survives.

¹²³ British Museum, Addl. MS. 32107, f. 61, GG, No. 513.

¹²⁴ British Museum, Addl. MS. 32104, f. 140, No. 597.

John Hoghton died 16 March last past and Mary and Katherine Hoghton are daughters and coheirs of said John, Mary being now aged 10 years, 6 months, 3 weeks, 3 days, and Katherine 6 years, 6 months, 3 weeks.¹²⁵

We see from the above that Maud was the wife of Alexander in 1569, and that Agnes had married John before 1573 (the year in which her eldest daughter Mary was born). Dr. Whitaker concludes his note on James Aspinall of Magna Mearley by saying: "His daughter Maud was the wife of Alexander Houghton esq., second son of John, grandson of Sir Henry Houghton."¹²⁶ The Catholic Record Society also has a note saying that Alexander Houghton of Pendleton Hall married "Maud, d. of John Aspinall of Standen Hall in Pendleton."¹²⁷ Both these statements are inaccurate. The undated grant quoted above shows she was the daughter of James, whose son and heir was John Aspinall: the Inquisition taken after the death of James Aspinall of Magna Mearley shows he had no son, nor is any daughter Maud mentioned in it, though four other daughters are named.¹²⁸ The Indenture shows that Maud was "now wife" of Alexander in 1569, whereas Maud the daughter of John was unmarried in 1583, as we may see by the lawsuit brought by Edward against James Aspinall in that year.¹²⁹ It does not transpire who Agnes was.

The parish registers of Clitheroe commence in 1570. These have not yet been printed, but the present writer has recently extracted from them about one hundred entries of Aspinall births, deaths, and marriages. Particulars of these will be given in the next issue of this magazine.

The Register of the University of Oxford, 1571-1622, contains several interesting records:—

In connection with a list of students of Brasenose College, dated about 1565-6, there is a note—"In this Brasenose list between Stubber-siche and Jenkynne, at the end of one page and the beginning of the next, ten names are found, which are written in a later hand, and seem to belong to a later date than the list." The last of these ten names is "Aspinal. Alexander, Lancs., aetat. 20."¹³⁰

In the Lists of Matriculations¹³¹ we find:—

3 April 1601. Bras. Aspinall. Alex., Lancs., pleb. f. 18.

1 July 1603. Univ. Aspinall. Bryan, Lancs., pleb. f. 15.

¹²⁵ Duchy of Lancaster Inquisitions Post Mortem, vol. xiv, No. 14, Public Record Office.

¹²⁶ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii.

¹²⁷ Catholic Record Society, Miso., vol. iv.

¹²⁸ See p. 172.

¹²⁹ See *ante* p. 87.

¹³⁰ Clarke: Register of University of Oxford, vol. ii. Part ii, p. 27.

¹³¹ *Ibid.*, vol. ii, Part ii, pp. 246, 267.

In the Lists of Degrees¹³² :—

Brasenose. Aspinall, Alexander, adm. B.A. 25 Feby. 1574-5; suppl. M.A. 20 Feby. 1577-8, lic. 12 June 1578, inc. 1578.

Brasenose. Aspinall, Alexander, adm. B.A. 9 Feby. 1604-5, det. 1604-5.¹³³

The parish registers of Clitheroe show that "Brianus Aspinall filius Richi Aspinall de Clyderow" was baptised on the 9th April 1587, but nothing further relating to him has been found.

In the Shakespeare Museum in Henley Street, Stratford on Avon, when the present writer visited it in 1914, there was in one of the cases "a tracing of the signature of Mr. Alexander Aspinall, 'Schole-master' of the Free Grammar Schoole, Stratford upon Avon, upon the counterpart of a lease, dated 25 March 32 Eliz. (1590) from the Bailiff and Burgesses of Stratford upon Avon to the said Alexander Aspinall of 'that theire Tenemente & Romes of howsinge scituate & beinge wthin the chapell yarde of Stratford afforeseyd withe the Cole howsse & gardein thereunto adioyned' for twentyone years, paying forty shillings yearly. Misc. Docs., vol. iii, No. 8 Corp. Records."

The parish registers of Stratford¹³⁴ record his marriage: "1594, October 24. Alexander Aspynall & Anne Shaw."

A description of the seal of the borough of Stretford upon Avon, Warwick, with a list of burgesses, is given in the Visitation of Warwick,¹³⁵ "of wch sayd Borough of Stretford at the tyme of this present visitation 27 Augusti A^o 1619," Alexander Aspinall is declared to have been one of the burgesses.

The parish registers of Stratford¹³⁶ contain two further entries amongst the burials :—

1623. Novr. 30. Anna vxor M^{ri} Alexandri Aspinall.

1623-4. Feby. 4. Mr. Alexander Aspinall.

The list of wills at Worcester¹³⁷ shows that letters of administration were taken out after his death, and the following particulars have been obtained from the Probate Registry at Worcester :—

Administration of the goods of Alexander Aspinall late of Stretford in the County of Warwick and Diocese of Worcester deceased granted at Worcester on the third day of March 1623 to Alexander Aspinall of Cletheroe, in the County of Lancaster, Yeoman, the Uncle of the said deceased.

Surety: John Lupton of Stretford in the County of Warwick, Skynner.

(Signed) Alexander Aspinall.

(Signed) John Lupton.

Note.—In the Bond the surname is written "Aspinor," but the administrator signs "Alexander Aspinall" quite plainly.

¹³² *Ibid.*, vol. ii, Part iii, pp. 50, 253.

¹³³ Abbreviations.—adm.: admitted, admission; suppl.: "supplicare," the asking permission to take a degree; lic.: licenced to a degree; inc.: "incepted," completed the final exercises for a Master's or Doctor's degree; det.: "determined"—performed the final exercises for the B.A. degree.

¹³⁴ Parish Register Society, vol. xvi.

¹³⁵ Harleian Society's Publications, vol. xii.

¹³⁶ Parish Register Society, vol. iv.

¹³⁷ Index Library, vol. xxxix.

This would probably be the Alexander Aspinall who was at Oxford between 1601 and 1604-5, and it seems likely that the Alexander who was there from 1573 to 1578 was the uncle who administered his estate. The records above quoted appear to show that Alexander the younger was schoolmaster at the Grammar School at Stratford from 1590 to 1623-4. It was at this school, as most authorities surmise, that Shakespeare was educated between the years 1571 and 1582, but he had left Stratford for London before Alexander Aspinall commenced his duties there. Shakespeare returned to his native town in later years however, and he was buried at the parish church there in 1616. It would be interesting to know if any relationship existed between Anne Shaw and that "Shaw, an intimate friend of the poet's, and one of the witnesses of his will," mentioned by Clive Holland in his description of Warwickshire. The old Grammar School, founded in 1481, is still one of the most interesting sights of that interesting town, and visitors are allowed to go over the quaint old building, and are even permitted to peep through a small trapdoor, to let them see the scholars at their studies.

Abstracts of three further records have been obtained from the Public Record Office :—

6 February 1585-6.

Answer by Henry Ratcliffe, Esq., Richard Greenacres, and Alexander Greenacres, three of the defendants to the Bill of Complaint of Christopher Nowell, James Aspinall, Thomas Whitehead, and the inhabitants of Clitheroe and the parish of Whalley, co. Lanes., admitting that letters patent were granted by Philip and Mary to the Free Grammar School of Clitheroe endowing it with lands of the Crown, but not to the yearly value of £60, but only to the value of £20 1s. 8d., and they believe that the tenants of the said lands are to enjoy the same in the same way as before the grant. They say it may be true that some of the first governors of the said school were akin to one another, "whereby it is manifest that the said complainants shewe themselves to be very ungratefull persons in that they mislike of the late Quene Maries election choise and constitucon of the said first governors," and they say these governors were of the most substantial inhabitants of Clitheroe, and defendants were not of these first governors, and if they did not perform the trusts in them reposed, these defendants, as their successors, are not responsible.

(Continues *re* election of governors.)¹³⁸

13 November 1581.

John Sonkie gent. and Thomas Whythead of Clitheroe yeaman, in the right of Sir Gilbert Gerrard Knt. and Dame Anne his wife, bring a complaint against Edmond Standen, Edmond Dugdale, John Wilson, and Richard Sharples concerning enclosures at Clitheroe and Over-standen, and regarding common of pasture on Clitheroe Common. Edmond Dugdale only answers the Bill.¹³⁹

¹³⁸ Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, Elizabeth, vol. cexii, N. 1.

¹³⁹ Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, Elizabeth, vol. cxxiii, S. 4.

On 16th November 1581 an order was made to the effect "that what order shall be taken in this court against Dugdale shall bind all the defendts named in the Bill of Complaint and all other inhabitants of Clitherow";¹⁴⁰ and on the 11th November, 25 Eliz. (1583) a further interim order was made.¹⁴¹ On 10th November 1591 the same complainants maintain that Nicholas Aspinall, Edward Aspinall, John Dugdale, and others (named), burgesses of Clitheroe, refused to observe an order made against Edmond Dugdale, who alone appeared for all the inhabitants of Clitheroe, in connection with the case.¹⁴²

A very long suit, with a long bill of complaint, long answers, replication and rejoinder.

7 February 1591-2.

Complaint by Randall Farrand, of Pendleton, yeoman, that James Aspinall and others (named) according to the custom of the Manors of Chatburne, Worston and Pendleton were feoffees in trust of a messuage and oxgang of land in Pendleton, which Farrand on his marriage with Isabel Whippe, has obtained their promise to settle on said wife and which the said feoffees have since failed to do.¹⁴³

James Aspinall was a juror on the inquisition post mortem of Gyles Colthurst on 28th December 1592. Dr. Whitaker states, "his signature and seal remain on the Inquisition."¹⁴⁴

In a List of Freeholders in Lancashire for the year 1600, the name "Jacobus Aspinall de Standenhey, gen.," appears under the heading "Libere Tenentes Infra Hundred de Blackburne."¹⁴⁵

Nicholas Aspinall was one of the parties to an Indenture of 1606 relating to the office of Bailiff of Blackburnshire, "made the 12th September, in the year of the reign of our most true sovereign lord James . . . of England France and Ireland the 4th, and of Scotland the 40th, between Thomas Hesketh, of Thalles, in Clitheroe, Esq., of the one part, and Henry Flanders, bailiff of the borough and town of Clitheroe aforesaid, and Nicholas Aspinall and Thomas Merters (for and in the behalf of the inhabitants which are free denizens, except Robert Dugdyll his heirs and assigns, and the clowse of Robert Tempeste, being the inheritance of Broughton Dugdyll) of Clitheroe, yeomen, on the other part."¹⁴⁶

James Aspinall of Standen and James Aspinall of Meareley were jurors at the Inquisition Post Mortem of Robert Walmisley, of Coldcotes, Gentleman, on the 28th August 1612.¹⁴⁷

Sir Thomas Walmisley, Kt., Justice of Common Pleas, died at Dunkenhalth on the 26th November 1612. At the Inquisition Post

¹⁴⁰ Duchy of Lancaster, Decrees and Orders, vol. xvii, f. 319.

¹⁴¹ *Ibid.*, vol. xviii, f. 117.

¹⁴² Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, Elizabeth, vol. clix, S. 5.

¹⁴³ *Ibid.*, vol. cliii, f. 6.

¹⁴⁴ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii.

¹⁴⁵ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xii, Part V.

¹⁴⁶ Harland: Clitheroe Charters.

¹⁴⁷ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. iii.

On 10th November 1881 an order was made to the effect "that what order shall be taken in this court against Dugdale shall bind all the defendants named in the Bill of Complaint and all other inhabitants of Clitheroe";¹⁰⁰ and on the 11th November 1881 (1882) a further interim order was made.¹⁰¹ On 10th November 1881 the same complainants maintain that Nicholas Aspinwall, Edward Aspinwall, John Dugdale, and others (named), purgesses of Clitheroe, refused to observe an order made against Edmund Dugdale, who alone appeared for all the inhabitants of Clitheroe, in connection with the case.¹⁰² A very long suit, with a long bill of complaint, long answers, replication and rejoinder.

7 February 1891-2.

Complaint by Randall Farnard of Farnley, Yeoman, that James Aspinwall and others (named) according to the custom of the Manor of Clitheroe, Worsley and Farnley were lawless in trust of a messuage and organ of land in Farnley, which Farnard on his marriage with Isabel Wipke, has obtained their promise to settle on said wife and which the said lawless have since failed to do.¹⁰³ James Aspinwall was a juror on the indictment post mortem of Giles Colburn on 28th December 1892. Dr Whitaker states, "his signature and seal remain on the indictment."¹⁰⁴

In a list of Freeholders in Lancashire for the year 1800, the name "Jacobus Aspinwall de Standeshay, gen." appears under the heading "Libertus Tenentes infra Hundred de Blackburne."¹⁰⁵

Nicholas Aspinwall was one of the parties to an indenture of 1606 relating to the office of Bailiff of Blackburnshire, made the 12th September, in the year of the reign of our most true sovereign lord James . . . of England France and Ireland the 4th, and of Scotland the 4th, between Thomas Hesketh, of Thelthorpe, in Clitheroe, Esq., of the one part, and Henry Flanders, bailiff of the borough and town of Clitheroe aforesaid, and Nicholas Aspinwall and Thomas Metters (for and in the behalf of the inhabitants which are free denizens, except Robert Dugdale his heirs and assigns, and the chosen of Robert Tenement, being the abettors of Broughton Dugdale) of Clitheroe, Yeomen, on the other part.¹⁰⁶

James Aspinwall of Standeshay and James Aspinwall of Metters were jurors at the Indictment Post Mortem of Robert Walmsley, of Colburn, Gentlemen, on the 28th August 1812.¹⁰⁷

Sir Thomas Walmsley, Kt., Justice of Common Pleas, died at Blackburn on the 30th November 1812. At the Indictment Post

¹⁰⁰ Dugdale of Lancashire, Dugdale and Orders, vol. xvii, p. 210.

¹⁰¹ Ibid., vol. xvii, p. 117.

¹⁰² Dugdale of Lancashire, Dugdale and Orders, vol. xvii, p. 210.

¹⁰³ Ibid., vol. xvii, p. 210.

¹⁰⁴ History of Warrington, vol. ii.

¹⁰⁵ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. vii, Part V.

¹⁰⁶ History of Clitheroe, Clitheroe.

¹⁰⁷ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. vii.

Mortem taken 23rd August 1613 it was shown that he possessed, amongst other properties, five messuages or burgages and certain lands and tenements in Cliderowe, in the tenures of Alex. Nowell, Christopher Aspinall, and others.¹⁴⁸

The Inquisition Post Mortem of Miles Aspinall of Great Mearley was taken in 1616, ten years almost to a day after the date of his death, as given in the Inquisition. An abstract of it is given below:—¹⁴⁹

Duchy of Lancaster Inquisitions Post Mortem, vol. xxii, No. 97.

Miles Aspinall of Great Mearley.

Inquisition taken at Blackburne 4 Oct. 14 James (1616) before Ed. Rigby, Esq., Escheator, after the death of Miles Aspinall, late of Great Mearley, by the oath of Edward Gellibrand of Romsgreave, Richard Houghton of Rodles, Richard Diccinson of Tockeholes, Nicholas Witton of the same, Richard Lawe of Blackburne, Richard Barker of Tockholes, Thomas Osbaldestone of Mellor, Robert Barker of Weetley, John Rodes of Ribchester, Thurstan Maudesley of Blackburn, Peter Haworth of Netherderwin, James Cundcliffe of the same, William Ouldham of Oswaldtwistley, George Harwood of Fenisccliffe, and Lawrence Ainsworth of Livesay, gentlemen. Who say that Miles Aspinall was seised in fee of 1 messuage, 1 garden, 1 orchard, 30 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture in Great Mearley. So seised by Indenture dated 10 Nov. 15 Eliz. (1573), he demised the aforesaid premises to Thomas Holden, son and heir of Evan Holden of Witton for a term of 41 years; by which Indenture (here recited) it appears that Thomas Morley, late of Wennington, Esq., deceased, on 10 April 26 Henry VIII (1535) demised to James Aspinall a messuage and certain lands in Great Mearley for a term of 51 years, and the said James since that time hath demised all his interest in the same to the said Miles Aspinall, viz. on 9 Nov. 6 Edw. VI (1552), and Thomas Morley of Wennington, son of the said Thomas, by Deed dated 19 Mar. 4 Eliz. (1561-2) demised to the said Miles all the said premises and the reversions to the same for a term of 41 years, after the term of 51 years should have expired, for an annual rent of 37s. After which the said Miles demised the premises to Thomas Holden.

The premises in Great Mearley are held of the King, as of his Duchy of Lancaster, by the 20th part of a knight's fee and 3d. rent, and are worth per annum (clear) 37s.

Miles Aspinall died 1 Oct. 4 James (1606) and James Aspinall his son and next heir is aged at the time of taking this Inquisition 50 years and more.

Miles Aspinall of Magna Mearley had a son Edmond who entered the service of the East India Company, and went out to India and Sumatra with the fleet which sailed under Captain Downton in 1614. This fleet, which consisted of four vessels, left Dover Road on the 7th March, reached the Cape of Good Hope on the 15th June, "where we were

¹⁴⁸ *Ibid.*

¹⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, vol. xvi.

Mortem taken 23rd August 1813 it was shown that he possessed amongst other properties five messuages or houses and certain lands and tenements in Clidestow, in the tenure of Alex. Newell, Christopher Aspinall and others.¹⁰⁰

The Inquisition Post Mortem of Miles Aspinall of Great Mealey was taken in 1816, ten years almost to a day after the date of his death, as given in the Inquisition. An abstract of it is given below:—¹⁰¹

Duchy of Lancaster Inquisitions Post Mortem, vol. xxi, No. 97.

Miles Aspinall of Great Mealey.

Inquisition taken at Blackburn 4 Oct. 14 James (1816) before Ed. Ripby Esq., Recorder after the death of Miles Aspinall, late of Great Mealey, by the oath of Edward Gellibrand of Romsey, Richard Houghton of Rodley, Richard Dickinson of Tokeholes, Nicholas Winton of the same, Richard Lawe of Blackburn, Richard Barker of Tokeholes, Thomas Galsworthy of Mellor, Robert Barker of Westley, John Roddy of Ribblesdale, Thomas Maudslay of Blackburn, Peter Harwood of Ribblesdale, James Caudwell of the same, William Ouldham of Oswaldtwistle, George Harwood of Farncliffe, and Lawrence Almsworth of Liversay, gentlemen. Who say that Miles Aspinall was seized in fee of 1 messuage, 1 garden, 1 orchard, 30 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture in Great Mealey. So seized by indenture dated 10 Nov. 1813. He devised the aforesaid premises to Thomas Holden, son and heir of Evan Holden of Winton for a term of 41 years; by which indenture (here recited) it appears that Thomas Mealey, late of Warrington, Esq., deceased, on 10 April 36 Henry VIII (1535) devised to James Aspinall a messuage and certain lands in Great Mealey for a term of 51 years, and the said James states that him had devised all his interest in the same to the said Miles Aspinall, viz. on 9 Nov. 5 Edw. VI (1553), and Thomas Mealey of Warrington, son of the said Thomas, by deed dated 19 Mar. 4 Eliz. (1562) devised to the said Miles all the said premises and the reversions to the same for a term of 41 years, after the term of 51 years should have expired, for an annual rent of 37s. After which the said Miles devised the premises to Thomas Holden.

The premises in Great Mealey are held of the King, as of his Duchy of Lancaster, by the 20th part of a knight's fee and 3d rent, and are worth per annum (clear) 37s.

Miles Aspinall died 1 Oct. 4 James (1606) and James Aspinall his son and next heir is aged at the time of taking this Inquisition 50 years and more.

Miles Aspinall of Manx Mealey had a son Edmund who entered the service of the East India Company, and went out to India and Sumatra with the fleet which sailed under Captain Bownton in 1814. This fleet, which consisted of four vessels, left Dover Road on the 17th March, reached the Cape of Good Hope on the 15th June, "where we were

welcomed with a great storm," and eventually arrived at Surat on the 15th of October. Captain Downton had not long been there before the hostility of the Portuguese made itself felt, and about Christmas a fleet of six galleons, sixty frigates and smaller vessels, with a force of Europeans and natives more than a dozen times as strong as Downton's arrived in the river. Downton had to be constantly on the alert to guard his fleet from attempts to board by day and from fireships by night. In spite of the heavy odds, the attacks were repulsed with heavy losses to the enemy, both in ships and men whilst the damage to Downton's fleet was insignificant. By the middle of February the enemy had had enough of it and withdrew his remaining ships and forces, leaving the field clear for the English, who thereby gained great prestige with the Nabob of Surat and his court. An account of this adventurous voyage is given in "Purchas His Pilgrimes."

The records of the East India Company¹⁵⁰ give the following information of Edmond Aspinall. In the Court Minutes for 1614 there is an entry:—"Jan'y 20. Freedom to Edmond Aspinall, factor." He sailed from England, as we have seen, in March. A letter dated 26 Decr. 1614 tells us that Thomas Elkington, Edmond Aspinall and others were left at Surat; and on the 1st of March 1615 we have a letter from Edmond Aspinall himself to the East India Company, giving an account of what had happened to him since he left England. From this we learn that about the end of September it had "pleased God to visit me with a sickness so that for the space of five weeks and more I was accounted in respect as a dead man." After some months, during which there is occasional mention of him, a letter from John Sanderofte and Edmond Aspinall, dated 15 Octr. 1615 from Tekoe, announces that they had arrived at Sumatra on the 15th April. A further letter from them, dated 13 Novr. from the same place, gives us the last news we have of Edmond Aspinall from these records. As Danvers relates, "he was one of those who went to Achin and Tiku in the *Hector* but after that he disappears from view." In another place we find that the *Hector* "sank at Bantam in the carining."

Edmond Aspinall's disappearance from view was due to his death, as we may learn from the records at Somerset House, where his will is filed. An abstract of it has been printed,¹⁵¹ and is as follows:—

Edmond Aspinall at Priaman, 31 Decr. 1615, proved 20 Sept. 1617.

I give unto my friend William Leighton, late the Secretary to the Rt. Hon. East India Company, twentyfive pounds according to the note set down in their book at my departure from England. I give unto William Aspinall of Blackwell Hall, clothier, all the remainder due unto me in the hands of the Rt. Hon. East India Company of my wages due in England. I would entreat Mr. John Myller and Mr. John Sanderofte to make sale (of certain oriental goods), and to send the proceeds thereof unto Mr. Francis Saddler, Sec. to the Rt. Hon. East India Co. and to Mr. Atkinson servant to the said Company, also the

¹⁵⁰ Danvers: East India Company's Records.

¹⁵¹ Waters: Genealogical Gleanings, vol. i, p. 737.

proceeds of my apparel and other goods whatsoever; out of which I give unto Mr. Atkinsonne six pounds and unto Mr. Sadler forty shillings; the remainder of all those goods I give unto the youngest daughter of my brother James Aspnall of Merley in the Co. of Lancaster, gentleman. I give unto Mr. Sandercroft one diamond ring and unto Mr. John Myller one ring with nine rubies. Also I give unto Thomas Brighous one "Tapsell Chist" of clothes, unto Robert Burdon one gown. I desire Mr. John Myllerd and Mr. John Sandercroft to send to Mr. Saddler and Mr. Atkinsonne the rest of my wages due here unto me, either in goods or per exchange as they shall think fitting.

Also what I have set down in a former will, made at my coming out of England, my will is that, according to the said [will], the said land mentioned therein may take effect, and for debts standing out due unto me I desire John Halstede of Merle do enjoy and recover one debt due unto me by Sir Robert Young, knight, and one debt due unto me by Laurence Halsted of London, merchant, for four pieces velvet he had of Henry Nowell of mine; all other debts, as well beyond the sea as in England, I freely give unto the abovesaid William Aspinall.

Commission issued to William Aspinall of Standinge, Lanes., a cousin, James Aspinall, the brother, renouncing. (Weldon, 83.)

James Aspinall of Mearley was a juror at Whalley at the Inquisitions post mortem of Henry Brotherton of Howeliffe on the 6th May 1620; of John Holgate of Folerigge (Whalley parish) on the 6th March 1620-1; and of Dorothy Whipp, widow (daughter of Thomas Catterall of Little Mitton) on the 5th April 1621.¹⁵² His name also appears in the following record:—

Lists of Esquires and Gentlemen in Cheshire and Lancashire who refused the order of Knighthood at the Coronation of Charles I.:

Hundred de Blackburn. Compositions made at Blackburn the XVth daie of Sept. Anno Septimo Caroli Rege 1631. James Aspinall of Mierley, gent., xiiij*li*. vjs. viij*d*.¹⁵³

The Chester Marriage Licences for the period 1616-1621¹⁵⁴ show that a licence was issued:—

15 Octr. 1621. Francis Webster of Padiham, Lanc., and Katherine Aspinall. At Padiham.

The marriage is not recorded at Padiham, but it will be seen by the next record that it was duly solemnized.

The Inquisition post mortem of James Aspinall of Great Mearley was taken 8th September 1635. Dr. Whitaker's note of this Inquisition¹⁵⁵ is unreliable, and several errors appear in it. The following abstract has been made from the original record at the Public Record Office.

¹⁵² Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. xvi and xvii.

¹⁵³ *Ibid.*, vol. xii, Part IV.

¹⁵⁴ *Ibid.*, vol. lvi.

¹⁵⁵ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER, INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM, Vol. xxvii, No. 24.

James Aspinall.

Lancs. Inquisition taken at Blackburn, co. Lancs., 8 Sept., 11 Charles I (1635) before Hugh Rigby Esqr., the King's escheator there to enquire after the death of James Aspinall, late of Great Mearley, co. Lancs., deceased. The jurors [named, amongst them Miles Aspinall, gent.] say that at his death the said James was seised in his demesne, as of fee, of and in one messuage & 50 acres of land, meadow & pasture, with appurtenances in Mearley; and of one cottage & one acre of land in Mearley in the tenure of Anne Slater; and of another cottage & garden in Mearley in the tenure of John Hemywey; and of and in the reversion of a messuage and 26 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Mearley after the death of the longest liver of Ralph Avison, John Avison, Alice Avison, widow, which same messuage & land Ralph Avison holds in his own right for the lives of the said Ralph, John & Alice and the longest liver of them.

By Indenture dated 19 July, 18 Jas. I, made at Mearley the said James Aspinall (in consideration of £450 paid to him by John Halstead, of Mearley, and of a marriage had between said John Halstead and Agnes, one of the daughters of the said James Aspinall) infeoffed William Dewhurst, gent., John Parker, gent., Ambrose Walton, yeoman, & Peter Ormerod, yeoman, to the use of the said James for life and after his death, as respecting one moiety of the said premises, excepting the tenement of Ralph Avison and the cottage in the tenure of Anne Slater, to the use of John Halstead and Agnes his wife, for their lives and as regarding the other moiety and said exceptions to the use of Anne Aspinall, wife of said James, for life, and after her death, to the use of the said John Halstead and Agnes and their male issue in tail male, in default to their female issue, in default to the issue of Agnes by any other husband, in default to the male issue of the said James Aspinall, in default to the use of Catherine Aspinall, another daughter of the said James, and her male issue, in default to the right heirs of said James.

The jurors say that the said James Aspinall died on 30th April, 11 Charles I at Great Mearley and Anne, his wife, survives him and lives at Great Mearley. They say that John Halstead died at Mearley on 1st April, 8 Charles I, and Agnes, his wife, survives him.

They say that the said Agnes, late the wife of John Halstead, the said Catherine, wife of Francis Webster are daughters and heirs of said James, and Thomas Rigby, as son and heir of Mary, another daughter of the said James, and John Ryley, as son and heir of Margaret, another daughter of the said James, are his next heirs, Agnes being now aged 40 years and more, Catherine 30 years and more, Thomas Rigby 20 years and more, and John Ryley 15 years, one month, two days. Thomas Ryley, father of John Ryley, died at Hapton, co. Lancs. before the date of this inquisition.

They say that the said premises were held of the King as of his Duchy of Lancaster by knight service that is by the twentieth part

Duchy of Lancaster, Inquisition Post Mortem, Vol. xxvii, No. 24.

James Aspinwall.

Lancs. Inquisition taken at Blackburn, co. Lancs., 8 Sept. 11 Charles I (1635) before Hugh Rigby Esqr., the King's escheator there, to enquire after the death of James Aspinwall, late of Great Mesbury, co. Lancs., deceased. The jurors [named, amongst them Miles Aspinwall, gent.] say that at his death the said James was seized in his demesne, as of fee, and in one messuage & 30 acres of land, meadow & pasture, with appurtenances in Mesbury; and of one cottage & one acre of land in Mesbury in the tenure of Anne Slater; and of another cottage & garden in Mesbury in the tenure of John Henryway; and of and in the reversion of a messuage and 20 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Mesbury after the death of the longest liver of Ralph Avison, John Avison, Alice Avison, widow, which same messuage & land Ralph Avison holds in his own right for the lives of the said Ralph, John & Alice and the longest liver of them.

By Indenture dated 19 July, 18 Jas. I, made at Mesbury the said James Aspinwall (in consideration of £100 paid to him by John Halsested, of Mesbury, and of a marriage had between said John Halsested and Agnes, one of the daughters of the said James Aspinwall) indebted William Dwyer, gent., John Parker, gent., Ambrose Walton, yeoman, & Peter Gurnered, yeoman, to the use of the said James for life and after his death, as respecting one moiety of the said premises, excepting the tenement of Ralph Avison and the cottage in the tenure of Anne Slater, to the use of John Halsested and Agnes his wife, for their lives and extending the other moiety and said exceptions to the use of Anne Aspinwall, wife of said James, for life, and after her death, to the use of the said John Halsested and Agnes and their male issue in tail male, in default to their female issue, in default to the issue of Agnes by any other husband, in default to the male issue of the said James Aspinwall, in default to the use of Catherine Aspinwall, another daughter of the said James, and her male issue, in default to the right heirs of said James.

The jurors say that the said James Aspinwall died on 30th April, 11 Charles I at Great Mesbury and Anne, his wife, survives him and lives at Great Mesbury. They say that John Halsested died at Mesbury on 1st April, 8 Charles I, and Agnes, his wife, survives him.

They say that the said Agnes, late the wife of John Halsested, the said Catherine, wife of Francis Webster are daughters and heirs of said James, and Thomas Rigby, as son and heir of Mary, another daughter of the said James, and John Ryley, as son and heir of Margaret, another daughter of the said James, are his next heirs, Agnes being now aged 40 years and more, Catherine 30 years and more, Thomas Rigby 20 years and more, and John Ryley 15 years, one month, two days. Thomas Rigby, father of John Rigby, died at Hapton, co. Lancs. before the date of this inquisition.

They say that the said premises were held of the King as of his Duchy of Lancaster by knight service that is by the twentieth part

of one knight's fee & by rent of 3*d.* a year and are worth in all issues beyond reprisals, 30*s.* 6*d.*

They say that at the time of his death James Aspinall had no other lands or messuages, etc., in co. Lancs.

The will of James Aspinall, of Over Standen, co. Lancs., dated 1632, is filed at Chester.¹⁵⁶

A record relating to the "Assessment of the Clergy of Lancashire for Ship Money," dated 1635,¹⁵⁷ throws an interesting light upon the financial condition of the church at Clitheroe about this time:—

"Cliderow. Our Minister hath neyther parsonage nor Vicarage, but only a Chappelrie within the Rectorie of Whalley. We with the Parish^{ers} doe maintain our Minister out of our owne goods saveinge that he hath payd him yerely £4 by the Vicar of Whalley and £3 at the hand of the Auditor for the County, so that we understood his yerely maintenance to be so little and his estate soe poore that we did not assesse him at all towards the said Ship of War.

Cliderow 1 March 1635-6. Signed—

Richard Dugdale	John Kinge	William Hird
John Aspinall	William Baley	William Paitefield W.P."

The Inquisition post mortem of John Aspinall of Standen was taken at Blackburn in 1641. A copy of this record, made from the original at the Public Record Office, is given below. Dr. Whitaker has a very brief note of it,¹⁵⁸ but no copy or abstract has hitherto been printed.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER, INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM, Vol. xxx, No. 98.

Lanc. Johes Aspinall geñ.

Inquisiço Indentať capť apud Blackburne in Coñ pđ die Martis vidť Tricesimo pmo die Augusti Anno Regni Regis đni Caroli nunc Anglie &c. decimo septimo corā Robto Mawdesley Afo Escaetoř đci đni Regis Coñ Palatini sui Lanč pđ virtute officii sui ad inquirendū post mortem Johis Aspinall nup de Standen in Coñ pđ geñ defuncť p Sacřm Thurstani Mawdesley geñ Petri Haworth geñ Richi Harwood geñ Johis Baker geñ Thome Osbaldeston geñ Egidii Wallmisley geñ Wiffi Ouldham geñ Richi Hawbeshaw geñ Milonis Marsden geñ Richi Moody geñ Johis Aynesworth geñ Thome Clayton geñ Robti Harwood geñ Rogeri Forster geñ Johis Edge geñ Thurstani Fogg geñ Humffri Leigh geñ et Richi Livesey geñ Juratoř pboř et legaliiu hominū Coñ pđ Qui dicunt sup sacřm suū qđ pđ Johes Aspinall diu ante obitū suū seřtus fuit in đmco suo ut de feod de et in uno Capitaľ Messuağ vocať Overstanden unacum Triginta Aeris terre duodecim Acř prati et quindecim Acř pastuř cū ptiñ infra Villať de Penhulton aľs Pendleton in Coñ Lanč pđ eiđ messuagio spectañ Ac de et in uno messuagio sive burgagio Ac de et in quindecim Acř terre quinq Acř prati et decem Acř pastuř cū ptiñ in Cliderow in coñ pđ eiđ messuagio sive burgagio

¹⁵⁶ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. iv.

¹⁵⁷ *Ibid.*, vol. xii.

¹⁵⁸ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii.

spectaⁿ et cū eod^e cōiter occupa^t et usita^t. Et q^d p^d Johes Aspinall sic ut p^rfertur de p^rmiss^s s^citus existeⁿ idem Johes Aspinall postea et ante obitū suū scit^t decimo nono die Maii Anno Regni Regis dⁿi Caroli nunc Anglie &c. decimo septimo sup^dco apud Standen p^d condidit Testamentū et ultimā voluntatem suā in scriptis et p^r eundem Testamentū et voluntatē suā p^d voluit et devisavit q^d messuagⁱ ter^r teⁿita et cetera p^rmissa cū suis p^rineⁿ in Penhulton at^s Pendleton p^d et Cliderow p^d. Et quosd^a Anna^t Reddi^t exeūⁿ de eis^d ter^r ad sepa^t opus usus et inten^cōnes in p^d testamento sive ultima voluntate men^cōna^t exp^rssa^t et declara^t et in his Anglicanis verbis sequeⁿ vid^t. And as touching the disposi^cō of my Messuage lands and Teⁿits herein hereafter named First I doe give devise and bequeath All that my Messuage or Man^c house called Upp Standen and all the houses Building^e barnes Stables Orchards gardens ffoulds Courtes and backsides to the same belonging wth their app^rteⁿceⁿ wthin the Townshipp of Pendleton afforesaid now in myne owne occupa^cō And all those se^vall Closes Closures and p^rcells of land meadow and pasture Comonlye called or Knowne by the se^vall names of the two Overffields conteyninge by estima^cō Seaven acres the two lower heyes conteyninge by estima^cō Eight Acres (bee the same more or lesse) and one other close called the Aile butts conteyninge by estima^cō fflower Acres and one Rood One other close called the Marled ffild conteyninge by estima^cō Three Acres one other close called the lymed ffild conteyninge by estima^cō three Acres And fflower other closes called by the names of the Jacke heys Con^teyninge by estima^cō Seaven acres bee the same more or lesse And one Calfe crofte and other wasts lyeing to the water of Standen on the West side thereof: And alsoe all those Six meadows Comonlye called or Knowne by the se^vall names of the Robbin Ingge, the Lymed ffild meadow wth the little Ingge conteyninge by estima^cō Twelve Acres (bee the same more or less) All w^{ch} said se^vall Closes are belonginge and usuall^y occupied wth the said Messuage or Teⁿite and are lyeinge and being wthin the Townshipp of Pendleton afforesaid and are now in the tenure or occupa^cō of mee the said John Aspinall or my Assignes, unto Ellen my loveing wyfe and her Assignes ffor and dureing her naturall lyfe in ffull satisfac^cō of the Joynture and Dower of her the said Ellen my said wyfe of and in all my lands and Tenem^{ts} whatsoever. Ifm I devise and bequeathe unto Alexander Aspinall my brother One Aⁿuitye or yearlye Rent of Thirteene Pounds of lawfull money of England to bee yearlye yssuinge and goeing out of the se^vall Closes lands and grounds hereafter in theis p^rts men^cōned and in such manner and fforme as the same are and bee hereafter in theis p^rsents p^rticulerlye exp^rs^sed appoynted and sett downe (That is to say) Sixe pounds p^rcell thereof yearlye yssueing and goeing out of two Closes Closures or p^rcells of land meadow and pasture wth thap^rteⁿceⁿ lyeinge and being wthin Cliderow in the County of Lancaster afforesaid now in the tenure of Thomas Dugdall or his Assignes; And w^{ch} said Closes are Comonlye called or knowne by the se^vall names of Gilsicrofte and Gilsicrofte meadow conteyninge by estima^cō Nyne Acres (bee the same more or lesse) And alsoe fflower pounds an other p^rcell thereof yearlye yssueing and goeing out of one other

close Closure or peell of land now or heretofore Comonlye Called or Knowne by the name of the Newhey wth thappteñces lyeinge and beinge w^{thin} Clidderow afforesaid and Conteyninge by estimaçon ffive Acres and now in the occupaçon of one Henry Smyth Tanner or his Assignes. And flowerty Shillings more yearlye yssueing and goeing out of one Close Closure or peell of land wth thappteñces in Clidderow afforesaid called Seedall hey and conteyninge by estimaçon three Acres and now in the tenure or occupaçon of one Grace Mercer widow or her Assignes. And Twenty Shillings residue of the said Añuitye or yearlye Rent of Thirteene pounds yearlye yssueinge and goeing out of all that close closure or peell of land wth thappteñce w^{thin} Clidderow afforesaid Comonly Called Darwin hey conteyninge by estimaçon one Acre and one Rood and now in the tenure or occupaçon of mee the said John Aspinall or my Assignes All w^{ch} said sevall yearly Rents are due and payable att the two and Twentieth day of Julye and St. Martin the Bushop in winter To have and to hould pceave and take the said Añuitye or yearlye Rent of Thirteene pounds of lawfull money of England unto the said Alexander Aspinall my brother and his Assignes ffor and dureinge the terme of his naturall lyefe payable yearly att the dayes and feasts afforesaid And the first paym^t thereof to begin att whether [sic] of the same dayes or feasts as shall first happen next and Imediatlye after my decease. And my further will and mind is that when and as often as the said sevall yearlye Rents or any of them shalbee Arreare and unpaid in parte or in all after any the said dayes or feasts whereatt the same is appoynted payable (the same beinge lawfullye demaunded) That then and soe often as it shall soe happen it shall and may bee lawfull to and for the said Alexander Aspinall my brother and his Assignes into the said sevall Closes lands and grounds fforth [sic] of w^{ch} the same are mençoned to bee sevallye and Respectivelye yssueinge as afforesaid to enter and distreyne And the distresse and distresses then and there found and taken lawfullye to lead drive Carry and Convey away and the same to Impke Impound or otherwise deteyne and keepe untill such tyme as the same sevall and Respective yearlye Rents or soe much thereof as shalbee then Arreare and unpaid wth the Arrearags thereof (yf any such bee) shalbee sevallye and Respectivelye fullye satisfied Contented and payd. I'm my will and mind is And I doe hereby give devyse and bequeath unto James Aspinall my nephew sonne of my late brother Wiffm Aspinall deceased One Añuitye or yearlye Rent of Six pounds of lawfull money of England to bee yearly yssueing and goeing out of the said two Closes Closures or peells of land meadow and pasture wth thappteñce now in the tenure or occupaçon of the said Thomas Dugdall or his Assignes Comonlye called by the sevall names of Gils-crofte and Gilscrofte meadow w^{ch} said yearlye Rent of Sixe pounds is due and payable att the two and Twentieth day of Julye and the feast of St. Martin the Bushop in winter by even porcois To have hould pceave and take the said Añuitye or yearlye Rent of Sixe pounds of lawfull money of England unto the said James Aspinall my nephew and his Assignes Imediatlye from and after the death of my said brother Alexander Aspinall dureinge the terme of his ñrall lyefe payable yearlye

att the dayes and feastes afforesaid by even porçons. And the first paym^t thereof to begin att whether of the same dayes as shall first happen next and Imediatlye after the decease of my said brother Alexander Aspinall And my further will and mind is that when and soe often as the said last mençoned yearlye Rent shalbee Arreare and unpaid in parte or in all after any of the said feasts or dayes whereatt the same is appoynted payable (the same being lawfully demanded) That then and soe often as it shall soe happen it shall and may bee lawfull to and ffor the said James Aspinall my said nephew and his Assignes into the said sevall Closes Closures or pcells of land fforth of w^{ch} the said last mençoned yearlye Rent of Sixe pounds is mençoned to bee Respectivelye yssueinge as afforesaid to enter and distreyne And the distresse and distresses then and there found and taken lawfullye to lead drive Carry and Convey away and the same to Impke Impound and otherwise to deteyne and Keepe untill such tyme as the said last mençoned yearlye Rent of Sixe pounds or soe much thereof as shalbee then Arreare and unpaid wth the Arrearags thereof (yf any such bee) shalbee fullye satisfied Contented and paid Ifm my will and mind is : And I doe hereby give devise and bequeath unto John Aspinall my nephew sonne of my said brother Wiffm Aspinall deceased the Rev^{con} when it shall fall Imediatlye after my decease of all those Closes Closures and pcells of land Comonlye Called and Knowne by the sevall names of the two shott lands Rawhoulme Nicholl a dale pocke and fryday bancke wth thappteñce wthin Clyderow afforesaid now in the occupaçon of mee the said John Aspinall the Testator or my Assignes. And alsoe ffive Acres of Copyhould land lyeing and beinge wthin Pendleton afforesaid in a certain place there called Pendleton pasture and sixtene Acres and a haulfe of land lyeing and beinge upon Pendle uninclosed To have and to hould all and evy the said last mençoned Closes Closures pcells of land and evy parte and pcell thereof wth thappteñces unto the said John Aspinall my nephew and his Assignes for and dureinge the wholle terme and tyme of the ñrall lyefe of the said Ellen Aspinall now my wyfe for and towards the better mainetenance and stay of liveinge of him the said John Aspinall my nephew Hee yeildinge payeing and pformeinge all Rents dutyes services taxes layes gaulds and Imposiçons due or to bee due for my said lands lyeing wthin Cliderow afforesaid dureinge the lyefe ñrall of the said Alexander Aspinall my brother And whereas I am fullye determined to devise and dispose of the Rev^{con} of my said Messuage lands Teñts Closes and hereditam^{ts} w^{ch} I have by this my will given and bequeathed unto the said Ellen Aspinall my loveing wyfe for the terme of her ñrall lyefe And alsoe all and singular other my lands Teñts Closes Closures and pcells of land and hereditam^{ts} whatsoever att upp Standen Cliderow and Pendleton or elsewhere wthin the Realme of England to the said John Aspinall my nephew in Tayle wth Remynders over to others of his brethren My will and mind therefore is and I doe hereby give devise and bequeath unto the said John Aspinall my nephew the Rev^{con} when it shall fall after the decease of the said Ellen my loveing wyfe (hee haveing then Accomplished the full age of One and Twenty years or els not

then to enter thereunto) of all my Messuage or Manſion house, houses
 Edifics buildings barnes Stables Orchards gardens Courts foulds Back-
 sides wasts woods underwoods lands tenents and hereditaments whatsoever
 with all their appertinences scituate lyinge and beinge at Upp Standen
 and Pendleton with I have by theis presents given graunted and bequeathed
 unto the said Ellen my wyfe for the terme of her natural lyfe as aforesaid
 And alsoe all and singuler other my houses Edifics Buildings barnes
 Stables Orchards wayes waters woods underwoods lands Tenents leases
 and hereditaments whatsoever with all their appertinences scituate lyinge
 and beinge att Upp Standen and in Pendleton and Cliderow aforesaid
 in the said County of Lanc : or els where within the Realme of England
 To have and to hold the same unto the said John Aspinall my nephew
 and the heires males of his body lawfully begotten and to bee begotten
 without any manner of Condition And for default of such yssue then
 to the said James Aspinall and the heires males of his bodye lawfully
 begotten and to bee begotten And for default of such yssue then to
 Willelm Aspinall my nephew brother of the said James Aspinall and the
 heires males of his body lawfully begotten and to bee begotten And
 for default of such yssue to Revert to the Right heires of mee the Tes-
 tator for ever. Prout per ultimam voluntatem suam per Jurat per sup
 Capconem huius Inquisitionis in Evidenciis ostens plenius liquet et apparet
 Et Jurat per ulterius dicunt quod per Johes Aspinall sic de et in oibus
 et singulis per Messuagium tenentem et promissis sanctis existens ut prefertur Idem
 Johes Aspinall postea sciit decimo nono die Junii ult perterritus ante
 Capconem huius Inquisitionis de tali statu suo obiit sic inde sanctis apud
 Standen per Et quod per Capitulum Messuagium vocat Overstanden infra viii
 de Penhulton atque Pendleton per. Et per tenentem et cetera promissis cum
 pertinentiis eidem Capitulum Messuagium spectant tenentem et tempore mortis per Johis
 Aspinall tenebantur de deo domino Rege ut de ducatu suo Lanc in libro et
 Cui Soccagio per fidelitatem et Redditi duorum solidorum per Annu per oibus serviciis
 et de demando et valent per annu in oibus exitibus ultra Repens Quadragesimam
 Sex solidum et Octo denarium. Et quod per Messuagium sive Burgagium tenentem et
 cetera promissa cum pertinentiis in Cliderow per tenentem et tempore mortis per
 Johis Aspinall tenebantur de deo domino Rege nunc in libro burgagio Et
 valent per Annu in oibus exitibus triginta solidum Et quod Alexander Aspinall
 est et tempore mortis per Johis Aspinall fuit frater et pater heres per
 Johis Aspinall defuncti et fuit tempore mortis per Johis Aspinall etatis
 Quinquagesimam Annorum et amplius Et ult Jurat per dicunt sup sacrum
 suum per quod per Johis [sic] Aspinall defuncti nulla alia neque plura Messuagium
 tenentem aut tenentem huius seu tenuit de deo domino Rege nec de aliquo alio seu
 aliquibus aliis in dnico Revede nec servicio deo die quo obiit in deo Com
 Lanc aut alibi aliter quam ut supradictum est put Jurat per sup Capconem
 huius Inquisitionis in Evidenciis constare poterit In cuius Rei Testi-
 monium uni parti huius Inquisitionis tam prefatus Escaetor quam Jurat per
 sigilla sua apposuerit alteri vero parti penes primam Jurat per Remanentem
 prefatus Escaetor Sigillum suum apposuit dat die Anno et loco primo supradictis.
 Robt Mawdesley Escaetor.

Delibatur in curiam Ducatus Lanc undecimo die Novembri Anno R Caroli
 17o 1641.

(To be continued.)

then to enter the same of all my Messuage or Mansion house, houses
 Edifices buildings barnes Stables Orchardes Garthens Courts Houles Back-
 sides waste woods underwoods lands tenes and hereditaments whatsoever
 wth all their appurtenances situate lying and beinge at Up^r Standen
 and Fendleton w^{ch} I have by this present given granted and bequeathed
 unto the said Ellen my wife for the termes of her full life as aforesaid
 And alsoe all and singuler other my houses Edifices buildings barnes
 Stables Orchardes waste woods underwoods lands tenes houses
 and hereditaments whatsoever wth all their appurtenances situate lying
 and beinge at Up^r Standen and in Fendleton and Clithrowe situate
 in the said County of Lanc^r: or els where w^{ch} in the Realme of England
 To have and to hold the same unto the said John Aspinall my nephew
 and the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten and to bee begotten
 wthout any manner of Condition And for default of such issue then
 to the said James Aspinall and the heirs males of his body lawfully
 begotten and to bee begotten And for default of such issue then to
 the said James Aspinall my nephew brother of the said James Aspinall and the
 heirs males of his body lawfully begotten and to bee begotten And
 for default of such issue to revert to the Right heirs of mee the Tes-
 tator for ever. First p^r witness voluntarie and by Just^r by sup-
 plicatione huius Inductio in Ryndesore ceteris p^rsentis huius et apparet
 Et Jure p^r witness dicitur p^r Just^r Johes Aspinall sic de et in d^ribus
 et singulis p^r Messuag^r test^r test^r et huius est existit ut p^rsentis Item
 Johes Aspinall postea sic de decimo nono die Junii ult^r p^rsentis ante
 Capone huius Inductio de tali statu ano obit sic inde est et apud
 Standen p^r Et de p^r Capone Messuag^r vocat Overstanden inde vii
 de Fendleton et Fendleton p^r Et de test^r test^r et ceteris huius et
 p^rsentis et Capone Messuag^r p^rsentis et tempore mortis p^r Johes
 Aspinall testant^r de deo duo huius et de huius ano Jure in lib^r et
 Col^r Messuag^r p^r dicitur et huius huius p^rsentis p^rsentis p^rsentis
 et de huius et valeat p^rsentis in d^ribus ceteris huius Rob^r Overanden
 Soc^r test^r et Otto huius Et de p^r Messuag^r sive Burg^r test^r test^r et
 ceteris huius et p^rsentis in Clithrow p^rsentis et tempore mortis p^r
 Johes Aspinall testant^r de deo duo huius in lib^r burg^r Et
 valeat p^rsentis in d^ribus ceteris huius Et de p^r Messuag^r p^rsentis
 et et tempore mortis p^r Johes Aspinall test^r test^r et p^rsentis p^r
 Johes Aspinall dicitur et huius tempore mortis p^r Johes Aspinall test^r
 Quintusq^r Annor et annus Et ut Jure p^r dicitur sup^r sent^r
 sup^r p^r Johes Aspinall dicitur nulla alia res Jure Messuag^r
 test^r et tota huius res test^r de deo duo Reg^r nec de aliquo alio sen
 aliquid alius in d^ribus Reg^r nec service deo die p^rsentis in d^ribus
 Lanc^r et alibi aliter p^rsentis in d^ribus est p^rsentis p^rsentis p^rsentis
 huius Inductio in Ryndesore constans p^rsentis In ceteris huius Testi-
 moni^r uni p^rsentis Inductio tam p^rsentis p^rsentis p^rsentis p^rsentis
 sigilla sua apposuit aliter vero p^rsentis p^rsentis p^rsentis p^rsentis
 p^rsentis p^rsentis sigilla sua apposuit et die Anno et loco p^rsentis p^rsentis
 Rob^r Mawdsley Testator

Delivered in witness whereof Jure undecimo die Novembris Ao R^e Caroli
 17^{to} 1641.

THE PEDIGREE OF THE LATE HENRY HAWARDEN- GELLIBRAND-FAZAKERLEY AND THE DESCENT TO HIM OF FAZAKERLEY HALL, GELLIBRAND HALL AND LOWER HOUSE IN WIDNES.

By V. HUSSEY WALSH.

I. FAZAKERLEY OF FAZAKERLEY.

It is not an easy matter to write this family history in war time. I made several extracts from the family papers in 1892 which were then in the possession of the late Mrs. Everard Evered, who was the only surviving daughter of Henry Hawarden-Gellibrand-Fazakerley. They are now the property of her son, Captain Robert Evered, and are stored away in the bank during his absence at the Front. I have marked all the extracts from these papers with an asterisk. I am deeply indebted to the Editor of the *Victoria History of Lancashire* for his very able summary of the family history which I have consulted down to 1500, and have also made many extracts from the publications of the Chetham Society, and of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society. The Catholic Record Society has also been of very great help for the post-Reformation period when the Fazakerleys, Gellibrands and Hawardens adhered to that old Faith which they had inherited from their forefathers. The earlier generations have certainly existed, but their connection in this pedigree is tentative. The early history of the Manor is obscure, but the pedigree which is in Captain Evered's possession gives as the first known ancestor,

I. RICHARD FAZAKERLEY, Lord of Fazakerley,* Co. Lancaster, in the days of Henry III, c. A.D. 1240, who had issue:—

II. HENRY DE FAZAKERLEY, his son and heir, who in 1276 recovered possession of half a messuage and 15 acres of land in Walton.¹ He had issue:—

III. RICHARD DE FAZAKERLEY, was one of the tenants of Richard de Walton in 1292.² He and his son Henry were witnesses to a grant by Richard Lord of Walton to Robert Cawdran of land in Fazakerley with free entry to moor and wood and other easements.³ He had issue:—

1. Henry Fazakerley (IV), who follows.

2. Richard Fazakerley, to whom his brother Henry granted lands adjoining the field of Fazakerley with housebote and heybote and quittance of passage in the wood of Walton.⁴

¹ Assize Rolls 405, m. 3 d. This reference and several others which follow have been taken from the *Victoria History of Lancashire*, vol. iii.

² Assize Roll 408 m. 61 d. 23.

³ Harl. MSS. 2042, fo. 157.

⁴ *Ibid.*, fo. 154 b.

3. Robert Fazakerley, to whom his brother Henry granted lands in Fazakerley in the Little Ley from the lane to the ditch of the Bancroft with easements in Walton.⁵ He made a grant in the vill of Walton with various easements to which his brother Richard was witness.⁶

IV. HENRY DE FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley.* He was living

1 Ed. II (1307), and had issue :—

1. Robert (V), who follows.
2. Richard de Fazakerley, mentioned in deeds of 1323 and 1329 as son of Henry.⁷
3. Henry de Fazakerley.⁸

V. ROBERT DE FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, gave a portion of a meadow to Richard son of John, son of Margery de Fazakerley in 1315.⁹ Lord of Fazakerley 2 Ed. III.* Robert, son of Henry de Fazakerley, was a plaintiff concerning land in Walton in 1352, Simon de Walton being the defendant.¹⁰ He had issue :—

1. Hugh de Fazakerley (V), who follows.

VI. HUGH DE FAZAKERLEY, Lord of Fazakerley, living 49 Ed. III

(1375).* In 1356 Hugh son of Robert, son of Henry de Fazakerley, brought a suit against Robert son of William de Walton.¹¹ He accompanied the Duke of Lancaster to Brittany from about 1356 to 1359.¹² He married Isabel, who in 1379, as widow of Hugh de Fazakerley, gave a release of actions to John de Taylor and Henry de Fazakerley, the executors. (Townley MSS. G.C. n. 2491.) She was perhaps the Isabel, widow of John de Toxteth, who in 1419 was bound to Robert and John de Fazakerley (*ibid.*, 2831.) The whole of this period is extremely confusing as there were several collateral branches of the family besides the main stem dwelling in Fazakerley, and they are all quoted side by side in volume iii of the *Victoria History of Lancashire*. Thus Richard son of Henry, son of Robert de Fazakerley was plaintiff in a case about 1352 (Duchy of Lancaster Assize Rolls, 2 m. ii). Three years later Robert de Fazakerley was plaintiff in a case in which Richard son of John de Fazakerley was one of the defendants (Duchy of Lancaster Assize Rolls, R. 4, m. 20). Henry, son of Robert, took action against the same defendant

⁵ Harl. MSS. 2042, fo. 155, 155 b. (See also Kuerden MSS., vol. ii, fo. 243.)

⁶ *Ibid.*, fo. 158 b.

⁷ *Ibid.*, fo. 156, 155 b.

⁸ *Ibid.*, fo. 156.

⁹ *Ibid.*, fo. 154 b.

¹⁰ Duchy of Lancaster Assize Rolls, 2 m.i.d.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, R. 5, m. 21.

¹² Deputy Keeper's Reports, vol. xxxii, App. pp. 336-9.

in the following year (*ibid.*, R. 5, m. 1), and at the same time another Henry, the son of Richard, was plaintiff against John son of Richard, son of John (R. 5 m., 14 d). In these circumstances one may be forgiven for assuming that the family pedigree was based upon some evidence which we do not possess and that its conclusion that Roger Fazakerley, the next most prominent member of the family, was the son of Hugh is probably correct.

VII. ROGER FAZAKERLEY, Lord of Fazakerley, is stated to have lived 18 Richard II (1394).^{*} In any case, according to an inquisition taken 8 Richard II (6 March 1385) on the death of Thomas de Lathom,¹³ he married Joan, his second wife and widow, said to have been the second daughter of Hugh Venables, of Kinderton.¹⁴ Letters of protection were granted to both of them by the Duke of Lancaster in 1382.¹⁵ In the same year the Bishop of Lichfield allowed him to have divine service in every oratory within his manors in the diocese.¹⁶ Roger de Fazakerley and Joan his wife received a third part of the manor of Huyton 20 Aug. 1384.¹⁷ His widow Joan married thirdly, Sir Nicholas Haryngton, of Tarleton, and by fine 1397 remitted to Margaret de Lathom and her heirs the moiety of the manor of Huyton.¹⁸ His son:—

VIII. ROBERT DE FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, married Ellen, daughter of Robert de Walton, who claimed her father's estate from John, Robert's bastard son, and obtained a third part by virtue of a settlement made about 1380 by her father before John's birth.¹⁹ In August 1412, Robert, with a hundred others, came in warlike array to the Manor of Walton and dispossessed John, taking away all his goods and chattels. The dispute was not settled until 1426-7, when a third part was awarded Robert de Fazakerley and Ellen his wife in lieu of her marriage portion.²⁰ They had issue:—

IX. ROGER FAZAKERLEY DE FAZAKERLEY, is described in 1593 as son and heir of Ellen, daughter of Robert de Walton.²¹ He was living 7 Hen. VI,* and had issue:—

X. THOMAS FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley and Walton, who in 1476 is described as son and heir of the late Roger Fazakerley of West Derby, released to William, son of John Lightwood

¹³ T.P. 480, No. 2114 d. fol. 10.

¹⁴ Chetham Society Journal, vol. xev, pp. 19 and 20.

¹⁵ Deputy Keeper's Records, vol. xl, App., p. 521.

¹⁶ Lichfield Register, vol. v, fol. 356.

¹⁷ Chetham Society Journal, vol. xev, p. 21.

¹⁸ Pal. of Lancaster Feet of Fines, bundle 4, m. 6.

¹⁹ Deputy Keepers' Report, vol. xxxii, App. 5, 7.

²⁰ Chorley Survey (Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxxiii, p. 36).

²¹ Palatinate of Lancaster Plea Rolls, R. 273, m. 23.

of Tattenhall, all his rights to the lands of John Cropper, within the lordship of Fazakerley.²² He had issue:—

- XI. ROGER FAZAKERLEY,* of Fazakerley, married Elizabeth daughter of Henry Blundell, of Crosby, and had issue:—
- XII. NICHOLAS FAZAKERLEY,* of Fazakerley, Lord of Fazakerley, and Walton, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Urmston, of West Leigh, and had issue:—
- XIII. ROGER FAZAKERLEY,* living 1523 (15 Hen. VIII), married²³ Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of George Pemberton, of Pemberton, near Wigan,* and had issue:—
- XIV. ROBERT FAZAKERLEY,* of Fazakerley, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Eccleston, of Eccleston,²³ by Katherine, daughter of Sir Henry Halsall, of Halsall,²⁴ and held the manor of Walton and Fazakerley in 1591.²⁵ They had issue:—
- XV. NICHOLAS FAZAKERLEY, of Spellowe House,²⁶ Fazakerley, and Walton,²⁴ was reckoned among the gentry of the Hundred in 1612; buried at Walton, 19 March 1611-12, married Mary, daughter of John Moore, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, by Anne, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hawarden, of Chester;²⁷ and had issue:—
- XVI. ROBERT FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, living 1613, married Anne, daughter of Edmund Molyneux, of Ye Wood in Melling.²³ (She was living 8 April 1652, and claimed as her dower a third part of her third part of her then late husband's sequestered estate.²⁸) He died 5 April 1643, at West Chester, leaving issue:—
 1. Nicholas (XVII), who follows.
 2. Robert,* died young.
 3. Edmund,* died young.
 4. Richard,* died young.
 5. Thomas, three years old in 1613,²³ *alias* Ashton. Five years a student at the English College, at St. Omer; was admitted to the English College at Rome, at the age of eighteen, on 20 Oct. 1629; was ordained a priest 25 March 1635; went on the Mission to Lancashire and died Chaplain to Lord Molyneux at Croxteth Hall, 22 March 1665; he was buried at Halkirk in 1665 (Foley, *Record of Society of Jesus*, vi, 302, 320).

²² Harl. MSS. 2042, fo. 159.

²³ Visitation of Lancashire, by Richard St. George, 1613.

²⁴ Visitation of Lancashire, by Wm. Flower, 1567.

²⁵ Chetham Society Journal, vol. xlix, p. 41.

²⁶ Royalist Composition Papers, first series, vol. xxvi, No. 789, fo. 775.

²⁷ Chetham Society Journal, vol. lv, pp. 206-8. Will of Anne Moore, of Bank Hall, proved 7 Feb. 1589.

²⁸ Royalist Composition Papers, first series, vol. ci, no. 4092, fo. 273.

6. John,* died s.p., young.
7. John Fazakerley.*
8. William Fazakerley,* born 1614, married Winifred . . . , who were both Catholic Recusants.²⁹ He was living 26 Oct. 1654, when he gave evidence on behalf of his nephew, Nicholas Fazakerley.³⁰
9. Richard Fazakerley,* died in Ireland,³¹ 1642.
10. Robert, died in the Indies about 1647.³²
1. Margery, married as his second wife, Robert Bryers,³³ of Walton, son of Lawrence Bryers, of Walton, by his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Molyneux, of Haukley.
2. Mary, died unmarried.*
3. Ellen, living 1654.*

XVII. NICHOLAS FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, b. 1600³⁴; was at the English College at Rome, 1623-6. On 15 April 1626 he left the College for England, where he married Catherine daughter of John Peacocke, of Chichester, and died, as Captain in the Royal Cause, at Liverpool in October 1643,³⁵ leaving issue:—

1. Robert, died young.
2. Nicholas Fazakerley, of Spellow Hall, aged 28 23 Sept. 1664, who as an infant claimed through William Whitfield, of Riby, co. Lancaster, his guardian, the estates of his father and grandfather, 24 Oct. 1654,³⁶ married Winifred, daughter of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth, and died January 1691,³⁷ leaving issue:—

(1). Robert, died 1664.*

(1). Ellen, born 1657,* living 1 Oct. 1730 when she was mentioned by Robert Fazakerley, of Fazakerley, in the entail of the family estates.

(2). Catherine, for three years a Novice at the Augustinians in Paris, entered the Abbey³⁸ of Our Lady of Consolation, at Cambrai, 29 Oct. 1681; was professed, 1683, and died 20 Sept. 1726.³⁹

²⁹ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi, p. 140-1, note.

³⁰ *Ibid.*, p. 140.

³¹ Royalist Composition Papers, first series, vol. lxxxv, No. 3018, fo. 459, 460, 461.

³² *Ibid.*, fo. 749.

³³ Visitation of Lancashire, by Sir William Dugdale, 1664-5.

³⁴ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi, p. 140.

³⁵ *Ibid.*

³⁶ Royalist Composition Papers, first series, vol. xxvi, No. 789, fo. 748, etc.

³⁷ *Heralds' College*, Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 144.

³⁸ Catholic Record Society, vol. viii, p. 54.

³⁹ *Ibid.*

6. John*, died s.p., young.
7. John Parakerley*.
8. William Parakerley*, born 1614, married Winifred
... who were both Catholic recusants.²² He
was living 28 Oct. 1664, when he gave evidence
on behalf of his nephew, Nicholas Parakerley.²³
9. Richard Parakerley*, died in Ireland, s.p. 1642.
10. Robert, died in the Indies about 1647.²⁴
11. Margery, married as his second wife, Robert Byers,
son of Watton, son of Lawrence Byers, of Watton, by
his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of Richard
Molyneux, of Hantley.
12. Mary, died unmarried*.
13. Ellen, living 1664*.

XVII. NICHOLAS PARAKERLEY, of Parakerley, b. 1600²⁵; was at
the English College at Rome, 1623-6. On 15 April 1626
he left the College for England, where he married Catherine
daughter of John Pascoe, of Chichester, and died as
Captain in the Royal Guard, at Liverpool in October 1647.²⁶

Leaving issue:—

1. Robert, died young.
2. Nicholas Parakerley, of Spellow Hall, aged 28
23 Sept. 1664, who as an infant obtained through
William Whitfield, of Ripby, co. Lancaster, his
guardian, the estate of his father and grandfather,
24 Oct. 1634²⁷ married Winifred, daughter of Edward
Tunstall, of Aughton, and died January 1691.²⁸

Leaving issue:—

- (1) Robert, died 1664*.
- (1) Ellen, born 1637*, living 1 Oct. 1730 when
she was mentioned by Robert Parakerley,
of Parakerley, in the entail of the family
estate.
- (2) Catherine, for three years a Novice at the
Augustinian nunnery in Paris, entered the Abbey²⁹
of Our Lady of Conception, at Cambrai,
29 Oct. 1681; was professed, 1683, and
died 20 Sept. 1728.³⁰

²² Catholic Record Society, vol. vi. p. 140-1, note.

²³ *Ibid.*, p. 140.

²⁴ Royalist Composition Papers, first series, vol. lxxxv, No. 3018, fo. 438, 460.

²⁵ *Ibid.*, fo. 745.

²⁶ Visitation of Lancashire by Sir William Dugdale, 1664-5.

²⁷ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi. p. 140.

²⁸ *Ibid.*

²⁹ Royalist Composition Papers, first series, vol. xxi, No. 786, fo. 748, etc.

³⁰ *Ibid.*, vol. ix, p. 141.

³¹ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi. p. 141.

³² *Ibid.*

- (3). Mary.
- (4). Winifred.
- (5). Frances.
- (6). Anne.
- (7). Dorothy, married . . . Webster, and had issue Robert, who was mentioned in the entail of the Fazakerley estates, 1 Oct. 1730.

- 3. Robert.
- 4. Thomas (XVIII), who follows.
- 5. John, living 1652.
- 1. Anne. (Dugdale's Visitation.)

XVIII. THOMAS FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, aged fourteen in 1654.⁴⁰ Party to a covenant with his brother Nicholas, 27 Mar. 1666, and died before him, leaving issue:—

- 1. Robert (XIX), who follows.
- 1. Anne, married . . . Vaughan.

XIX. ROBERT FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, married firstly, Mary, daughter of Thomas Walsh, of Walsh Hall,⁴⁰ within Haughton; secondly, Sarah, daughter of . . . , who was living 8 April 1731. He died 1725-6, leaving issue:—

- 1. Robert (XX), who follows.
- 1. Mary, married firstly, Bryan Hawarden, of Lower House, in Widnes, who died before 1 Oct. 1727, and was the younger son of John Hawarden, of Lower House in Widnes by his marriage with Catherine, daughter of Bryan Lea, of Sutton; secondly, 8 April 1731, Edward Barrett, of Dublin; thirdly, Thomas Mostyn, a younger brother of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, and had issue by her first husband:—

(1) John Hawarden Fazakerley, of Fazakerley, married at Ormskirk, 21 Sept. 1748, Anne, only child of Samuel Parr, of Ormskirk, who died 10 Sept. 1779, aet. 83. M.I. at Ormskirk. Took name of Fazakerley, and was buried at Ormskirk 10 Feb. 1781, leaving issue:—

- i. Samuel Hawarden Fazakerley, of Fazakerley, born 1753; a Lieut.-Colonel in His Majesty's Service; died 20 and buried at Ormskirk 25 June 1813. By his will, dated 27 June 1804, he bequeathed his family estates to his cousin, Henry Hawarden Gellibrand, who assumed the name of Fazakerley.

⁴⁰ Inventory at Chester, 18 Dec. 1698, will 1692. Will of Thomas Walsh's widow Anne made 27 Sept. 1705, proved 20 May 1710 at Chester.

- (3). Mary.
 (4). William.
 (5). Frances.
 (6). Anne.
 (7). Dorothy married . . . Webster, and had
 issue Robert, who was mentioned in the
 entry of the Parakeley estate, 1 Oct. 1730.

3. Robert.
 4. Thomas (XVIII), who follows.
 5. John, living 1683.
 6. Anne. (Dugdale's Visitation).

XVIII. THOMAS PARAKHLEY, of Parakeley, aged fourteen in 1681.⁶⁰
 Party to a covenant with his brother Nicholas, 27 Mar.
 1666, and died before him, leaving issue:—

1. Robert (XIX), who follows.
 2. Anne, married . . . Vaughan.

XIX. ROBERT PARAKHLEY, of Parakeley, married firstly, Mary,
 daughter of Thomas Walsh, of Walsh Hall,⁶¹ within Hough-
 ton; secondly, Sarah, daughter of . . . , who was living
 8 April 1731. He died 1735-6, leaving issue:—

1. Robert (XX), who follows.
 2. Mary, married firstly, Hyman Hawarden, of Lower
 House, in Widdow, who died before 1 Oct. 1737,
 and was the younger son of John Hawarden, of
 Lower House in Widdow by his marriage with
 Catherine, daughter of Hyman Lee, of Sutton;
 secondly, 8 April 1731, Edward Barrer, of Dublin;
 thirdly, Thomas Mooty, a younger brother of
 Sir Peter Mooty, of Tabern, and had issue by her
 first husband:—

- (1) John Hawarden Parakeley, of Parakeley,
 married at Grimsby, 21 Sept. 1748, Anne,
 only child of Samuel Part, of Grimsby,
 who died 10 Sept. 1779, æt. 83. M.A. at
 Grimsby. Took name of Parakeley, and
 was buried at Grimsby 10 Feb. 1781,
 leaving issue:—

1. Samuel Hawarden Parakeley, of
 Parakeley, born 1753; a Lieut.-
 Colonel in His Majesty's Service; died
 20 and buried at Grimsby 25 June
 1813. By his will, dated 27 June
 1804, he bequeathed his family
 estates to his cousin, Henry Hawar-
 den Gellibrand, who assumed the
 name of Parakeley.

⁶⁰ Inventory at Chester, 18 Dec. 1683, with 1682. Will of Thomas Walsh's
 widow Anne made 27 Sept. 1705, proved 26 May 1710 at Chester.

ii. Robert, buried at Ormskirk, 1 June 1757, aged three weeks (Piccope, iii, 354).

i. Anna, died an infant, 10, and buried at Ormskirk 13 Oct. 1767, aged 13.

XX. ROBERT FAZAKERLEY, of Fazakerley, died unmarried in 1731. By his will, dated 1 Oct. 1730, proved at Chester 21 Oct. 1731, he bequeathed his estates in the first instance to his nephew, John Hawarden, of the Lower House in Widnes, who assumed the name of Fazakerley.

EXTRACTS FROM A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY NOTE-BOOK.

(Continued from p. 133.)

Hammon of Acryse.

Alexander Hammon married Elisabeth da : and coheire of Thomas Cossington, which Tho : Cossington lived in the time of Hen : 8.

William Hammon Esq^r of Acres in Kent was sonne of Alexander & ma : Katharine da : of Peter Heyman of Selling in Kent by whom hee had issue

Alexander Hammon 1 son, Ralfe 2 son, Willm 3 son, Humfrey 4 son, Jonathan 5 son, Thomas 6 son, & daughters Marie, Jane, Judith, Katharine, Margaret & Martha.

* * * * *

Cossington.

Sr Stephen de Cossington K^t, Edwardi primi septimo.

K. Ed : the first gave in the 7 yeare of his reigne unto Stephen de Cossington for his service in the warrs of Scotland that hee & his heires for ever should have free warren within all his lands of Cossington, Acres & South Burton in Kent soe that no man should take any thing warrantable on payne of x^{li}.

Charles King of Navarre and Earle of Evrex gave to this Sr Stephen de Cossington K^t & William his sonne an Annuity of 1000 crounes Año 1366.

Sr Stephen Cossington K^t Ed : 2.

Sr William Cossington K^t Ed : 3, 1366.

Robt. de Cossington, Hen : 4.

Stephen de Cossington, Hen : 6, ma : Mawde da : and coheire of Robt Hartford of London, . . . Hen. 7.

John de Cossington, Ed : 4, or John or Richard de Cossington.

Thomas de Cossington lived H : 8, whose da : & coheire Alexander Hammon of Acres married.

* * * * *

ii. Robert, buried at Omskirk 1 June 1737, aged three weeks (Pierrepont, iii, 354).
 i. Anna, died an infant, 10, and buried at Omskirk 19 Oct. 1737, aged 13.

XX. ROBERT FAKKERBY, of FAKKERBY, died unmarried in 1731. By his will, dated 1 Oct. 1730, proved at Chester 21 Oct. 1731, he bequeathed his estate in the first instance to his nephew, John HAWKARD, of the Tower House in Wigan, who assumed the name of FAKKERBY.

EXTRACTS FROM A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY NOTE-BOOK.

(Continued from p. 133.)

Hannan of Ayr.

Alexander Hannan married Elizabeth da; and coheirs of Thomas Cosington, which Tho: Cosington lived in the time of Hen: 8.

William Hannan Esq: of Ayr was sonne of Alexander & me: Katherine da; of Peter Heyman of Selling in Kent by whom hee had issue

Alexander Hannan 1 son, Ralph 2 son, William 3 son, Humphrey 4 son, Jonathan 5 son, Thomas 6 son, 2 daughters Marie, Jane, Judith, Katherine, Margaret & Martha.

Cosington.

Sr Stephen de Cosington K: Edward fourth septimus.
 K: Ed: the first gave in the 7 years of his reign unto Stephen de Cosington for his service in the wars of Scotland that hee & his heirs for ever should have free warren within all his lands of Cosington, Ayr & South Hutton in Kent soe that no man should take any thing warrentable on payne of 2*l*.
 Charles King of Navarre and Earle of Exeter gave to this Sr Stephen de Cosington K: & William his sonne an Annuity of 1000 crownes Añ 1366.

Sr Stephen Cosington K: Ed: 3.

Sr William Cosington K: Ed: 3, 1386.

Robt. de Cosington, Hen: 4.

Stephen de Cosington, Hen: 6, me: Marie da; and coheirs of Robt. Harford of London, Hen: 7.

John de Cosington, Ed: 4, or John or Richard de Cosington.
 Thomas de Cosington lived H: 8, whose da; & coheirs Alexander Hannan of Ayr married.

Knatchbull.

John Knatchbull of Mersham in Kent ma : Alice da : of Fowle of Tenterden by whom hee had

Richard Knatchbull of Mersham 1 son, who first ma : Joane da : of Sheffe, 2^{dy} Suzan da : of Tho : Greene of Bobbing.

John was his second son viz : of John, which 2 son John ma : da : of Shehff : [*Sheff*] by whom hee had John & Richard Knatchbull.

Raynold was 3^d son of John, who ma : Anne da : of Willm Crispe.

Richard Knatchbull was first son of Richard by Sheff, & ma : Anne da : of S^r Tho : Scot, Knight, by whom hee had Thomas who dyed young 1592; John Knatchbull 2 son of Richard by Joane [*Sheff*] ma : Elizabeth, da : of S^r Tho : Scott, remarried to Richard Smyth; Anne da : of S^r [*sic*] Richard Knatchbull by Sheff ma : Ed : Eston of Tenterden.

Richard Knatchbull had issue by the da : of Greene his 2 wife Tho : 1 son, Norton 2 son, Elizabeth ma : Willm. Gibbes, Marie ma : to Paul Cleybrook, Suzan, Katherine ma : to Alexander Cleybrook, Ursula ma : to Alexander Sheparde.

* * * * *

Aucher.

Henrie Aucher ma : 2 wives, Isabell da : [*of*] . . . Towne by her hee had Tho : Aucher & Robert Aucher.

Thomas Aucher was father of Henry Aucher, which Henry ma : Elizabeth da : of S^r John Guldeford K^t, by whom hee had Anne Culpepper.¹

Robert Aucher was Father of Henry Aucher & James Aucher.

The second wife of Henry Aucher abovesaid was Marie da : of . . . S^t Leger of Otterden—Quere if hee were father or brother of John Aucher buried in Otterden, which John ma : Alice da : of Church by whom hee had Henry Aucher who ma : Alice the da : of Robt Bolling.

The said Henry had by Alice, James Aucher of Otterden, Willm Aucher, & John Aucher, & Marmaduke who ma : Alice da : of John Gilbert or Gilbote; hee [*Henry*] had a da : viz. Elizabeth who ma : Thomas Barham.

[*In the margin*] the said Henry had allso a da : viz. Jane who ma : to Tho : Corbett.

James Aucher of Otterden aforesaid ma : Alice da : of Tho : Hill, who was after his decease ma : to Ja : Hardres; hee the said James Aucher had by Alice Hill

¹ She was wife of Walter Culpeper.

Sr Anthony Aucher K^t of Otterden in Kent who ma : Afra the da : of William Cornwallis of Norff : by whom hee had issue John Aucher 1 son, Edward 2 son, Tho : & William Aucher of Nonington who ma : the da : of Edward Monings S.P.

John 1 son ma : Anne da : of Willm Callaway K^t by whom hee had Sr John Aucher K^t, ob : S.P., 2 Otho who also ob : S.P. Anne ma : to Sr Humfrey Gilbert, K^t.

Ed : Aucher 2 son of Sr Anthony Aucher of Otterden ma : Mabell da : of Sr Thomas Wroth K^t by whom hee had issue

Anthonie Aucher who first ma : Margaret da : of Ed : Sandes Archbishop of Yorke, 2^{ly} Joice, da : of Mechliffe. And [*Edward Aucher*] had also a da : viz. Elizabeth ma : to Sr William Lovelace K^t.

Anthony Aucher had issue by Margaret Sandes, Antonie Aucher & Edwin Aucher.

Anthonie Aucher ma : Hester da : & coheire of Peeter Collett, Edwin Aucher ma : Mary da : of John Gibbon, & [*he the said Anthony*] had [*by said Margaret Sandes*] issue female Margaret ma : to Sr Roger James K^t, Elizabeth ma : to William Hamond K^t.

Anthony Aucher, since Sr Anthony, had issue Anthony & Hester.

Edwyn had issue Anthony, Margaret, Hester, Elizabeth.

* * * * *

Swanne.

Thomas Swanne of Northfleet ma : Margaret da : of Henry Parker, & was Father of

William Swan of Northfleete who married Phillip da : of Ed : Dove of London : hee the said William had brethren Thomas, John & Rowland.

William Swan had issue by Phillip da : of Dove, William Swan Margaret & Marie.

* * * * *

Manwood.

Robert or ut alii John Manwood of . . . in Sussex ma : 1. Elizabeth da : of John Archer of Sandwich in Kent, 2, Margaret da : of John Martin, the Judge, by Anne da : & heire of John Butler of Graveney by the da : & heire of Frognall : by Elizabeth his 1 wife da : of John Archer hee had issue Roger Manwood 1 son who ma : Dorothey da : of Robert Butler of Sandwich in Kent, or ut alii da : of Stapleton : secondly hee [*Roger*] ma : Elizabeth da : of John Nethersole of Nethersole in East Kent. By Dorothy da : of Butler hee had issue Thomas Manwood of Sandwich pr^d [*prædicti*] in Kent who married Katherine da : of John Gallowaye of Clay in Norfolk ; Jane, da : of Roger, ma : Nicholas Peck of Sandwich gent., by whom hee had 1 Roger Peake, 2 Edw : Peake.

[*In the margin*] Robt Manwood 2 son of Robt by Archer was a Monke att Battell in Sussex.

Thomas Manwood had issue by Katherine da : of Galloway John Manwood 1 son of Sandwich p^d [*predicti*] who ma : . . . da : of . . . & relict of Jones of Sandwich ; 2^{dly} the Relict of Arrds of Feversham, & lastly Katherine da : of Broughe gent. by whom hee had issue John 2 son S.P., Peter & Josua & Roger 3 son & heire who ma : Margaret da : & sole heire of Willm Hales of Reculver in Kent, by whom hee had issue Roger 1 son, who ma : Mercie da : of Willm Courthope of Strodm'sley by whom hee had Peter Manwood Esq^r.

The said Roger the 3 son had issue by Hales also Katherine who ma : William the second son of Jacob Master.

Memorandū that John Manwood of Sandwich had issue female by Katherine the da : of Brough gent., Dorothy who ma : Francis Iden of Sandwich gent., Suzan who ma : Bartholomew Paramore of Worth in *parca de* Eastry, & Katherine ma : John Smith of Norborne, gent.

Sir Roger Manwood was the 2 son of Thomas Manwood who ma : Katherine the da : of Galloway, which S^r Roger was of Hackington neere Cant[erbury] K^t & was Lo : chiefe Baron of the Exchequer ; hee ma : 1 Dorothy da : of John Theobald of Seale in Kent Esq^r & by her had issue, & after hee ma : Elizabeth da : of S^r Ralfe Copinge & Relict of Wilkinson who had issue by him ; ob. Dec. 1592.

Mem^r that Dorothy 1st wife of S^r Roger Manwood was formerly ma : 1 to John Croke, Doctor of Lawe, by whom she had issue onely Dorothy ma : to Robt Honywood, & secondly shee married Ralfe Allen, Alderman of London, & thirdly this S^r Roger Manwood. Shee lyeth buried with a Monument in S^t Gregories Church next Paules Anno 1575, erected Sept : 14, 1606 by S^r Peter Manwood K^t her sonne

S^r Roger Manwood Lo : cheife Baron aforesaid had issue by Dorothy S^r Peter Manwood 1 son K^t of the bath, who ma : Francis da : of S^r George Harte of Lullington in Kent, John & Thomas who dyed S.P., & daughters Marjerie who ma : S^r John Leveson of Hawkinge in Kent, & Anne who ma : Percival Harte 1 son of S^r George Harte of Lullington in Kent K^t.

Roger Manwood was 1 son of S^r Peter Manwood w^{ch} Roger ma : Mary 2 da : of Thomas, Lord Darcie of Cheech, & now Earle Rivers living 1634 S.P.

Thomas was second son of S^r Peter Manwood.

* * * * *

Wotton.

John Wotton ma : Elizabeth by whom hee had

Willm Wotton Citizen & draper of London, who ma : Margaret da : of Winterton by whom hee had

Sr Nicholas Wotton K^t, borne 47 Ed : 3. & twice Mayor of London : hee ma : Jane da : & heire of Robt Corbie of Bockton in Kent Esq^r, by whom hee had

Nicholas Wotton of Bockton Esq^r, who ma : Elizabeth da : & coheire of John Bamburgh of Padesworth in Kent by whom hee had

Sr Robt Wotton of Bockton Malherbe, was controller of Callice : hee ma : Anne da : or ut alii sister of Sr Edward Belknap K^t ; shee was borne May 15, 1465. Alice sister of the said Sr Robt ma : to Humphrey Cheyney of Milsted in Kent. Margaret, Marjery & Phillip dyed all S.P. Thomasine ma : Stephen Baker ob. S.P.

[*In the margin*] Sr Edw : was 1 son of Sr Robt.

Sr Edward Wotton K^t, Treasurer of Callice & a privy Counsellor was borne Oct : 31, 1489 : hee ma : 1 Dorothy da : & coheire of Sr Robt Reade K^t, Chiefe justice of the Comon pleas : shee was borne May 23, 1489 ; secondly hee ma : Ursula da : of Sr Robt Dymock K^t, Relict of Sr John Rudston K^t.

Hee the sayd Sr Ed : Wotton had 3 brethren, Anthony who was borne June 14, 1491 & dyed a Monke ; Leonard ob : s.p., Nicholas who was Deane of Canterbury & Yorke, borne in May 1497. Hee had sisters Idonea ma : to Thomas Norton of Callice Esq^r, borne Feb : 12, 1486 ; Margaret borne May 16, 1488 & dyed in London 1543, shee ma : 1 Wllm Medley Esq^r, & secondly Thomas Grey, Marquess Dorsett ; Marie ma : 1 to Sr Henry Guldeford K^t & 2 to Sr Gawen Carew, K^t, shee was borne Martii 19, 1498 & dyed S.P.

Robert Wotton 1 son of Sr Ed : was borne 1514. Nicholas 2 son borne 1517. Tho : 3 son borne 1521 & hee lived in 1574 & ma : 1 Elizabeth da : of Sr John Rudston K^t, shee dyed Aug : 17, 1564. And 2^{dy} hee ma : Ellenor da : of Wllm Fynch of the mote & Relict of Robt Moreton. William 4 son borne June 15, 1526, ma : Marie da : of Sr John Daunett of Westham in Surrey, S.P. Marie born Ap : 16, 1520. Anne borne Sep : 15, 1512, ma : James Cromer of Tunstall in Kent & 2^{dy} to Robt Rudston of Bochtton Mountchensey in Kent Esq^r.

Sr Henry Wotton K^t [*son of Thomas and Ellenor Fynch, supra*] Embassadour Legitt at Venice born March 30, 1568.

Sr Ed : Wotton [*son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rudston*] 2 son by the first wife born 1548 ma : Hester da : & coheire of Sr William Pickering of Oswalds Kirke K^t. Sr John Wotton [*born*] Ap : 11, 1550, ma : Luce da : of Henry Percie, Earle of Northumberland. Elizabeth ma : John Deering, [*she*] born 1556, by whom hee had issue.

Pickering Wotton was the 1 son of Sr Ed : Wotton. Paul 2 son. Thomas 3 son. Alice a da : & Philippa, which Philippa married Edw : Bacon de Com' Suff.

* * * * *

(*To be continued.*)

PEDIGREE OF SARGENT, AFTERWARDS ARNOLD, AND SARGENT.

By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.

ARMS.—*Arg. a chevron between three dolphins naiant Sable.*

I. JOHN SARGENT, the elder, living 1751; married Mary . . .

They had issue :—

1. John (II).

1. Mary.

II. JOHN SARGENT, the younger,¹ of Halstead Place, Kent, born 1715, died at Tunbridge Wells, 20 Sept. 1791, aged 76, and buried at Halstead. Will dated 22 March 1777, proved with two codicils, by G. A. Arnold, 29 Oct. 1791 (P.C.C. 483, Bevor). Storekeeper of the King's Yard at Deptford, 1746; a Director of the Bank of England, 1757; M.P. for Midhurst, 1754-61; for West Looe, 1765-68, being then of May Place, Crayford. He married Rosamund, daughter of . . . Chambers. She died in Great Ormond Street, 5 Dec. 1792, aged 70, and was buried at Halstead. They had issue :—

1. George Arnold (III).

2. John (A), see p. 191.

III. GEORGE ARNOLD SARGENT,² afterwards ARNOLD, born c. 1748, died of apoplexy, at his house at Blackheath, 18 Aug. 1805. Educ. at Eton, 1756-65. Fellow Commoner of St. John's Coll. Cam. 1766 and M.A. 1769; Student of Lincoln's Inn Dec. 1766. Of Halstead Place, Kent. Assumed the surname of Arnold instead of Sargent 1 March 1777. Will dated 20 Dec. 1798, proved 9 Oct. 1805 (P.C.C. 677, Nelson). He married 22 May 1783, Marianne, youngest of the three daughters of James Haughton Langston, of Sarsden House, co. Oxon. She died at Bath, 14 Jan. 1853, aged 98. They had issue :—

1. George, born 29 March 1784.

2. Henry Haughton, born 21 Aug. 1786; when aged twelve, the surname of Haughton was assumed for him 13 Jan. 1798; died, aged 17.

3. John (IV).

4. Robert, born 11 May 1793, died at Cabul and buried in the Armenian burying-ground there, Aug. 1839. Colonel, 16th Lancers. Brig.-Major-General. M.I. in Holmwood Church, Surrey.

5. James, born 26 July 1794. Of the Royal Horse Guards Blue. Died unmarried.

1. Sarah, born 11 June 1785, died at Halstead 10 Oct. 1792.
 2. Marianne, born 18 Nov. and baptized at Halstead, 15 Dec. 1787; died 1 Nov. 1859, and buried at Willesden. She married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 13 Dec. 1810, her cousin-german (son of Peter Cazalet and Sarah, second dau. of James Haughton Langston), Rev. James Cazalet, of Paddockhurst, Sussex, born 1782, died at Cheltenham 3 Dec. 1855 and buried at Leckhampton, co. Glouce. They had issue.
 3. Sophia, born 15 May 1790, died 15 Aug. 1876; married William Sargent (her cousin), born 20 Dec. 1787, died Feb. 1863, was of the Treasury and of Putney Heath. M.I. at Lavington, Sussex. They had issue.
 4. Charlotte Rosamund, born 20 Sept. 1791, died 28 April 1879; married (as his second wife) at All Souls, Langham Place, 10 Dec. 1829, Francis Seymour Larpent, of Holmwood, Dorking, born 15 Sept. 1776, died s.p. 21 May 1845; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cam.; Judge Advocate-General in Spain under Wellington, and for fifteen years Chairman of the Board of Commissioners for Auditing Public Accounts.
 5. Frances, born 25 Dec. 1795, died at Watcombe, Devon, 17 March 1855, buried at Wolverton, near Bath; married 29 July 1817 (? at Torquay) Rev. Richard John Meade, R. of Marston Bigot, 1821; P.C. of Christ Church, Frome Selwood, 1834-45; Vicar of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, 1845-80, and Canon Residentiary of Wells, 1865; he was born 11 June 1793, died 23 May 1880, and was buried in the cloisters of Wells Cathedral. They had issue.
 6. Caroline, born 10 June 1797, died s.p. at 20, Somerset Place, Bath, 22 March 1879, aged 82; married 15 Aug. 1831 William Longley, son of John Longley, Recorder of Rochester and brother of Charles Thomas Longley, successively Bishop of Ripon and Durham and Archbishop of York and of Canterbury. He was born 20 Dec. 1784; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 16 Nov. 1810; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cam., 1807-15; died 1 March 1846.
- IV. JOHN ARNOLD, born at Halstead 1 Feb. 1789, died at Torquay, aged 88, 3 Jan. 1877. Educated at Merton College, Oxon. Sometime of Toronto. He married at Tours, France, 31 Jan. 1821, Eliza, daughter of Major John Scott, of Harbledown, Kent, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Henry Pratt. She was born at Patricxbourne, Kent, 22 Jan. 1800, and died at Torquay 21 April 1877. They had issue:—

1. John, born in Bond Street, London, 25 Nov. 1821; died unmarried at Toronto.
2. William, born in Bond Street, 21 Dec. 1823. Fell at Gurgevo, fighting for Turkey, 7 July 1854.
3. Walter, born 21 Jan. 1827, died at St. Leonard's, Sussex, 27 March 1901; married at Christ Church, Clifton, co. Glouc., Marianne, daughter of John Bush of Clifton. She died at Eastbourne, Sussex, aged 88, 1 June 19—.

(1). Haughton, who died young.

4. Horace, born at Toronto 3 April 1847, died there.
1. Elizabeth, born 5 Nov. 1822, died 7 March 1896; married 15 May 1845, Sir James Lukin Robinson, second Bart., of Toronto, Canada, and of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. He was born 27 March 1818, and died 21 Aug. 1894. They had issue (see "Baronetage").
2. Charlotte Isodora, born at Boulogne, 24 April 1828, died at Montreux unmar. 29 Jan. 1890, and there buried.
3. Fanny Caroline, born at Havre, 11 April 1830, died 1891; married at St. George's, Toronto, (by the Bishop of Canada West), 21 Sept. 1853, Rev. Richard Pell Edmonds, of Woodleigh, Bedford, who died 30 Jan. 1874. They had issue.
4. Harriette Marianne, born at Caen 11 Oct. 1831, died aged 78, 21 June 1909; married at Walcot, Bath, co. Somerset, 17 June 1852, Robert Dundas Kerr, Capt. R.E. (son of Lord Robert Kerr). He was born 1 Jan. 1824, and died, aged 53, 20 Oct. 1877. They had issue (see "Peerage," under *Lothian*).
5. Julia, born at Caen, 15 April 1833, now of Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.

A. JOHN SARGENT,³ younger son of John Sargent, of Halstead Place, Kent, by Rosamond his wife (see p. 189). Born 1750, died aged 81, 9 Sept. 1831, buried at Lavington, otherwise Wool-lavington, Sussex. Will da. 12 Aug. 1828, pr. 16 Nov. 1831 by the son, and 13 Feb. 1835 by the widow (P.C.C. 664, Tebbs). Educ. at Eton 1760-67, and distinguished there for his fine scholarship. Admitted pensioner at St. John's Coll. Cam. and student of Lincoln's Inn 1770. Joint Secretary to the Treasury and one of the Auditors of Public Accounts. M.P. successively for Seaford, Queenborough, and Bodmin. He married at Lavington, co. Sussex, 21 Dec. 1778, Charlotte,⁴ daughter of Richard Bettesworth, of Petworth, Sussex, by Charlotte his wife only daughter and heir of Garton Orme, of Lavington. She died at Putney Heath, aged 86, 31 March 1841 (the year that saw the death of her granddaughter,

Emily, and the birth of her great grandson, Albert Basil Orme Wilberforce) and was buried at Lavington. They had issue :—

1. Rev. John Sargent (B).
2. George Hanway Sargent, bapt. at Lavington 8 Sept. 1782; Captain in the 9th Regiment of Foot, died 1 Nov. 1807 of a gunshot wound received in capturing a highwayman.⁵
3. William Sargent, bapt. *ibidem* 8 Feb. 1787 (C), see p. 193.
4. Henry Sargent, bapt. *ibidem* 7 Nov. 1788, died 1835.
5. Charles Sargent, bapt. *ibidem* 8 May 1796.
6. Frederick Sargent, bapt. *ibidem* 16 April 1800, died 1831.
1. Rosamund, bapt. *ibidem* 25 April 1785, married 15 May 1804 John Unwin, Chief Clerk of the Treasury, who was born 1774, died 30 July 1843, and was buried at Mortlake. She died in 1868 at Pau, and was there buried. They had issue.
2. Charlotte, bapt. *ibidem* 10 Nov. 1790, died unmarried 1830.
3. Emily, bapt. *ibidem* 4 Dec. 1796.
4. Frances, married 15 Nov. 1825, John Walter Roberts, Capt. R.N., son of Rev. William Roberts, Rector of Worplesden, Surrey, and Vice-Provost of Eton, and brother of the last Countess of Egremont. He was born 1792, and died at Petersham, Surrey. 2 Oct. 1845. She died in Chelsea, aged 79, 8, and was buried at Mortlake 14 April 1873. They had issue.

B. REV. JOHN SARGENT, born 8 Oct. and bapt. 7 Nov. 1780, died 3 May 1833. Educated at Eton, 1790-99; admitted Scholar at King's College, Cam., 1799; Fellow of King's, 1802-4; M.A., 1807; Rector of Graffham, 1805; of Lavington, 1813. Author of a Memoir of Rev. Henry Martyn,⁶ 1819 (see D.N.B.). He married at Carlton Hall, Notts, 29 Nov. 1804, Mary,⁷ only child of Abel Smith, of Wilford, Notts, M.P. for Nottingham, elder brother of Robert, first Baron Carrington, and cousin german to William Wilberforce, father of her sons-in-law Samuel and Henry William Wilberforce. She died, aged 82, 6 July 1861. They had issue :—

1. John Garton Sargent, born 1808, died unmarried 1829.
2. Henry Martyn Sargent, matric. at Baliol Coll., Oxon., 1836, aet. 20, and died 13 June of the same year.
1. Charlotte, died unmarried, at Lavington.
2. Emily, born 25 April, at Lavington, and bapt. there 2 August 1807, died and was buried there 10 March 1841. She was married at Lavington 11 June 1828, by Rev. Charles Simeon, to Samuel Wilberforce,⁸ who was ordained deacon in the Cathedral of Ch.

Ch., Oxford, on the following 21 Dec.; born at Clapham 7 Sept. 1805, died 9 July 1873, buried at Lavington; Vicar of Brighstone, Isle of Wight, 1830-40; Vicar of Alverstoke, 1840; Dean of Westminster, 1845, and Bishop of Oxford the same year; Bishop of Winchester, 1869; "The Remodeller of the Episcopate" (see D.N.B., vol. lxvi, p. 204). They had issue.

3. Mary, born 7 Nov. 1811, died 27 Jan. 1878; married, at Lavington, 24 July 1834, Rev. Henry William Wilberforce,⁹ born 22 Sept. 1807 (the year which saw the passing of his father's bill for abolishing the slave trade), died 23 April 1873 at Stroud, and buried in the Dominican Monastery, Woodchester; Vicar of East Farleigh, co. Kent (a vicarage which had been held by his brother, Robert Isaac Wilberforce, 1832-43), 1843-50. Left the Church of England, 1850. (D.N.B., lxi, 200.)
4. Caroline, born 1812, died of consumption 24 July 1837, s.p.; married at Lavington, 7 Nov. 1833, Rev. Henry Edward Manning,¹⁰ for seventeen years Rector of Lavington, born 15 July 1808, died 14 Jan. 1892; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Rector of Lavington and Graffham, 1833, where he restored both churches; Archdeacon of Chichester, 1840. Left the Church of England, 1851; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster, 1865; Cardinal Priest, 1875.
5. Sophia Lucy, born 1814, died 2 March 1850; married at Lavington, 5 June 1834, Rev. George Dudley Ryder, second son of Rt. Rev. Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield, born 11 April 1810, died 19 June 1880. Left the Church of England, 1846. They had issue (see "Peerage," under *Harrowby*).

C. WILLIAM SARGENT, third son of John Sargent (A), by his wife Charlotte Bettesworth (see p. 192). Born 10 Dec. 1786 and baptized at Lavington 8 Feb. 1787, died Feb. 1863. M.I. at Lavington. Of the Treasury, Auditor of the Civil List; and of Putney Heath. He married his cousin Sophia, third daughter of George Arnold Arnold, of Halstead Place, Kent (*ante* p. 190). She was born 15 May 1790, and died 15 Aug. 1876. They had issue:—

1. William Sargent, born 1820, died s.p. 4 Oct. 1895, aged 75, M.I. at Lavington; married in 1876 at Clevedon, Somerset, Frances, daughter of Charles Vaughan, of Clifton, co. Glouc. She died 23 Feb. 1895, aged 80.
2. Sir Charles Sargent (D).
3. Robert Orme Sargent, born 26 Nov. 1822, Lieut. R.N.

Gr. Oxford, on the following 21 Dec; born at Clapham 7 Sept. 1805, died 9 July 1873, buried at Lavington; Vicar of Highbrook, Isle of Wight, 1830-40; Vicar of Alverstoke, 1840; Dean of West-minster, 1845, and Bishop of Oxford the same year; Bishop of Winchester, 1883; "The Remodeller of the Episcopate" (see D.N.B., vol. lxi, p. 204). They had issue.

3. Mary, born 7 Nov. 1811, died 27 Jan. 1878; married, at Lavington, 24 July 1834, Rev. Henry William Wilberforce, born 22 Sept. 1807 (the year which saw the passing of his father's bill for abolishing the slave trade), died 23 April 1873 at Second, and buried in the Dominican Monastery, Woodchester; Vicar of East Parleigh, co. Kent (a vicarage which had been held by his brother, Robert Isaac Wilberforce, 1832-43), 1843-50. Left the Church of England, 1850. (D.N.B. lxi, 200.)

4. Caroline, born 1812, died of consumption 24 July 1837, s.p.; married at Lavington, 7 Nov. 1832, Rev. Henry Edward Manning, for seventeen years Rector of Lavington, born 15 July 1808, died 14 Jan. 1837; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Rector of Lavington and Grafton, 1833, where he restored both churches; Archbishop of Chichester, 1840. Left the Church of England, 1851; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster, 1855; Cardinal Priest, 1875. 5. Sophia Lucy, born 1814, died 2 March 1850; married at Lavington, 5 June 1834, Rev. George Dudley Ryder, second son of Lt. Gen. Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lincoln, born 11 April 1810, died 19 June 1880. Left the Church of England, 1846. They had issue (see "Pedigree," under Watsons).

G. WILLIAM SARGENT, third son of John Sargent (A), by his wife Charlotte Betterworth (see p. 131). Born 10 Dec. 1786 and baptised at Lavington 8 Feb. 1787, died Feb. 1803, M.I. at Lavington. Of the Treasury, Auditor of the Civil List; and of Patrick Henry. He married his cousin Sophia, third daughter of George Arnold, of Halsestead Place, Kent (see p. 190). She was born 15 May 1790, and died 15 Aug. 1876. They had issue:—

1. William Sargent, born 1820, died s.p. 4 Oct. 1892, aged 72, M.I. at Lavington; married in 1846 at Clevedon, Somerset, Frances, daughter of Charles Vaughan of Clifton, co. Gloucester. She died 22 Feb. 1896, aged 80.

2. Sir Charles Sargent (D).

3. Robert Owen Sargent, born 28 Nov. 1822, Lieut. R.N.

15 Aug. 1846, Mate on board the "Erebus" in April 1845; died in Sir John Franklin's first Arctic Expedition, 1848. His name is found in the List of those who "sacrificed their lives in completing the discovery of the North-West passage" on the Franklin Memorial in Waterloo Place, London.

4. Rev. Harry Walter Sargent, born 9 July 1825, died 8 July 1867. Educated at Rugby School; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1848-1867; Incumbent of St. John the Baptist, Oxford, 1855. M.I. at Lavington, where he was buried.

5. Horace George Sargent, died unmarried at Putney Heath, 24 Oct. 1851.

1. Julia Mary, born 1836, died at San Remo, 20 Dec. 1911; married at St. John the Baptist, Oxford (by Bishop Wilberforce), 5 June 1865, Rev. John Richard Turner Eaton,¹¹ Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford. They had issue.

D. SIR CHARLES SARGENT, born 1821, died aged 79, 21 June 1900. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; 5th Wrangler 1843; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 21 Nov. 1848; Chief Justice Ionian Islands, 1860-66; Knighted, 1860; Justice of Supreme Court of Bombay, 1866-82; Chief Justice there, 1882-95. He married at St. James', Piccadilly, 6 Oct. 1855, his cousin, Geraldine Harriet, daughter of John Unwin of the Treasury, by Rosamund Sargent his wife (see p. 192). She died 20 Nov. 1893. They had issue:—

1. Harry Garton Sargent (E).

1. Rosamund Evelyn Margaret, married in Bombay Cathedral . . . 1895, John Mackenzie Ryrie, of Arbutnot, Ewart & Co.

E. HARRY GARTON SARGENT, born 11 Feb. 1859; Magd. Coll. Oxf. 1876; married 8 June 1883 at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, Kensington, Henrietta Sarah Studd Finis, daughter of Charles Mackinnon, younger, of Corrie, Isle of Skye. She was born 29 Jan. 1857. They have issue:—

Orme Garton Sargent, born 31 Oct. 1884. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1906. Acting Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1911.

NOTES TO THE PEDIGREE.

¹ John Sargent "the younger" was the principal beneficiary and residuary legatee of his kinsman, George Arnold, alderman and draper of the City of London, whose will, dated 14 November 1739, he proved, as sole executor, 1 July 1751 (P.C.C. 197, Busby). It was not till 1777 that the name of Arnold was taken by his son, who was to succeed to the Halstead estate. The petition for the royal licence recites that whereas "George Arnold late Alderman did by his will give a very considerable Real & Personal Estate, the Petitioner, John Sargent, out of a gratefull remembrance of his kind benefactor, the said George Arnold, is desirous that his eldest son and heir," etc., etc.

² The tutor at Eton of both George Arnold (whose "leaving" portrait is still to be seen in the Provost's Lodge) and John Sargent was John Hayward Roberts, elected Provost in 1781, and grandfather of the Captain John Walter Roberts, who in 1825 became the husband of George's niece, Frances Sargent. Valedictory lines he addressed to his pupil in 1763 were (see A. C. Benson's *Fasti Etonenses*, p. 219) included in a published volume of his miscellaneous poems. The lines to George's memory, by his brother John, on his death forty years later, may perhaps be recorded here:—

To the Memory of G. A. Arnold Esq^{re} | of Halsted Place, Kent, who departed
this life suddenly 18th August 1805.

Oh, blest with all that makes it joy to live,
Wealth, knowledge, friends, and all the world can give,
Midst such choice blessings 'twas thy happier lot
Still to possess it, as possessing not,
Still through this vale of tears with faith to roam
And like a Pilgrim eye thy distant home,
Then bid us grieve, but with a Christian's grief
And in thy pure example seek relief,
For say—can Death too sudden him surprise
Who lives to God, who in his Saviour dies?

³ John Sargent was returned as M.P. for the Cinque Port of Seaford, 26 June 1790, but vacated his seat in November 1793 on being appointed Chief Clerk of the Ordnance by his friend, Charles, third Duke of Richmond, then Master-General of the Ordnance, and was not re-elected, but on 15 Feb. 1794 he was returned as M.P. for Queenborough, and was again returned 27 May 1796, sitting up to the General Election of 1802 when he was defeated by a small majority, but on 17 Dec. 1802 he was returned M.P. for Bodmin in Cornwall. In the interval he had resigned his place in the Ordnance Office for that of Joint Secretary to the Treasury, which he gave up in 1804 to Mr. Huskisson, then Member for Chichester, and he retired altogether from public life in 1806.

In 1784 he published a dramatic poem entitled "The Mine," which saw several editions and was several times reprinted, and he subsequently wrote two historic odes, "The Vision of Stonehenge," and "Mary Queen of Scots."

⁴ Thomas Hayley, the poet (1745-1820), whose life-long friendship with the Sargent-Arnold brothers probably began at Eton, where they had the same tutor, tells in his Memoir, which is mainly an autobiography, that it was he who first introduced to John Sargent Miss Bettesworth, and his name is found as witnessing their marriage in 1778. To this Memoir, published in two quarto volumes in 1823, John Sargent and his son contributed an account of the poet's last days.

Richard Bettesworth was grandson of Richard Bettesworth, Rector of Turwick, and great-grandson of the Rev. Edward Pelling, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, and from 1691 Rector of Petworth, a stout defender of the Anglican Church, whose "Ancient and Modern Delusions" related to "Errors now prevailing in the Church of Rome" (1679), while "The Good Old Way" (1680) was equally aimed at dissenters. (See D.N.B., xlv, 274.)

⁵ The Graffham Register contains the following entry: "Nov. 7. George, son of John and Charlotte Sargent, unfortunately shot by Jas Allen a Robber, Nov. 1, 1807 in Teglese (i.e., Teglease Farm) was buried, aged 25 years." The Heyshott Register tells that on 15 November 1807 was buried James Allen, of Graffham, a deserter, who shot and killed Captain George Sargent.

⁶ The Memoir of the Missionary, Henry Martyn (1781-1812), published by the Rev. John Sargent in 1819, enjoyed several subsequent editions, and in 1837 his "Journals and Letters" were edited by Samuel Wilberforce. Prompted in both instances by Charles Simeon, John Sargent wrote also a Memoir of Thomas Truebody Thomason, who worked in India as a Chaplain of the Honourable East India Company, this appearing only in 1833, the year of the author's death. This Missionary was father of James Thomason (1804-53), Lieut.-Governor of the North-Western Provinces, whose record is in the D.N.B., vol. lvi, p. 202.

⁷ She kept house for Bishop Wilberforce for twenty years, having previously, until the death of her eldest daughter, done so for her Manning son-in-law.

* The tutor at Eton of both George Arnold (whose "Leaving" portrait is still to be seen in the Provost's Lodge) and John Sargent was John Hayward Roberts, elected Provost in 1781, and grandfather of the Captain John Roberts, who in 1825 became the husband of George's niece, Frances Sargent. Valuable lines he addressed to his pupil in 1793 were (see A. C. Benson's *Book of Hours*, p. 219) included in a published volume of his miscellaneous poems. The lines to George's memory, by his brother John, on his death forty years later, may perhaps be recorded here:—

To the memory of G. A. Arnold Esq. of Alstead Place, Kent, who departed this life unlamented 18th August 1805.

Oh, blest with all that makes it joy to live,
Wealth, knowledge, friends, and all the world can give,
Midst such choice blessings 'twas thy happier lot
Still to possess it, as possessing not,
Still through the vale of tears with faith to roam,
And like a pilgrim eye thy distant home,
Then did we grieve, but with a Christian's grief
And in thy pure example seek relief.
For say—can Death too sudden thus surprise
Who lives to God, who in his Saviour dies?

* John Sargent was returned as M.P. for the Cinque Port of Seaford, 28 June 1790, but vacated his seat in November 1793 on being appointed Chief Clerk of the Ordnance by his friend, Charles, third Duke of Richmond, then Master-General of the Ordnance, and was not re-elected, but on 15 Feb. 1794 he was returned as M.P. for Queensborough, and was again returned 27 May 1796, sitting up to the General Election of 1802 when he was defeated by a small majority, but on 17 Dec. 1802 he was returned M.P. for Bodmin in Cornwall. In the interval he had resigned his place in the Ordnance Office for that of Joint Secretary to the Treasury, which he gave up in 1804 to Mr. Hookman, then Member for Winchester, and he retired altogether from public life in 1806.

In 1781 he published a dramatic poem entitled "The Mine," which saw several editions and was several times reprinted, and he subsequently wrote two historic tales, "The Vision of St. Dunstons," and "Mary Queen of Scots."

* Thomas Hayley, the poet (1743-1820), whose life-long friendship with the Sargent-Arnold brothers probably began at Eton, where they had the same tutor, tells in his Memoirs, which is mainly an autobiography, that it was in the first introduction to John Sargent Miss Hollesworth, and the name is found as witnessing their marriage in 1778. To this Memoirs published in two quarto volumes in 1823, John Sargent and his son contributed an account of the poet's last days.

Richard Hollesworth was grandson of Richard Hollesworth, Doctor of Theology, and great-grandson of the Rev. Edward Folliott, D.D., Archbishop of York, and from 1694 Rector of Foston, a short distance to the Anglian Church, whence "Angels and Robins" Johnson's "Robins" related to "Robins now prevailing in the Church of Rome" (1670) while "The Good Old Way" (1680) was equally aimed at dissenters. (See D.N.B., xlv, 274.)

* The Gleaner Register contains the following entry: "Nov. 2. George, son of John and Charlotte Sargent, unfortunately shot by the Alban a Booby, Nov. 1. 1807 in Toplece (i.e., Toplece Farm) was buried, aged 25 years." The Gleaner Register tells that on 16 November 1807 was buried James Allan of Gleaner, a Quaker, who shot and killed Captain George Sargent.

* The Memoirs of the Missionary Henry Martyn (1781-1812), published by the Rev. John Sargent in 1816, enjoyed several subsequent editions, and in 1837 his "Journals and Letters," were edited by Samuel Wilberforce. Prompted in both instances by Charles Martyn, John Sargent wrote also a Memoir of Thomas Threlkeld, Threlkeld who worked in India as a Chaplain of the Honourable East India Company, this appearing only in 1833, the year of the author's death. This Memoir was later of James Threlkeld (1801-52), last Governor of the North-Western Province, whose record is in the D.N.B., vol. lvi, p. 202.

* She had been for Richard Wilberforce for twenty years, having previously, until the death of her first husband, been so for her marriage and in law.

⁸ In the South Chapel of Lavington Church are the following inscriptions:—

This brass records the most dear Memory of
Samuel Wilberforce D.D. Lord Bishop of
Winchester Prelate of the Most Noble Order
of the Garter XXVIII years a Bishop in the
Church of God. He was born September
VII MDCCCV died July XIX MDCCCLXXXIII.

Erected by his three surviving sons.

Be thou faithful unto death and I will give
thee a Crown of life.

This brass and the window over it record the most dear
Memory of Emily wife of Samuel Wilberforce and elder
daughter of John Sargent and Mary his wife. She was born
April XXV MDCCCVII married June XI MDCCCXXVIII died March
X MDCCCXLI leaving to mourn always their loss her husband
and five children.

Them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

The window above is a Rachel one, the subjects being: *Jacob osculatus est Rachel; Rachel duxit uxorem; Mortua est Rachel; Ego sum Resurrectio et Vita.* The corresponding West window was similarly treated, and contains subjects illustrative of the Resurrection: *Puella tibi dico surge (Mar. v. 41); Adolesceens dico surge (Luc. vii, 14); Lazare veni foras (Joh. xi, 43),* with the verse from Joh. v. 28: *Omnes qui in monumentis sunt audient vocem filii Dei et procedent.*

Of the three sons, now no longer "surviving," of whom two left a mark upon their day, and all three married and left children, there is no call to speak, since their record is to hand in Burke's *Landed Gentry*. Of the five children recorded in 1841, the other two were Herbert William, born 20 June 1833, Lieut. R.N., who died 28 February 1856, from the effects of the Black Sea and Baltic campaigns, and Emily Charlotte, who in 1851 became the wife of Henry John Pye, Barrister-at-Law, of Clifton Hall, Tamworth. She died s.p., aged 86, 16 Jan. 1917. Her husband (1827-1903) was a grandson of Henry James Pye (1748-1813) somehow, like his father, M.P. for Co. Berks, who in 1790 achieved his ambition of being appointed Poet Laureate.

In the south wall of the Chapel are two narrow lights containing coats of arms illustrating the descent of the Woollavington estate. This was acquired by Giles Garton, second son of William Garton of Billingham, who, at his death four years later in 1593, is described as of Woollavington, Eastdean, and Graffham. His grandson, Henry Garton, M.P. for Arundel in 1640 (died, and buried in the Temple Church, 30 October 1641), had an only child, Mary, with whom it passed to her husband, Robert Orme. The grandson of Robert Orme, also M.P. for Arundel, and Gentleman Usher to the Princess of Wales, Garton Orme, who died in 1758, had by his first marriage with Charlotte, daughter of Jonas Hanway, again an only child, Charlotte Orme, who became the wife of Richard Bettesworth, of Petworth, and the mother of Charlotte Bettesworth, who brought the property to her husband, John Sargent. The Garton arms appear as *Sable, three palmers' staves, one in pale and two in saltire Argent banded Or.* The Orme arms are *Argent, a chevron between three escallops Gules.* Those of Bettesworth, *Azure a lion rampant per fesse Or and Argent.* Those of Sargent figure as *Argent, a chevron between three dolphins naant Sable.* The coat of Wilberforce, *Argent an eagle displayed Sable, wings inverted, beak and legs proper,* appears with an impalement of six quarterings.

For the Garton and Orme pedigree, and the history of the manors, see Elwes and Robinson's "History of Castles, Mansions and Manors of W. Sussex," 4to, 1876, and Dallaway's "Western Sussex," volume ii, 1819.

Garton Orme, Mrs. Bettesworth's father, married in 1728, soon after the death of his first wife, Anne, daughter of Rev. Daniel Lafitte, Rector of Lavington, a worthy presumably of Huguenot refugee origin, but his will dated 13 April 1730, shortly before his death (P.C.C. 194, Auber) tells only of his invalided wife and two daughters, Anne Orme and Elizabeth Lafitte.

The Wilberforces were doubly connected by marriage with Bird and Thornton. William Wilberforce (bapt. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 27 November 1690) had, by

his marriage in 1711, with Sarah, daughter of John Thornton, of Hull, (1) William Wilberforce, who married Hannah his cousin german, daughter of Robert Thornton, of Clapham, but died s.p. in 1777; (2) Robert Wilberforce (1728-68), father by his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bird, of the great William Wilberforce (1759-1833), the father, by his marriage with Barbara, daughter of Isaac Spooner, of four sons, William, Robert Isaac, Samuel, and Henry William; and (3) Judith Wilberforce, who by her marriage with Alderman John Bird, was the mother of Hannah Bird, the mother by her marriage with the Rev. Robert Sumner, Vicar of Kenilworth and of Stoneleigh in Warwickshire, of two distinguished sons, (1) John Bird Sumner (1780-1862), who became Bishop of Chester in 1828, and in 1848 Archbishop of Canterbury, and (2) Charles Richard Sumner (1790-1874) who became Bishop of Llandaff in 1826 and in the following year, at the age of only thirty-seven, Bishop of Winchester. Bishop Wilberforce's predecessor in the See of Winchester was therefore his second cousin. Archbishop Tait's wife, one of a trio of devoted women known to some of their friends as "the three Catherines," was his cousin german, Catherine Tait's father Isaac Spooner, and Barbara, the Bishop's mother, being two of the nine children of Isaac Spooner, of Elmdon, Warwickshire, by Barbara his wife, who was daughter of Sir Henry Gough, Bart., and sister of the first Lord Calthorpe. It was in 1856 that Archibald Campbell Tait (1811-1882) was consecrated to the See of London, and in 1868 that he was on Dr. Longley's death called to the Primacy. On the death of Archbishop Sumner in 1862, and the translation of Archbishop Longley from York to Canterbury, he had been offered but declined the York Archbishopric.

Of the Thornton cousinhood William Wilberforce's contemporaries were the four children of John Thornton (1720-90), son of the Robert Thornton (1692-1748) already named as the father of Hannah Wilberforce. They were (1) Samuel Thornton (1755-1838), who bestowed his christian name upon the Bishop, William Wilberforce's colleague in the representation of Kingston-upon-Hull, and for fifty-three years a Director of the Bank of England; (2) Robert Thornton (1759-1826), M.P. for Colchester; (3) Henry Thornton (1760-1815), M.P. for Southwark, eminent alike as economist and philanthropist, a leader in the Evangelical world and the most influential member of the "Clapham Sect," and throughout life on most intimate terms with William Wilberforce, in whose house he died; and (4) Jane who in 1789 became the wife of Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville. Samuel and Henry Thornton are memorialized in the D.N.B.

⁹ They had five sons and four daughters, of whom three, who died young, lie buried in Lavington Churchyard:—

John William, born 14 July 1835. D. 24 Febr. 1847.

Mary Florence, b. 14 Febr. 1837. D. 15 Oct. 1841.

Ambrose Newman, b. 26 March 1841. D. 9 April 1842.

¹⁰ Henry Edward Manning (1808-1892) was the eighth and youngest child born to William Manning (1764-1835) of his second marriage in 1792 with Mary (born 1771, died 1847), daughter of Henry Lannoy Hunter, of Beach Hill, near Reading, by a wife who was of Huguenot refugee origin, Eleanor Bosanquet (1715-86). Mr. Manning was by a previous marriage connected both with the Sargents and Wilberforces, his first wife having been Mrs. John Sargent's aunt, Elizabeth, a daughter of Abel Smith, and sister of Robert, first Lord Carrington.

The family pedigree of Charles John Laprimaudaye (1805-58), who was some-while Archdeacon Manning's curate at Lavington, and one of his closest friends, was given in *The Genealogist* of January 1907 (N.S., vol. xxiii, pp. 171-173). To him, and to Robert Isaac Wilberforce (1802-57) Manning's special confidant and dearest friend of all, Rome alike proved fatal. The latter died in 1857 of gastric fever contracted while a student at the Accademia Ecclesiastica, and there is a tablet to his memory in the church of S. Maria sopra Minerva. C. J. Laprimaudaye's death at the Collegio Pio from smallpox followed on 20 Jan. 1858, and to his memory there is a tablet in the church of S. Maria del Popolo.

¹¹ John Richard Turner Eaton, born 1825, matric. at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1842; Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, 1847-65; Select Preacher, 1868; Bampton Lecturer, 1872; Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1874-78; Rector of Lapworth, 1864-78; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, 1877-79; of Alvechurch, 1879-86; of Churchleach, 1886-91; and of Denton, 1891-96. He died at Bourne-mouth, 11 November 1911, aged 86.

MARRIAGE LICENCES OF SALISBURY.

Edited by the REV. CANON EDMUND NEVILL, B.A.,
and REGINALD BOUCHER, B.A.

(Continued from p. 126.)

1668.

- FOX, George, of Bradford, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Penelope CHAPMAN, of Winckfield, sp. Bdman. Edward Cornelius, Junr., of the same, gent. 5 Dec.
- SAUNDERS, Ambrose, of Lydiard Tregose, Wilts, gent., 21, and Alice PANNELL of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. Wm. Smith, of Sarum, inholder. 4 Dec. [A.B.]
- WHITEHART, Ralph, of Easton, yeoman, 23, and Mary CLARKE of the same, sp., 28. Bdmen. John Whitemarsh, of Sarum, inholder, and George Crabb, of Easton, chandler. 4 Dec. [A.B.]
- BARNES, William, of Odstock, Wilts, weaver, widower, and Joane SUTTON, of Shaston, sp., 24. Bdman. Thomas Barnes, of Wilton, weaver. 1 Dec. [A.B.]
- HUNGERFORD, Edmund, gent., of Chisbury, Wilts, widower, and Mrs. Mary KELLOW, sp., 20, of Collingborne Ducis. Bdman. Arthur Charlett, Rector there. (No signatures to the Bond.) 1 Dec. [A.B.]
- RICHMOND, Andrew, of Sarum, Wilts, malster, 30, and Anne VENNEL, of St. Thomas, Sarum, wid. Bdman. William Browne of the same, cordwyner. 24 Nov. [A.B.]
- PASMORE, Jacob, of Netherhampton, husb., 26, and Rebecca RENDOLL of the same, sp., 25. Bdman. John Randall of the same, yeoman. 18 Nov. [A.B.]
- MOWDY, Symon, of Bodenham, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Eliz : LIPS, of Combe, Wilts, sp., 30. Bdman. Thomas Staples, of Sarum, cordwayner. 17 Nov. [A.B.]
- LEWIS, John, of Compton Bassett, Wilts, yeoman, 27, and Jane REDMAN of the same, sp., 16, her guardian consents. 17 Nov. [A.B.]
- BUTCHER, Richard, of Devizes, Wilts, sadler, widower, and Mary POWELL of the same, sp., 40. Bdman. Robert Payne of the same, scissor (signs "Paine"). 16 Nov. [A.B.]
- ERNLE, Mr. Thomas, Rector of Everleigh, Wilts, clerk, and Mrs. Lucy CHURCH of the same, sp. Bdman. Finamore Ernle. Wits., Gabriell Church, Willm. George. (See letter with the Bond.) Seal as before, Arm.—[] on a bend [] three ernes []. 22 Sep.
- VYNER, Charles, of Sarum, pannarius (wollendraper), 22, and Mary GREENE, of St. Edmund's, Sarum, sp., 18. Bdman. James Harris of the same, lynnendraper. 28 Oct.
- CHAMBERLAINE, Thomas, of Saverlake Forest, Wilts, husb., and Mary TARRANT, of Milton, Wilts, sp. Bdman. John Tarrant of the same, tailor. 4 Nov.

- FREEMAN, Gyles, of Sarum, clothier, widower, and Thomasine FROWD of the same, sp., 40. Bdm. Robert Cutler of the same, clothier, and Edward Fawconer of the same, milliner. 4 Nov. [A.B.]
- HAWKINS, John, of Newbury, Berks, grocer, 24, and Sarah WEBB, of Marlborough, sp., 20. Bdm. Jonathan Heskins, Vicar of St. Mary's, Marlborough. 2 Nov. [A.B.]
- DARKE, Richard, of Corsham, Wilts, yeoman,, and Anne CHEAPMAN of the same, sp., 24. Bdm. Hugh Hilman, of Devizes. 1 Apr. (1668).
- KING, John, of Lydiard Tregose, yeoman, 30, and Eliz. GALE of the same, sp., 24. Bdm. John Wild, of Swindon, Appr. 14 Apr.
- GIBBS, Willm., of Wotton Bassett, yeoman, 24, and Joane HOLLISTER of the same, sp., 21. Bdm. as above. 14 Apr.
- EDWARDS, Anthony, of Brinkworth, 25, and Eliz. HENBY of the same, sp., 23. Bdm. Hugh Hilman, of Devizes. 19 May.
- WARREN, Maurice, of Sarum, carpenter, 23, and Elizabeth WARREN, of the Close, Sarum, 30. 8 June (erased).
- BALL, Robert, of Swindon, and Margaret COOCKSY of the same, wid. Bdm. John Wild of the same, yeoman. 25 Aug.
- BATHE, Mr. William, clerk, Vicar of Purton, and Mrs. Jane SMITHING, sp., of the same. Bdm. John Wild, of Swindon, Appr. 9 Sept.
- KING, William, of Chisledon, 35, and Ann COOCKS of the same, 35. Bdm. John Wild, of Swindon, as above. 14 Oct.
- JONES, William, of Romsey, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth LIGHT, of Hamptworth, 23. Bdm. Tristram Light of the same, yeoman. 28 Nov.
- MARSHALL, Edward, of Stratford sub Castle, blacksmith, 42, and Joane DRING, of Quidhampton, sp., 35. 13 Feb. 1668-9.
- HAYWARD, John, of Upavon, yeoman, and Margaret SMITH, of Charlton, sp., 28. 16 March 1668-9.
- SELFE, Isaac, of Melksham, gent., widower, and Anne JOHNSON, of Bromham, sp., 20. Bdm. Thomas Wyatt, D.D., Rector of Bromham. 23 March 1668-9.

(Bundle dated 1668-1672. 1670 is in a separate bundle but has as far as possible been put into chronological order.)

1669.

- HUTCHINS, Philipp, of Westminster, Middx., gent., and Margaret DIGGREY, of Sarum, sp. Bdm. John Hutchins of Westminster gent. Wits., Rich. Kent, George Freind, John Tully. Seal, Arm.—[] on a fess [] between three leopards' faces [] three mullets []. Helm and crest. 12 Aug. 1669.
- CARPENTER, Robert, of Marlborough, Wilts, grocer, widower, and Joane TIBALLS, of Foarde, Wilts, wid. Bdm. Edward Brownjohn, of Sarum, taylor. 30 Mar.
- SLADE, Jordan, of Chitterne All Saints, Wilts, yeoman, and Dorathy MOORE, of Chilmarke, Wilts, sp. Bdm. George Slade, of Tilshead, Wilts, yeoman. 5 July. [A.B.]

- TRIMNELL, William, of Christian Malford, Wilts, clothier, and Luce WEBB, of Bromham, Wilts, sp., 24. Bdman. Thomas Clemens, of Sarum, linen draper. 25 June. [A.B.]
- COOPER, John, of Newton Tony, Wilts, yeoman, 23, and Edith GILBERT, of Shipton Benger, co. South., spinster, 22. Bdman. Richard Child, of Newton Tony, yeoman. (Groom of South Newton in A.) 10 July. [A.B.]
- HAYWARD, Thomas, Jun., of Dornford [Durnford] Parva, Wilts, gent., 22, and Mrs. Mary GAPE, of Ambesbury [Amesbury] Magna, sp., 22. Bdman. Thomas Hayward, Senr., of Durnford. (Groom of Norington in A.) 1 June. [A.B.]
- AUSTIN, Robert, of Tenterden in Kent, Esqr., and Judith FREAKE, of Hanningdon, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdmen. John Freake, of Oxon., clerk, and Oliver Rose of the same, clerk. 29 Sep. [A.B.]
- NOYES, Richard, of Eastcott in Urchfont, yeoman, 40, and Mary SCATE, of Devizes, Wilts, sp. Bdmen. Stephen Browne, of Potterne, Wilts, yeoman, and John Marchant, of Fisherton Anger, inholder. (Bride is Mary SKEATE, of Devizes, wid., in A.) 18 Sep. [A.B.]
- CLARKE, George, of Marlborough, wiredrawer, and Joane BAKER of the same, wid. Bdman. William Baker, of Sarum, husb. 18 Sep.
- BAYLEY, Michael, of Box, Wilts, 40, and Mary JEFFERY of the same, sp., 30. Bdmen. John Bayly of the same, yeoman, and John Marchant, of Fisherton Anger, inholder. 23 Oct. [A.B.]
- STONES (?), John, and Elizabeth PALMER, of Polshott. Bdmen. Thomas Palmer, of Polshott, yeoman, and William Cooper, of Potterne, Wilts, yeoman. 2 Nov. 1669.
- PLANCK, Philip, yeoman, of Market Lavington, Wilts, chandler, and Mary BURGESS, of Stapleford, Wilts, sp. Bdman. John Samwell, of Market Lavington, yeoman. 25 Sep.
- CRABB, John, of North Bradly, Wilts, broadweaver, 25, and Alce GAISFORD, sp., 24, d. of James Gaisford, of Bulkington, in parish of Keevil, yeoman, the Bondman. 1 June. [A.B.]
- COOPER, William, of Alton Priors, Wilts, husb., 23, and Joane HULBERT, of Milton, sp., 30. Bdman. Wm. Prewet, of Sarum, blacksmith. 1 June. [A.B.]
- HOUNSELL, George, of Sarum, Wilts, silkweaver, 29, and Sarah COOPER of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. Henry Newby of the same, weaver. 24 May. [A.B.]
- SHEPHEARD, William, of Winterborne Earls, Wilts, yeoman, and Katherine HARRIS, of Amesbury, sp. Bdman. John Simmons, of Sarum, blacksmith. 4 May.
- BARROW, Robert, of Highway in Bremhill, husb., and Joane COLLMAN, wid., of Berwick Bassett. Bdmen. Thomas Cripps of the same, yeoman, and Thomas Bruty, of Ramsbury, inholder. 7 May.
- SPARROW, Charles, of Brokenborough, tanner, and Anne HOBBS, of Westport, Wilts, wid. Bdmen. Robert Young of the same, yeoman, and Thomas Sparrow of the same, tailor. 13 May.

- JENKINS, Robert, of Bremhill, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary FLOWER, of Melksham, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Jeremie Godwin, of Malmesbury, yeoman. 12 May.
- CHAMPERNOWNE, Richard, son of William Champernowne, of Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary BURGE of the same, sp. Bdman. Thomas Hinton, of Latton, Wilts, yeoman. 10 May.
- WATERS, George, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, clothworker, 24, and Mary CARD of the same, sp., 20. Bdman. Thomas Sturridge, of Sarum, glover. 19 May. [A.B.]
- COMPTON, Robert, of Mere, Wilts, gent., 45, and Susannah LONG, of Berwick St. Leonards, sp., 30. 18 May. [A.B.]
- NEWTON, George, Jun., of Seend, gunsmith, 23, and Susannah HARVIST of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. Robert Martin, of Devizes, Wilts, yeoman. 22 May. [A.B.]
- WORKMAN, Richard, of Chilcott, and Anne BROWNE, of Sciscitor [Cirencester], co. Glouc. Bdmen. Robert Young, of Westport, Wilts, gent., and John Workman, of co. Glouc., gent. 21 May. [A.B.]
- NICHOLAS, Edward, of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, yeoman, 52, and Anne (Amy in A.) SINGER of the same, sp., 55. Bdman. John Wickam, of the Close, Sarum, yeoman. 8 May. [A.B.]
- HASKETT, Thomas, of Sarum, apothecary, and Elizabeth PARADICE of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. George Lowe of the same, goldsmith. (Groom is Thos. HASCOTT in A.) 8 May. [A.B.]
- MARTIN, John, of Amesbury, blacksmith, 30, and Elizabeth ROLFE of the same, wid. Bdmen. Richard Head of the same, husb., and John Bennett of Sarum, husb. 8 May. [A.B.]
- BROWNE, Richard, of Lockeridge, Wilts, Esquire, 40, and Mrs. Jane POWLETT, of Cottles, Wilts, sp., 30. Bdman. Henry Bold, clerk, of the Close, Sarum. 1 May. [A.B.]
- ABBOT, Robert, of Shaston, co. Dorset, and Alice MOWDEY, wid., of Upton Lovell, Wilts. Bdmen. Samuel Ring, of Shaston, yeoman, and Henry Coombe, of Sarum, cutler. 29 Ap.
- HIBBERD, George, of South Burcombe, husb., and Elinor BRASHER of the same, sp. Bdmen. John Brasher of the same, tailor, and Adam Wheeler, of Sarum, barber. 28 April.
- HIBBERD, Thomas, of Winterborne Stoke, Wilts, carpenter, and Mary BROWNE of the same. Bdman. Augustine Hibberd. 13 April.
- COX, Francis, of Lydiard Tregose, Wilts, gent., and Joane HOBBS, of Ardington, Berks, sp. No Bdman. 16 Ap.
- RYDER, Richard, of Lamborne, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth KINASTON, of Somerford Magna, Wilts, sp. Bdman. John White-marsh, of Sarum, inholder. 8 Ap.
- WEBB, William, of Bromham, gent., and Mary ROGERS, of Hedington, Wilts, sp. Bdmen. Hugh Hilman, of Devizes, yeoman, and John Bennett, of Sarum, gent. 6 April.
- TANNE, John, of Devizes, carpenter, and Rachel PHILKS, of Rowde, Wilts, sp. Same Bdmen. as in previous Bond. 6 April.

PHILIPPS, Edward, of Laverstock, Wilts, husb., and Margaret ERNHAM of the same, sp. Bdman. William Watts, of Sarum, weaver. 9 Mar.

PURCHAS, John, of Gun (? Gunville), Dorset, yeoman, and Elizabeth PHILLIPPS, of Burgh Chalke, sp. Bdman. Robert Hiscocke, of Burgh Chalke, Wilts, yeoman. 31 Mar.

SKREENE, John (signs "SKRINE"), of Bathford, Somt., gent., 21, and Mary EYRES, of Melksham, Wilts, sp., 23. Bdman. Timothy Adlam, of Sarum, skinner. 22 June. [A.B.]

SMART, Willm., of Newton Tony, Wilts, yeoman, and Elizabeth CARPENTER of the same, sp., 17. Bdman. Thomas Marsh, of Sarum, cook. 15 June. [A.B.]

NORTH, Mr., John, clerk, Curate of Winterborne Basset, and Mrs. Mary STEVENS, sp., 21. (All.) No Bdman. 14 June.

MATTHEWES, Simon, of Wilcot, Wilts, and Jane COOPER of the same, sp., 30. Bdmen. Thomas Shergole, of Chirton, Wilts, yeoman and Wm. Gouldisbrough of the same, gent. 3 June. [A.B.]

HORNE, Thomas, of Corsham, Wilts, gent., and Mary WASTFIELD of the same, sp. Bdmen. Robert Norrington, of Chippenham, Wilts, husb., and William Smith, of Sarum, inholder. 31 Aug.

DAVIS, Thomas, and Mary HORT, of Marlborough. Bdman. John Glyde, of Marlborough, cordwiner. 6 Aug.

BENNET, Thomas, of Sarum, grocer, and Martha SAVAGE, of Witchbury, co. South., sp. Bdman. George Lowe, of Sarum, goldsmith. 18 Aug. 1669.

MORETON, Charles, of Downton, Wilts, gent., 20, and Christian HAYWARD, of Wilsford, Wilts, sp., 21. Bdman. John Slanne, of Sarum, mercer. (Bride of Woodford in A.) 18 Aug. [A.B.]

BROWNE, Lucian, and Anne MAYO, of Somerford Magna, Wilts, Bdmen. Hugh Hilman, of Devizes, and Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, yeoman. 24 Aug.

PAVY, James, of Woodford, Wilts, yeoman, and Joanne HARLOWE, of Lacoche, Wilts, wid. Bdman. William Ames, of Woodford, yeoman. 20 Aug.

WHIT, William, the elder, of St. John, Devizes, and Rebecca GUY of the same, sp. Bdman. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes, yeoman. 24 Aug.

LOCKETT, Thomas, of Winterbourne, and Anne COOMBE, of Tisbury, sp., 35. Bdman. Tristram Coome of the same, yeoman. 6 July. [A.B.]

ABELL, Charles, and Rebecca BROWNE, of Wilton, Wilts. Bdman. Anthony Lyne, of Sarum, cloathworker. 22 Aug.

WHITE, William, of Newbury, Berks, mercer, 25, and Dorothy RANDELL ("RANDOLL" in A.) of the same, wid. Bdman. Willm. Ogborne, of Sarum, flax dresser. 14 Aug. [A.B.]

HARRIS, Robert, of Melksham, Wilts, yeoman, and Crosset GOODCHEAPE, of Easton Gray, sp. Bdmen. Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, and Hugh Hillman, of Devizes. 31 July.

- Phillips, Edward, of Lavenock, Wilt, husband, and Margaret Brennan of the same, sp. Bdmn. William Watts, of Sarum, weaver. 9 Mar.
- Purcell, John, of Gars. (f. Gars.) Dorset, yeoman, and Elizabeth Phillips, of Bath Chalk, sp. Bdmn. Robert Haddock, of Bath Chalk, Wilt, yeoman. 31 Mar.
- Reynolds, John (sign "Skinner"), of Baidford, Somt, gent, 31, and Mary Evans, of Mellsbarn, Wilt, sp. 33. Bdmn. Timothy Adams, of Sarum, skinner. 23 June [A.B.]
- Smart, William, of Newton Tony, Wilt, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gar- renter of the same, sp. 17. Bdmn. Thomas Marsh, of Sarum, cook. 15 June [A.B.]
- North, Mr. John, clerk, Curate of Wintertowne Bassett, and Maria Mary Stevens, sp. 31. (A.B.) No Bdmn. 14 June.
- Mattewes, Simon, of Wilcot, Wilt, and Jane Cooper of the same, sp. 30. Bdmn. Thomas Shrooke, of Chilton, Wilt, yeoman and Wm. Goodbrough of the same, gent. 3 June [A.B.]
- Horne, Thomas, of Cotham, Wilt, gent, and Mary Wastfield of the same, sp. Bdmn. Robert Northington, of Chippenham, Wilt, husband, and William Smith, of Sarum, innholder. 31 Aug.
- Davis, Thomas, and Mary Horst, of Marlborough, Bdmn. John Gyles, of Marlborough, cooper. 6 Aug.
- Bennet, Thomas, of Sarum, grocer, and Martha Savage, of Wilchbury, co. South, sp. Bdmn. George Lowe, of Sarum, goldsmith. 18 Aug. 1663.
- Monter, Charles, of Downton, Wilt, gent, 30, and Christian Hayward, of Wilford, Wilt, sp. 31. Bdmn. John Stande of Sarum, innkeeper. (Bride of Woodford in A.) 18 Aug. [A.B.]
- Brown, Isaac, and Anne Mayo, of Soperford Manor, Wilt, Bdmn. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes, and Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, yeoman. 24 Aug.
- Pavy, James, of Woodford, Wilt, yeoman, and Joanne Harlowe, of Lacock, Wilt, wid. Bdmn. William Ames, of Woodford, yeoman. 30 Aug.
- Witt, William, the elder, of St. John, Devizes, and Rebecca Guy of the same, sp. Bdmn. Hugh Hillman, of Devizes, yeoman. 24 Aug.
- Lockett, Thomas, of Wintertowne, and Anne Coomer, of Tisbury, sp. 30. Bdmn. Tristram Coomer of the same, yeoman. 6 July. [A.B.]
- Ansell, Charles, and Rebecca Brown, of Wilt, Wilt, Bdmn. Anthony Lane, of Sarum, clothworker. 22 Aug.
- White, William, of Newbury, Berks, weaver, 25, and Dorothy Randall ("Randall" in A.) of the same, wid. Bdmn. William Ghorne, of Sarum, flax dresser. 14 Aug. [A.B.]
- Marner, Robert, of Mellsbarn, Wilt, yeoman, and Crossed Good- enant, of Newton Tony, sp. Bdmn. Robert Martin, of Bps. Cannings, and Hugh Hillman, of Devizes. 31 July.

COBDEN, Ralph, of Whiteparish, Wilts, gent., and Mary ATTWELL of the same, sp. Bdman. James Roe, of Whiteparish, yeoman. 30 July.

DAVISON, Samuel, 22, and Mary TIDCOMBE, sp., 22, both of Bradford, Wilts. Bdman. John Poole of the same, husb. 17 Aug. [A.B.]

SANDERS, David, of London, and Martha BLAKE, of South Newton, Wilts, sp. Bdmen. James Sanders, of Downton, Wilts, yeoman, and Andrew Cox, of London, leatherseller. 16 Aug.

BURGES, William, of Ludgershall, Wilts, blacksmith, 23, and Mary EDDINGTON of the same, sp., 28. Bdman. John Bennett, of Sarum, yeoman. 7 June. [A.B.]

ALEXANDER, Edward, of Hilcot in North Newton, yeoman, 21, and Grecian SPRINGBAT of the same, sp., 22. Bdman. Nathaniel Alexander, of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, yeoman. 1 June. [A.B.]

SHEPHEARD, John, of Winterborne Earls, Wilts, yeoman, and Alice HARRISON, of Amesbury. Bdman. none. 22 July.

EVANS, Thomas, of Godshill, co. South., yeoman, 21, and Jane COLES ("COLE" in A.), of Sarum, sp., 18. Bdman. George Coles, of Godshill, yeoman. 25 May. [A.B.]

ADLAM, William, of Warminster, Wilts, gent., 52, and Alice TUTT, of Winterborne Stoke, sp., 32. Bdman. Thomas Biggs, of Fisher-ton Anger, yeoman. 14 June. [A.B.]

MORRIS, Edward, of Devizes, Wilts, glover, and Susannah CLARKE of the same, wid. Bdman. John Cannings of the same. 26 May.

HOPKINS, John, of Corsley, baker, 22, and Mary GODWYN, of Maddington, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdmen. Robert Hopkins, of Cheapmanslade in Corsley, lanuis, John's father, and Ralph Pickhaver, of Maddington, yeoman. 12 July. [A.B.]

CLEMENT, Mr. John, of Hampton, and Mrs. Anne ANDREWES, of Collingborne Regis (Kingston). 15 July.

"Cosen

"I desire you to send me a Lycence by the Bearer hereof to marry Mr John Clement of Hampton and Mrs Anne Andrewes of our Parish. I was yesternight with the father & mother of her that is to be married who both have given their consent and as for Mr Clement both his father & mother are dead and he hath his meanes in his owne hand & is at his owne dispose. If you send not a Lycence they are resolved to be ask^t in the Church but I hope I have given you full satisfac^{on} in these lines I rest

"Y^{rs} wherein I may serve you

"Ric : Boardman.

"Collingborne Regis July 15 69."

(Addressed) "For his honour'd friend Dr Elliott at Winterborne these present."

HAYWARD, Thomas, of Christian Malford, Wilts, sergeweaver, and Jane HAWARD of the same, sp. Bdman. Thomas Knolton, of Sarum, inholder. 20 July.

ADAMS, Gabriel, of Enford, Wilts, husb., 24, and Ann BUSHELL, of Fittleton, Wilts, sp., 26. Bdman. George Fricker, of Chissenbury, Wilts, taylor. 15 July. [A.B.]

POWELL, John, Junior, of Sarum, and Katherine THISTLETHAWITE, of Winterslow. Bdman. Humfrey Ditton, of Sarum, "messer." 10 July.

SACHEVERELL, Joshua, of Marlborough, Wilts, clerk, and Susanna SMITH, of Easton Priors, sp. Bdman. Henry Stevens, of Overton, Wilts, clerk. 17 Sept.

BUGDEN, Philip, of Sarum, yeoman, widower, and Honor LAMPEIR of the same, sp. Bdman. Wm. Lampeir, of Sarum, inholder, Honor's father. 22 Oct. [A.B.]

DAVIS, John, of Langford Magna, Wilts, carpenter, 20, and Alice STIELE, of Upton Lovell, sp. Bdman. John Bennett, of Sarum, yeoman. 19 Oct. [A.B.]

LONG, David, of Ebbesborne, Wilts, and Edith LAWES, of Alvediston, Wilts, wid. Bdman. John Bankes, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, yeoman. 20 Oct.

SLOPER, Simon, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., and Mary HEDGES, of Wanborough, sp. No Bdman. 9 Sep. [A.B.]

WAUNESBURY, Robert, of Fisherton Delamere, and Melliar MINTY, of Imber, Wilts, sp. Bdmen. Nathaniel Crabb, of Beckington, co. Somerset, yeoman, and John Lawarne, of Sarum, Wilts, inholder. 11 Sep.

CHUBB, Stephan, of Sarum, tailor, and Margaret LONDON of the same, sp. No Bdman. 23 Sep.

BADEN, Thomas, of Fisherton Delamere, Wilts, clerk, and Mrs. Mary TUCKER, of the Close, Sarum. No Bdman. 23 Sep.

DIX, Isaac, of Cherington, co. Glouc., blacksmith, and Mary CATKET, of Milton. Bdman. John Catket, of Milton, Wilts, yeoman. 3 June.

BARTLEMEW, Alexr., of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts, and Jane RUDDLE, sp. Bdman. Richard Stevens, of Manningford Bochen (Bohun), in Wilsford, Wilts. 20 July.

YERBURY, Jefford (signs "Giff."), of Frome Selwood, co. Somt., gent., and Anne ROOKE, of Potterne, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Thomas Parsons, of Potterne, yeoman. 20 July.

WANSBROUGH, Thomas, of Sarum, and Elizabeth CARTER, of Winterborne in the county aforesaid, 20. (Much faded, torn, and damaged, and scarcely legible.) 19 April.

BAKER, Henry, of Longbridge Deverall, Wilts, husb., and Joyce MOULD, of Fovant, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Charles Baker of the same. 13 Sept.

COLLIER, Richard, of Trowbridge, and Mary BLAKE of the same, sp. Bdman. John Banks, of Fisherton, Wilts, victuler. (No date.)

COOPER, Richard, of Newbury, Berks, gent., 21, and Mary NORRIS, of Awborne [Aldborne], sp., 22. Bdmen. Wm. Meriman, of Newbury, clothdrawer, and Willm. Cooper, of Andeavor [Andover], co. South., dier. (Meriman signs "Mereyman.") 9 Oct. [A.B.]

PARKER, Edward, of Bath, and Rebecca FLOWER, of Box, Wilts, wid. Bdmen. James Bayly, of Bath, innholder, and Edward Marks, of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, clothworker. 3 Aug. [A.B.]

- Parker, Edward, of Bath, and Rebecca Frower, of Box, Wilt, wid.
 Batten, James, of Bath, bachelor, and Edward Marks,
 of Fisherton Anger, Wilt, clothworker, 3 Aug. [A.R.]
- Cooper, Richard, of Newbury, Bath, gent., 21, and Mary Norman,
 of Andover [Andover], sp. 22, Bath, Wm. Newman, of New-
 bury, clothworker, and Wm. Cooper, of Andover [Andover],
 co. South, gent. (Newman says "Newman"), 9 Oct.
 [A.R.]
- Wassington, Thomas, of Sarum, and Elizabeth Carter, of Winter-
 born in the county aforesaid, 20. (Much faded, torn, and
 damaged, and scarcely legible.) 19 April.
- Banker, Henry, of Longbridge Deverell, Wilt, hush., and Joyce Mould,
 of Farnham, Wilt, sp. Bathman, Charles Baker of the same, 13 Sept.
- Collins, Richard, of Farnham, and Mary Baker of the same, sp.
 Bathman, John Baker, of Farnham, Wilt, victualer. (No date.)
- Cooper, Richard, of Newbury, Bath, gent., 21, and Mary Norman,
 of Andover [Andover], sp. 22, Bath, Wm. Newman, of New-
 bury, clothworker, and Wm. Cooper, of Andover [Andover],
 co. South, gent. (Newman says "Newman"), 9 Oct.
 [A.R.]
- Yarrant, John, of Farnham, Wilt, sp. Bathman, Thomas,
 and Anne, of Farnham, Wilt, sp. Bathman, Thomas,
 in Wilt, Wilt, 20 July.
- sp. Bathman, Richard Stevens, of Manningford Bochen (Bochen),
 Bathman, Alex., of Collingborne Kingston, Wilt, and Jane Rudock,
 3 June.
- of Milton, Bathman, John Carter, of Milton, Wilt, yeoman,
 six, Isaac, of Farnham, co. Glouce, blacksmith, and Mary Carter,
 Thomas, of the Good Sarum, No Bathman, 23 Sept.
- Harker, Thomas, of Farnham, Bathman, Wilt, clerk, and Mrs. Mary
 sp. No Bathman, 23 Sept.
- Carter, Stephen, of Sarum, tailor, and Margaret, London of the same,
 bachelor, 11 Sept.
- co. Somerset, yeoman, and John Lawrence, of Sarum, Wilt,
 of Imber, Wilt, sp. Bathman, Nathaniel Crabb, of Beckington,
 Wankensbury, Robert, of Farnham, Bathman, and Melina Minty,
 Wankensbury, sp. No Bathman, 9 Sept. [A.R.]
- Broken, Simon, of Bath, Wilt, gent., and Mary Harker, of
 yeoman, 20 Oct.
- Wilt, wid. Bathman, John Banks, of Fisherton Anger, Wilt,
 Long, David, of Fisherton, Wilt, and Edith Laws, of Alvediston,
 yeoman, 19 Oct. [A.R.]
- Strick, of Upton Lovell, sp. Bathman, John Bennett, of Sarum,
 Dyer, John, of Langford Magna, Wilt, carpenter, 20, and Alice
 Honor's father, 22 Oct. [A.R.]
- of the same, sp. Bathman, Wm. Lampert, of Sarum, bachelor,
 Buxton, Philip, of Sarum, yeoman, widower, and Honor Lampert,
 Wilt, clerk, 15 Sept.
- Baker, of Bath, sp. Bathman, Henry Stevens, of Overton,
 Bathman, Joshua, of Marlborough, Wilt, clerk, and Susanna
 10 July.
- of Wiltshire, Bathman, Henry Bates, of Sarum, "messenger",
 Fowler, John, junior, of Sarum, and Katherine Thriston, Wilt,

- BRITTO, Robert, ("Wm. Britto, 25," in A.), of Potterne, and Anne COXIE of the same, sp., 24. Bdmen. Robert Martin, of Devizes, yeoman, and John Bennett, of Sarum, yeoman. Wit., Francis St. Barbe. 7 Sep. [A.B.]
- DENNETT, Thomas, of Wilton, Wilts, gent., and Susan SLANNE, of Sarum, sp. Bdman. Thomas Thornborough, of Sarum, goldsmith. 7 Sep.
- NAISH, John, of Sarum, Wilts, bookbinder, and Elioner BURCOMBE, of Farly, sp. Bdman. John Sanders, of Sarum, shoemaker. Wit., Francis St. Barbe. 7 Sept. [A.B.]
- HORNE, Thomas, gent., 23, and Mary WASTFEILD, sp., 20, of Corsham. Bdman. Robt. Norrington, of Chippenham, carrier. 30 Aug. [A.]
- REDMAN, Thomas, of Potterne, yeoman, 20, and Anne BARTLETT, of Cheverell Magna, sp., 26. 28 Aug. [A.]
- WASTFIELD, William, of Pickweeke in Corsham, gent., 24, and Jane HORNE, sp., of the same, 23. 30 Aug. [A.]
- BLAGRAVE, Thomas, of Seend, Wilts, yeoman, widower, and Margaret STIBBS, of Marlborough St. Peter, sp., 32. Bdman. Edward Lavington, of Devizes, taylor. 13 Sep. 1671 (*sic*). [A.B.]
- MILLS, Thomas, of . . . Deverell, Wilts, clerk, and Mary VINCE, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Michael Mills, of Sarum, tailor.
- KILMISTER, John, of Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts, stonelayar, and Anne TAYLOR of the same, sp. Bdman. John Nicholas, of Sarum, yeoman. 28 Sep. 1667.
- SNELGROVE, John, of . . . Wilts, and . . . WELSTEED, of Downton, sp. Bdman. George Welsted (signs "Wellsted"). 27 Sep. 1667.
- MOODY, John, of Boyton, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary FARNELL, of Sherrington, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Edward Sharpe, of Knoyle Episcopi, yeoman. 23 Sep. 1667.
- SUMMEVILL, Richard, of Devizes, blacksmith, 23, and Mary GEORGE of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. Thomas Stanford, of Sarum, innholder. 8 May 1671. [A.B.]
- PERKINS, Edmund, of St. Nill, co. Glamorgan, gent., widower, and Margaret GREENE, of Grittleton, Wilts, sp., 25. Bdman. William Lord, of Chippenham, innholder. 4 May 1671. [A.]
- HUTTON, Richard, of Melksham, 27, and Susanna BIGGS, of Worton in Potterne, sp., 26. 27 April 1671. [A.]
- EDWARDS, Thomas, of Wotton Basset, husb., widower, and Joanna GLEEDE, of Lydiard Millicent, sp., 30. Bdman. Jeffery Edwards, of Wotton Basset, cooper. 27 April 1671. [A.]
- RYMELL, Francis, of Christian Malford, yeoman, and Anna THORNE, of Sutton Benger, sp. Bdman. Ralph Thorner, of the same, sutor. Wits., Jonathan Grace, Joseph Barnard, Robert Harford. Seal, Arm.—[] *three hounds courant* []. Helm and crest. 8 May 1671.
- COOPER, William, of Charleton, Wilts, yeoman, and Alice SUTTON, of Upavon. Bdman. Willm. Higgens, of Rushall, gent. 20 Ap. 1671.

Britto, Robert ("Wm. Britto, 25, in A.) of Portne, and Anne
 Coxon of the same, sp. 24. Bbman, Robert Martin of Devizes,
 yeoman, and John Bennett of Sarum, yeoman. Wit, Francis
 St. Barbe. 7 Sep. [A.B.]
 Drenett, Thomas, of Wilton, Wilts, gent. and Susan Stann, of
 Sarum, sp. Bbman, Thomas Thordorpe, of Sarum, goldsmith.
 7 Sep.
 Nairn, John, of Sarum, Wilts, bookbinder, and Elinor Burcomer,
 of Baily, sp. Bbman, John Sanders, of Sarum, shoemaker.
 Wit, Francis St. Barbe. 7 Sep. [A.B.]
 Horne, Thomas, gent. 23, and Mary Wastrell, sp. 30, of Corham,
 Bbman, Robt. Northington, of Chippenham, carrier. 30 Aug. [A.]
 Redman, Thomas, of Portne, yeoman, 30, and Anne Bartlett,
 of Chervell Magna, sp. 26. 28 Aug. [A.]
 Wastrell, William, of Bishwick in Corham, gent. 24, and Jane
 Horne, sp. of the same, 23. 30 Aug. [A.]
 Blagrove, Thomas, of Bury, yeoman, widower, and Margaret
 Sturge, of Marlborough St. Peter, sp. 22. Bbman, Edward
 Davington of Devizes, taylor. 13 Sep. 1671 (m). [A.B.]
 Mills, Thomas, of . . . Doversell, Wilts, clerk, and Mary Vince,
 of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts, sp. Bbman, Michael Mills,
 of Sarum, tailor.
 Kilmister, John, of Chicklade St. Sampsons, Wilts, stone-layer, and Anne
 Taylor of the same, sp. Bbman, John Nicholas, of Sarum,
 yeoman. 28 Sep. 1667.
 Sherbrooke, John, of . . . Wilts, and . . . Wilested, of Downton,
 sp. Bbman, George Wilested (sign "Wilested") 27 Sep. 1667.
 Moody, John, of Boyton, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary Farnell, of
 Sherington, Wilts, sp. Bbman, Edward Sharpe, of Knoyle
 Episcopy, yeoman. 23 Sep. 1667.
 Sumner, Richard, of Devizes, blacksmith, 23, and Mary George
 of the same, sp. 23. Bbman, Thomas Standford, of Sarum, inn-
 holder. 8 May 1671. [A.B.]
 Parnes, Edmund, of St. Hill, co. Gloucestre, gent., widower, and
 Margaret Garret of Griston, Wilts, sp. 25. Bbman, William
 Lord of Chippenham, innholder. 4 May 1671. [A.]
 Hutton, Richard, of Milsbarn, 27, and Barbara Bree, of Wotton
 in Portne, sp. 26. 27 April 1671. [A.]
 Edwards, Thomas, of Wotton Bassett, husband, widower, and Joanna
 Greville, of Lydney Millicent, sp. 30. Bbman, Jeffrey Edwards,
 of Wotton Bassett, cooper. 27 April 1671. [A.]
 Rymall, Francis, of Christian Melford, yeoman, and Anna Thorne,
 of Sutton Beger, sp. Bbman, Ralph Thorne, of the same,
 sutor. Wit, Jonathan Greville, Joseph Beger, Robert Harford,
 Seal, Arm. — [these towards consent] Helm and great.
 8 May 1671.
 Cooper, William, of Clarendon, Wilts, yeoman, and Alice Sutton,
 of Upton. Bbman, Wm. Higgens, of Milsbarn, gent. 20 Ap.
 1671.

HILLARY, Edward, of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, clerk, and Jane SLADE, of Etchilhampton, Wilts, wid. Bdman. John Ferebee, clerk, Vicar of Ashbury, Berks. Wit., Rich. Pope. 18 Sep. 1671.

NORRIS, Robert, clerk, Rector of East Hendred, Berks, and Anne FAWCONER, of Thatcham, Berks, sp. Bdman. Edward Norris, of East Hendred, gent. 22 Sep. 1671.

HUTTON, Richard, de Mel . . . , Wilts, yeoman, and Susanna BIGG, of Worton in Potterne, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Robert Cox, of Mel . . . , yeoman. 27 Ap. 1671.

Cox, Edward, yeoman, 36, and Mary SNOOKE, sp., 26, both of Berwick St. Leonards, Wilts, (Bride is "widow" in B.) Bdman. John Bennett, of Sarum, gent. 6 May 1671. [A.B.]

JEFFERY, Thomas, of Wotton Basset, husb., and Joanna GLEED, of Lydiard Millicent, sp. Bdmen. Geoffrey Edwards, of Wotton Basset, cooper, and George Edwards, of Marlborough, cooper. 27 Ap. 1671.

HARVEST, John, of Keevil, Wilts, gent., and Sar : SANDERS of the same, Bdman. John Kieech, of Devizes, feltmaker. Wits., Robt. Martin, Philip White. 16 Dec. 1669.

HATCHMAN, Thomas, of Idmiston, Wilts, cordwinder, 34, and Eliz. BENDER of the same, sp. Bdman. Robert London of the same. 4 Ap. 1670.

RUDLE, Thomas, of Etchilhampton, Wilts, yeoman, and Hannah MYLES, of Oare, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Henry Stevens, of Manningford Bohun, Wilts, yeoman. 15 Dec. 1669.

EDWARDS, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth WADE, of Wanborough, sp. Bdman. John Wild, of Highworth, Wilts, yeoman. 1 Mar.

SYMMONS, Edward, of Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts, 23, and Jane BATCHELLER,¹ of Durrington, Wilts, sp., 22. Bdman. Thomas Batchellor, of Boscombe, Wilts, yeoman. 30 Mar. 1669. [A.B.]

HAYWARD, John, of Uphaven, Wilts, yeoman, and Anne ELLIS, of Stert, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Antony Lany, of Uphaven, yeoman. 4 Dec.

BRANDON, John, of Winkfield, Berks, clerk, and Dina HARMER of the same, sp. No Bdman. 26 May.

PICKERNELL, William, of Hamphoorth, in Downton, Wilts, yeoman, 30, and Katherine NEWMAN of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. Rowland Newman, of Charlton in Downton. 5 Oct. 1669. [A.B.]

PANTING, William, of Holt in Bradford, and Mary BROWNJOHN of the same, Bdmen. John Brownjohn of the same, gent., and Roger Langley, of Sarum, gent. 5 Oct.

WEBB, Richard, of Newton Tony, Wilts, yeoman, and Joanna KESLY of the same, sp. Bdman. Willm. Prater of Sarum, pistior. 8 Feb. 1669.

¹ Edw. Simmons and Jane Bachiler, m. at Durrington, 4 Apl. 1670.

- HURRY, Edward, of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, clerk, and Jane BARR, of Edehillington, Wilt. sp. Bdm. John. 18 Sep. 1871.
- NOBLE, Robert, clerk, Master of East Hendred, Berks, and Anne Rawson, of Titchmarsh, Berks, sp. Bdm. Edward Noble, of East Hendred, Kent. 22 Sep. 1871.
- HUTTON, Richard, 35 Mel. Wilt. yeoman, and Susanna BIRD, of Wotton in Potters, Wilt. sp. Bdm. Robert Cox, of Mel. yeoman. 27 Apr. 1871.
- COX, Edward, yeoman, 36, and Mary SNODGRASS, 36, both of Berwick St. Laurence, Wilt. (Bride is "widow" in B.) Bdm. John Bennett, of Sarum, gent. 6 May 1871. [A.B.]
- JEFFERY, Thomas, of Wotton Bassett, hush., and Joanna GREENE, of Lyland Mill, Wilt. sp. Bdm. Geoffrey Edwards, of Wotton Bassett, cooper, and George Edwards, of Marlborough, cooper. 27 Apr. 1871.
- HARVEY, John, of Ewer, Wilt. gent., and Est. Sanders of the same, Bdm. John Kitch, of Devizes, fishmonger. Wilt. Robt. Martin. 16 Dec. 1869.
- HATMAN, Thomas, of Idmiston, Wilt. cordwinder, 34, and Elizabeth, of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert London of the same. 4 Apr. 1870.
- ROUSE, Thomas, of Edehillington, Wilt. yeoman, and Hannah MYERS, of Oue, Wilt. sp. Bdm. Henry Stevens, of Manningford, Wilt. yeoman. 15 Dec. 1869.
- BOWERS, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth WARD, of Wansborough, sp. Bdm. John Wild, of Highworth, Wilt. yeoman. 1 Mar.
- SYMONS, Edward, of Gresham St. Sampsons, Wilt. 23, and Jane HATCHEL, of Bathurst, Wilt. sp. 22 Bdm. Thomas Hatfield, of Bathurst, Wilt. yeoman. 30 Mar. 1869. [A.B.]
- HAYWARD, John, of Uplaville, Wilt. yeoman, and Anne ELLIS, of St. Wilt. sp. Bdm. Anthony Jany, of Uplaville, yeoman. 4 Dec.
- BRADON, John, of Wilsford, Berks, clerk, and Jane HARRIS of the same, sp. No Bdm. 26 May.
- PICKERNE, William, of Hamphoorth, in Downton, Wilt. yeoman, 30, and Katherine NEWMAN of the same, sp. 24 Bdm. Rowland Newman, of Chilton in Downton. 6 Oct. 1869. [A.B.]
- PARKES, William, of Holt in Bradford, and Mary BROWNSON of the same, Bdm. John Brownsjohn of the same, gent., and Roger Langley, of Sarum, gent. 5 Oct.
- WARR, Richard, of Newten Tony, Wilt. yeoman, and Joanna KERRY of the same, sp. Bdm. William Lister of Sarum, pastor. 8 Feb. 1869.

1671.

PEIRCE, Willm., of Maddington, Wilts, husb., 24, and Anne WESTBEER of the same, sp., 26. Bdman. George Peirce, of Shrewton, yeoman. 24 May 1671.

WATKINSON, Henry, of . . . Ford in Laverstock, gent., 31 (?), and Eliz: COMBE, of Martyn, Wilts, wid., 35. Bdman. John Gilbert, of Sarum, gent. Wit., Edw: Fry. 29 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

BISHOP, Philip, of Longbridge Deverell, Wilts, fuller, 24, and Mary FURNELL, *als.* ROGEWAY, of Bps. Fonthill, sp., 21. Bdman. . . ., of Bps. Fonthill, Wilts, taylor. 24 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

TWYFORD, John, of Symerington, Wilts, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth HARRIS, of Imber, sp., 21. Bdman. Robert Martyn, of Devizes, apparitor. 17 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

MAYO, John, and Joane HARRIS,¹ of St. Mary, Devizes, sp. Bdman. Matthew Best, of Fisherton Anger, gent. Seal—*on a wreath a bear's head* [] *erased and muzzled.* 18 Ap. 1671.

JEFFERY, Henry, of Wilton, Wilts, broadweaver, 28, and Jane PENNY, of the Close, Sarum, sp., 25. Bdman. Richard Jeffery, of Sarum, clothier. 5 May 1671. [A.B.]

SMITH, Richard, of Ditchinton (*i.e.*, Ditchampton), Wilts, broadweaver, 34, and Elizabeth HIBBERT, of Barford St. Martin, sp., 40. Bdman. William Boutcher, of the Close, Sarum, gent., 22 April 1671.

LOWDY, Bartholomew, husb., 34, and Jane AXFORD, sp., 26, both of Earlstoke. Bdman. Robert Hellier, of the same, sadler. 25 April 1671. [A.B.]

NASK [? NASH], James, of Sarum, joyner, 20, and Mary HOUSE, of the same, sp., 22. Bdmen. Thomas House of the same, husb., and George Austin of the same, cordwinder. (A. is dated 25 Apl.) 27 April 1671. [A.B.]

GRIFFIN, Rowland, of Wilton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Lucie HAYWARD, of Sarum, sp. Bdman. Joseph Noyes, of Sarum, staymaker. 29 April.

PARSONS, Willm., of Knoyle Epi., gent., 27, ("husb." in A.), and Jane ELLIOTT of the same, sp., 27. Bdmen. John Parsons, of Bps. Fonthill, Wilts, weaver, and John Bennet, of Sarum, gent. 18 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

HOUSE, John, of Sarum, taylor, 22, and Margery CARTER of the same, sp., 26. Bdman. William Hutchins of the same, gent. 24 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

PENNYCOURTE, Willm., of Sarum, gunnsmith, 25, and Mary SOPP of the same, sp., 25. Bdman. John Chambers, of Sarum, weaver. Wits., Rich. Martyn, Edw. Fry. 7 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

JEFFERIES, John, of Earlstoke, Wilts, yeoman, 25, and Mary MATHEWES of Coulston, sp., 25. Bdman none. (In A., groom is Jn. Jefferies, of Keevil, carpenter, and Jos. Jefferies, of Earlstoke, yeoman, is Bdm.) 11 Ap. 1671. [A.B.]

¹ The name should be Hayes, not Harris. Jn. Maio and Joan Hayes, m. at St. Mary's, Devizes, 25 Apl. 1671; she was bap. at Devizes, 12 Mar. 1646-7, dau. of Wm. Hayes.

REEVE, Willm., of Burghfield, Berks, gent., and Mary KNAP, of Tilehurst, Berks, sp. Bdman. John Wilder, of Sulham, Berks, gent. 3 Jan.

PLATT, Willm., of Swallowfield, Berks, yeoman, and Lettice PERFIT, of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, sp. Bdman. John Miller of the same, yeoman. Wit., W. Lloyd. 15 Jan.

CROWCH, Richard, of Titherington, Wilts, gent., 22, and Jane INGRAM, of Codford St. Mary, 23. Bdman. John Ingram, of the same, gent. Wits., Paul Lathom, Vic. of Warminster, Jane Morgan, Christopher Ingram. 23 Mar. [A.B.]

EVANS, Francis, of Marlborough, gent., 24, and Anne BUTCHER, of Warminster, Wilts, sp. Bdman. Robert Lipyeatt of the same, mercer. Wits., John Butcher, Nicholas Butcher. 29 Jan. [A.B.]

WITHERS, Stephen, of Corton in Boyton, Wilts, yeoman, 25, and Deborah LACOCK of the same, sp., 21. Bdman. William Hewlet, of Knock, Wilts, yeoman. Wits., Paul Lathom, Rawlin Perry. Seal: "P.L." 6 May 1672. [A.B.]

HAWKINS, John, of Warminster, Wilts, innholder, 21, and Martha HALES, of Frome, Somt., sp., 21. Bdman. James Hawkins, of Warminster, yeoman. Seal, Arm.—[] *a bend* [], *in chief three roundels* []. 26 May 1672. [A.B.]

Bundle marked 1667 and a few other years.

COMBE, Thomas, of Kowford in Kilmarston [? Kilmersdon], co. Somt., coleminer, 21, and Jane MORRAIN, of Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts, wid., 30. Bdman. John Stevens, of Kowford. 10 Ap. 1672.

MORRIS, Abraham, of Bishopston, Wilts, husb., 45, and Elizabeth OATES, of Fordingbridge in the said county (*sic*), wid., 50. Bdman. George Lowe, of Sarum, goldsmith. Wit., Clement Dyer. 23 Mar. 1671-2. [A.B.]

BAYLY, John, of Devizes, gent., 21, and Mary HOLLIS of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. John Hollis of the same, gent. Seal, Arm.—[] *on a cross* [] *indented over a saltire* [], *five coronels or possibly ermine spots* []. Helm surmounted by a coronet and crest, *an elephant's head* []. 23 Mar. 1671-2. [A.B.]

BEACH, Thomas, of West Ashton, Wilts, gent., 32, and Ann MARTIN, of East Town, Wilts, sp., 20. Bdman. Joshua Beach, of Sarum, wollendraper. Seal, Arm.—*a shield vair*. 23 Mar. 1671-2.

1668.

KELLAWAY, John, 26, miller, and Mary SADLER, 25, both of Newbury, Berks. Wit., Willm. Paty of the same. Seal, *three ostrich feathers*. 11 Mar. 1668. [A.B.]

CRACE, Edward, of Hampsteed Norris, Berks, yeoman, 40, and Dorothy NEWSE, of Wasing, Berks, wid., 36. Wit., Willm. Paty. Either church. Bdman. Thomas Vicars, of Hampstead Norris, yeoman. Two seals, *1 a flaming heart*, *2 a talbot statant*. 10 Dec. 1668. [A.B.]

(To be continued.)

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

(Continued from p. 139.)

MOTTERSLED, Thomas, ob. 13 July 10 Jac. I.—will 17 June 1612—
Inq. at Nuneaton 28 Dec. 13 Jac. I.—Warwick—1. William, s. &
h., aet. 6 yrs. 21 Oct. 1615; 2. Rafe.

MOULSHO, William, ob. 20 Oct. 44 Eliz.—Inq. at Stony Stratford
1 Nov. 19 Jac. I.—Bucks—

Mary, d. & h., aet. 39 yrs. = Everard Digby.

Kenelm.

MOUNPESSON, *als.* MONPYSSON, *als.* MOUNTPYNSON, Edus, Esq., s. &
h. of John Mounpesson, ob. 16 Feb. 7 Edw. 6 s.p.—Inq. at New
Sarum 22 Mar. 1 & 2 P. & M.—Wilts—

John Mounpesson. =

Edmund (decd.), I.P.M.	1. Ann, sister & coh., ux. Jo. Wayt, Esq., aet. 46 yrs.	2. Maria, = Tho. decd. Welles.	3. Elizabeth, sister & coh., ux. Richard Perkins, Esq., aet. 44 yrs.	4. Susanna, sister & coh., aet. 40 yrs.
------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	---	--

Gilbert, s. & h. & cons. and h., aet. 26 yrs.

MOUNSON, Thomas, of South Kelsey, Esq., ob. 14 Apr. ult.—Inq. at
Louth 4 Oct. 4 & 5 P. & M.—Lincoln—John, s. & h., aet. 32 yrs.

MOUNTAGU, Walter, Knt., will 2 Dec. 12 Jas. I.—ob. 23 Mar. 1615
s.p.—Inq. at Northton. 4 Oct. 15 Jac. I.—Northton.—Edward Moun-
tagu, K.B., brother & h., aet. 54 yrs.

MOUNTAGUE, Anthony, Viscount, ob. 23 Oct. ult.—Inq. at Southwark
1 Feb. 5 Car. I.—Surrey, Sussex, Southton.—Francis Viscount
Mountague, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs., 1629.

MOUNTAGUE, Robert, ob. 17 Dec. ult.—Inq. at Bridgwater 25 Sept.
2 Hen. 8.—Somerset—1. Emma Blundell; 2. John Molyns; 3. John
Bevyn, are his heirs.

MOUNTENEY, Robert, Esq., will 3 Aug. 1519—ob. 5 Aug. 11 Hen. 8.—
Inq. at Rotherham June 12 Hen. 8.—York—

1. Robert. = Ann, d. of John Draycotes, Knt.

1. John, s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.	2. Anthony.	Elizabeth.	Dorothy.
--------------------------------	-------------	------------	----------

MOUNTGOMERY, John, ob. 7 Apr. 4 Hen. 8.—1. Inq. at Derby 5 Oct.
10 Hen. 8.—2. Inq. at Lichfield 30 Sept. 10 Hen. 8.—Derby &
Stafford—1. Dorothy, aet. 16 yrs., ux. Tho. Giffard; 2. Elena
aet. 15 yrs., ux. John Vernon; 3. Ann, aet. 11 yrs., daughters and
coheirs.

MOUNTGOMERY, Rafe, ob. 1 Aug. 9 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Stafford 9 Nov.
10 Hen. 8.—Stafford—

John Mountgomery, Knt., decd., brother of Rafe. =

1. Dorothy, ux. Tho. Giffard, aet. 16 yrs.	2. Elena, ux. John Vernon, aet. 15 yrs.	3. Ann, aet. 11 yrs.
---	--	-------------------------

Are cons. & coh. of Rafe.

Industrious Post Mortem.

(Continued from p. 132.)

Mortimer, Thomas, ob. 13 July 10 Jac. I.—will 17 June 1612—
 Ind. at Nunston 28 Dec. 13 Jac. I.—Warrick—1. William, a. 2
 h., aet. 6 yrs. 21 Oct. 1615; 2. Hale.
 Mourao, William, ob. 20 Oct. 44 Eliz.—Ind. at Stony Stratford
 1 Nov. 12 Jac. I.—Bucks—

Mary, d. & h., aet. 20 yrs. 7 Edward 6th.

Kentish

Mourysson, Mr. Mourysson, Mr. Mourysson, Edus, Esq., a. 2
 h. of John Mourysson, ob. 18 Feb. 7 Edw. 6th.—Ind. at New
 Sarum 22 Mar. 1 & 2 P. & M.—Wilt—

John Mourysson.

Edward, 1. Ann, sister 2. Mary, The. 3. Richard, sister 4. Edmund,
 (decd.), 5. John, ex. 10. Isob. 11. John, ex. 12. Isob. 13. John, ex. 14. Isob.
 15. John, ex. 16. Isob. 17. John, ex. 18. Isob. 19. John, ex. 20. Isob.
 21. John, ex. 22. Isob. 23. John, ex. 24. Isob. 25. John, ex. 26. Isob.
 27. John, ex. 28. Isob. 29. John, ex. 30. Isob. 31. John, ex. 32. Isob.

Gilbert & h. & sons and h., aet. 28 yrs.

Mourysson, Thomas, of South Kelsey, Esq., ob. 14 Apr. 1611—Ind. at
 South 4 Oct. 4 & 5 P. & M.—Lincoln—John, a. 2 h., aet. 22 yrs.

Mourysson, Walter, Esq., with 2 Dec. 12 Jac. I.—ob. 23 May 1616
 a.p.—Ind. at Northton 4 Oct. 15 Jac. I.—Northton—Edward Mourysson,
 Esq., K.R., brother & h., aet. 34 yrs.

Mourysson, Anthony, Vincent, ob. 23 Oct. 1611—Ind. at Southwark
 1 Feb. 5 Oct. 1—Surrey, Essex, Southwark—Francis Vincent
 Mourysson, a. 2 h., aet. 20 yrs. 1630.

Mourysson, Robert, ob. 17 Dec. 1611—Ind. at Bridgewater 25 Sept.
 2 Hen. 8.—Somerset—1. Robert Blundell; 2. John Molyne; 3. John

Bevyn, are his heirs.
 Mourysson, Robert, Esq., will 2 Aug. 1519—ob. 5 Aug. 11 Hen. 8.—

Ind. at Rotherham June 12 Hen. 8.—York—

1. Robert & Ann, d. of John Dreyton, Esq.

1. John, a. 2 h., aet. 11 yrs. 2. Anthony. Elizabeth. Dorothy.

Mourysson, John, ob. 7 Apr. 4 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Derby 5 Oct.

10 Hen. 8.—2. Ind. at Lichfield 30 Sept. 10 Hen. 8.—Derby &

Stafford—1. Dorothy, aet. 15 yrs. ex. The. Gilbert; 2. Edmund

aet. 15 yrs. ex. John Vernon; 3. Ann, aet. 11 yrs. daughters and

coheirs.
 Mourysson, Hale, ob. 1 Aug. 9 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Stafford 3 Nov.

10 Hen. 8.—Stafford—

John Mourysson, Esq., dead, brother of Hale.

1. Dorothy, ex. The. 2. Robert, ex. John. 3. Ann,
 Gilbert, aet. 15 yrs. Vernon, aet. 15 yrs. aet. 11 yrs.

are sons & coh. of Hale.

MOUNTGOMERYE, John, of Cubley, Knt., ob. 7 Apr. 4 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Derby 30 Augt. 5 Hen. 8.—Derby—1. Dorothy, d. & coh., aet. 11 yrs.; 2. Elena, d. & coh., aet. 9 yrs.; 3. Ann, d. & coh., aet. 6 yrs. Rafe, brother and h. male of John, aet. 28 yrs.

MOUNTJOY, Ann, Lady, widow, ob. 24 Dec.—Inq. at Warminster 10 Apr. 25 Eliz.—Wilts—

James Blount, Knt., lord Mountjoy, s. & h.

William Blount, lord Mountjoy, aet. 21 yrs.

MOUNTJOY, Charles, *d'nus & Comes Devon*, ob. 3 Apr. 1608—Inq. at Northton. 6 Oct. 5 Jac. I.—Northton.—Henry Baker, Knt., s. & h. of John Baker, Esq., cons. & h., aet. 20 yrs.

MOUSE, Arthur, of London, ob. 18 Jan. 19 Car. I.—Inq. at Guildhall 25 Oct. 20 Car. I.—London; Oxon.; Norwich; Kent—

1. Edward, s. & h. ap., ob. 11 July 14 Car. I. Jane, 3 d. of George Cole, 2. Arthur. 3. Richard. of Petersham, Esq.

Richard, only s. & h. & cons. ob., aet. 7 yrs.

MOWBRAY & SEGRAVE, Thomas Dñus Barkeley, ob. 22 Sept. 26 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Atherstone 5 Nov. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Warwick—Henry (posthumous), dñus Barkeley, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs. 11 mo.

MOWBRAY & SEGRAVE, Thomas Barkeley, Lord, ob. 22 Sept. 26 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Coventry 4 Nov. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Warwick & City of Coventry—Henry (posthumous), s. & h., born 26 Nov. next after the death afsd. & on 26 Nov. ult. aet. 20 yrs. 11 mo.

MOWSE, Thomas, of Needham, will 6 Nov. 36 Hen. 8.—ob. 21 Dec. 36 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Ipswich 27 July 38 Hen. 8.—Suffolk—1. William, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.; 2. John.

MOYLE, John, ob. 28 Sept. 28 Eliz.—Inq. at Lostwithiel 11 Apr. 30 Eliz.—Cornwall—Robert, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.

MOYLE, Robert, ob. 25 Feb. 15 Car. I.—Inq. at Deptford 6 May 16 Car. I.—Kent—John, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs. 16 Feb. 1635; five daurs.

MOYLE, Thomas, ob. 9 Dec. 1622.—Inq. at Oxford ult. Mar. 21 Jac. I.—Oxford—John, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.

MOYLE, Richard, ob. 8 Apr. ult.—Inq. 27 Oct. 17 Hen. 8.—Devon—Robert, s. & h., aet. 17 yrs.

MOYLE, Walter, ob. ult. Oct. 31 Eliz. s.p.—Inq. at Deptford 19 Apr. 33 Eliz.—Kent—Robert, s. & h., aet. 40 yrs.

MOYS, Frances, late wife of Robert Moys, gent., her 2d husband. She was niece to Henry Leegh of Parham, gent., & sister to the wife of Robert Luther of Cheyham, gent., ob. 7 Jan. 38 Eliz.—Edward Marland, gent., her 1st husband, ob. 30 Nov. 2 Eliz.—Inq. at Croydon. 8 March 38 Eliz.—Surrey—1. Arthur Marland, ob. s.p. 6 Oct. 5 Eliz.; 2. Mathew, ob. s.p. 20 May 5 Eliz.; 3. William, born 6 May 1 Eliz., s. & h., aet. 38 yrs. 7 Jan. 38 Eliz.

MOYSE, Anthony, "*Idiotus et fatuus*."—Inq. at the Guildhall, London, 25 Mar. 6 Car. I.—Middx.—Erasmus, bro. & h., aet. 18 yrs.; John, 2 bro., ob. s.p. 29 Oct. 1623.

Mountsomers, John, of Cusby, Kent, ob. 7 Apr. 4 Hen. 8.—Ind.
at Derby 30 Aug. 5 Hen. 8.—Derby.—I. Dorothy, d. & co. act.
11 yrs.; 2. Eliza, d. & co. act. 9 yrs.; 3. Ann, d. & co. act.
6 yrs. Kate, brother and h. male of John, act. 28 yrs.
Mountjoy, Ann, lady, widow, ob. 24 Dec.—Ind. at Westminster
10 Apr. 25 Eliz.—Wille—

James Mount, Kate, lady Mountjoy, a. & h. 7

William Mount, lady Mountjoy, act. 21 yrs

Mountjoy, Charles, d. & co. act. 3 Apr. 1008.—Ind.
at Northton 6 Oct. 5 Jac. I.—Northton.—Henry Baker, Esq., a. &
h. of John Baker, Esq., co. & h., act. 20 yrs.
Mouss, Arthur, of London, ob. 18 Jan. 19 Car. I.—Ind. at Guildhall
25 Oct. 20 Car. I.—London; Oxon.; Norwich; Kent—

I. Edward, a. & h. ob. 15 Jan. 3 d. of George Cole, 2. Arthur, 3. Richard,
v. 11 July 14 Car. I. of Fotheringham, Kent.

Richard, only a. & h. & co. act. 7 yrs

Mowbray & Scroave, Thomas Duns Barkeley, ob. 22 Sept. 26 Hen. 8.—
Ind. at Atherstone 5 Nov. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Warrick—Henry (post-
humous), d. & h., act. 30 yrs. 11 mo.

Mowbray & Scroave, Thomas Barkeley, Lord, ob. 22 Sept. 26 Hen. 8.—
Ind. at Coventry 4 Nov. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Warrick & City of Coventry—
Henry (posthumous), a. & h., born 28 Nov. next after the death
also & on 26 Nov. ob. act. 20 yrs. 11 mo.

Mowse, Thomas, of Needham, will 6 Nov. 36 Hen. 8.—ob. 21 Dec.
36 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Ipswich 27 July 38 Hen. 8.—Suffolk.—I. William,
a. & h., act. 30 yrs.; 2. John.

Moyse, John, ob. 28 Sept. 28 Eliz.—Ind. at Fostonfield 11 Apr.
30 Eliz.—Cornwall.—Robert, a. & h., act. 30 yrs.

Moyse, Robert, ob. 25 Feb. 16 Car. I.—Ind. at Deptford 6 May 16
Car. I.—Kent.—John, a. & h., act. 6 yrs. 16 Feb. 1635; five daughters.
Moyse, Thomas, ob. 9 Dec. 1613.—Ind. at Oxford the Mar. 21 Jac. I.—
Oxford.—John, a. & h., act. 30 yrs.

Moyse, Richard, ob. 8 Apr. 16.—Ind. 21 Oct. 17 Hen. 8.—Devon—
Robert, a. & h., act. 17 yrs.

Moyse, Walter, ob. 31 Dec. 31 Eliz. a. p.—Ind. at Deptford 19 Apr.
33 Eliz.—Kent.—Robert, a. & h., act. 10 yrs.

Moya, Frances, late wife of Robert Moya, gent., her 2d husband. She
was niece to Henry Lough of Parham, gent., & sister to the wife of
Robert Lough of Croyham, gent., ob. 7 Jan. 38 Eliz.—Edward.

Marland, gent., her 1st husband, ob. 30 Nov. 2 Eliz.—Ind. at Croydon.
8 March 38 Eliz.—Sussex.—I. Arthur Marland, ob. a. p. 6 Oct. 5 Eliz.;
2. Matthew, ob. a. p. 20 May 5 Eliz.; 3. William, born 6 May 1 Eliz.,
a. & h., act. 28 yrs. 7 Jan. 38 Eliz.

Moyer, Anthony, "father & father"—Ind. at the Guildhall, London,
25 Mar. 6 Car. I.—Middlesex.—Isaac, bro. & h., act. 18 yrs.; John,
2 bro., ob. a. p. 25 Oct. 1623.

MOYSER, Francis, of Appleton, co. York, *ob. ibm.* 11 Feb. ult.—Inq. at York Castle 7 May 15 Jac. I.—York—Thomas Moyser, Esq., s. & h., aet. 34 yrs.

MOYSER, Thomas, *ob.* 7 Nov. 19 Car. I.—Inq. at the Manor House near the walls of the City of York 8 Mar. 20 Car. I.—York—James, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.

MUCKLOWE, Richard, *ob.* 23 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Evesham 2 May 2 & 3 P. & M.—Worcester—

Simson, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.—Alice Gatacre.

MUDGE, William, *ob.* 3 Feb. 1631—Inq. at Deptford 19 July 14 Car. I.—Kent—Thomas, cons. & h. *avunculi sui*, aet. 8 yrs. 1631.

MULSHO, Thomas, *ob.* 28 Dec. ult.—Inq. at Northton, 8 June 5 Eliz.—Northton.—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 21 yrs.

MUNCK, Levin, *ob.* 27 May 21 Jac. I.—Inq. at Little Brickhill 11 Jan. 22 Jac. I.—Bucks—Robert, s. & h., aet. 12 yrs.

MUNCK, William, *ob.* 7 June 1627—Inq. at East Retford 12 Jan. 3 Car. I.—Notts—1. Mary, d. & coh., aet. 2 yrs.; 2. Bridget, d. & coh., posthuma, 28 Oct. 1627.

MUNINGS, Edward, *lunaticus*—Inq. at Andover 7 Mar. 15 Jac. I.—Southton.—Francis, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.

MURPHIN, Thomas, *ob.* 12 Nov. 1642, s.p.—Inq. at Boston 10 Mar. 20 Car. I.—Lincoln—

John, brother of Thomas. — Maria.

John, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 15 yrs.

MUSCHAMP, Francis, Esq., *ob.* 25 July 1632—Inq. at Southwark 10 Nov. 8 Car. I.—Surrey—Edmond, s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.; two daurs.

MUSCHAMPE, William, Knt., *ob.* 6 Dec. ult.—Inq. at Newcastle on Tyne 17 Dec. 7 Car. I.—Northumb.—George Muschampe, Esq., s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.

MUSGRAVE, Richard, Knt., will 26 Jan. 1552.—*ob.* 10 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Carlisle 8 Nov. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Cumberland; Westmd.; Northumbd.; York—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 4 yrs.—Eliana.

MUSGRAVE, Richard, Knt., *ob.* at Ednell [? Edenhall], co. Cumb., 11 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Ripon 9 Oct. 2 & 3 P. & M.—York—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 9 yrs.

MUSGRAVE, William, Knt., *ob.* 18 Oct. 36 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Carlisle 13 July 37 Hen. 8.—Cumb.—Richard, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs. 11 mo.

MUSKET, Ann, *ob.* under age s.p. 8 Mar. 1632—Inq. at St. Edmundsbury 3 Jan. 9 Car. I.—Suffolk—Richard Musket, s. & h. of Richard, & cons. & h. of Ann, aet. 12 yrs. 1631.

MUSKET, Henry, gent., *ob.* 13 Apr. 37 Eliz.—Inq. at Stowmarket 5 Sept. 37 Eliz.—Suffolk—Richard, s. & h., aet. 40 yrs.

MUSKETT, Frances, widow, *ob.* 27 Aug. 1645—Inq. at Stratford Langthorne 20 Nov. 21 Car. I.—Essex—

1. Charity, d. & coh., ux. George Duncomb, & aet. 30 years.

2. Frances, d. & coh., ux. Tho. Johnson.

Thomas, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 12 yrs. 22 May 1645. Frances. Maria.

- MUSSENDEN, Francis, Esq., of Hallynges, ob. 6 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Horncastle 2 June 11 Eliz.—Lincoln—Francis, s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.
- MYCHELL, Roger, gent., ob. 25 Mar. 1630 (Maria 2 ux.)—Inq. at East Grinstead 25 Mar. 6 Car. I.—Sussex—two daurs. by first wife; John, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs. and 3 daurs. by 2 wife.
- MYCHELL, Thomas, of Ridgewick, gent., ob. 35 Eliz.—Inq. at Midhurst 19 Apr. 35 Eliz.—Sussex—Edward, s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.
- MYCHELL, William, ob. 13 May ult.—Inq. at Gloucester City 20 Sept. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Gloucester—Edward, s. & h., aet. 13 yrs.
- MYERS, Chrstr., gent., ob. 25 Feb. 34 Eliz.—Inq. at Le Guildhall 8 May 34 Eliz.—London & Essex—Walter, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs. on 6 March last.
- MYLBORNE, Henry, ob. 9 May ult.—Inq. at Blandford Forum 5 Oct. 11 Hen. 8.—Dorset—Richard, s. & h., aet. 12 yrs.
- MYLDMAY, Thomas, of Mulseham [Moulsham], Esq., will 24 Jan. 1565—ob. 21 Sept. 8 Eliz.—Inq. at Chelmsford 19 Dec. 9 Eliz.—Essex—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 26 yrs.; Walter; Henry; Edward.
- MYLLATON, John, ob. 6 Dec. ult.—Inq. at Holsworthy 13 Aug. 4 Edw. 6.—Inq. at Trewreburgh [? Truro] 17 Apr. 4 Edw. 6.—Devon & Cornwall—William, s. & h., aet. 35 yrs.
- MYNES, Mathew, will 24 Oct. 1608, ob. 6 Nov. 6 Car. I.—Inq. at East Greenwich 4 July 7 Jac. I.—Kent—

1. Andrew, ob. v.p. = Jane.

Mathew, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 15 yrs. 6 Car. I.	3 sons. 2 daurs.
---	---------------------

- MYNNE, Edward, gent., ob. 14 July 5 Edw. 6.—Inq. at London 30 Mar. 3 & 4 P. & M.—London—George Mynn, brother & heir, aet. 21 yrs.
- MYNNE, John, ob. 16 Apr. 36 Eliz.—Inq. at Southwark 18 Nov. 39 Eliz.—Surrey—

William, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs. = Margaret, d. of Richard Jermy.

- MYNSTERCHAMBRE, John, gent., ob. at Stuston 26 Jan. 34 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Ipswich 6 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—Suffolk—Humfrey, s. & h., aet. 28 yrs.
- MYSTERCHAMBER, Martin, of Louth, gent., ob. 16 June 38 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Lincoln Castle 6 Sept. 38 Hen. 8.—Lincoln—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 26 yrs.; 2. Nicholas.
- MYTFORD, Robert, Esq., ob. 20 Mar. 11 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Newcastle on Tyne 20 Sept. 12 Hen. 8.—Northumb.—John, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs. 11 Hen. 8.—1. Margaret; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Johanna; 4. Barbara.
- MYTFORTH, John, of Seghill, Esq., ob. 14 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Ponteland 21 Sept. 9 Eliz.—Northumbr.—John, s. & h., aet. 36 yrs.—Oswald mar. Jane.
- NALE, Nicholas de, merchant—will 30 Dec. 8 Eliz.—ob. 1 Jan. 8 Eliz.—Inq. at le Guildhall 9 Apr. 8 Eliz.—London—Augustin de Nale, brother & alien, aet. 50 yrs.
- NAPPER, Edward, gent., will 8 Aug. 5 & 6 P. & M.—ob. 14 Aug. 5 & 6 P. & M.—Inq. at Sherborne 5 Apr. 1 Eliz.—Dorset—William, s. & h., aet. 7 yrs.

NAPPER, Thomas, of Horsham, will 16 Aug. 1633—ob. 30 August following—Inq. at East Grinstead 16 Jan. 9 Car. I.—Sussex—I. Thomas, s. & h., aet. 9 yrs.; 2. Henry.

NAPPER, William, gent., s. & h. of Edward Napper, born at Halliwell (? Holywell)—(no heirs)—19 Aug. 1550—Inq. at Oxon. 13 May 15 Eliz.

NAPPER, William, ob. 1 Jan. ult.—Inq. at Petworth 5 Mar. 16 Jac. I.—Sussex—William, s. & h., aet. 4 yrs.

NARLE, John, ob. 30 yrs. last past—Inq. at Axbridge 28 July 34 Eliz.—Somerset—

Johanna, only = . . . Badman.
daur., ob. v.p.]

John Badman, s. & h., aet. 60 yrs.

NASHE, James, ob. 2 Dec. 1629, s.p.—Inq. at Worcester 26 May 6 Car. I.—Worcester—Thomas, brother & heir, aet. 3 yrs., 1630, of Upton Warren.

NAWTON, Henry, Esq., will 6 Nov. 1545—ob. 30 May 38 Hen. 8.—Inq. at York Castle 20 Aug. 38 Hen. 8.—York—I. Agnes, d. & coh., aet. 9 yrs.; 2. Elizabeth, d. & coh., aet. 7 yrs.; 3. Elianora, d. & coh., aet. 5 yrs.; 4. Katherine, d. & coh., aet. 6 months.

NAWTON, Thomas, Esq., of Edelthorpe, buried in church of Westow—ob. 21 June 11 Hen. 8.—will 5 Sept. 1515—Inq. at York Castle 29 Oct. 11 Hen. 8.—York—Henry, s. & h., aet. 7 yrs.; Katherine.

NAYLER, Robert, ob. 1 May ult.—Inq. at Pocklington 9 Aug. 34 Eliz.—York—Robert, s. & h., aet. 21 yrs.

NAYLOR, Richard, of Cold Hanworth, ob. 1 Jan. ult.—Inq. at Lincoln Castle 25 July 3 & 4 P. & M.—Lincoln—

Mathew, s. & h., = Margaret.
aet. 34 yrs.

NAYLOR, William, ob. 31 Dec. 1643.—Inq. at Ampthill 20 Mar. 20 Car. I.—Bedford & Hunt.—Richard, s. & h., aet. 19 yrs.

NEAST, William, gent., ob. 2 Apr. 1632—Inq. at Tewkesbury 24 July 8 Car. I.—Glouc. & Worcester—William Neast, s. & h., aet. 9 yrs., 1632.

NEAVE, Robert, will 3 May 1553—ob. 2 May 2 & 3 P. & M.—Inq. at Horncastle 19 Aug. 5 Eliz.—Lincoln—I. Henry, s. & h., aet. 36 yrs.; 2. Marmaduke; 3. Phillip.

NEAVE, William, of Aslacton, gent., will ult. Oct. 7 Jac. I.—ob. 12 Dec. 1609—Inq. at Brockdish 22 Feb. 7 Jac. I.—Norf.—William, s. & h., aet. 16 yrs.

NEEDHAM, James, yeoman, ob. 23 Jan. ult.—Inq. at Middlewich 14 Apr. 7 Car. I.—Chester—Peter, s. & h., aet. 17 yrs. 23 Oct. ult.

NEEDLER, John, gent., will 15 Aug. ult.—ob. 23 Aug. ult.—Inq. at Southwark 6 Nov. 21 Jac. I.—Surrey—John, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

(To be continued.)

Notices of Books.

[It is requested that all books for review be sent direct to the Editor, H. W. Forsyth Harwood, Esq., 15, Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, Kensington, London, W.]

LE STRANGE RECORDS. A CHRONICLE OF THE EARLY LE STRANGES OF NORFOLK AND THE MARCH OF WALES, A.D. 1100—1310, WITH THE LINES OF KNOCKIN AND BLACKMERE CONTINUED TO THEIR EXTINCTION. By Hamon Le Strange, M.A., F.S.A. London (Longmans, Green & Co.)

It is now more than half a century ago since Eyton in his *Antiquities of Shropshire* disproved the legendary descent of the house of Le Strange from a certain Guy, living about 1137, said to have been son of John, "Duke" of Brittany. After his manner the great antiquary was not satisfied with mere destructive criticism, but with great perseverance and much searching of charters succeeded in tracing the true ancestor of the family in one Rollandus, Ruallus or Rualdus, styled "Extraneus," living *temp.* Henry I, and who by his wife Matilda, daughter of a Domesday tenant at Hunstanton in Norfolk, was father of four sons, John, Hamon, Guy and Ralph. All of these sons were in the reign of the second Henry enfeoffed of valuable manors in Shropshire, in the near neighbourhood of the Fitz Alans, with whom their descendants were closely associated both in Norfolk and Shropshire for many centuries. The author of this work follows Eyton closely, but adds much interesting information which has been discovered in recent years, and gives in *extenso* the charters which were as a rule only abstracted by Eyton. Most excellent photographic reproductions of the more important of these charters have been supplied as illustrations, the value of the book to antiquaries being thus greatly enhanced.

Among recent discoveries is an undated charter, about 1122, given in Round's *Calendar of Documents preserved in France*, by which Alan, son of Flaad, the ancestor of the Fitz Alans, grants to the Abbey of St. Florent in Anjou, the church and tithes of Sporle in Norfolk, one of the witnesses being Riuallonus Extraneus, probably identical with the above mentioned Rollandus. The author makes the very likely suggestion that Riuallonus may have been related to, or nearly connected with, Alan fitz Flaad, who came, as Mr. Round has shown, from Dol, on the borders of Brittany, and that thus there may be a grain of truth in the old legend after all. Other discoveries are the marriage of Hamon le Strange, the crusader of 1270, with Isabella d'Ybelin Queen of Cyprus, and the fact that a daughter of John le Strange (V) of Knockin was grandmother of Owen Glendower. Much use has been made of the valuable collection of muniments preserved at Hunstanton, which, as Mr. le Strange tells us, have never been thoroughly examined, notwithstanding that they have been described in the third Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission. The public records have also been carefully searched, and the career of each member of the

family told down to 1310. No less than four baronies by writ were in possession of this house, whose unfailing loyalty to the Plantagenet sovereigns is remarkable, and over and over again a Le Strange was intrusted with the defence of the Welsh march. Perhaps the most distinguished member of the family was Roger Le Strange of Ellesmere, and the prominent part which he took in the campaign of 1282-3 against the younger Llewelyn is very well described. He is proved to have been in command at Orewin Bridge, a point which had been doubtful, and his dispatch to Edward I sent with the head of Llewelyn has been reproduced as an illustration. It is interesting to note that Stephen de Frankton, who slew the Prince, was a retainer of Roger's.

The chapter which treats of the heraldic bearings of the family, with its well executed illustrations of seals, is very interesting and instructive, as it shows clearly the differences in use to indicate cadency. Few families can be proved to have borne arms at an earlier period. Among the deeds reproduced is that which effected the curious transaction by which John le Strange (VI) of Knockin conveyed in 1309 the estate of Hunstanton to his brother Hamon, the founder of a line which lasted longer in male descent than any of the Shropshire branches, and the property is still in possession of Hamon's descendant.

Very few errors have been detected, but in the tabular pedigree of Le Strange of Blackmere on p. 288, John, second Baron Strange of Blackmere is incorrectly said to have died s.p., and the line of descent between him and his children has been omitted.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE AMERICAN SANBORNS. A SUPPLEMENT TO THE SAMBORNE-SANBORN GENEALOGY. By V. C. Sanborn of Kenilworth, Illinois. (Privately printed for the Author.)

Those who possess Mr. Sanborn's *Samborne-Sanborn Genealogy*, will be glad to have these additional notes on that branch of the family which was settled in Somerset. When Mr. Sanborn wrote in 1899 it was thought that John, William and Stephen Samborne, who emigrated to America with their maternal grandfather, Stephen Bachiler, a noted Puritan divine, were sprung from the Sambornes living at Andover, but the author now gives in this Supplement his reasons for thinking that it is more probable that they came from the Somerset line, whose pedigree is here set out much more fully than in the original work. Extracts from many records have been supplied, including Samborne wills in P.C.C., and at Wells, extracts from the registers of Timsbury, Somerset and Clatford, Hants, and the Inquisitions taken in 1542 on the death of Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Lysle, Knt.

In the Clatford register, the Puritan Rector there is in his burial entry in 1608 styled "The Reverend Father Mr Anthonie Gattonby," a most unusual mode of description at that period. Anthony Gattonby's wife was a Samborne, and she was probably nearly related to the emigrants, which perhaps accounts for the marriage of their father to Stephen Bachiler's daughter, it being proved that the two divines

family told down to 1310. No less than four baronies by writ were in possession of this house, whose unflinching loyalty to the Plantagenets is remarkable, and over and over again the Strange was interested with the defence of the Welsh march. Perhaps the most distinguished member of the family was Roger le Strange of Eghenore, and the prominent part which he took in the campaign of 1282-3 against the younger Llewelyn is very well described. He is proved to have been in command at Otterin Bridge, a point which had been doubtful, and his dispatch to Edward I sent with the head of Llewelyn has been reproduced as an illustration. It is interesting to note that Stephen de Frankton, who slew the Prince, was a retainer of Roger's.

The chapter which treats of the heraldic bearings of the family, with its well executed illustrations of seals, is very interesting and instructive, as it shows clearly the differences in use to indicate cadency. Few families can be proved to have borne arms at an earlier period. Among the deeds reproduced is that which effected the curious transaction by which John le Strange (VI) of Knockin conveyed in 1309 the estate of Hunstanton to his brother Hamon, the founder of a line which lasted longer in male descent than any of the Shropshire branches, and the property is still in possession of Hamon's descendant.

Very few errors have been detected, but in the tabular pedigree of le Strange of Blackmore on p. 328, John, second Baron Strange of Blackmore is incorrectly said to have died s.p., and the line of descent between him and his children has been omitted.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE AMERICAN SARBORES. A SUPPLEMENT TO THE SARBORE-SARBORE GENEALOGY. BY V. C. SARBORE OF KENILWORTH, ILLINOIS. (Privately printed for the Author.)

Those who possess Mr. Sarbores' *Sarbores-Genealogy* will be glad to have these additional notes on that branch of the family which was settled in Somerset. When Mr. Sarbores wrote in 1899 it was thought that John, William and Stephen Sarbores, who emigrated to America with their maternal grandfather, Stephen Bachelier, a noted Puritan divine, were sprung from the Sarbores living at Ashover, but the author now gives in this Supplement his reasons for thinking that it is more probable that they came from the Somerset line, whose pedigree is here set out much more fully than in the original work. Extensive form many reasons have been supplied, including Sarbores' will in 1700, and at Wells, extracts from the registers of Tisbury, Somerset and Clevedon, Hants, and the inquiries taken in 1813 on the death of Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Lynde, Bart.

In the Clevedon register the Puritan doctor there is in his burial entry in 1608 styled "The Reverend Father Mr. Anthony Gattorby," a most unusual mode of designation at that period. Anthony Gattorby's wife was a Sarbores, and she was probably nearly related to the Sarbores, which perhaps accounts for the marriage of their father to Stephen Bachelier's daughter, it being proved that the two divines

were closely associated. Though he has still failed to prove conclusively the parentage of these emigrants to New England, Mr. Sanborn has evidently come much nearer in his attempt to do so, and we hope that some record may in time be discovered which will clench the matter.

Notes and Queries.

MARY, LADY GOWER.—In the parish registers of Kildwick, near Keighley, West Riding of Yorkshire, now being printed by the Yorkshire Register Society, occurs this entry among the burials:—

1651, July 17. Maria, uxor et domina Thomæ Gower, militis de Stichm.

Her will appears to be at Somerset House, and the following is an abstract which was printed in Yorks Record Series, vol. ix:—

The Will of Lady Mary Gower (Grey, 159).

13 June 1651. Mary Gower, now wife of Sir Thomas Gower, of Stittnam Knight and Baronet. Whereas by certain writings before my marriage with Sir Thomas Gower and by his consent and privity I did grant all and most of my estate to certain friends in trust to be disposed as I should appoint. I give all my goods unto my only daughter Mary Topham, now wife of Francis Topham of Upper Bradley gent. saving some part. I give to Mary, Elizabeth and Frances Spenser 3 of the daughters of Mr George Spenser and Mary His wife, my grandchild £200 equally. To Grace Spenser another of their daughters £50. To Olfie Spenser another daughter £30. To Mary Preston my sister's daughter 20 nobles. To my cosens Edward Godbed and William Godbed 20 nobles. Mrs Mary Topham my said daughter sole executrix. Pr. 13 Aug. 1655 by Mary Topham, daughter.

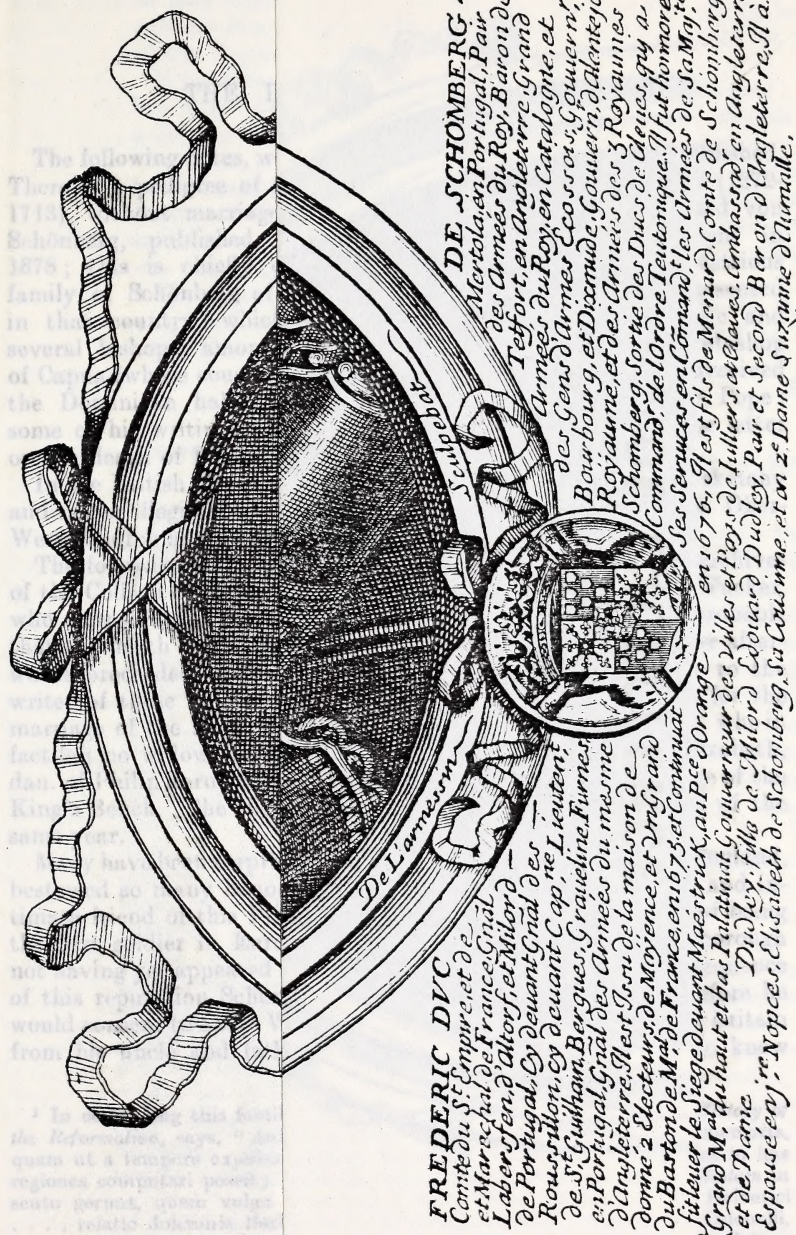
She must have been the second wife of Sir Thomas Gower, of Stittenham, who married firstly, 1604, Anne, daughter and heir of John D'Oyley, and was created a baronet 2 June 1620, being ancestor of the Dukes of Sutherland.

Lady Mary Gower, according to her will, had been previously married, but it is curious that there is no mention in any of the Peerages or Baronetages of this second marriage. Was it a secret one and not acknowledged? She appears to have died in the lifetime of her husband.

J. W. CLAY.

SYLYARD OR SEYLIARD.—Mrs. Tempest will feel greatly obliged to any reader of *The Genealogist* who can tell her whether Sir Thomas Sylyard (or Seyliard) of Delawarre, Bart., who died 1701, left by his wife, Elizabeth Fortescue, any children beyond his heir, John, and, if so, what became of them.

Broughton Hall,
Skipton, Yorkshire.



FREDERIC DVC

Comte du St. Empire, et de

et Maréchal de France. Gend.

Labarfen, d'Alors, et Milord

de Portugal, Cy devant Gend. des

Roussillon, Cy devant Cap. ne Lieutenant

de St. Gusham, Bergues, Graueline, Turnes

en Portugal, Gend. des Armées du même

d'Angleterre. Il est Gend. de la maison de

donné 2 Electeurs de Mayence, et Vn grand

du Barton de M. de France en 1673, et Continuat

suivre le Siege devant Maestrick, aux des Orange

Grand M. du haut et bas Palatinat, Gouverneur des villes et Roys de Juliers, et Clèves, Ambassadeur en Angleterre

et de Danie. Dudley, Fils de Milord Edouard, Duc de York, Pair et Second Baron d'Angleterre, Il a

Espouse en j. ne Nopces, Elisabeth de Schonberg, Sa Cousine, et en 2. Dame Suzanne d'Humalle.

DE SCHONBERG

Mercata, en Portugal, Pair

des Armées du Roy, Baron de

Tessart, en Angleterre, Grand

Armées du Roy, en Catalogne, et

des Gend. d'Armes, Eco. so. v. Gouverneur,

Bourbourg, et Dismude, Gouverneur d'Alenjo

Royaume, et des Armées des 3 Roisannes

Schonberg, sortie des Ducs de Clèves, qui a

Commande de l'Ordre Teutonique. Il fut honoré

Ses Services en Commande les Armées de Sa Majte

en 1676, Il est fils de Menard Comte de Schonberg,

et Roys de Juliers, et Clèves, Ambassadeur en Angleterre

Pair et Second Baron d'Angleterre, Il a

Espouse en j. ne Nopces, Elisabeth de Schonberg, Sa Cousine, et en 2. Dame Suzanne d'Humalle.

A Paris Chez P. Bertrand Rue St. Jacques, a la Pomme d'Or, proche St. Severin.

Avec Privilege du Roy.

were closely associated. Though he has still failed to prove conclusively the parentage of these emigrants to New England, Mr. Sanborn has evidently come much nearer in his attempt to do so, and we hope that some record may in time be discovered which will clear the matter.

Notes and Queries.

MARY, LADY GOWER.—In the parish registers of Kildwick, near Keighley, West Riding of Yorkshire, now being printed by the Yorkshire Register Society, occurs this entry among the burials:—
1681, July 17. Maria, uxor ex domina Thomas Gower, militis de

Stichill.
Her will appears to be at Somerset House, and the following is an abstract which was printed in *Yorkshire Record Series*, vol. ix:—

The Will of Lady Mary Gower (died 1599).
13 June 1591. Mary Gower, now wife of Sir Thomas Gower, of Skipton, Knight and Baronet. Whereas by certain writings before my marriage with Sir Thomas Gower and by his consent and privy I did grant all and most of my estate to certain friends in trust to be disposed as I should appoint. I give all my goods unto my only daughter Mary Topham, now wife of Francis Topham of Upper Bradley gent. saving some part. I give to Mary, Elizabeth and Frances Spenser 3 of the daughters of Mr. George Spenser and Mary his wife, my grandchild £200 equally. To Grace Spenser another of their daughters £20. To Olive Spenser another daughter £20. To Mary Preston my sister's daughter 20 nobles. To my cousins Richard Goddard and William Goddard 20 nobles. My Mary Topham my said daughter sole executrix. Fr. 13 Aug. 1655 by Mary Topham, daughter.

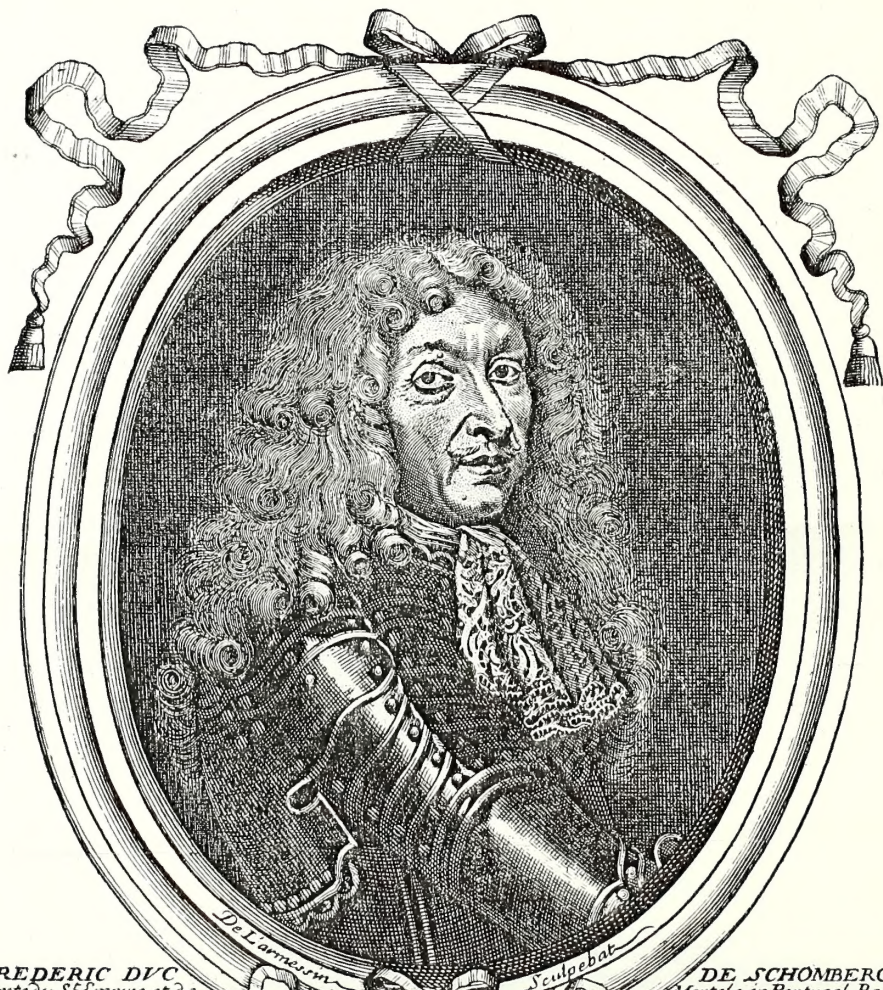
She must have been the second wife of Sir Thomas Gower, of Skipton, who married firstly, 1601, Anne, daughter and heir of John D'Oyley, and was created a baronet 2 June 1630, being ancestor of the Dukes of Rutland.

Lady Mary Gower, according to her will, had been previously married, but it is curious that there is no mention in any of the Testaments or Baronages of this second marriage. Was it a secret one and not acknowledged? She appears to have died in the lifetime of her husband.

J. W. CLAY.

SYLVANUS OR SYLVANUS.—Miss Tempest will feel greatly obliged to any reader of *The Genealogist* who can tell her whether Sir Thomas Sylvan (or Sylvan) of Delaware, Bart., who died 1701, left by his will Elizabeth Postern, any children beyond his heir John, and, if so, what became of them.

Broughton Hall,
Skipton, Yorkshire.



FREDERIC DVC

Comte du S^t Empire, et de
et Maréchal de France, G^{nl}
Labersfen, d'Altorf, et Milord
de Portugal, cy devant G^{nl} des
Roussillon, cy devant Cap^{ne} Lieuten^t
de S^t Guilhaïn, Berghes, Graveline, Furnes
en Portugal, G^{nl} des Armées du mesme
d'Angleterre, Il est issu de la maison de
donne 2 Electeurs, de Mayence, et Vn Grand
du Barton de M^{te} de France, en 1673, et Continuât
s'eleuer le Siege devant Maëstrick, au P^{te} d'Orange

Grand M^{te} du haut et bas Palatinat, Gouverneur des Villes et Pays de Juliers, et Cloues, Ambassade^r, en Angleterre
et de Namie. D^{ux} Dudley, fillo de Milord Edouard Dudley, Pair et Second Baron d'Angleterre, Il a
Espouse en j^{re} Noces, Elisabeth de Schomberg, Sa Couronne, et en 2^e Dame Suzanne d'Annullé.

DE SCHOMBERG

Mertola, en Portugal, Pair
des Armées du Roy, Baron de
Tetfort, en Angleterre, Grand
Armées du Roy, en Catalogne, et
des Gens d'Armes Ecossois, Gouvern^r
Bourbourg, et Dixmude, Gouvern^r d'Alentejo
Royaume, et des Armées des 3 Royaumes
Schomberg, Sortie des Ducs de Cleves, qui a
Command^r de l'Ordre Teutonique. Il fut honoré
des Services en Command^r les Armées de Sa Maj^{te}
en 1676, Il est fils de Meruand Comte de Schomberg,

THE DUKES OF SCHOMBERG.

The following notes, we believe, have never been printed or published. There is a pedigree of this family, Schomberg of Ober-Wesel (1272-1713), without marriages, printed in a large work by Bernard von Schönberg, published in Leipsic by Giesecke and Derrient in 1878; this is chiefly concerned with the ancient and illustrious family of Schönberg of Ross-Schönberg in Saxony, still represented in that country,¹ which has given two Marshals to France and several bishops, amongst whom was Nicholas Cardinal Archbishop of Capua (whose cousin Catherine Boria married Luther); he received the Dominican habit from Savonorola, and nearly became Pope; some of his writings are still extant, amongst which is a fine letter on the death of Blessed Sir Thomas More.

In the British Museum (Ad. MSS. 24,593, pp. 23-30) are some sketchy and rather illegible pencilled notes, by the Rev. T. Hunter, on Ober-Wesel Church and some of the Schomberg monuments.

The following Arms and Pedigree were extracted from the archives of the College of Arms by the late Somerset Herald, Stephen Tucker, who warned the writer they had not been "passed"; it is probable that the death of the Duke stopped the work, which was never afterwards proceeded with. The late Colonel Chester, in a letter to the writer of these notes, asserted that there was no foundation for the marriage of the third Duke with the widow of Sir Ralph Box, who in fact left no widow, having died two months after his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Jermyn, then Serjeant-at-law, afterwards a Judge of the King's Bench. She died 25 Jan. 1693-4. He died 23 March of the same year.

Many have been surprised that William of Orange, as King of England, bestowed so many honours on a foreigner; the duke, a close and intimate friend of this Prince, had at this time the reputation of being the first soldier in Europe, the genius of Berwick and Marlborough not having yet appeared above the horizon, and possibly in consequence of this reputation Schomberg bargained for these dignities before he would consent to assist William in wresting the Crowns of Great Britain from his uncle and father-in-law. It would be interesting to know

¹ In comparing this family with that of Wesel, Seckendorf, in his *History of the Reformation*, says, "Antiquior enim est Schonbergiorum in Misnia memoria, quam ut a tempore expulsæ a plebe Helvetica, nobilitatis adventus ejus in has regiones computari possit; differunt etiam insignia, Rhenani stellam liliatam in scuto gerunt, quam vulgo Clivensem vocant, Misnenses leonem, alia Helvetici . . . relatio Johannis Barlotomei a Schonberg equitum tribuni, sive Colonelli, asserit vetus Schonbergiorum superioris Germaniæ insigne etiam leonem fuisse, stellam vero postea assumptam esse. Differt vero color leonis, fulvum enim illi, Misnenses rubrum et viridem semipartitum habent."

why he chose these titles; he was appointed Recorder of Harwich 31 May 1689; having been born at Heidelberg in 1615, he was only seventy-five, not eighty-two, when he met his death at the Battle of the Boyne in 1690.

Schomberg was by no means a stranger to this country; his father had been Ambassador here, and had married an English wife.² As a boy he had stayed at least once with his grandmother in England; he was in constant communication with Charles II, at whose Court he resided for a time, and who is said to have conferred upon him the Barony of Tetford in 1673,³ at about which time he was commanding an army under Prince Rupert, near Great Yarmouth, when England was preparing to invade Holland.

The patent is so drawn, that as the late *Clarencieux*, G. E. Cokayne, said, there may be some one now, living in Germany or elsewhere, entitled to these honours.

A.S.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ARMS, CREST AND SUPPORTERS OF MEINHARDT,
DUKE OF SCHONBERG, ETC.

Universis et Singulis cujuscunque Locī, Statas, Conditionis, Gradus ac Ordinis, ad quos hæ Literæ pervenerint Reges, Heraldī et Pursuivandi Armorū istarum Magnæ Britanniae Partium, quæ sub Nomine Angliæ veniunt Salutem. Cum nostri sit Muneris ut Geneologias Virorum Nobilium una cum Tesseris seu Armis Gentilitijs in Officio Nostro fideliter conservemus, et de iisdem quoties rogati fuerimus, attestemur, cum ut ipsi Veritati tum etiam Nobilitati suus Honor constaret illibatus Hinc est, quod Nos, hoc Præsenti Scripto, omnes certiores reddimus et declaramus, quod Celsissimus, Potentissimus et Nobilissimus Princeps Meinhardt, nuper Dux de Schonberg et de Leinster, Marchio de Harwich, Comes de Brentford et Bangor, Baro de Teyes et Tarragh, detulit Clypeum quadripartitum, cujus prima et ultima quadra argentea continuit Parmulam nigram et præsertim Carbunculum liliatum aureum, Secunda et tertia quadra rubra, continuit sex Scuta argentea, terna, bina, unicum toti incubuit media parmula rubra exhibens Equitem armatum argenteum plumis crestatum, dextra tenentem bipennem cuspidē in Altum elevatâ, quod Scutum Dux prædictus periscelide (Ordinis Anglicani insigni) circumdedit utrumque Clypei latus sustentat Leo respiciens, proprijs Coloribus depictus. Scutum premunt tres galeæ, quarum media est Molossus Niger obversa fronte, sedens in Coronâ aurea inter duos rhoncos candidos, prima ad dextram est brachium armatum argenteum (flexo cubito) manu tenens bipennem é tortile, extrema ad Sinistram est in coronâ aureâ cauda pavonina

² "1615, Shomburge comes shortltye hither with a pursefull of money to purchase lands in England." *Carew Letters*.

³ There is no mention of this creation in the *Official Baronage*, or *Complete Peerage*.

ut latius in schemate hic annexo videre licet. In cujus rei Testimonium Præsentibus Sigillum commune Collegij Armorum prædicto apponi fecimus. Datum Londini quarto die Maij anno Domini millesimo Septingentesimo quadragesimo quarto, et Regni Serenissimi, Potentissimi Excellentissimique Principis Georgij, Secundi, Dei Gratia, Magnæ Britannæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis, Fidei Defensoris, &c. decimo septimo.

Examined with the	} Fra. Huchenson, Chester, Reg ^t of the College of Arms.
Original by	
	Rich ^d Mawson, Portcullis.

TESTAMENT OF CHARLES, DUKE OF SCHOMBERG.

P.C.C., 197 Coker.

(Translated out of French.)

The will of the High and Mighty Lord Charles Duke de Schonberg Lieutenant General of the armies of His Majesty of Great Britaine in the year 1693 (first Indiction) and the 14th of October at Turin in the palace of the Count Duquesne in the parish of St. Eusebius the Lodging of the afternamed Lord Duke the Testator before me Notary Ducall Royall and Collegiated Proctor of the Sovereign Senate of Piemont and in the Presence of the Lord Cornelius Count de Nassau D'averquerque a Hollander, Mr. John de Bordieu,⁴ Minister of the said Lord Duke de Schonberg Abraham Beneset Duteron secretary of the same Lord, Phillip Loyd physitian, Paul Artand chyrurgion, Paul Sancerre also chyrurgion, David Castres chief of the kitchen, to the said Lord and John Janbert witnesses called holding each in his hand

⁴ John Dubourdieu was pastor of the French Church in the Savoy; he was also chaplain to the House of Schomberg and was in attendance on the Duke when he was killed in the Battle of the Boyne. Duke Charles was buried at Lausanne, but his chaplain brought over his heart to be buried in the Savoy Chapel, over which a stone slab was placed with an inscription, now lost—perhaps some of our readers can supply it.

John Dubourdieu has often been confused with another member of the same family, Jean Armand Dubourdieu, also pastor of the Savoy. Agnew, in his *French Protestant Exiles*, has shown that they were distinct persons; both came from Montpellier, but their relationship is at present doubtful. Jean Armand matriculated at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 14 February 1693-4, aged sixteen (see Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*, where it is stated that he was chaplain to the factory at Smyrna). He was presented by the Duke of Devonshire, to whom he was chaplain, to the rectory of Sawtry Moyns, near Peterborough, in 1701, and held the living until his death which took place at his lodgings in Green Street, near Leicester Fields, 25 March 1727 (see Foster, who states that he was buried 27 March in St. Martin's Churchyard). The following admon. granted P.C.C., 11 July 1727, probably relates to his estate:—"Admon. of the goods of John Armand Dubourdieu, late of St. Martin's in the Fields, to Peter Quantitean, a creditor; Margaret, Henrietta and Samuel Dubourdieu, the children of the deceased, not appearing; Esther Dubourdieu, a daughter, renouncing." It is believed that Samuel is an error for Saumarez; a Saumarez Dubourdieu was minister of the Protestant church at Lisbon.

a lighted wax candle it being late at night ; Whereas there is nothing in the world more certain than death nor anything more uncertain than the hour of its coming and that therefore every prudent person ought to dispose of the estate which it hath pleased God to give him in this world whilst he hath the full disposition of his senses for to avoid all manner of contestations among his heirs Which the high and mighty Lord Duke de Schonberg Marquis of Harwich Earl of Brentford and Baron de Teys Count of the Holy Empire Lieutenant General of His Majesty of Great Britaine Collonell of the First Regiment of English Guards and Chief Generall of His Troops in Piemont prudently considering now in this city, sound (through the Grace of God) of his senses sight memory and understanding nevertheless seized with infirmity by reason of his wounds received in the army hath resolved to make his last and valid Testament and disposition of his last will nuncupative without being write though ["sic" in register] reduced in manner following. And in the first place he hath most humbly begged pardon to the sovereign God his Creator for all his sinns and trespasses most humbly beseeching him to grant remission thereof by the meritts of the death and passion of our lord Jesus Christ his Saviour He hath bequeathed &c. to the poor of the Reformed Religion which are now in this city the summe of 500 livres money of France for to be distributed unto them presently after his death by the persons to whom such pious legacies doth belong Moreover he hath bequeathed and doth bequeath to the poor of the said Religion of the City of London the like summe of 500 livres French money payable three months after his decease and which shall be distributed to the said poor by the Committy of the said City. Moreover he hath bequeathed &c. to the High and Mighty Lord Frederick Count de Schonberg his brother the summe of 1000 crowns which he will to be paid unto him by his heire hereafter named within six months after his decease and that in consideration of that summe he shall not nor may not pretend or demand any other thing upon his goods and Estate by him left, being askt by me underwritten notary if he will bequeath any thing to the poor of the Hospitall of the Lords Knights of St. Maurice and Lazarus and to the poor orphan maidens of this city, he answered that he doth bequeath to each of the said bodyes 10 crownes for each payable after his decease reserving to himself if he hath time by way of codicill to make such other bequests as he shall think fitt in all and every other his estate actions names or titles rights and pretensions in whatsoever they may or doe consist my said Lord Duke de Schonberg Testator hath named and doth name with his own mouth for his Heire Universall the High and Mighty Lord Menard de Schonberg Duke of Leinster Grandee of Portugall and Generall of the Forces of England and Scotland his brother, by whom he will that what he hath above ordered be fully executed. And what is above my said Lord Duke de Schonberg hath declared to be, and that he doth will the same to be his last testament and disposition of last will nuncupative without writing which he willet shall avale by way of testament codicill gift by reason of death and by all other the best means which it may or can be valid

* This family of Degenfeld-Garnier still survives in Germany.

and subsist, revoking annulling and making void all other Testaments &c. which he might have heretofore made, willing that this present shall take place of all others, ordering the notary underwritten to draw this present in the manner as above done and pronounced in the place as above and in the presence of the abovesaid wittnesses who after my said Lord have signed Schonberg. Cornelius de Nassau D'averquerque wittnesse, John Bordieu wittnesse, Du Teron wittnesse, Loyd wittnesse, Paul Artand wittnesse, Paul Sancerre wittnesse, David Castres wittnesse, John Janbert wittnesse.

The abovesaid will was by me James Paschalis notary Ducall Royall and Proctor Collegiate to the Sovereign Senate of Piemont faithfully passed caused to be extracted of its originall with which I have duly compared the same and entred in the tenth book of this present year in folio and paid the fees of the entring as by the acquittance of the said Register to me. In Testimony whereof I have here notarially subscribed. (Paschalis Not:). Substantialiter translatum per Johannem Jacobum Benard Notarium Publicum.

[Proved in London, 13 Nov. 1693.]

P.C.C. Admon., Act Book, 1690.

On the 19th November 1690, Commission to administer the goods, etc., of *Frederick, Duke of Schomberg*, lately deceased in Ireland, was granted to his two lawful sons, Charles Duke of Schomberg and Menard Count of Schomberg.

P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, 1719, f. 130.

Letter of administration dated London 29 July 1719, addressed to Frederica Countess of Holderness, wife of Robert Earl of Holderness, and to Mary Degenfeldt wife of Christopher Martin Count of Degenfeldt, daughters of *Meynhardt Duke of Schonberg* and Leinster, deceased, and to Robert Earl of Holderness and to Christopher Martin Count of Degenfeldt ⁵ for the administration of the property of the said deceased Duke.

These two notes concerning the first and third Dukes are at the foot of the pedigree:—

* Marechal of France, Duke & Peer of Portugal, Gov'nour of Prussia, Minister of State and Gen'alissimo to y^e Elector of Brandenburg, Duke and Peer in England. Gen^l of y^e Army in Ireland, Ma^r of y^e Ordinance, & Knt. of y^e Garter, all these different dignities and Employs in so different & distant Countries—y^e first proof he gave of himself was in y^e Service of y^e United Provinces under Fred. Hen. Pr. of Orange, after whose death he engaged himself in y^e Service of his Son & sometime after betook himself to y^t of France, where he had secret orders given him to go into Portugal.

† Sub. K. W^m Lt Gen^l and Comm^r in Chief of all his Majties Land forces, within y^e Realme of Engld and Wales and Barwick upon Tweed. One of y^e Privy Council; Count of y^e Sacred Roman Empire and Mertola and Grandee of Portugal. Created Duke of Leinster and E. of Bangor and Baron of Tarragh (Irish Honors) by Pat. 3 Mar. 1691, 4 W. & M.

⁵ This family of Degenfeldt-Schönberg still flourishes in Germany.

* This family of Doppelsteint-Böckberg still flourishes in Germany.

Frederick de Schomberg, — Elizabeth de Langien. ... Baro de Schomberg, mar. Clara de Fraunenstein. —

Meinhardt de Schomberg John Meinhardt — Dorothy Redesely
in Wesel brought troops at his own charge
to ye aid of Hen. 4 of France. of Bellersheim.

John Meinhardt Count de Schomberg, Grand — Anne, 3d dau.
Marshal of ye Upper & Lower Palatinate,
Ambassador Extraord. into England upon ye
mar. of ye Princess and ye Elector Palatine. to n, Lord
Dudley.

Henry Die(d) —
rich de Schom-
berg Brolo Fre-
derich mar.

Otho Frederick Baro —
Schomberg. Slain at ...
7 Sept. 1631, being
General for ye Emperor.

John Charles Baro de —
Schomberg mar. Marga-
reta Catharina Boppelia
de Lobhausen (?)

This house is descended of ye
D. of Cleves and has given 2
Electors of Mayence and a
Grand Master of ye Knis.
Teutonicks.

Johanna — Frederic, Count Schomberg, Count of the H. Empire, Marshall of France, Duke & — Susanna, Dau. to Emanuel Maximilian Wm, Count of Brandenburg. Created by Pat. 9d May 1689, Ao 1 W. & M. Baron of Teyres, Earl of male Harcourt of Schomberg, mar. Magdalen Elizab. his father's with Limitations to Charles, his 5th Son & Heirs Male, & for want of such Issue to in Picardy. Ob. in of ye house of Bros' dau. Meinhardt his 2d Son & heirs Male, then to Right Heirs Male of said Frederic. Inst. France, 1696, æt. 1682.

1. Frederic Count Charlotte, eldest — 2. † Meinhardt, 3d Duke Schomberg, — Dau. to 3. Otto, 5. Charles, 2d Count Schomberg of Wesel, Daur. of Charles &c.; succeeded to the Honours ... Box. 3d Son, ry, died Schomberg and Marquis eldest Son, disinher- of his Brother Charles, Duke of Married killed at of his of Harwich, youngest ted by his father; time by Louisa De Leinster, in Ireland. Inst. K.G. 1702 (some of the Siege wounds son; succeeded his Fa- Governor of Cologne; genfelt, Widow of 2d Sept. 1703; Genl of ye Troops say ye di. of Valen- ther. Died at Turin, lived at Ringau in Gre- Christopher Baron in ye Portuguese Expedition forced lady ciennes, sells, Italy, 7 Oct. 1693 of senheim; mar. Catha- Degenfelt. Ob. 6 to Q. Anne 20 May 1708; Ob. 5 from the Battle of Marsaglia rina Ernestina, dau. to July 1719; Burd in the Chapel of wife. Hen. VII. wounds recd in the Spani- against the French. of Buckholt. Baron Kensington; 1st wife.

Charles (commonly called Lord Marquis of Harwich), only Son, born 15 Dec. 1683; Col. of a Regt of Horse; unmarried 1709; died in Sept. 1713.

2. Frederica, 2d dau. and Co- heir, Wife of Robert Darcy, Earl of Holderness.

Mary, 3d dau. and Coheir. Unmarried Anno 1714.

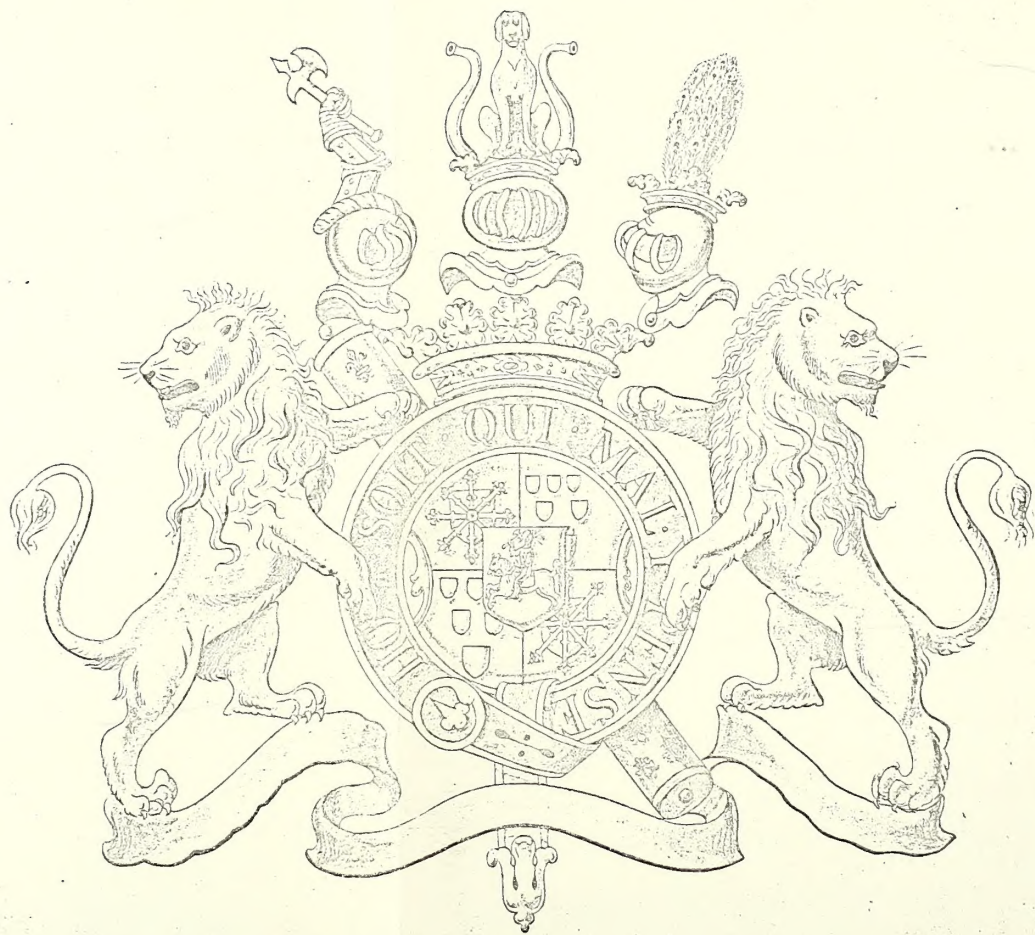
This Family was originally of the Lower Rhine or Palatinate.

Quarterly.—1st A. an U S. over all a carbuncle of 8 rays pommette florette O wch is Cleve 2d and 3d, G. 6 U 3. 2. 1. A. wch is Schomberg in p'tence G. a cavalier armed ppr. mounted on a steed A. wch is Mertola.

Supps.—2 Lyons rt regt proper. Motto.—Quo fata vocant.

Schomberg, Schomberg, or Schoonberg. a Ldpp or dynasty in Germany.





THE PEDIGREE OF THE LATE HENRY HAWARDEN-
GILLIBRAND-FAZAKERLEY AND THE DESCENT TO HIM
OF FAZAKERLEY HALL, GILLIBRAND HALL AND LOWER
HOUSE IN WIDNES.

By V. HUSSEY WALSH.

II. GILLIBRAND OF CHORLEY.

The Gillibrand family has been settled in Lancashire since the Conquest, if we are to believe an old Latin document quoted in St. George's Visitation of Lancashire:—"Copia extractus veteris Rentalli dat' est 13 die Julii A^o regni Will'i Conquest' quinto, quod propter antiquitatem vix legi potest, in nulla re differens nec aliena ab illo dicto vetere rentali nisi quod possessores et teñta transmutantur Nicholaio Gilibrond de Astleigh in Comit' Lancast' gentleman (*sic* in MS.) suorumque heredum."⁴¹ The Visitation of 1613 gives the arms of the family as:—*Argent, two swords in their scabbards in saltire Sable, hilts Gules, guards Or.*

Three principal branches of the family settled in different parts of Lancashire. The ancestors of the Gillibrands of Peel Hall were tenants of Peel under the Abbey of Cockersand as far back as 1286, when John Gillibrand and Margery his wife demanded against Richard, son of Alexander de Astley, the third part of the messuage here as the wife's dower.⁴² In 1292 John, son of John Gilibrand held the estate under the Abbey of Cockersand by the free rent of 2s. yearly.⁴³ The pedigree of this family is given on p. 447 of the third volume of the *Victoria History of Lancashire* down to 1665, when Ralph Gillibrand of Peel Hall entered his pedigree back to his great-great-grandfather, Nicholas Gillibrand.

Notes on the Gillibrands of Rams Grove will be found in Abram's *History of Blackburn*, pp. 629-630; their pedigree was entered in the Visitation of 1665 by Jonathan Gillibrand, Vicar of Leigh, back to his grandfather Thomas Gillibrand of Rams Grove in 1610.

The earliest mention of the Gillibrands of Chorley occurs about 1430, when Humphrey Gillibrand was holding a small portion of the Hospitallers' land by the rent of 4d. He married Elizabeth . . . and died about 1441, leaving issue, a son, John. In this year Eaveshey was divided between Humphrey Gillibrand, Richard Crosse and William Woodward, John the son and heir of Humphrey Gillibrand assenting.⁴⁴ An additional agreement was made in 1441 between Richard Crosse

⁴¹ Chetham Society, vol. lxxxii, p. 124.

⁴² De Banco Regis, 64 m. 41 d.

⁴³ Cockersand Cartulary (Chetham Society, N.S., xliii).

⁴⁴ Add. MSS., 32,107, No. 2587.

on the one side and Elizabeth, widow of Humphrey Gillibrand, and John her son on the other, by which the former took the north part of this land and the latter the south.⁴⁵

I. JOHN GILLIBRAND, who was probably the grandson of John Gillibrand, the son of Humphrey, is described as of Chorley Hall, aged 55, 28 April, 30 Hen. VIII (Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxxv, p. 94).⁴⁶ He was the holder of a third of Eveshey, together with Henry Breres, 4d., Alexander Street, 4d., and James Crosse, 4d.⁴⁷ His son:—

II. THOMAS GILLIBRAND, of Chorley Hall,⁴⁸ married Agnes, daughter of William Fleetwood, of Heskin, by Helen, daughter of Gilbert Standish, and had issue:—⁴⁶

1. John (III), who follows.

1. Elizabeth, who married Laurence Breres, of Walton Hall, son of Roger Breres, of Walton-juxta-Liverpool, by Blanch, daughter and coheir of Richard Crosse, of Liverpool and Crosse Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Roger Walton, Lord of Walton. (J.G.)

III. JOHN GILLIBRAND, of Chorley, married Jane, daughter of Richard Urmston, of Westleigh, co. Lancaster.^{46 48} His widow was paying her fines for recusancy, 20 Jac. I (1621-2 and 1628), (J.G.) They had issue:—

1. Thomas (IV), who follows.

2. Richard, of Chorley, a recusant in 1622.

1. Agnes, married Thomas Worthington,⁴⁶ of Crashaw. (J.G.)

2. Margaret, married Edward Durning, of Bispham in the parish of Eccles.⁴⁶

3. Elizabeth, married William Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall,⁴⁶ son of Hugh Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall, by Alice, daughter of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich.⁴⁹

IV. THOMAS GILLIBRAND, of Chorley Hall, aged 31 in 1613,⁴⁶ married Anne, daughter of William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, by Emilia, daughter of Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall. Both he and his wife were convicted Recusants,⁵⁰ and he was one of the more considerable landowners in 1628. In 1631 he was called upon to pay £10 for having refused knighthood.⁵¹ Some interesting details are afforded by the narrative of two of his daughters who became nuns at Louvain in 1643. "Their mother, Anne Blundell, of Crosby, was brought up a good Catholic, but her husband was not. When he sued her for

⁴⁵ Add. MSS. 32,107, Nos. 2509, 2261.

⁴⁶ Visitation of Lancashire by Richard St. George, 1613.

⁴⁷ Kuerden MSS., v, fol. 83 b.

⁴⁸ Dugdale's Visitation of Lancashire (Chetham Society, vol. lxxxv, part 2).

⁴⁹ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi, p. 236.

⁵⁰ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xii, 171.

⁵¹ *Ibid.*, 214.

marriage she told him plainly that he would never have to look to her unless he would become a Catholic. He then, God's grace concurring, being perhaps well minded before, became a Catholic, and as they were married by a priest he continued ever afterwards a most good and constant Catholic. At the Convent, on his daughters' profession, he promised to give £400 apiece, but had difficulty in doing so, for after this it happened that their parents were extremely plundered, as others of that same miserable time of war in England, and were fain to leave their house which was taken from them, as also they lost their estate and Mr. Gillibrand was forced to fly into Wales. There he lived in poverty, yet content to suffer for God. Their mother went and lived with her daughter who was then newly married, also in poverty, but with content to suffer for her conscience, being a Catholic."⁵² Their estates were sequestrated and ultimately forfeited during the Commonwealth period.⁵³ His will was dated 10th April, proved at Leyland 15 Aug. 1667.⁵⁴ They had issue:—

1. John (V), who follows.
2. William, died unmarried.
3. Thomas, died in infancy. (J.G.)
1. Anne, married firstly, William Hesketh, of North Meols Hall; secondly, Richard Girlington, of Great Worth, a convicted Recusant in 1667,⁵⁵ who died at Withnell and was buried at Brindle, 23 March 1698, son of John Girlington, younger son of John Girlington, of Girlington and Thurland Castle.⁵⁶
2. Elizabeth, O.S.A., professed 10 Feb. 1643 at St. Monica's, Louvain. (J.G.)
3. Margaret, O.S.A., professed at St. Monica's, 10 Feb. 1643, died 1678, aged 52. (J.G.)

V. JOHN GILLIBRAND, of Chorley Hall, aged 48 in 1664, married firstly, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Chorley, of Chorley, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall⁵⁷ (marriage articles dated 14 Aug. 1652).⁵⁴ She was baptized 20 Dec. 1621, and was buried at Chorley 18 Oct. 1661.⁵⁴ He married secondly, Anne, widow of William Hawkeshead⁵⁴ (a recusant), who executed a release to John Gillibrand, son and heir of John Gillibrand, deceased, 10 July 1680.

⁵² *Chronicle of the English Augustinian Canonesses of St. Monica's, Louvain*, vol. ii, pp. 192-194. (J.G.)

⁵³ Royalist Comp. Papers, Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. i, p. 211. Index of Royalists, Index Society, p. 42.

⁵⁴ *Heralds' College, Norfolk*, iv, p. 144.

⁵⁵ *Catholic Record Society*, vol. vi, p. 101 n.

⁵⁶ *Chetham Society*, vol. lxxiv, p. 59.

⁵⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 81.

John Gillibrand died 23 June 1679. Will dated 16 June 1679, proved at Chester 20 Sept. following. By his first wife he had issue:—

1. Thomas, bapt. at Chorley 7 Oct. 1655.⁵⁴ Renounced his inheritance to enter the Society of Jesus, but died at Liège at the close of the Novitiate, 1678.⁵⁸
2. John (VI), who follows.
3. Richard.⁵⁴
4. William, S.J. Born 1 Oct., bapt. at Chorley 12 Oct. 1661⁵⁴; came to the Mission from St. Omer's College, 1694, and soon after became Chaplain to Mr. Blundell, of Crosby. Left 2 Dec. 1707 to undertake the Mission at St. Mary's, Liverpool, but in two years he went to fill the family chaplaincy at Chorley, where he died 1 April and was buried 2 April 1722.⁵⁹ Was a Jesuit when he died (*Blundell's Diary*).
1. Anne, bapt. at Chorley 8 May 1653.⁵⁴
2. Margaret, bapt. at Chorley 27 May 1654.⁵⁴
3. Elizabeth, bapt. at Chorley 19 Jan. 1657,⁵⁴ married Charles Selby, of Biddleston Hall, co. Northumberland, Esq., son of Sir William Selby, Kn^t, by Ellen Haggerston. (J.G.)
4. Mary, bapt. at Chorley 15 July 1660.⁵⁴

VI. JOHN GILLIBRAND, of Chorley Hall, co. Lancaster, afterwards of Astley Hall, in Chorley, co. Lancaster, bapt. at Chorley 19 Jan. 1658,⁵⁴ married first, Mary, daughter of Sir William Selby, of Biddleston Hall, co. Northumberland, Kn^t, High Sheriff of his county, by Ellen, daughter of Sir Thomas Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, first Bart. (J.G.); secondly, 29 Aug. 1717,⁶⁰ Margaret, daughter and heir of Thomas Charnock, of Charnock and Astley, and widow of Richard Brooke,⁶¹ of Astley Hall, the younger son of Sir Peter Brooke, of Mere Hall, Cheshire, Kn^t. His will was dated 17 April 1732, and he was buried at Chorley 20 April 1732.⁶² By his first wife he had issue:—

⁵⁸ Foley, "Records of the Society of Jesus," vol. vii, p. 303.

⁵⁹ *Ibid.*, p. 304.

⁶⁰ *Blundell's Diary*, p. 180, refers to the wedding day.

⁶¹ His will was proved at Chester in 1718. The will of Margaret his relict, afterwards wife of John Gillibrand, was proved there, 31 Oct. 1744. See an article on "The True Descent of Brooke of Astley," *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xiii, p. 227, where there are abstracts of these wills.

⁶² He was an upright and conscientious lawyer, and was much trusted by Catholics (*Blundell's Diary*, p. 117). He registered his estate as a Catholic Non-juror in 1717, and returned lands, messuages, etc., in Chorley, in the parish of Croston, in Skelmersdale in the parish of Ormskirk, in Thistleton and Thornton leased by Thomas Worthington, of Blainscow, Esq., deceased, the Hall of Blainscow in the township of Coppull and parish of Standish, and the Hall of Chorley, in Chorley, in the possession of his son Thomas. The latter at the same time registered his estate as a Catholic Non-juror, and mentions his wife Alice. (J.G.)

John Gillibrand died 23 June 1670. Will dated 16 June 1670, proved at Chester 30 Sept. following. By his first wife he had issue:—

1. Thomas, bapt. at Chorley 7 Oct. 1655.²² Renounced his inheritance to enter the Society of Jesus, but died at Lige at the close of the Novitiate, 1678.²³
2. John (VI), who follows.
3. Richard.²⁴
4. William, B.L. Born 1 Oct., bapt. at Chorley 12 Oct. 1661.²⁵ Came to the Mission from St. Omer's College, 1664, and soon after became Chaplain to Mr. Blundell, of Crosby. Left 2 Dec. 1707 to undertake the Mission at St. Mary's, Liverpool, but in two years he went to fill the family chaplaincy at Chorley, where he died 1 April and was buried 2 April 1722.²⁶ Was a Jesuit when he died (Blundell's Diary).

1. Anne, bapt. at Chorley 8 May 1653.²⁷
2. Margaret, bapt. at Chorley 27 May 1664.²⁸
3. Elizabeth, bapt. at Chorley 19 Jan. 1667.²⁹ married Charles Selby, of Biddleston Hall, co. Northumberland, land, and, son of Sir William Selby, Bart., by Ellen Hargreaves (J.G.).
4. Mary, bapt. at Chorley 16 July 1660.³⁰

VI. John Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall, co. Lancaster, afterwards of Astley Hall, in Chorley, co. Lancaster, bapt. at Chorley 19 Jan. 1658.³¹ married first, Mary, daughter of Sir William Selby, of Biddleston Hall, co. Northumberland, Bart., High Sheriff of his county, by Ellen, daughter of Sir Thomas Hargreaves, of Hargreaves Castle, co. Northumberland, first Bart. (J.G.); secondly, 20 Aug. 1717,³² Margaret, daughter and wife of Thomas Garsbrook, of Garsbrook and Astley, and widow of Richard Brooke,³³ of Astley Hall, the younger son of Sir Peter Brooke, of More Hall, Cheshire, Bart. His will was dated 17 April 1732, and he was buried at Chorley 20 April 1732.³⁴ By his first wife he had issue:—

²² Foley, "Records of the Society of Jesus," vol. vii. p. 203.

²³ Ibid., p. 204.

²⁴ Blundell's Diary, p. 186, refers to the wedding day.

²⁵ His will was proved at Chester in 1718. The will of Margaret his mother afterwards wife of John Gillibrand, was proved there, 31 Oct. 1744. See an article on "The True Descendants of Brooke of Astley," The Genealogist, N.S., vol. xiii. p. 227.

²⁶ He was an upright and conscientious lawyer, and was much trusted by Catholics (Blundell's Diary, p. 117). He registered his estate as a Catholic Non-juror in 1717, and refused to take oaths, etc., in Chorley in the parish of St. Michael in the parish of Ormskirk, in Thurstleton and Thornton parishes, in the township of Coppen and parish of Standish, and the Hall of Standish in the township of Coppen and parish of Standish, and the Hall of Standish in the township of Coppen and parish of Standish. The latter at the same time registered his estate as a Catholic Non-juror, and mentions his wife Alice. (J.G.)

VII. THOMAS GILLIBRAND, of Chorley Hall, married (articles dated 29 Oct. 1706) 21 Nov. 1706, Alice, daughter of John Westby, of Upper Rawcliffe Hall. He died at Chorley 19 Oct. 1733. M.I. Chorley (*Blundell's Diary*, p. 117). His will, 24 July 1733, was proved at Chester 31 Jan. 1733-4. They had issue:—

1. John Gillibrand, born 3, bapt. 24 August 1708; probably died before 11 Nov. 1711.
2. John Gillibrand, bapt. 11 Nov. 1711. Nich^s Blundell of Crosby godfather; Mrs Howell godmother (*Blundell's Diary*); buried at Chorley 26 Jan. 1721.
3. Charles Gillibrand, buried at Chorley 15 July 1724.
4. Thomas Gillibrand (VIII), who follows.
5. William Gillibrand (IX), who follows.
6. Richard Chorley Gillibrand, born 19 and bapt. at Chorley 20 Feb. 1716.
 1. Margaret, born 11, bapt. at Chorley 13 Sept. 1707; buried there 29 July 1721.⁵⁴
 2. Jane, bapt. at Chorley 8 July 1709; married John Hawarden, son of John Hawarden, of Lea Green in Sutton, who died 15 Mar. 1741. Will dated 16 Jan. 1741, proved at Chester. Their son, Thomas Hawarden, succeeded to the Gillibrand estates.⁶³ (See Pedigree of Hawarden, p. 233 below.)⁵⁵
 3. Elizabeth, born 30 Sept. and bapt. at Chorley 1 Oct. 1710, buried there 9 July 1719.⁵⁴
 4. Mary, born 4 June and bapt. at Chorley 6 June 1713.
 5. Anne.
 6. Alice, mar. . . . Burchall.

VIII. THOMAS GILLIBRAND, born 2 Dec. 1714, bapt. after Dec. 4 (godmother, Mrs. Nicholas Blundell of Crosby, *Blundell's Diary*, p. 131); of Chorley Hall, buried at Chorley 11 Oct. 1775. Admon. granted 26 March 1776 to William Gillibrand, his brother,⁵⁴ who succeeded him.

IX. WILLIAM GILLIBRAND, of Chorley, born 11 and bapt. 13 Dec. 1715 at Chorley,⁵⁴ entered the Society of Jesus, 1735, and in due course came to the Mission in Lancashire. In 1749 he was appointed to Slate Delph in Wheelton,⁶⁴ whence he appears to have come to Southworth Hall. In 1762 or 1763 he went to Exeter, was Superior of that district in 1765, and after five years removed to Tusmore, co. Oxon., where he was in 1773. Upon the death of his elder brother he succeeded to the family estates in Lancashire and went to reside at

⁶³ He rebuilt Chorley Hall in 1808 at a cost of £15,000, and subsequently it became known as Gillibrand Hall. It is a spacious and elegant mansion, standing in a richly-wooded park, about a mile to the south-west of Chorley. The principal front consists of a centre and two wings, with a balcony supported by columns, the entrance being at the right through a handsome portico. (J.G.)

⁶⁴ Catholic Record Society, vol. xiii, p. 399.

Chorley Hall, where he died 22 March 1779.⁶⁴ He was buried at Chorley 26 March. Will dated 17 Sept. 1775, proved at Chester 6 Mar. 1780.⁶⁴

I owe many thanks to Mr. Joseph Gillow, the well known author of the *Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics*, for the notes and corrections which I have marked with his initials.

There are numerous references to the Gillibrand family in the *Diary of Nicholas Blundell, 1702-1728*, edited by the Rev. T. Ellison Gibson (privately printed by Gilbert G. Walmsley, 50, Lord Street, Liverpool).

III. THE FAMILY OF HAWARDEN OF WIDNES.

The Lancashire family of Hawarden was represented in the seventeenth century by two main branches. The Hawardens of Woolston were, according to Flower, a branch of the Hawardens of Hawarden, co. Flint, but Mr. Gillow, in his historical introduction to the Catholic registers commenced in the hall at Woolston (C.R.S., vol. xvii, 479-507), points out that it is almost certain from the armorial quarterings that the family derived from the de Ardernes of Harden or Hawarden Hall, co. Chester, a baronial and picturesque erection now in ruins. In 1401 Hugh de Wolston was in possession of the Manor of Woolston.⁶⁵ Through the marriage of his daughter Annabel (or Elizabeth) to John de Arderne, son of John de Arderne, of Hawarden, co. Chester, by his marriage with Amery, daughter and heiress of John Legh, of High Legh,⁶⁶ the manor of Woolston passed to the Hawardens. In 1432, John Hawarden & Elizabeth his wife were freeholders in Poulton and Woolston.⁶⁷ This family is extinct since the death of Adam Hawarden, of Woolston, 6 Feb. 1596-7, his only son having predeceased him.⁶⁸ Elizabeth, his daughter, married (settlement dated August 20 1574) Alexander, son and heir of Edward Standish, of Standish, by Helen, daughter of Sir William Radcliffe, of Ordsall.⁶⁹ The manor subsequently descended with Standish until March 1870, when the Hall was sold to the present owner, Mr. John Bennett, by the Standish trustees, with the consent of the late Charles Henry Lionel Widdrington Standish.⁷⁰ The Hawardens of Widnes are said to be a branch of the Hawardens of Woolston.⁷¹ It should, however, be noted that a William de Hawarden was settled at Widnes as early as 1332.⁷²

⁶⁵ Pal. of Lanc. Plea Rolls, 1, mem. 7.

⁶⁶ Visitation of Lancashire, by William Flower, 1567. Chet. MSS., fo. 12.

⁶⁷ Lancashire Inq. P.M. Chetham Soc., ii, 46.

⁶⁸ Inq. P.M. 13 Mar. 1598 in Culcheth D. (Lanc. and Chesh. General Notes, vol. i, p. 156.)

⁶⁹ Lancashire and Cheshire Records, part i, p. 187 (Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xvii).

⁷⁰ *Victoria History of Lancashire*, vol. iii, p. 333.

⁷¹ Catholic Record Society, vol. viii, p. 365.

⁷² Exchequer Lay Subsidies. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxxi, p. 17.

Chorley Hall, where he died 23 March 1779.⁶⁴ He was buried at Chorley 28 March. Will dated 17 Sept. 1775, proved at Chorley 6 Mar. 1780.⁶⁵

I owe many thanks to Mr. Joseph Gillow, the well known author of the *Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics*, for the notes and corrections which I have marked with his initials. There are numerous references to the Gilliland family in the *Diary of Nicholas Blundell, 1702-1788*, edited by the Rev. T. Ellison Gibson (privately printed by Gilbert G. Wainman, 50, Lord Street, Liverpool).

III. THE FAMILY OF HAWARDEN OF WIDNES.

The Lancashire family of Hawarden was represented in the seventeenth century by two main branches. The Hawardens of Woolston were according to Flower, a branch of the Hawardens of Hawarden, co. Flint, but Mr. Gillow, in his historical introduction to the Catholic registers commenced in the hall at Woolston (O.R.S., vol. xvii, 478-507), points out that it is almost certain from the annular quantities that the family derived from the de Ardernes of Harden or Hawarden Hall, co. Chester, a paternal and picturesque erection now in ruins. In 1401 Hugh de Wolston was in possession of the Manor of Woolston.⁶⁶ Through the marriage of his daughter Annabel (or Elizabeth) to John de Arderne, son of John de Arderne, of Hawarden, co. Chester, by his marriage with Amy, daughter and heiress of John Leach, of High Leach,⁶⁷ the manor of Woolston passed to the Hawardens. In 1432, John Hawarden & Elizabeth his wife were freeholders in Foston and Woolston.⁶⁸ This family is extinct since the death of Adam Hawarden, of Woolston, his only son having predeceased him.⁶⁹ Elizabeth, his daughter, married (settlement dated August 30 1574) Alexander, son and heir of Edward Standish, of Standish, by Helen, daughter of Sir William Radcliffe, of Ordsall.⁷⁰ The manor subsequently descended with Standish until March 1870, when the Hall was sold to the present owner, Mr. John Bennett, by the Standish trustees, with the consent of the late Charles Henry Lionel Widdington Standish.⁷¹ The Hawardens of Widnes are said to be a branch of the Hawardens of Woolston.⁷² It should, however, be noted that a William de Hawarden was settled at Widnes as early as 1332.⁷³

⁶⁴ Vol. of Lane. Hist. Soc., p. 100.

⁶⁵ Visitation of Lancashire by William Flower, 1807. Glos. MSS., 10. 12.

⁶⁶ Lancashire Top. & M. Chesham Nov. 11. 40.

⁶⁷ Top. & M. 13 Mar. 1598 in Calendar of Lane. and Chesh. General Notes, vol. i, p. 138.

⁶⁸ Lancashire and Cheshire Records, part i, p. 181 (Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xvii).

⁶⁹ Victoria History of Lancashire, vol. iii, p. 253.

⁷⁰ Catholic Record Society, vol. viii, p. 305.

⁷¹ Manchester and Lancashire Record Society, vol. xxi, p. 17.

⁷² Ibid.

- I. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Appleton, co. Lancaster, married about 1500 the heiress of . . . Appleton, of Fenilstrete in Appleton, co. Lancaster.⁷³ They had issue :—
 1. John Hawarden (II), who follows.
 1. Anne, married Gabriel Roberts.⁴⁶
 2. Margaret,⁴⁶ married William Barlow, of Beaumaris.⁴⁶
- II. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Fenilstrete, co. Lancaster, was a freeholder at Appleton in 1600⁷⁴ and was living 1609; married, first, 14 Nov. 1574, Elizabeth, daughter of George Gryce,⁴⁶ of Warrington and had issue :—
 1. John Hawarden (III), who follows.
 2. Francis Hawarden, of Boughton, married Susan, daughter of John Legh, of the Ridge, and had issue :—
Francis, aged nine in 1613.⁴⁶
 3. Savage Hawarden,⁴⁶ born 29 Sept. 1582; Scholar King's College, Cambridge, 25 Aug. 1595; Fellow, 25 Aug. 1602⁷⁵; he wrote two latin verses on the accession of James I, 1603, which are in the University Collection.
 4. William Hawarden,⁴⁶ of Upton, gent., died about 1633.
 5. Edward Hawarden,⁴⁶ of Upton, gent.; will proved 1649.
 6. Richard Hawarden,⁴⁶ of Widnes.
 1. Prudence, married Bryan Lea, of Sutton.⁴⁶
 2. Elizabeth, married Edward Fox.⁴⁶
 3. Mary, married Richard Watnough, of Micklehead,⁴⁶ son of Francis Watnough, of Micklehead.⁷⁶
 4. Christian, wife of John Gregg.⁷⁷

John Hawarden married secondly,⁷⁷ Jane, widow of Henry Myleson, of Sutton. His will was proved in 1621, and that of his widow in 1629. They had issue :—

7. Thomas,⁷⁷ of Upton Hall, in Widnes-with-Appleton, married Jane, daughter of John Culcheth,⁷⁸ of Culcheth, in Winwick.
5. Anne, mar. William Mere, of Mere Hall, Cheshire.
6. Jane, married John Culcheth, of Culcheth in Winwick (bapt. at Newchurch, 10 Dec. 1599), son of John Culcheth, of Culcheth, by Mawde, daughter of John Poole, of Poole in Wirral. She is called Christian in the marriage covenant dated 8 Aug. 1604
“before he was five years of age if the young

⁷³ Visitation of Lancashire, by Richard St. George, 1613.

⁷⁴ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, Misc., vol. xii, p. 242.

⁷⁵ Gillow's Dictionary of English Catholics, vol. iii, p. 182. Cooper's *Athenae Cantab.*, vol. ii, 385.

⁷⁶ St. George's Visitation, Watnough pedigree. Chetham Society, vol. lxxxiii, p. 114.

⁷⁷ Visitation of Lancashire, by Sir William Dugdale, 1664-5.

⁷⁸ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi, p. 130 n.

I. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Appleton, co. Lancaster, married about 1500 the heiress of . . . Appleton, of Penistone in Appleton, co. Lancaster. They had issue:—

1. John Hawarden (II), who follows.
1. Anne, married Gabriel Roberts.
2. Margaret, married William Barlow, of Besenmarke.

II. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Penistone, co. Lancaster, was a freeholder at Appleton in 1500, and was living 1503; married, first, 14 Nov. 1574, Elizabeth, daughter of George Grey, of Warrington and had issue:—

1. John Hawarden (III), who follows.
2. Francis Hawarden, of Boulton, married Susan, daughter of John Legh, of the Ridge, and had issue:—

Francis, aged nine in 1613.¹⁰
 3. Savage Hawarden, born 23 Sept. 1582; Scholar King's College, Cambridge, 25 Aug. 1595; Fellow, 25 Aug. 1603; he wrote two Latin verses on the accession of James I. 1603, which are in the University Collection.

4. William Hawarden, of Upton, Gent., died about 1633.
5. Edward Hawarden, of Upton, Gent.; will proved 1649.
6. Richard Hawarden, of Widnes.

1. Prudence, married Bryan Lee, of Sutton.¹¹
 2. Elizabeth, married Edward Fox.¹²
 3. Mary, married Richard Watnough, of Micklehead.¹³

son of Francis Watnough, of Micklehead.¹⁴
 4. Christian, wife of John Gregg.¹⁵
 John Hawarden married secondly, Jane, widow of Henry Mylson, of Sutton. His will was proved in 1621, and that of his widow in 1639. They had issue:—

7. Thomas, of Upton Hall, in Widnes-with-Appleton, married Jane, daughter of John Culbert, of Culbert, in Warwick.

8. Anne, mar. William More, of More Hall, Cheshire.
 9. Jane, married John Culbert, of Culbert, in Warwick (bapt. at Newchurch, 10 Dec. 1599), son of John Culbert, of Culbert, by Mawds, daughter of John Poole, of Poole in Wirral. She is called Christian in the marriage covenant dated 8 Aug. 1604 "before he was five years of age if the young

¹⁰ Visitation of Lancashire, by Richard St. George, 1613.
¹¹ Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, Misc. vol. xii. p. 243.
¹² Gleanings of English Genealogy, vol. iii. p. 182. Cooper's Alliance.
¹³ Gleanings, vol. ii. p. 386.
¹⁴ St. George's Visitation, Watnough pedigree. Gleanings Society, vol. xxiii.
¹⁵ Visitation of Lancashire, by Sir William Dugdale, 1656.
¹⁶ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi. p. 130.

persons agree before they are of age,"⁷⁹ but she is called Jane in her husband's will dated 11 July 1640.⁸⁰

- III. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Fenilstrete, a staunch Recusant, married Alice, daughter of John Linacre, of Cuerdley.⁷⁷ His will was proved in 1630, and that of his widow in 1634. He left issue:—

1. John Hawarden (IV), who follows.
1. Anne, married Richard Golden,⁷⁷ of Winwick Hall, son of Thomas Golden of Winwick. They were both convicted Recusants in 1667.⁸¹
2. Margery, married Henry Coney, of Ditton.⁷⁷

- IV. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Fenilstrete, recusant, aged 60 in 1665,⁷⁷ married Anne, daughter of John Ditchfield of Ditton Hall, and died 1667 or 1668.⁸² Will proved 1668. He had issue:—

1. John Hawarden (V), who follows.
2. Thomas Hawarden, of Upton Hall, gent., will proved 1664; married Mary, daughter of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth,⁸³ a convicted Recusant. His widow, residing at Upton Hall, in 1717 registered as a Catholic nonjuror. They had issue:—

- (1). Caryl Hawarden, of Upton Hall, in Appleton,⁸⁴ married Catherine, daughter of Thomas Crosbie, of Warrington (will made 20 Oct. 1757, enrolled at Preston), and had issue:—

- i. John, born 2 May 1724, entered Douai College 9 Sept. 1739; ordained Priest, 1750; taught Syntax, Poetry, Rhetoric; left for the Mission 1754; succeeded to the family chaplaincy at Lower House in Appleton, and died there 27 May 1770.⁸⁴

- ii. Edward,⁸⁴ arrived at Douai College, 1 Oct. 1747, ordained Priest in 1758; was retained as a Professor and became General Prefect 8 Mar. 1761, an office which he exchanged for Confessor, 1 Oct. 1769. Left Douai to be Confessor to the English Nuns at Louvain and Brussels, and finally came to the Mission and died at Wrightington Hall, co. Lancaster, the seat of the Dicconsons, 17 Dec. 1793.⁸⁴

⁷⁹ Culheth D., No. 193. *Victoria History of Lancashire*, vol. iv, p. 158.

⁸⁰ Gillow, Lord Burghley's Map of Lancashire (Catholic Record Soc.), p. 44.

⁸¹ Catholic Record Soc., vol. vi, p. 106.

⁸² *Ibid.*, vol. v, p. 130.

⁸³ *Ibid.*, vol. vi, p. 141.

⁸⁴ *Ibid.*, vol. viii, p. 365.

- iii. Thomas, b. c. 1726, the subject of a miraculous cure by the Venerable Edmund Arrowsmith,⁸⁵ 1736; he went to Douai with the intention of being a Priest there 30 June 1738, but was recalled home by his parents whilst in Poetry 10 Mar. 1743.⁸⁴ He resided at Upton Hall, and both he and his wife, Jane, who survived him, were benefactors to the Mission at Lower House in Appleton, the obligations for masses on their anniversaries being 17 August and 11 February.
- iv. Caryl, living 1737.⁸⁴
 - i. Elizabeth,⁸⁶ 3rd daughter, a lay Sister at the Blue Nuns in Paris, where she entered 24 May 1754, received the veil 1 June 1754, but left 5 April 1755.
 - ii-iii. Two other daughters living in 1735.
- (2). Edward Hawarden, D.D., born 9 April 1662, went to Douai College between 25 June 1670 and 1675; ordained Priest 7 June 1686; appointed by James II Professor of Divinity at Magdalen College, Oxford; returned to Douai at the Revolution and was appointed D.D. and Vice-President of the College; left Douai Sept. 1707, and for a few years conducted a mission at Gilligate, Durham, which he exchanged for that of Aldcliffe Hall 1711. He was accused of Jansenism; was appointed Catholic Archdeacon of Durham, 1710; had a conference with Dr. Samuel Clark on the scriptural doctrine of the Trinity, for which he received the thanks of Oxford University. Thomas Tyldesley, the Jacobite squire, in his Diary, says that he went to Midnight Mass at Aldcliffe at Christmas, 1713, "when Dr. Hawarden preached gloriously." He died in London, 23 April 1735, aged 73.⁸⁷

V. JOHN HAWARDEN, of the Lower House in Appleton, born 1633, was a convicted Recusant in 1671 with his mother.⁸⁸

⁸⁵ Foley, *Records of the Society of Jesus*, vol. ii, p. 61.

⁸⁶ Catholic Record Society, vol. viii, p. 365.

⁸⁷ Gillow, *Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics*, vol. iii, p. 168, and *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

⁸⁸ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi, p. 130.

He married Margaret, daughter of William Mere, of Mere Hall, Cheshire, and had issue:—

1. John (VI), who follows.
2. Thomas Hawarden, born 1664.
3. William Hawarden (Rev.), born 1666; admitted at Douai, which he left 1693; received Priest's Orders there and was serving the Mission at Lower House in Appleton under his mother's name of Mere in 1716, in which year he was convicted of recusancy at Lancaster Sessions (Gillow's "Dictionary," vol. iii, p. 167); died s.p. 30 Oct. 1727.
4. Caryl Hawarden, born in 1677, ordained Priest at Douai College in 1706, and after teaching philosophy came to the English Mission in 1707.

VI. JOHN HAWARDEN, of the Lower House in Appleton,⁸⁹ aged four in 1665, married before April 1693, Catherine, daughter of Bryan Lea, of Sutton, by Eleanor, daughter of William Holland, of Sutton Hall, and his wife Margaret, daughter and heiress of Henry Myleson, of Myleson House in Sutton. He died at Sutton about 1715.⁹⁰ She registered, as his widow, her estate as a Catholic Nonjuror 16 April 1717 and died 8 April 1718. They had issue:—

1. John (VII), who follows.
2. Bryan Hawarden, of Lower House in Appleton, surgeon, died before 1 Oct. 1730; married first Anne, daughter and coheiress of Albert Hodgson, of Leighton Hall, Esq. (by Dorothy, daughter and coheiress of George Middleton Oldfield, of Leighton Hall, Esq., grandson of Sir George Middleton, of Leighton, Bart.), by whom he left no issue. He married secondly Mary, daughter of Robert Fazakerley of Fazakerley⁸⁹ and had issue (*see* Pedigree of Fazakerley *supra* p. 183).
3. Thomas Hawarden⁸⁹ (Rev.), born 1693; took the Douai oath 1716; died as Vicar General on the Mission at Lower House, April 1746 (Gillow's "Dictionary," vol. iii, p. 168); admon. to his sister Catherine.
4. William Hawarden,⁸⁹ admon. to his sister Catherine.
 1. Anne, of Wigan, spr. Her will proved in 1755, appointed her sister Catherine executrix.⁸⁹
 2. Margaret, married Richard Richardson, of Lower Green, in Ince within Mackerfield. Both died 1759.⁸⁹
 3. Alice.⁸⁹
 4. Catherine,⁸⁹ married Thomas Scott of Wigan, gent., mar. cov. dated 22 Apr. 1726.
 5. Mary,⁸⁹ married William Fletcher of Liverpool.

⁸⁹ *Heralds' College, Norfolk*, vol. iv, p. 114.

⁹⁰ *Catholic Record Society*, vol. vi, p. 127 n.

He married Margaret, daughter of William Mear, of Mear Hall, Cheshire, and had issue:—

1. John (VI), who follows.
2. Thomas Hawarden, born 1664.
3. William Hawarden (Rev.), born 1666; admitted at Douai, which he left 1693; received Priest's Orders there and was serving the Mission at Lower House in Appleton under his mother's name of Mear in 1716, in which year he was convicted of recanting at Lancaster Sessions (Gillow's "Dictionary," vol. iii, p. 167); died Sept. 30 Oct. 1727.
4. Geryl Hawarden, born in 1677, obtained Priest at Douai College in 1706, and after teaching philosophy came to the English Mission in 1707.

VI. JOHN HAWARDEN, of the Lower House in Appleton,⁸⁰ aged four in 1665, married before April 1693, Catherine, daughter of Bryan Lea, of Sutton, by Eleanor, daughter of William Holland, of Sutton Hall, and his wife Margaret, daughter and heiress of Henry Mylson, of Mylson House in Sutton. He died at Sutton about 1715.⁸¹ She registered, as his widow, her estate as a Catholic Nonjuror 16 April 1717 and died 8 April 1718. They had issue:—

1. John (VII), who follows.
2. Bryan Hawarden, of Lower House in Appleton, surgeon, died before 1 Oct. 1730; married first Anne, daughter and coheir of Albert Hodgson, of Leighton Hall, Leic. (by Dorothy, daughter and coheir of George Middleton Oldfield, of Leighton Hall, Leic., grandson of Sir George Middleton, of Leighton, Bart.), by whom he left no issue. He married secondly Mary, daughter of Robert Farrer, of Renschoy,⁸² and had issue (see pedigree of Renschoy supra p. 163).
3. Thomas Hawarden⁸³ (Rev.), born 1693; took the Douai oath 1716; died as Vicar General on the Mission at Lower House, April 1746 (Gillow's "Dictionary," vol. iii, p. 168); adjoined to his sister Catherine.
4. William Hawarden⁸⁴ adjoined to his sister Catherine.
1. Anne, of Wigan, esp. Her will proved in 1765, appointed her sister Catherine executrix.⁸⁵
2. Margaret, married Richard Richardson, of Lower Green, in town within Macclesfield. Both died 1789.⁸⁶
3. Alice.⁸⁷
4. Catherine⁸⁸ married Thomas Scott of Wigan, gent., near Nov. dated 22 Apr. 1736.
5. Mary⁸⁹ married William Fletcher of Liverpool.

⁸⁰ Hawley's College, Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 114.
⁸¹ Catholic Record Society, vol. vi, p. 127 n.

VII. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Lea Green in Sutton, married Mary, daughter of He was buried at Farnworth 9 April 1715. His widow registered as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. She was buried at Farnworth 1 June 1757.⁸⁹ They had issue:—

1. John (VIII).
2. Thomas, ordained priest at Douai College in 1700, and came to the English Mission.

VIII. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Chorley, Esq., married Jane, daughter of Thomas Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall (*see* Pedigree of Gillibrand, p. 227 above). He died 15 March 1741. Will dated 16 Jan. 1741, proved at Chester. They had issue:—⁸⁹

1. Thomas (IX), who follows.
2. John Hawarden, living 1741.⁸⁹
3. William Hawarden, living 1741.⁸⁹

IX. THOMAS HAWARDEN, of Appleton and Liverpool, obtained a royal licence dated 17 May 1779, enabling him and the heirs male of his body to take the surname and Arms of GILLIBRAND only, in compliance with an injunction in the will of William Gillibrand, his maternal uncle. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Crook, of Chorley (who was living 1814); he died 23, and was buried at Chorley 30 May 1787 (*Blundell's Diary*, note on p. 156). They had issue:—⁸⁹

1. Thomas (X), who follows.
1. Mary Meliora, born 24 Dec. 1778, bapt. at Chorley; buried there 23 July 1800.⁸⁹

X. THOMAS GILLIBRAND, of Gillibrand Hall, Chorley, born 30 June 1780, bapt. at Chorley; married at Bristol (articles dated 23 March 1801)⁹¹ 23 March 1801, Marcella (born 1789), eldest daughter of Henry Goold, of Ballygriffin, co. Cork, by Catherine, daughter of Donat O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, co. Clare, and had issue:—

1. William Hawarden Gillibrand, born 8 May 1804; died from a shooting accident.
2. Henry Hawarden Gillibrand Fazakerley (XI), who follows.
3. Hawarden Edward Thomas Gillibrand, born 24 November 1811 at Gillibrand Hall; died at 8, Avenue Percier, Paris, 16 Nov. 1865.
4. Valentine Hawarden Gillibrand, born 1817 at Gillibrand Hall; died at 21, Rue de Villiers, Neuilly sur Seine, 27 Oct. 1897.

⁹¹ Bristol Registers, Catholic Record Society, vol. iii, p. 326.

VII. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Lee Green in Sutton, married Mary, daughter of . . . He was buried at Rainworth 9 April 1716. His widow registered as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. She was buried at Rainworth 1 June 1757.⁸⁰ They had issue:—

1. John (VIII).
2. Thomas, ordained priest at Douai College in 1700, and came to the English Mission.

VIII. JOHN HAWARDEN, of Chorley, Esq., married Jane, daughter of Thomas Gilbrand, of Chorley Hall (see Pedigree of Gilbrand, p. 227 above). He died 15 March 1741. Will dated 16 Jan. 1741, proved at Chester. They had issue:—⁸⁰

1. Thomas (IX), who follows.
2. John Hawarden, living 1741.⁸⁰
3. William Hawarden, living 1741.⁸⁰

IX. THOMAS HAWARDEN, of Appleton and Liverpool, obtained a royal licence dated 17 May 1779, enabling him and the heirs male of his body to take the surname and Arms of GILLBRAND only, in compliance with an injunction in the will of William Gilbrand, his maternal uncle. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Crook, of Chorley (who was living 1814); he died 23, and was buried at Chorley 30 May 1787 (Burke's Diary, note on p. 158). They had issue:—⁸⁰

1. Thomas (X), who follows.
1. Mary Meliers, born 24 Dec. 1778, bapt. at Chorley; buried there 23 July 1800.⁸⁰

X. THOMAS GILLBRAND, of Gilbrand Hall, Chorley, born 30 June 1780, bapt. at Chorley; married at Bristol (articles dated 23 March 1801)⁸⁰ 23 March 1801, Marcella (born 1780), eldest daughter of Henry Crook, of Ballyvaughan, co. Cork, by Catherine, daughter of James O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, co. Clare, and had issue:—

1. William Hawarden Gilbrand, born 8 May 1804; died from a shooting accident.
2. Henry Hawarden Gilbrand Raskerley (XI), who follows.
3. Hawarden Edward Thomas Gilbrand, born 24 November 1811 at Gilbrand Hall; died at 8, Avenue des Etoiles, Paris, 14 Nov. 1863.
4. Valentine Hawarden Gilbrand, born 1817 at Gilbrand Hall; died at 21, Rue de Villiers, Neuilly sur Seine, 27 Oct. 1897.

⁸⁰ Bristol Record Society, vol. III, p. 226.

1. Catherine Marcella Gillibrand, born 21 July 1802 at Gillibrand Hall; died at 21, Rue de Villiers, Neuilly sur Seine, 21 Nov. 1879.
2. Mary Meghiora Gillibrand, born 17 July 1806 at Gillibrand Hall; died at Ligneville, Belgium, 23 March 1863.
3. Henrietta Josephine Gillibrand, born 21 March 1810, at Gillibrand Hall; married, 22 Feb. 1843, at the Mairie of the First Arrondissement of Paris, Pierre Francois de Mouisse, son of Francois de Mouisse and Victoire Claire Alpinienne Moreau, and died at 25, Rue de Ponthieu, Paris, 30 May 1863.
4. Catherine Caroline Gillibrand, born 20 July 1813 at Gillibrand Hall, co. Lancaster; married 24 April 1838, Alexandre Francois Auguste Vivien de Goubert (who was the son of Alexandre Pierre Jean Baptiste Vivien de Goubert and Henriette Marie Augustine Dupont), born 3 July 1799, Membre de l'Academie des Sciences Morales (1845), Procureur Général at Amiens (Aug. 1830), Counsellor of State and Député of Saint Quentin (1833), Minister of Justice (1 Mar. —21 Oct. 1840), President of the Legislative Committee of the Council of State (Dec. 1843), Député of the Aisne at the Assemblée Constituante (1848), Minister of Public Works (13 Oct.—10 Dec. 1848), Counsellor of State and President of the Legislative Section (April 1849), and afterwards retired into private life. He died 1854. She died 8 Oct. 1883, at 81, Rue de Rome, Paris, leaving issue:—

(1). Eugenie Vivien de Goubert (now living in Paris), born in the Tenth Arrondissement of Paris 30 Oct. 1839; married 9 Jan. 1869, Louis Albert Brunet (born in the Second Arrondissement of Paris, 26 Dec. 1834), of 78, Boulevard Prince Eugene, Paris, son of Edmond Louis Brunet, of Fontenoy aux Roses (Seine), and Camille Flore Margaret de la Sablonière. Monsieur Louis Albert Brunet assumed by decree of the Civil Tribunal of the Department of the Seine, 11 July 1872, which was inscribed at the Mairie of the Eleventh Arrondissement of Paris, the name of Brunet Vivien de Goubert, and died at Orsay, 1877, leaving issue:—

- i. Raymond Albert Brunet Vivien de Goubert, born in Paris 29 Sept. 1872, married 28 June 1898 Madeleine Wagner. He died leaving issue.

(5). Hélène Vivien de Goubert, born 1845, died at Bourdon.

- ii. Ferdinand Adolphe Brunet Vivien de Goubert, born in Paris 4 Mar. 1875; married 8 Jan. 1901, Marie Louise Farant, of Nice. He died leaving issue.
- (2). Cecile Vivien de Goubert, born in the First Arrondissement of Paris 20 July 1841; married 20 Nov. 1866, Adeodat Xavier Berthe de Villers (called Villers-Berthon), born in Fontainebleau 11 Feb. 1832, son of Francois Jerome Ernest Berthe de Villers (otherwise Villers-Berthon), by Flore Albone Gougenot des Mousseaux his wife; he died 1903 at Versailles. She died in Paris, 1913, leaving issue:—
 - i. Adolphe Auguste René de Villers Berthon, born in the Eighth Arrondissement of Paris 21 Oct. 1875 and died 4 Dec. 1903.
 - i. Marie Josephine Francoise Catherine Hélène de Villers Berthon, born in Paris 9 July 1868, married 23 Nov. 1893 at the Mairie of the Eighth Arrondissement and afterwards at the Madeleine, Alexandre Henri Paul de Gaulthier de la Guionnie, Lieut. 14th Hussars (born at Avranches 8 June 1860), son of Antoine Marie Albert de Gaulthier de la Guionnie and Blanche, daughter of Achille Marier de Bois d'Hyver, Inspector of the State Forest of Fontainebleau, Knight of the Legion of Honour. She died in Paris, 1907, leaving issue:—
 - (i). Alfred Xavier, born 11 Feb. 1910 at Evreux.
 - (i). Marie Cecile Blanche Giselle, born 26 Feb. 1895 at Alençon.
 - (ii). Marie Francoise Blanche Carmen, born 10 October 1896 at Alençon, died there 27 Oct. 1896.
 - (iii). Marie Renée, born 17 June 1896 at Belfort.
 - (iv). Marie Magali, born 8 May 1902 at Versailles.
- (3). Hélène Vivien de Goubert, a Dominican Nun, born 1845, died at Lourdes.

5. Augusta Julia Mary Hawarden Gillibrand, born at Passy sur Seine 21 May 1820, died at 25, Rue de Villiers, Neuilly-sur-Seine 10 Nov. 1898.

XI. HENRY HAWARDEN GILLIBRAND FAZAKERLEY, of Gillibrand Hall and Fazakerley, born at Gillibrand Hall 6 May 1809, assumed by royal licence 6 May 1814, in compliance with the will of his cousin Samuel Hawarden Fazakerley, the right to take and use the surname of FAZAKERLEY only and to bear the Arms of FAZAKERLEY quarterly with those of GILLIBRAND. He married Harriett, daughter of Richard Kenrick, of Nantclwyd, by Ermine, daughter of Sir Thomas Kyffin, of Maenan Abbey, and died leaving issue :—

1. Henry Hawarden Gillibrand Fazakerley, died 25 July 1851, s.p.
1. Isabella Marie (XII), who follows.
2. Matilda Harriett, married 1863 Joscelyn Tate Fazakerley-Westby, Lieut. Scots Greys, born 19 Aug. 1831, who assumed by royal licence the name of Fazakerley before that of Westby, late of Mowbreck Hall, co. Lancaster; she died s.p. 1875; he remarried 1879 Beatrice, dau. of J. B. Lewis, of Ambleside.
3. Emily Augusta Fazakerley, died unm. at Banwell, Somerset.

XII. ISABELLA MARIE FAZAKERLEY, married Everard Robert Fountain Evered, Vicar of South Darley, co. Derby, and subsequently of Flamborough, co. York (born 7 Sept. 1833, died 8 Aug. 1885), son of John Evered, of Bridgwater, M.A., Barrister-at-law, by his marriage with Eliza Maria, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Fountain Elwin, Knight of the Crescent, late 44th Regt., and had issue :—

1. Everard Fazakerley Evered, born at Madeley, co. Staff., 30 Nov. 1857; married 16 April 1884, at St. Peter's Church, Derby, Violet Hester, eldest daughter of the Rev. William Hope, Vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, and had issue :—
 - (1). Eric Everard Evered, born 28 June 1883.
 - (1). Winifred Frances Vera, born 29 June 1884; married at Brentford, 18 Feb. 1905, Walter George Monham Penson, of Chiswick, son of Walter Penson, and has issue.
2. Henry Gillibrand Evered, born at Baldersby, co. York, 1 April 1861; married 7 July 1885 at St. Peter's Church, Derby, Ethelreda Augusta Mary, second daughter of Rev. William Hope, Vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, and had issue :—
 - (1). Henry Guy Hope Evered, born at Cresco, Iowa, U.S.A., 28 May 1886; married

5. Augusta Julia Mary Hawarden Gibbard, born at Passy sur Seine 21 May 1830, died at 30, Rue de Villiers, Neuilly-sur-Seine 10 Nov. 1898.

XI. HENRY HAWARDEN GILBARD, BAKKERLEY, of Gilbard Hall and Bakkerley, born at Gilbard Hall 5 May 1808, assumed by royal licence 6 May 1814, in compliance with the will of his cousin Samuel Hawarden Bakkerley, the right to take and use the surname of BAKKERLEY only and to bear the Arms of BAKKERLEY quarterly with those of GILBARD. He married Harriett, daughter of Richard Kennick, of Nant-clwyd, by Remise, daughter of Sir Thomas Kyffin, of Marnan Abbey, and died leaving issue:—

1. Henry Hawarden Gilbard Bakkerley, died 26 July 1881, a.p.
1. Isabella Marie (XII), who follows.
2. Matilda Harriett, married 1863 Joseph Tate Parker-Westby, Isaac Scott Grey, born 19 Aug. 1831, who assumed by royal licence the name of Bakkerley before that of Westby, late of Howbeck Hall, co. Lancaster; she died a.p. 1876; he re-married 1879 Beatrice, dau. of J. R. Lewis, of Anglesey.
3. Emily Augusta Bakkerley, died unm. at Barwell, Somerset.

XII. ISABELLA MARIE BAKKERLEY, married Edward Robert Fountain Evered, Vicar of South Darby, co. Derby, and subsequently of Rhydymorog, co. York (born 7 Sept. 1833, died 8 Aug. 1885), son of John Evered, of Lindwaster, M.A., Barrister-at-law, by his marriage with Miss Maria, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Fountain Lewis, Knight of the Grescent, late 44th Regt., and had issue:—

1. Edward Bakkerley Evered, born at Mabley, co. Staff., 30 Nov. 1857; married 16 April 1884, at St. Peter's Church, Derby, Violet Hester, eldest daughter of the Rev. William Hope, Vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, and had issue:—

- (1) Eric Edward Evered, born 28 June 1883.
- (1) Winifred Frances Vera, born 29 June 1884; married at Brentford, 16 Feb. 1905, Walter George Monahan Fenson, of Glamorgan, and has issue.

2. Henry Gibbard Evered, born at Ralderby, co. York, 1 April 1861; married 7 July 1885 at St. Peter's Church, Derby, Elizabeth Augusta Mary, second daughter of Rev. William Hope, Vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, and had issue:—

- (1) Henry Roy Hope Evered, born at Cresco, Iowa, U.S.A., 28 May 1886; married

20 Sept. 1912, Mary, daughter of William Stratford Waters, of Stratford Sub Castle, co. Wilts, and had issue a daughter, Mary Hope Evered, born at Abbots Langley, Herts, 13 July 1913.

3. John Elwin Evered, born at Boothby, Lincolnshire, 26 Dec. 1862; married at Hove Parish Church, 11 Oct. 1886, Ellen, daughter of Robert Phippen, of Weston-super-Mare.
4. Rev. Alfred Hastings Evered, Vicar of Alby, near Hanworth, Norwich, born 29 June 1866; married at the Parish Church, Brighton, Sussex, 29 Aug. 1896 Isabella, daughter of Captain Spearman, of Jersey, and has issue :—
 - (1). Robert Hastings, born 6 April 1898; Lieut. Northumb. Fusiliers, killed in action 1 July 1916.
 - (2). Richard Kenrick, born 10 July 1903.
 - (3). Guy Leslie Hastings, born 5 Nov. 1904.
 - (4). John Everard Hastings, born 8 June 1906.
- (1). Joyce Hastings, born 1915.
5. Gillibrand Elwin Evered, born at South Darley 28 Nov. 1871; married 23 Nov. 1899, Ellen Martha, daughter of E. L. Thynne, of Belmont Lodge, Surbiton, and had issue :—
 - (1). Hugh Fountain Gillibrand Evered, born 13 Aug. 1903.
 - (1). Isabel Daphne Evered, born 7 Feb. 1909.
6. Robert Kenrick Evered, born at South Darley 31 Dec. 1872; married, 15 Jan. 1903, Gertrude, daughter of Frederick Kirby, of Liverpool.
1. Mary Frances Angela, born at South Darley, co. Derby, 31 March, bapt. 13 June 1869; married at the Oratory, Brompton, 14 Jan. 1892, William Hussey Walsh, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Garrison Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, second son of Walter Hussey Walsh, J.P., of Cranagh and Mulhussey, co. Roscommon, and had issue :—
 - (1). Charles William Hussey Walsh, born at Coonoor, Madras Presidency, 22 Nov. 1892, died at Le Fayel (Oise), France, 21 Aug. 1911.
 - (1). Maude Marie Hussey Walsh, born at 11, Douglas Avenue, Hythe, Kent, 7 Feb. 1894.

As in the Gillibrand pedigree, I have received much kind assistance in the completion of the Hawarden genealogy from Mr. Joseph Gillow, but there has not been time to place his initials against his additions and corrections.

- 30 Sept. 1912, Mary, daughter of William Stratford Waters, of Stratford Sub Castle, co. Wilt., and had issue a daughter, Mary Hope Evered, born at Abbots Langley, Herts, 13 July 1913.
3. John Edwin Evered, born at Boothby, Lincolnshire, 28 Dec. 1882; married at Hove Parish Church, 11 Oct. 1886, Ellen, daughter of Robert Phipps, of Weston-super-Mare.
4. Rev. Alfred Hastings Evered, Vicar of Alby, near Harworth, Norwich, born 28 June 1886; married at the Parish Church, Brighton, Sussex, 29 Aug. 1896, Isabella, daughter of Captain Spearman, of Jersey, and has issue:—
- (1) Robert Hastings, born 8 April 1898; Lieut. Northumb. Fusiliers, killed in action 1 July 1916.
- (2) Richard Kennick, born 10 July 1903.
- (3) Guy Leslie Hastings, born 5 Nov. 1904.
- (4) John Everard Hastings, born 8 June 1906.
- (1) Joyce Hastings, born 1915.
5. Gilliland Edwin Evered, born at South Darley 28 Nov. 1871; married 23 Nov. 1898, Ellen Martha, daughter of R. L. Thynne, of Belmont Lodge, Sanditon, and had issue:—
- (1) Hugh Fountain Gilliland Evered, born 13 Aug. 1903.
- (1) Isabel Daphne Evered, born 7 Feb. 1908.
6. Robert Kennick Evered, born at South Darley 31 Dec. 1872; married, 15 Jan. 1903, Gertrude, daughter of Frederick Kirby, of Liverpool.
7. Mary Frances Angela, born at South Darley, co. Derby, 31 March, bapt. 13 June 1869; married at the Rectory, Brompton, 14 Jan. 1893, William Hussey Walsh, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Garrison Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, second son of Walter Hussey Walsh, J.P., of Carnagh and Mulhenny, co. Roscommon, and had issue:—
- (1) Charles William Hussey Walsh, born at Coonoor, Madras Presidency, 23 Nov. 1892, died at Le Poyel (Oise), France, 21 Aug. 1917.
- (1) Maude Marie Hussey Walsh, born at 11, Douglas Avenue, Hythe, Kent, 7 Feb. 1894.

As in the Gilliland pedigree, I have received much kind assistance in the completion of the Hawarden genealogy from Mr. Joseph Gilbow, but there has not been time to place his initials against his additions and corrections.

ADDITIONS TO THE PEDIGREE OF GLYNN.

By F. C. BEAZLEY, F.S.A.

The Genealogist, N.S., vol. xxiv, January 1908, contained a "Pedigree of Glynn of Glynn in the County of Cornwall, and of Liverpool in the County Palatine of Lancaster," recorded at the College of Arms in *Norfolk*, xxiv, page 86, and further notes were given in N.S., vol. xxv, April 1909. Subsequently the descendants of the eldest son of Henry Glynn (1713-1783) of Wincanton (Dennys, omitted in the pedigree above referred to) also placed their pedigree on record, they were of course allowed the same Arms and quarterings, and as this additional matter has not appeared in print, the hospitality of the columns of *The Genealogist* is sought to render the pedigree complete, information acquired subsequent to the placing of the pedigree on record being placed within square brackets.

- I. DENNYS GLYNN, OF DARTMOUTH, CO. DEVON, born 24 November 1741; he died there 29 December 1838 and was buried at Townstall Church there, aged 97. M.I. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Amy Laffer, of Althernon, co. Cornwall; she was baptised there 12 February 1751, married there by licence 4 November 1778, and, dying at Dartmouth 6 March 1834, was buried at Townstall Church aforesaid, aged 83. M.I. The issue of this marriage was—

1. Dennys Glynn, of Liverpool, born at Poughill, co. Devon, 19, and baptised privately there 20 August 1780, received 23 October following; died 21 March 1869 at Formby in the County Palatine of Lancaster and buried at the parish church there, aged 89. M.I. He married Susannah, daughter of Edward Dashper, of Dartmouth aforesaid, 10 March 1807, at St. Saviour's Church there, and left issue.
2. Henry Glynn, of Liverpool (II), of whom below.
3. Richard Glynn, ob. s.p.
- 1 and 2. Eliza and Priscilla, obt. unm.
3. Jane, born at Poughill aforesaid 19, privately baptised 25 May and received there 18 June 1783; she married . . . Francis, died at Dartmouth aforesaid, 20 November 1862, and was buried at Townstall Church aforesaid. M.I.

- II. HENRY GLYNN, OF LIVERPOOL, born at Poughill aforesaid, 15, baptised privately there 31 August, and received 8 October 1788; died at Springfield, Neston, in the County Palatine of

Chester 1, and was buried 5 December 1868 at St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, aged 80. M.I. Mr. Glynn married thrice, leaving issue by his first and third wives; he married first, Mary Cosens, daughter of John and Elizabeth Alger, of Plymouth, co. Devon, at Charles Church there, 25 April 1814; she was born 25 August 1794, died at Liverpool aforesaid 18, and was buried at St. Mary's, Edge Hill, aforesaid, 22 August 1838, aged 44. M.I. The issue of this marriage being—

1. Richard Picton Glynn, born 11 June at Plymouth aforesaid and baptised at Charles Church aforesaid 7 July 1815; he died at Melbourne, Victoria, in Australia, 20 February 1884, and was there buried. He married Mary, daughter of John Steel, of Liverpool aforesaid, 17 February 1841 at Walton on the Hill in the County Palatine of Lancaster, and left issue.

2. Charles Glynn, Clerk in Holy Orders, Vicar of Overbury, co. Worcester, [Honorary Canon of Worcester], fourth son, born at Liverpool aforesaid 27 April and baptised at Holy Trinity Church there 13 June 1826; B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, 1851; M.A., 1854; Vicar of Wolvey, co. Warwick, 1859-76; [died at Overbury aforesaid 6 January 1912, aged 85]. He married 3 January 1860, at Hallow Church, co. Worcester, Lucy Magdalen, daughter of Jasper Taylor Hall, Colonel Coldstream Guards; she died 12, and was buried 15 November 1893 at Overbury aforesaid. By this marriage the Rev. Mr. Glynn left issue:—

- (1). Henry Jasper Glynn, born at Wolvey aforesaid 1, and baptised there 31 May 1863.

- (1). Lucy, born at Wolvey aforesaid 18 February, and baptised there 6 April 1862; married 8 February 1887 at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, George Montgomery Archdale, of Prior's Court, Callow End, co. Worcester.

- (2). Madeline Stella, born at Wolvey aforesaid, 6 January, and baptised there 16 February 1868; married 10 February 1891, at Overbury aforesaid, Charles Dacres Wise, of Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa.

3. Albert Glynn, born 1830, Clerk in Holy Orders, ob. unm.

1. Elizabeth, fourth daughter, born 1829; married the Reverend Gerard Banks, Vicar of Cobham, co. Surrey, buried at Dalton, co. York, 1889.

2. Louisa Laffer, born 1833, unmarried 1908.

Other issue, died young or unmarried.

Mr. Henry Glynn married secondly, at St. Bride's Church, Liverpool, 9 October 1844, Christina Sudworth, daughter of John and Mary Hind, of Liverpool and widow of William Lucas.

Charles, 1, and was buried 5 December 1868 at St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, aged 80. M.I. Mr. Glynn married thrice, leaving issue by his first and third wives; he married first, Mary Gosens, daughter of John and Elizabeth Alger, of Plymouth, co. Devon, at Charles Church there, 25 April 1814; she was born 25 August 1794, died at Liverpool aforesaid, 18, and was buried at St. Mary's, Edge Hill, aforesaid, 22 August 1838, aged 44. M.I. The issue of this marriage being—

1. Richard Pictor Glynn, born 11 June at Plymouth aforesaid and baptised at Charles Church aforesaid 7 July 1815; he died at Melbourne, Victoria, in Australia, 20 February 1884, and was there buried. He married, Mary, daughter of John Steel, of Liverpool aforesaid, 17 February 1841 at Walton on the Hill in the County Palatine of Lancaster, and left issue.

2. Charles Glynn, Clerk in Holy Orders, Vicar of Overbury, co. Worcester, [Honorary Canon of Worcester], fourth son, born at Liverpool aforesaid 27 April and baptised at Holy Trinity Church there 12 June 1836; B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, 1861; M.A., 1864; Vicar of Wolvey, co. Warwick, 1869-76; died at Overbury aforesaid 6 January 1912, aged 86. He married, 3 January 1860, at Hallow Church, co. Worcester, Lucy Magdalen, daughter of Jasper Taylor Hall, Colonel Coldstream Guards; she died 12, and was buried 15 November 1893 at Overbury aforesaid. By this marriage the Rev. Mr. Glynn left issue:—

(1) Henry Jasper Glynn, born at Wolvey aforesaid 1, and baptised there 31 May 1863.
(1) Lucy, born at Wolvey aforesaid 18 February, and baptised there 6 April 1863; married 8 February 1867 at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, George Montgomery Archdale, of Prior's Court, Calthor Road, co. Worcester.
(2) Madeline Stella, born at Wolvey aforesaid 6 January, and baptised there 16 February 1868; married 10 February 1891, at Overbury aforesaid, Charles Davies Wise, of Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa.

3. Albert Glynn, born 1830, Clerk in Holy Orders, co. unkn.
1. Elizabeth, fourth daughter, born 1839; married the Honorary General Banks, Vicar of Copham, co. Surrey, buried at Dulwich, co. York, 1889.
2. Louise Lister, born 1833, unmarried 1908.
Other issue, died young or unmarried.

Mr. Henry Glynn married secondly, at St. Bride's Church, Liverpool, 2 October 1841, Christina Burdett, daughter of John and Mary Thirl, of Liverpool and widow of William Lucas.

She was born 29 January 1804, died s.p. 1 December 1845 and was buried at St. George's Church, Liverpool, aged 41. M.I.

Mr. Glynn married thirdly, at St. Philip's Church, Hardman Street, Liverpool, 25 June 1853, Celia Ann, third daughter of Martin Gay and Fanny Black, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and widow of Thomas Cannon, born there 25 June 1819; died 17 and buried 21 August 1886 at Holy Trinity Church, in the parish of Slad, co. Gloucester. M.I. The issue of this marriage was—

1. Trelawney Glynn, of Liscard, County Palatine of Chester, born at Liverpool aforesaid 5 May and baptised at St. Philip's aforesaid, 11 July 1854.
1. Edith, seventh daughter, born at Liverpool aforesaid, 13 August and baptised at St. Philip's aforesaid 11 September 1855.
2. Gwendoline, eighth daughter, born at Liverpool aforesaid, 4 October 1857, and baptised at St. Philip's aforesaid 6 January 1858.

A window, by Kemp, to the memory of Walter Glynn, of the Lydiate, who died in 1905 (see *The Genealogist*, xxiv, January 1908, p. 154), has been placed in the north wall of the nave of Willaston (in Wirral Hundred) Church, in the upper part of which is an achievement of Glynn, well depicted, but without the quarterings of Trearren and Dennys allowed by the Officers of Arms.

THE ASPINWALL AND ASPINALL FAMILIES OF LANCASHIRE.

By H. O. ASPINALL.

(Continued from p. 177.)

PART VI.

"John Aspinall of Standen was owner of Standen in 1655."

This statement is made by Dr. Whitaker¹⁵⁹ on the evidence of notes affixed to copies of a deed which relates that Roger de Lacy, who died in 1211, granted to William son of Fulk, his Marshal, all the land between Bredestrete (the Roman road from Ribchester into Yorkshire) and Munkegate. The deed is fully quoted by Dr. Whitaker.¹⁶⁰ The

¹⁵⁹ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii, p. 107.

¹⁶⁰ *Ibid.*, vol. ii, p. 100.

notes state: "This deed hath a faire seale, and is in the custody of John Aspinall of Standen now owner of the land w^{thin} written 1655."¹⁶¹

The wills at Chester include five between the years 1678 and 1732 made by members of this family.¹⁶² Abstracts of these have been obtained and are as follows:—

John Aspinall Junior of Upper Standen in the County of Lancaster, Batchelor, 9 April 1678. Jonathon Aspinall my Brother . . . my ffather John Aspinall . . . James Aspinall my Brother. Bequest "unto Nicholas Aspinall my brother, . . . and my bible." Father John Aspinall and brother Jonathon Aspinall executors. Inventory made 14 April 1678 by Henry Yeates, Peater Kenyon, Tho. Dugdall, and Richd. Dugdall.

John Aspinall of Upper Standen, 16 December 1702. Proved 18 January 1702-3. . . . "Whereas I have heretofore sufficiently provided for my eldest son James Aspinall and my daughters Grace Clegg and Priscilla Whalley." . . . "Whereas my son Nicholas Aspinall now living at Bedford in Bedfordshire." . . . To Thomas Dugdale of Clitheroe twenty shillings for a ring. Codicil—my grand-daughter Grace Banc £10 to be paid at 21. Nicholas Aspinall, "clerico filio," executor. Witnesses, Richard, Ann, and James Dugdale.

John Aspinall of the Feilds within the Parish of Clitheroe, 30 April 1715. Proved 1st January 1716. My wife Margret. . . . Alexander Aspinall my sonn. Witnesses, James Aspinall, Margery Aspinall, and Thomas Whittaker. Alexander Aspinall, sole executor.

Margery Aspinall in the town of Clitherow, 19 February 1729. Proved 16 May 1732. . . . "my body to be buried in the Church of Clitherow . . . to Alexander Aspinall my nephew all that my messuage land and tenement etc. commonly called Lower Houses situate in the Forrest and Chase of Pendle . . . and after his decease I give and devise the same to John Aspinall son of the said Alexander Aspinall and his heirs for ever." To Katherine Aspinall daughter of ye said Alexander Aspinall, when she attaineth ye age of 21 years. The residue of my personal estate to Alexander Aspinall of Standing my nephew, and I hereby nominate the said Alexander Aspinall and John Aspinall his son executors.

James Aspinall of Downham in ye Co. of Lancaster, yeoman, 23 April 1725. My body to be buried with my ancestors at Cliderow. Item, as touching my estate of Freehold Lands situate within Cliderow commonly called by the names of Gillscrofts and Darren Heigh . . . Mary my now wife . . . Thomas Aspinall of London my son . . . I do hereby nominate the said Mary my now wife and Joseph Auty of Cliderow her father joint exors. of this my last will and testament.

¹⁶¹ Harl. MS. 2077, f. 322, b and c. British Museum.

¹⁶² Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. xviii, xx and xxii.

Inventory taken by Michael Tattersall, Robert Standing, Thomas Bradley, John Hargreaves and John Hartley. On the back of the will, "Mary Carr widow heretofore Mary Aspinwall relict of James Aspinwall late of Downham," acknowledges will to be delivered into her hands out of the Registry of Chester.

Nicholas Aspinall, the son of John Aspinall who made his will in 1702, was at Emanuel College, Cambridge, and took the degrees of Bachelor of Arts in 1681 and Master of Arts in 1696.¹⁶³ A very good account of his connection with the town of Bedford, which extended over many years, is given in the *Victoria History of Bedfordshire*.¹⁶⁴ The account is too long to quote in full, but the following personal notes have been selected from it:—

"On the 8 November, 1683, the College (*New College, Cambridge*) adopting the recommendation of the town 'elected and appoynted Nicholas Aspinall of Emmanuel College in Cambridge, Batchelor of Arts, to be schoolmaster of the publick Free Grammar School.' . . . He was of a Lancashire name and family and educated at Clitheroe Grammar School, in that County. He had acquired some repute as Secretary to Edward Castell, the editor of the then famous Polyglot Bible. The temporary appointment thus made began the longest mastership recorded up to that time, lasting thirty-five years. . . . He was appointed permanent master in 1692.

"He was also, at least from 1706, curate in charge of St. Peter's Merton, to the vicarage of which . . . he succeeded on 12 January 1711-12. . . . Aspinall lived for another ten years as Vicar of St. Peter's, and died on 7 October 1727, and is buried in St. Peter's Church, where a three-panelled tablet on the wall contains a long Latin inscription to his memory."

Thomas Aspinall, "of London," the son of James who died in 1725, has not been traced, and no information of any description relating to him has been found.

Alexander Aspinall became the owner of Standen about this time. It will be seen by the wills quoted above and by the Clitheroe parish registers that he was the son of John and the grandson of James Aspinall "of the Fields." If we refer back to the inquisition post mortem taken in 1641, we see that John Aspinall left Standen to "John Aspinall my nephew and the heires males of his body," and failing such heirs to James Aspinall—another nephew, and the brother of John—and to his heirs.¹⁶⁵ A careful analysis of the evidence points to this James as being identical with James Aspinall "of the Fields."

In his account of the family, Dr. Whitaker gives a pedigree of six generations, covering a period commencing from about the beginning of the eighteenth century, and coming down to about the year 1870.¹⁶⁶ Particulars of this are given below.

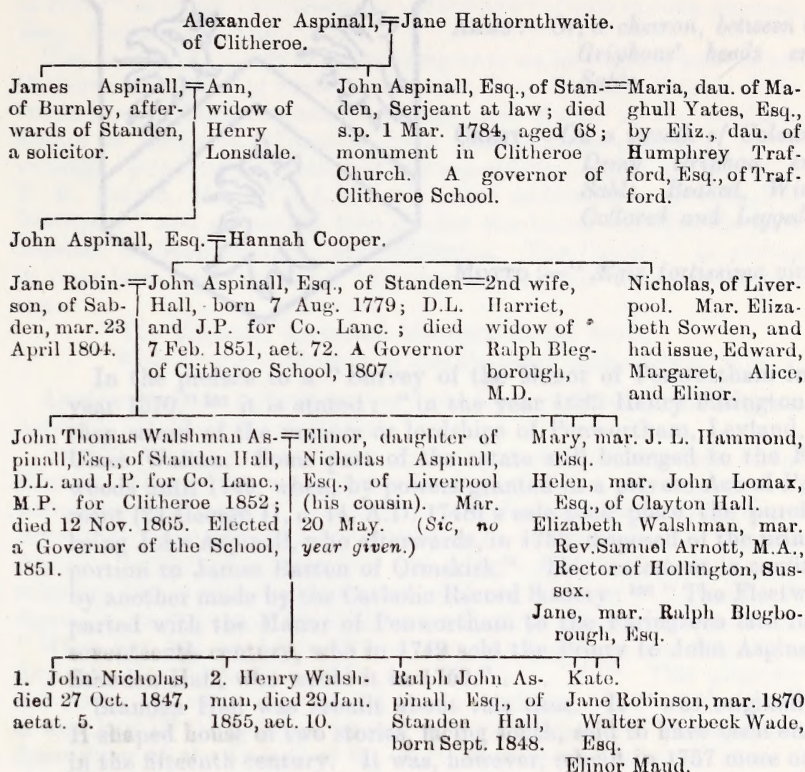
¹⁶³ "Graduati Cantabrigienses," 1659-1823.

¹⁶⁴ *Victoria History of Bedfordshire*, vol. ii, pp. 167-9.

¹⁶⁵ See *ante* p. 177.

¹⁶⁶ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii, p. 107.

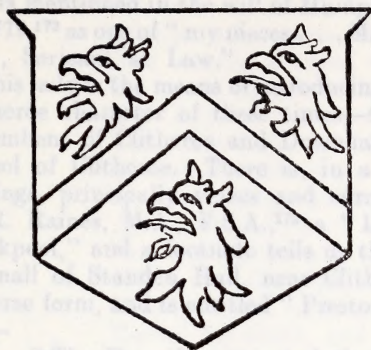
ASPINALL OF STANDEN HALL.



John Aspinall, Serjeant-at-Law, was the eldest son of Alexander Aspinall. He was baptised at Clitheroe on the 24th of January 1716, and was therefore almost thirty years of age when his father was buried there on Christmas Day, 1745. We have no information of him prior to 1745, but afterwards his name appears in a number of records.

It is recorded at the College of Arms that "on the 6th Day of December in the 22nd year of George II, and in the year of our Lord God 1748," a grant of arms was made to Jno. Aspinall of Preston in the County Palatine of Lancaster. The record relates that "he and his Ancestors have been possessed of a considerable Freehold Estate at Standen in the said County for above Five Hundred Years last past, and for many Generations have born for their Arms (as appears by ancient Seals and old Atchievements in his Custody) Or, a chevron, between three Grifphons' heads erased Sable. . . . The said Jno. Aspinall hath therefore requested his Lordships warrant for our confirmation and assigning the said Arms together with a suitable Crest to be born by Him and by the Descendants of his Father Alexander Aspinall late of Standen aforesaid Esqre Deceased."

The grant of arms was ratified and confirmed, viz. :—



ARMS :—*Or, a chevron, between three Gryphons' heads erased Sable.*

CREST :—*On a wreath of Colours, a Demy Gryphon erased Sable, Beaked, Winged, Collared and Legged Or.*

MOTTO :—*"Ægis fortissima virtus."*

In the preface to a "Survey of the Manor of Penwortham in the year 1570,"¹⁶⁷ it is stated: "in the year 1685 Henry Farington was then seised of the manors or lordships of Penwortham, Leyland, and Ulnes Walton. Some part of the estate still belonged to the Fleetwoods until 1749, when, by powers granted in a private Act of Parliament (21 George II, c. 14, A.D. 1748) a sale took place, the purchaser being John Aspinall, who afterwards, in 1752, disposed of the principal portion to James Barton of Ormskirk." This statement is confirmed by another made by the Catholic Record Society:¹⁶⁸ "The Fleetwoods parted with the Manor of Penwortham to the Faringtons late in the seventeenth century, who in 1749 sold the Priory to John Aspinall of Standen Hall, who resold it in 1752." . . .

Standen Hall was rebuilt about this time. It "was originally an H-shaped house of two stories, facing south, said to have been erected in the fifteenth century. It was, however, rebuilt in 1757 more or less on the old plan, and incorporating some portions of the ancient building, but the principal front was changed to the east side, where a handsome classic elevation of three stories was erected with engaged columns and pediment. The middle and west wings remain of two stories. The west wing was rebuilt about 1858, the roof being raised above that of the middle part of the house, but except for the east front the elevations are quite plain in character. A single-story billiard-room wing was added in 1876 at the north-east end of the east wing.

There is an illustration of the house before the rebuilding in Twycross, *Lancashire Mansions* (1847), vol. i, p. 11."¹⁶⁹

John Aspinall appears to have been twice married. The *Gentleman's Magazine* announces the death, on 25 January 1762, of the "Lady of J. Aspinall, Esq., of Lincolns Inn"¹⁷⁰; and in the same magazine there is announced the marriage, on 20 August 1764, of "John Aspinall of Lincolns Inn, Esq., to Miss Mary Yates of Maghull in Lanes."¹⁷¹

¹⁶⁷ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. lxxiii, N.S., Part ii.

¹⁶⁸ Catholic Record Society, Miscellaneous, p. 4.

¹⁶⁹ *Victoria History of Lancashire*, vol. vi, p. 395.

¹⁷⁰ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. xxxii.

¹⁷¹ *Ibid.*, vol. xxxiv.

She is mentioned in the will of Humphrey Trafford of Trafford, proved in 1779,¹⁷² as one of "my nieces . . . Mary now the wife of John Aspinall, Esq., Serjeant at Law."

This lady is the means of introducing us to an interesting and learned Clitheroe character of these times—the Rev. Thomas Wilson, B.D., Incumbent of Clitheroe and Downham, and Master of the Grammar School of Clitheroe. There is, in a miscellaneous collection of his writings, principally verses and correspondence, made by the Rev. F. R. Raines, M.A., F.S.A.,¹⁷³ a "Letter addressed to a Friend at Blackpool," and a footnote tells us that the friend was Mrs. Serjeant Aspinall of Standen Hall, near Clitheroe. The "letter" is written in verse form, and is entitled "Preston Guild, 1782." Two of its lines run—

"The Recorder attracted the eyes of the town,
With his wig of three tails, and the plush on his gown."

Another footnote informs us that "the Recorder" was "Mr. Serjeant Aspinall, the Recorder of Preston."

Dr. Whitaker mentions John Aspinall on several occasions in his History. One of the notes seems to show that he was interested in antiquities, and says: "There is now at Standen, near Clitheroe, a sepulchral stone removed from Ribchester by the late Mr. Serjeant Aspinall, without inscription, but with a figure in high relief of a Roman standard bearer of the lower empire, with the labarum in his hand."¹⁷⁴ Again, in his account of Little Mitton, a footnote gives the information: "When the hall of Little Mitton was purchased by the late John Aspinall, Esq., a great portion was rebuilt. . . ."¹⁷⁵ This property has descended with the Standen estate, and the owner of the latter is also lord of the adjacent manor of Little Mitton.¹⁷⁶ Finally, in a description of the Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe, there is the following note:—¹⁷⁷

"A mural tablet near the altar records that upright lawyer and amiable man, Mr. Serjeant Aspinall, in the following lines (written by the Rev. Thomas Wilson)—

"Near this place are deposited the remains of John Aspinall Esq. of Standen, Serjeant at Law, and in the Commission of the Peace for the Counties of York and Lancaster. He married Maria, daughter of Maghull Yates Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Trafford Esq. of Trafford, and died March 1, 1784 aged 68 ;

Mildness and candour dwelt within his mind,
He lov'd the good, and felt for all mankind ;
Tho' Vice still found him a determin'd foe,
Yet Pity wept, 'ere Justice gave the blow ;
When Poverty complain'd, by Pride oppress,

¹⁷² New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. xlix.

¹⁷³ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. xlv.

¹⁷⁴ *History of Whalley*, 4th edit. (1872), vol. i, p. 31.

¹⁷⁵ *Ibid.*, 4th edit. (1876), vol. ii, p. 25.

¹⁷⁶ *Victoria History of Lancashire*, vol. vi, p. 394.

¹⁷⁷ *History of Whalley*, 4th edit. (1876), vol. ii, p. 89.

She is mentioned in the will of Humphrey Trafford of Trafford, proved in 1779, as one of "my nieces." . . . Mary now the wife of John Ashinall, Esq., Sergeant at Law.

This lady is the means of introducing us to an interesting and learned Gifford character of these times—the Rev. Thomas Wilson, B.D., Incumbent of Clitheroe and Downham, and Master of the Grammar School of Clitheroe. There is in a miscellaneous collection of his writings, principally verses and correspondence, made by the Rev. R. R. Ranges, M.A., F.S.A.,¹² a "letter addressed to a friend at Blackpool," and a footnote tells us that the friend was Mr. Sergeant Ashinall of Standen Hall, near Clitheroe. The "letter" is written in verse form, and is entitled "Preston Guild, 1782." Two of its lines run—

"The Recorder attracted the eyes of the town,
With his wig of three tails, and the plash on his gown."

Another footnote informs us that "the Recorder" was "Mr. Sergeant Ashinall, the Recorder of Preston."

Dr. Whitaker mentions John Ashinall on several occasions in his History. One of the notes seems to show that he was interested in antiquities, and says: "There is now at Standen, near Clitheroe, a sepulchral stone removed from Ribchester by the late Mr. Sergeant Ashinall, without inscription, but with a figure in high relief of a Roman standard bearer of the lower empire, with the labarum in his hand."¹³ Again, in his account of Little Milton, a footnote gives the information: "When the hall of Little Milton was purchased by the late John Ashinall, Esq., a great portion was retained. . . . This property has descended with the Standen estate, and the owner of the latter is also lord of the adjacent manor of Little Milton."¹⁴ Finally, in a description of the Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe, there is the following note:—

"A mural tablet near the altar records that upright lawyer and amiable man, Mr. Sergeant Ashinall, in the following lines (written by the Rev. Thomas Wilson)—

"Near this place we deposited the remains of John Ashinall Esq., of Standen, Sergeant at Law, and in the Commission of the Peace for the Counties of York and Lancaster. He married Maria, daughter of Marshall Yates Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Trafford Esq. of Trafford, and died March 1, 1784 aged 68;

Mildness and candour dwell within his mind,
He lov'd the good, and felt for all mankind;
The Vice still found him a determined foe,
Yet His woe, ere Justice gave the blow;
When Poverty complain'd, by Pride oppress'd,

¹² New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. xix.

¹³ Chesham Society's Publications, vol. xiv.

¹⁴ History of Wharfedale, 4th edn. (1872), vol. i, p. 81.

¹⁵ Ibid., 4th edn. (1872), vol. ii, p. 23.

¹⁶ Victoria History of Lancashire, vol. vi, p. 294.

¹⁷ History of Wharfedale, 4th edn. (1872), vol. ii, p. 82.

Her cries he heard, her injuries redress'd ;
 'Mongst other cares, Religion found a part,
 And claimed a secret interest in his heart ;
 He own'd its solemn truths, and, fill'd with awe,
 Let Christian meekness smooth the front of law,
 And, 'midst the clamours of forsenic war,
 His mind would muse on heaven's impartial bar,
 At heaven's last judgement may his actions plead,
 And meet the mercy which the best will need ;
 Nor wealth, nor art, can there evade the laws,
 Where God is judge, and Truth shall plead the cause,
 Mortal attend, and let this friendly stone,
 Record his death, and warn thee of thy own ;
 Let not his virtues with his ashes rest,
 Transplant them hence, and wear them in thy breast.

“ His widow, out of regard to his memory, erected this monument.”

There is, in the Manchester Reference Library, a manuscript book having the title, “ Notes on Wills, Pedigrees, etc., of (chiefly) Lancashire Persons between (about) 1760 to 1860. By Thomas Batty Addison, of Preston, Barrister.” The following notes are taken from it:—

“ John Aspinall, Serjeant at Law. Will 12 January 1784. Codical. 2nd Codical. Exors, his wife Mary, Rev. Robert Kenyon of Salford, Martin Richardson of Clitheroe Castle, Gent., and Testators nephew John Aspinall of London, who all proved at Canterbury 20 September 1785.

“ James Aspinall of Burnley, afterwards of Standen Gt. Will 22 July 1764. Sole ex'ix his widow Ann Aspinall who proved at York: next—

“ Ann Aspinall of Burnley, widow, died 2nd November 1771. Will 30 August 1771. Exors, her two sons, John Aspinall of Manchester, Merchant, and James Aspinall of Chancery Lane, Gent.

“ Mary, d. of Maile Yates, married John Aspinall Esq., Sergeant at Law, and 2ndly, Henry Aspinwall.” (This note is on page 433.)

In giving the lineage of Aspinall of Standen, Burke states: “ James Aspinall (elder son of Alexander Aspinall of Clitheroe, and brother of Mr. Serjeant John Aspinall) married Anne, widow of Henry Lonsdale, and was father of John Aspinall, who married in 1744 Hannah Cooper, and had two sons, John of Standen Hall, and Nicholas of Liverpool who married Elizabeth Sowden and had issue Edward, Margaret, Alice and Ellinor.”¹⁷⁸ It will be seen by the extracts from the Clitheroe parish registers given below that James Aspinall was the *second* son of Alexander Aspinall, and as he was born in 1723 it is obvious that his son cannot have married in 1744—this would seem more likely to have been the date of his birth.

¹⁷⁸ Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1914 edit.

There appears in the King's Bench Attornies Clerkships (Registers of Articles of Clerkships to Attornies) for the period 1749-1785:—¹⁷⁹

1749. Aspinall, William, son of Alexander, Standen, Lancs., gent.

In the volume of "Wilson Miscellanies" ¹⁸⁰ already quoted there is a footnote in the Memoir of Mr. Wilson's life which records that John Aspinall of Standen Hall was a Governor of the Clitheroe Grammar School in 1807. There is also, amongst the correspondence, a long chatty letter from Mr. Wilson, dated Clitheroe, February 2nd 1813, to John Aspinall, Esq., at No. 2, East Place, Lambeth. A sentence in the letter shows that it was a reply to one received—"I am glad to find in your welcome letter so good an account of yourself, Mrs. Aspinall, of your children, and of the comforts of your present residence." . . . This John Aspinall, as a footnote states, was "nephew and heir at law of Mr. Sergeant Aspinall of Standen Hall near Clitheroe, who died March 1st 1784, æt. 68, and on whose monument in Clitheroe Church is the following inscription by Mr. Wilson." (The inscription has been given above.) A glance at Whitaker's pedigree shows that he was the *grandson* of James Aspinall. In his obituary notice (given below) it is stated "he inherited the estates of his great uncle John Aspinall, Serjeant at law, in 1784." The particulars of him by Burke are the same as those given in Dr. Whitaker's pedigree, and need not be repeated.

The records of the births and baptisms of John Aspinall's children will be found amongst the extracted entries from the Clitheroe registers given below, between the years 1806 and 1812. The entries in this register are very numerous, and are all in the handwriting of "Thomas Wilson, B.D., Minister," as his signature there shows.

The different volumes of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1821 to 1856 contain a number of announcements which relate to the family:—

Death. 20 Nov., 1821.¹⁸¹

At South Lambeth, in her 35th year, Jane, wife of John Aspinall, esq., of Standen, Lancs.

Marriages. 29 April 1828.¹⁸²

At St. Marylebone Church, John Aspinall, esq., of Standen, Co. Lancaster, to Harriet, relict of the late R. Blegborough, esq., M.D.

Marriages. 1838.¹⁸³

At Clitheroe, J. L. Hammond, Esq., of Firby Hall, Yorkshire, to Mary, eldest daughter of J. Aspinall, esq., of Standen Hall, Lanc.

Marriage. 20 May 1841.¹⁸⁴

At Everton, John T. W. Aspinall, esq., of Standen Hall, Lancs., to Elinor, youngest daughter of Nicholas Aspinall, esq., of Everton, Liverpool.

¹⁷⁹ Pedigree Register, vol. iii, No. 29.

¹⁸⁰ Chetham Society's Publications, vol. xlv.

¹⁸¹ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. xci.

¹⁸² *Ibid.*, vol. xxviii.

¹⁸³ *Ibid.*, vol. ix, N.S.

¹⁸⁴ *Ibid.*, vol. xvi, N.S.

Marriage. 22 Aug. 1845.¹⁸⁵

At Clitheroe, the Revd. S. B. Arnott, to Elizabeth Walshman, daughter of John Aspinall, esq., of Standen Hall, Lancs.

Marriage. 8 June 1847.¹⁸⁶

At Clitheroe, Ralph Blegborough, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, to Jane, youngest daughter of John Aspinall, esq., of Standen Hall, Clitheroe.

Obituary. 7 February 1851.¹⁸⁷

At Standen Hall, aged 71, John Aspinall, esq., Senior Magistrate of the Blackburn Hundred and Deputy Lieut. of the County. He inherited the estates of his great uncle, John Aspinall, Serjeant at Law, in 1784; and has left issue John Thomas Aspinall, esq., his son and heir, and four daughters.

Promotions, etc. 1853.¹⁸⁸

Members of Parliament. Clitheroe, John T. W. Aspinall, Esq.

Births. 11 June 1853.¹⁸⁸

At Standen Hall, Lanc., the wife of John T. W. Aspinall, esq., M.P., of a daughter.

Obituary. 27 Jany. 1856.¹⁸⁹

At Brighton, aged 70, Harriet, Relict of John Aspinall, esq., of Standen Hall, Lancs.

The marriage of John Aspinall's eldest daughter Mary is shown by Nichols in his pedigree of Hammond of Co. York, :—¹⁹⁰

John L. Hammond, of Catterick, co. York, now of Feriby Hall, near Bedale.	= Mary, dau. of John Aspinall, Esq., of Standen Hall, co. Lanc. (dead). (See Burke's <i>Commoners</i> , new edition.)
---	--

A daughter.

In another pedigree—a long pedigree showing the connections between the Clayton, Grimshaw, Heywood, Lomax and Trappes families—Dr. Whitaker records the marriage of the second daughter :¹⁹¹

John Lomax, of Clayton, Esq., = Helen, 2nd dau. of John Aspinall, born 9 Aug. 1801; J.P. for Lanc. of Standen Hall, co. Lancaster, cashire; died 15 July 1849, s.p.; Esq. Married 29 Nov. 1836. buried at Altham.

The pedigree shows that John Lomax was the son of Richard Grimshaw Lomax, and grandson of James Lomax, both of Clayton Hall, Clayton le Moors.

¹⁸⁵ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. xxiv, N.S.

¹⁸⁶ *Ibid.*, vol. xxvii, N.S.

¹⁸⁷ *Ibid.*, vol. xxxv, N.S.

¹⁸⁸ *Ibid.*, vol. xl, N.S.

¹⁸⁹ *Ibid.*, vol. xlv, N.S.

¹⁹⁰ Nichols: *Topographer and Genealogist*, vol. i, p. 512.

¹⁹¹ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii, p. 275.

Marriage, 22 Aug. 1843.¹⁰⁰

At Clitheroe, the Revd. R. B. Arnett to Elizabeth Walsman, daughter of John Aspenwall, esq., of Standen Hall, Lancs.

Marriage, 8 June 1847.¹⁰⁰

At Clitheroe, Ralph Higginbotham, Esq., of Streetham, Surrey, to Jane, youngest daughter of John Aspenwall, esq., of Standen Hall, Clitheroe.

Obituary, 7 February 1851.¹⁰⁰

At Standen Hall, aged 71, John Aspenwall, esq., Senior Magistrate of the Blackburn Hundred and Deputy Lieut. of the County. He inherited the estates of his great uncle, John Aspenwall, Sergeant at Law, in 1784; and has left issue John Thomas Aspenwall, esq., his son and heir, and four daughters.

Promotions, etc. 1853.¹⁰⁰

Members of Parliament. Clitheroe, John T. W. Aspenwall, Esq.

Birth, 11 June 1853.¹⁰⁰

At Standen Hall, Lancs., the wife of John T. W. Aspenwall, esq., M.P., of a daughter.

Obituary, 27 Jan'y. 1856.¹⁰⁰

At Brighton, aged 70, Harriet, Relict of John Aspenwall, esq., of Standen Hall, Lancs.

The marriage of John Aspenwall's eldest daughter Mary is shown by Nichols in his pedigree of Hammond of Co. York:—¹⁰⁰

John L. Hammond of Clitheroe, Mary, dau. of John Aspenwall, Esq., of Standen Hall, co. Lancs. (dead).
 (See Barker's Commonwealth, now edition.)

A daughter.

In another pedigree—a long pedigree showing the connections between the Clayton, Grimshaw, Heywood, Lomax and Tappes families—Dr. Whitaker records the marriage of the second daughter: ¹⁰¹

John Lomax, of Clayton, Esq. = Helen, 2nd dau. of John Aspenwall, Esq. born 9 Aug. 1801; d. 17. for her. of Standen Hall, co. Lancaster, cashing, died 18 July 1849, a.p.; Wed. Married 20 Nov. 1836. buried at Ashton.

The pedigree shows that John Lomax was the son of Richard Grimshaw Lomax, and grandson of James Lomax, both of Clayton Hall, Clayton in Moor.

Gentleman's Magazine, vol. xxiv, N.B.

1804, vol. xxv, N.B.

1805, vol. xxvi, N.B.

1806, vol. xxvii, N.B.

1807, vol. xxviii, N.B.

1808, vol. xxix, N.B.

1809, vol. xxx, N.B.

1810, vol. xxxi, N.B.

As the announcement in the *Gentleman's Magazine* has shown, John Aspinall died in 1851. In Clitheroe Church, near the altar, and on the same wall as the mural tablet to Mr. Serjeant Aspinall, there is a memorial :—

“Sacred to the Memory of John Aspinall, Esq., of Standen Hall in this County, who departed this life on the 7th of February 1851 in the 72nd year of his age.”

John Thomas Walshman Aspinall was born in 1812. The name “Walshman,” which was also given to one of his sisters, and which he gave to his second son, is probably explained by a friendship between his family and Thomas Walshman, Esq., M.D. In the church at South Lambeth—the same church in which Elias Ashmole lies buried—there is on one of the walls a tablet bearing the inscription :—

“Sacred to the Memory of Thomas Walshman, Esq., M.D. Born near Clitheroe in the County of Lancaster. He lived in this and the adjoining Parish of Newton upwards of Sixty years, alike respected for his eminent talents as a Physician, for his mildness and universal benevolence, for his Christian Charity, and for his unaffected piety. He departed this life April 2nd 1836 in the 86th year of his age.”

The register of admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge,¹⁹² gives the following information :—

Aspinall, John Thomas. Son of John Aspinall. Born at “Slandon,” Lancashire. School, Richmond, Yorkshire (Mr. Tate). Age 18. Pensioner, October 10, 1829. Tutor, Prof. Whewell. (Matriculated, 1831. Did not graduate.)

The information given by Burke¹⁹¹ adds a little to that given us by Dr. Whitaker's pedigree :—

“John Thomas Walshman Aspinall, of Standen Hall, D.L., M.P. for Clitheroe, married, 20 May 1841, his cousin Ellinor, daughter of Nicholas Aspinall of Liverpool, and died November 1865, having by her (who died September 1873) had issue—

1. Ralph John, now of Standen Hall.
1. Katherine.
2. Jane Robinson, married May 1870, Walter Overbeck Wade, late 91st Highlanders, and has Walter Aspinall and other issue.
3. Elinor Maud.”

Alongside the two tablets near the altar in Clitheroe Church there is yet one other :—

“In Memory of John Thomas Walshman Aspinall of Standen Hall in this County, Esq., who departed this life on November the 12th 1865 in the 53rd year of his age.

Also John Nicholas, Eldest son of the above, who died on October the 22nd 1847 in the 5th year of his age.

Also Henry Walshman, second son of the above, who died on January the 29th 1855 in the 10th year of his age.”

¹⁹² W. W. Rouse Ball and J. A. Venn : *Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge*, vol. iv.

¹⁹³ Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1914 edit.

Ralph John Aspinall was born in 1847. Burke gives the following particulars of him and his family :—¹⁹⁴

"The late Ralph John Aspinall, of Standen Hall, Co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880, and J.P. for the W. Riding of Co. York, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. R. Lancaster Regt., M.A. Camb., born 26 September 1847, married 11 May 1876,¹⁹⁵ Mabel Frederica Frances Baynes, daughter of Robert Lloyd Jones-Parry, of Aberdunant, Co. Carnarvon, and Plas Tregayon, Co. Anglesey, and died 31 May 1913, leaving issue—

1. John Ralph, Capt. Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry, born 11 April 1878; married 16 February 1901, Augusta, third daughter of Col. G. B. H. Marton, of Capernwray (see that family), and has had issue, a son, died 30 July 1910.
2. Miles Edward, 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, born 18 December 1879; died unmarried 16 January 1900.
3. Charles Lewis Robert, born 14 April 1883; married 21 April 1914, Margaret, second daughter of William W. and the Hon. Mrs. Middleton, of Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells, Worcestershire.
4. Geoffrey, born 25 June 1884; married 15 January 1914, Clara, only child of Sir John Ormerod Scarlett Thursby, second Bart. (see Burke's *Peerage*)."

He died in 1913, and rests with his second son in a beautiful vault in the churchyard of Pendleton Church. This church is a short walk only from Standen Hall, and is located in a quiet scene of great natural beauty at the foot of the lower slopes of Pendle Hill. Dr. Whitaker has a brief note relating to it,¹⁹⁶ which tells us :—

"The Church of All Saints was erected at Pendleton in 1846, entirely at the expense of Mrs. Blegborough, daughter of John Aspinall, Esq., of Standen Hall; and opened for divine service, November 11, 1847. It was calculated to hold 180 persons."

Access down into the vault is by means of about a dozen steps, and at the foot of them is an iron gate, upon which is mounted a shield bearing the Arms of Aspinall impaling Jones-Parry. The roof of the vault is raised a few feet above the ground level of the churchyard, and against a grass slope are two large blocks of stone, each bearing an inscription :—

"In Loving Memory of Miles Edward Aspinall, 2nd Lieut : Scots Guards. Second son of Ralph John and Mabel Aspinall of Standen. Born 18th December 1879. Died 16th January 1900. Aged 20. 'A Good Soldier of Jesus Christ.' 2 Timothy ii, 3."

¹⁹⁴ Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1914 edit.

¹⁹⁵ In the account of the family, "Jones-Parry of Llwyn Onn," Burke gives this date as 14 March 1876; and this is also the date given by Walferd's *County Families*.

¹⁹⁶ *History of Whalley*, vol. ii, p. 28.

Ralph John Aspinall was born in 1847. Burke gives the following particulars of him and his family:—

"The late Ralph John Aspinall, of Standen Hall, Co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880, and J.M. for the W. Riding of Co. York, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th and 4th Batts. R. Lancaster Regt., M.A. (Cambr.), born 28 September 1847, married 11 May 1870 Mabel Frederica Frances Baynes, daughter of Robert Lloyd Jones-Parry, of Abernham, Co. Carmarvon, and Miss Trevelyan, Co. Anglessey, and died 31 May 1913, leaving issue—

1. John Ralph, Capt. Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry, born 11 April 1878; married 16 February 1901, Augusta, third daughter of Col. G. R. H. Marton, of Capesbury (see that family), and has had issue, a son, died 30 July 1910.
2. Miles Edward, 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, born 18 December 1879; died unmarried 16 January 1900.
3. Charles Lewis Robert, born 14 April 1883; married 21 April 1914, Margaret, second daughter of William W. and the Hon. Mrs. Middleton, of Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells, Worcester-shire.
4. Geoffrey, born 25 June 1884; married 15 January 1914, Clara, only child of Sir John Grenard Stantish Thynne, second Bar. (see Burke's Peerage).

He died in 1913, and rests with his second son in a beautiful vault in the churchyard of Pendleton Church. This church is a short walk only from Standen Hall, and is located in a quiet scene of great natural beauty at the foot of the lower slopes of Pendle Hill. Dr. Whitaker has a brief note relating to it, which tells us—

"The Church of All Saints was erected at Pendleton in 1810, entirely at the expense of Mrs. Hildborough, daughter of John Aspinall, Esq., of Standen Hall; and opened for divine service, November 11, 1817. It was calculated to hold 180 persons."

Access down into the vault is by means of about a dozen steps, and at the foot of them is an iron gate, upon which is mounted a shield bearing the Arms of Aspinall impaling Jones-Parry. The roof of the vault is raised a few feet above the ground level of the churchyard, and against a grass slope are two large blocks of stone, each bearing an inscription:—

"In Loving Memory of Miles Edward Aspinall, 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, Second son of Ralph John and Mabel Aspinall of Standen Hall, 18th December 1879. Died 16th January 1900. Aged 20. A Good Soldier of Jesus Christ. 2 Timothy ii. 3."

¹¹¹ Burke's London Directory 1914 edit.
¹¹² In the account of the family, "Jones-Parry of Llangynidr," Burke gives the date as 14 March 1870; and this is also the date given by Waller's County Families.
¹¹³ History of W. Riding, vol. ii. p. 28.

"In Loving Memory of Ralph John Aspinall of Standen. Late Colonel 3rd & 4th Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. Born 26th September 1847. Died 31st May 1913. Aged 65 years. 'And so he giveth His beloved sleep.'"

The present owner of Standen Hall is John Ralph Aspinall, of whom the following account will be found in Walford :—¹⁹⁷

"Aspinall, Major John Ralph, of Standen Hall, and Mytton Hall, Lancashire. Eldest son of Col. Ralph John Aspinall, J.P. and D.L., late 3rd and 4th Batts. R. Lancaster Regt., of Standen Hall, and Mytton Hall, who died 1913, by Mabel Frederica Frances Baynes, youngest daughter of the late Robert Lloyd Jones-Parry, Esq., of Aberdunant, Carnarvonshire, and of Plas Tregayon, Co. Anglesey; born 1878, married 1901, Florence Augusta, third daughter of the late Col. George Blucher Henneage Marton, of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire. Major Aspinall, who was educated at Eton and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, is a Magistrate for Lancashire, and Major Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry."

The writer is indebted to J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A., for the following interesting extract, which should have been placed after the coat of arms on p. 244, but was received too late for insertion there:—

"Prestwich's *Respublica, Or a Display of the Honors, Ceremonies & Ensigns of the Commonwealth, Under the Protectorship of Oliver Cromwell, &c.* . . . London: Printed by and for J. Nichols, 1787." [4to; p. 279.]

[The editor of this curious book assumed the title of baronet; see G.E.C.'s "Complete Baronetage," vol. ii, p. 222.]

[Page 257] "Alphabetical Roll. All Souls College, Oxford, founded in Anno 1347, by Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury."

[Page 279] "JOHN ASPINHALL, or ASPINHULL, Esq., Serjeant at Law, of Standon, and Preston, in the County Palatine of Lancaster. Arms, Or, a chevron between three griffins heads, erased, Sable. Crest, a demi griffin, erased, Sable, beaked, legged, winged, and collared, Or; granted in anno 1748."

"This family have been long residing in this county, as is evinced by the many evidences still remaining; particularly, among others, a grant from Robert Langley, rector of Prestwich, and Warden of Manchester, to John Langley, Esq. all his messuage and tenement which Robert Scoles and Henry ASPINHULL holds in Prestwich, 2 Hen: VII. From little deeds in Agecroft Hall, in the parish of Prestwich, and marked and numbered 21."

[This is the last name on the Roll of All Souls printed by Prestwich. His contemplated continuation does not seem to have been printed.]

¹⁹⁷ Walford, *County Families of the United Kingdom*, 1915 edit.

The entries of baptisms, marriages and burials from the Clitheroe parish registers, which are given below, conclude the evidence which has been collected relating to this family, and immediately after these entries will be found a pedigree which has been compiled from that evidence, given in this and in the two preceding issues of this magazine. It will be noticed that names occasionally appear, both amongst the entries from the parish registers and also amongst the other notes, which it has not been found possible to place in the pedigree, and which have had to be omitted from it.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS : BEING PARTICULARS OF SOME ENTRIES RECORDED IN THE REGISTERS OF CLITHEROE PARISH CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Año Dōi 1576 Christenig Año Eliza : Regina 18.

Jacobus Aspinall filius Richi Aspinall de Clyderowe ltiñe proc.
Bapt. 29 Martij 1576.

Richus Aspinall filius Chrōferi Aspinall de Clyderowe ltiñe proc.
Bapt. 24 Decembris 1576.

Wiffmus Aspinall filius Johis Aspinall de Pendleton pochia de Whalley ltiñe proc. Bapt. 25 Januarij 1578.

Ellena Aspinall filia Richi Aspinall de Clyderow ltiñe proc. Bapt.
6 Februarij 1578.

Johes Aspinall filius Jacobi Aspinall de Standen pochia de Castell ltiñe pr. Bapt. 18 Octobris 1579.

Johes Aspinall filius Chrōferi Aspinall de Clyderow ltiñe proc. Bapt.
27 Novembris 1580.

Elizabetha Aspinall filia Richi Aspinall de Clyderowe ltiñe proc.
Bapt. 17 Novembris 1581.

Elizabetha Aspinall filia Chrōferi Aspinall de Clyderow ltiñe proc.
Bapt. 27 Februarij 1582.

Jahena (?) Aspinall filia Richi Aspinall de Clyderowe ltiñe proc.
Bapt. 19 Augusti 1584.

Margaret Aspinall filia Jacobi Aspinall de Mearley ltiñe proc. Bapt.
8 Octobris 1585.

Maria Aspinall filia Jacobi Aspinall de Staden pochia de Castell ltiñe proc. Bapt. 24 Decembris 1585.

Jenata Aspinall filia Chrōferi Aspinall de Clyderowe ltiñe proc. Bapt.
1 Septembris 1586.

Brianus Aspinall filius Richi Aspinall de Clyderow ltiñe proc. Bapt.
9 Aprilis 1587.

Agnes v^o daught^r of James Aspinall of Mearley legitt. proc. Bapt.
March 1593

The entries of baptisms, marriages and burials from the Clitheroe parish registers, which are given below, conclude the evidence which has been collected relating to this family, and immediately after these entries will be found a pedigree which has been compiled from that evidence, given in this and in the two preceding issues of this magazine. It will be noticed that names occasionally appear, both amongst the entries from the parish registers and also amongst the other notes, which it has not been found possible to place in the pedigree, and which have had to be omitted from it.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS: BEING PARTICULARS OF SOME
ENTRIES RECORDED IN THE REGISTERS OF CLITHEROE PARISH
CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Año Del 1576 Christening Año Eliza: Regine 18.

Jacobus Aspinall filius Richi Aspinall de Glyderowe liñe proc.
Bapt. 22 Martij 1576.

Richus Aspinall filius Christi Aspinall de Glyderowe liñe proc.
Bapt. 24 Decembris 1576.

Willmus Aspinall filius Johis Aspinall de Tundleston pochia de Whalley
liñe proc. Bapt. 25 Januarij 1578.

Elizus Aspinall filius Richi Aspinall de Glyderow liñe proc. Bapt.
6 Februarij 1578.

Johis Aspinall filius Jacobi Aspinall de Standen pochia de Castell
liñe pr. Bapt. 18 Octobris 1579.

Johis Aspinall filius Christi Aspinall de Glyderow liñe proc. Bapt.
27 Novembris 1580.

Elizabetha Aspinall filia Richi Aspinall de Glyderowe liñe proc.
Bapt. 17 Novembris 1581.

Elizabetha Aspinall filia Christi Aspinall de Glyderow liñe proc.
Bapt. 27 Februarij 1582.

Jabens (?) Aspinall filia Richi Aspinall de Glyderowe liñe proc.
Bapt. 19 Augusti 1584.

Margaret Aspinall filia Jacobi Aspinall de Mearley liñe proc. Bapt.
8 Octobris 1585.

Maria Aspinall filia Jacobi Aspinall de Staden pochia de Castell
liñe proc. Bapt. 24 Decembris 1585.

Joceta Aspinall filia Christi Aspinall de Glyderowe liñe proc. Bapt.
1 Septembris 1586.

Richus Aspinall filius Richi Aspinall de Glyderow liñe proc. Bapt.
9 Aprilis 1587.

Agnes v. daughter of James Aspinall of Mearley legit. proc. Bapt.
March 1593

Sara filia Alexandri Aspinall de Over Standen legitt. pr. Bapt.
25 Octobris 1614.

Thomas sonne of John Aspinall of Leouer Staning borne the 2 of March
1653. 2 March 1653.

Nicholas sonne of John Aspinall of the Over Staning borne the 9th of
October 1657. 9 October 1657.

Thomas sonne of John Aspinall of Over Stinning borne the 5 of January
1658. 5 January 1658.

Alexander son of John Aspinall of Upp Standen baptized ye 6th Aprill
62. (The last entry for 1661.)

Alexander son of John Aspinall of Upp Standen baptized ye 6th of
April. (The first entry for 1662.) 1662.

. . .¹⁹⁷ ye daughter of James Aspinall of Mearley baptized ye 24th day
of Septemb^r 64. 1664.

. . .¹⁹⁷ daughter of John Aspinall of Upp Standen baptized ye 6th of
febru^y. 1664.

Jonathon son of John Aspinall of Upp Standen baptized ye 7th day of
Sept. 1666.

Margery ye daught of James Aspinall of ye field baptized ye 30th day
of November 1666.

. . .¹⁹⁷ son of James Aspinall baptized ye sixt of January 1668.

John son of James Aspinall of ye fields baptized ye 21th of December
1671. 1671.

Thomas the sonn of James Aspinall of Great Mearley Baptized (date
illegible—in January or February). 1673.

Ja : ye son of Jamis Aspinall of fields April 29, 77. 1677.
(Robert Tayler and James Aspinall were Churchwardens in 1677.)

Nicolas ye son of Ja. Aspinall baptized Decemb. 8. 1680.
(James Aspinall was a Churchwarden in the years 1690, 1695,
1708 and 1714.)

John son of Alexandr Aspinall, Janüry 24th. 1716.

Catharine dtr. of Alexander Aspinall May 21st. 1720.
(Alex : Aspinall was a Churchwarden in 1720-1.)

James son Alexander Aspinall of Standen yeom : and of Jane his wife.
Octobr. 5th. 1723.

Nicolas son of Alexander Aspinall oth Standen Yeom : and of Jane his
wife. August 7th. 1726.

William son of Alexander Aspinall oth Standen yeo : and of Jane
his wife. January 22nd. 1731.

William son of Alexander Aspinall of Clithero Yeom : and of Jane his
wife. September 13th. 1733.

Thomas son of James Aspinall of Clithero Sadler and of Elizabeth his
wife. March 28 1734.

Mary, dtr. of James Aspinall of Clithero Sadler and of Elizabeth his
wife. April 17 1737.

¹⁹⁷ Illegible.

Margery the Dought^r off Aleixander Aspinall of Standing and Jane his wiffe. Decembr^r y^e 10th 1738.

Elizabeth Dau. of James Aspinwal and Elizabeth his wife. June 20, 1742. 1742.

(James Aspinall was a Churchwarden in 1742.)

Jame y^e son of Jams Aspinall Sadler of Clitheroe. Decembr^r 27, 1744.

("New stile took place January the 1st 1752.")

William Son of Nich^s Aspinall Fields. Bap. 16 Ap^r 1754.

Joseph Son of Alex^r Aspinall Cl. Bap. 14 Dec^r 1755.

Mary Dr of Nich^s Aspinall. Bap. 13 Feby. 1756.

Bella Dr of Alex^r Aspinall. Bap. 13 Aug. 1758.

James Son of Nich^s Aspinall Fields. Bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

Jane Dr of Nich^s Aspinall Fields. Bap. 19 Ap^r 1761.

Jenkin Son of Alex^r Aspinall Cl. Bap. 12 July 1761.

Alexander Son of Nich^s Aspinall. Bap. 29 Ap. 1761.

(Nichs Aspinall was a Churchwarden in 1779.)

Thomas son of John and Ann Aspinall of Clitheroe. Bapt. March 19th 1794.

Mary Daughter of John and Jane Aspinall of Standen. Bapt. Aug. 7th 1806.

Helen Robinson, Daughter of John Aspinall Esq. & Jane his wife of Standen. Born Decr. 24th 1806. Baptized August 31st 1808.

Thomas Shuttleworth son of William and Rachel Aspinall of Henthorn. Baptized Oct. 16th 1808.

Elizabeth Walshman Daughter of John Aspinall Esq. and Jane his wife of Standen. Born June 13th 1808. Baptised Octr. 9th 1809.

Jane Daughter of John Aspinall Esq. and Jane his wife, born Sept. 23rd. Baptised October 9th 1809.

Robert son of William and Rachel Aspinall of Henthorn. Bapt. May 26th 1811.

John Thomas Walshman son of John Aspinall Esquire and Jane his wife of Standen. Baptised March 3rd 1812.

Marriages.

Richus Midgecock et Elizabetha Aspinall de Clyderowe nupt fuer. 21 Aprilis 1571.

Año Dõi 1577 Weddings Año Eliza : Regina 19.

Chrõferi Tattersaule de pochia Gisburn et Margareta Aspinall de hac pochia nupt fuer. 5 Novembris 1577.

Johes Aspinall de hac pochia et Mauda Sidgreaves de pochia Whalley nupt fuer. 8 Septembris 1587.

James Aspinall and Margrett Haworth both of ye Castl pysh married ye 5th day of Novbr by publication of banns. 1663.

John Bayns of Wood Plumpton & Priscilla Aspinall of Stannin Matr. Contra^d apd. Clitheroe. May 6th 1696/7.

- Margaret the Doughty of Alexander Aspenwall of Standen and Jane
 his wife. December 7th 1738.
 Elizabeth Dan. of James Aspenwall and Elizabeth his wife. June 20,
 1742. 1742.
 (James Aspenwall was a Churchwarden in 1742.)
 James 7th son of James Aspenwall Bachelor of Chiroton. December 27, 1744.
 ("New stile took place January the 1st 1752.")
 William Son of Nich^s Aspenwall Fields. Bap. 10 Apr. 1754.
 Joseph Son of Alex^r Aspenwall Cf. Bap. 14 Decr. 1755.
 Mary Dr. of Nich^s Aspenwall. Bap. 13 Feby. 1756.
 Bella Dr. of Alex^r Aspenwall. Bap. 13 Aug. 1758.
 James Son of Nich^s Aspenwall Fields. Bap. 19 Nov. 1758.
 Jane Dr. of Nich^s Aspenwall Fields. Bap. 19 Apr. 1761.
 Joseph Son of Alex^r Aspenwall Cf. Bap. 12 July 1761.
 Alexander Son of Nich^s Aspenwall. Bap. 29 Apr. 1761.
 (Nich^s Aspenwall was a Churchwarden in 1779.)
 Thomas son of John and Ann Aspenwall of Chiroton. Bap. March 1761.
 1764.
 Mary daughter of John and Jane Aspenwall of Standen. Bap. Aug. 7th
 1806.
 Helen Robinson, daughter of John Aspenwall Esq. & Jane his wife of
 Standen. Born Decr. 24th 1806. Baptized August 31st 1808.
 Thomas Smithworth son of William and Rachel Aspenwall of Henthorn.
 Baptized Oct. 10th 1806.
 Elizabeth Walsman daughter of John Aspenwall Esq. and Jane his
 wife of Standen. Born June 18th 1808. Baptized Oct. 9th 1809.
 Jane daughter of John Aspenwall Esq. and Jane his wife, born Sept.
 23rd. Baptized October 9th 1809.
 Robert son of William and Rachel Aspenwall of Henthorn. Bap.
 May 26th 1811.
 John Thomas Walsman son of John Aspenwall Esquire and Jane his
 wife of Standen. Baptized March 2nd 1812.
- Marriages.
- Nicholas Midgecock et Elizabeth Aspenwall de Gysderowe nupt. luer.
 21 Aprilis 1571.
 Ato Dñi 1577 Weddings Año Eñix : Regina 19.
 Cristófer Tattersale de pochia Gispain et Margarita Aspenwall de pochia
 pochia nupt. luer. 5 Novembis 1577.
 John Aspenwall de pochia et Maria Salignaves de pochia Whalley
 nupt. luer. 8 Septembis 1587.
 James Aspenwall and Margr^t Ilaworth both of ye Castell pish married
 ye 24th day of Nov^r by publication of banns. 1683.
 John Hays of Wood Hampton & Francis Aspenwall of Stannin Matr.
 Contracted April Chiroton. May 6th 1686/7.

Alexander Aspinall of Mearley and Jane Haythornthwaite of Bowland.
Jañry 13th 1714.

William Parr of Clithero Butcher & Catherine Aspinall of Standen.
Jan : 26th 1737.

(James Aspinall was a Churchwarden in 1743.)

George Hitchon of Tetbury and Elizabeth Aspinall of Clithero mar :
24 Jany. 1754.

Banns of Marriage between Alexander Aspinall and Charlot Wilminah
Bulcock were published on the 16th, 23rd, and 30th Days of March
1755, by me J. King.

Alexander Aspinall of Whaley in the Town of Clitheroe, Charlot
Wilminah Bulcock of the said parish spinster. Married 31 March
1755. Witnesses : Robert Slater, Joshua Haldren.

Thomas Drinkwater of the Parish of Blackburn, Cotton Manufacturer,
and Jane Aspinall of this Parochial Chapelry of Clithero Spinster
were married in the Chapel by License granted by the Revd.
Mr. Cooper of Chorley the twelfth Day of April in the Year One
Thousand seven Hundred and eighty four. By me, Thomas Wil-
son, Minister. Witnesses : S. W. Bulcock, Sus : Edleston.

Banns of Marriage between William Aspinall of the parish of Whalley
and Rachel Whittaker of this Parochial Chapelry were published
in this Chapel on three Several Sundays viz. on Sundays the 3rd,
10th, and 17th of February 1805. Marriage solemnized by Thomas
Wilson Minister on 23rd February 1805. Witnesses : Wm. Strick-
land, Martha Hague.

Burials.

Año Dñi 1570 Burials Año Eliza : Regina 12.

Willelmus Aspinall filius Johis Aspinall de Standen pochia de Castell
Sepult. 31 Julij 1570.

Milo Aspinall de Mearley Sepult. 24 Maij 1578.

Johes Aspinall de Standen pochii de Castell Sep. 30 Augusti 1582.

John Harrison the servant of James Aspinall of Mearley. Sepult.
16 Februarie 1591.

The wyfe of John Aspyrnall of Standen in the Castle paryshe Sepult.
31 Maij 1592.

Jacobus Aspinall de Clith : Sepultus 20 Septembris 1616.

Nicholas Aspinall Sepult. 18 October 1624.

An infant of John Aspinall of Leouer Stanning buried ye 3 of March
1653.

Margerie the wife of John Aspinall of Leouer Stanning buried the 9th
of March 1653.

Thomas sonne of John Aspinall of Leouer Stanning buried the 23rd June
1654.

Chr. infant of John Aspinall of Leouer Stanning buried the 11th of
August 1656.

Alexander Aspinwall of Mearley and Jane Haythornthwaite of Howland.
 Jan'y 1714.
 William Part of Clithero Butcher & Catherine Aspinwall of Standen.
 Jan: 20th 1737.
 (James Aspinwall was a Churchwarden in 1743.)
 George Hitchen of Tisbury and Elizabeth Aspinwall of Clithero par:
 31 Jan'y. 1754.
 Banns of Marriage between Alexander Aspinwall and Charles Winniam
 Bulcock were published on the 16th, 23rd, and 30th Days of March
 1755, by me J. King.
 Alexander Aspinwall of Whaley in the Town of Clithero, Charles
 Winniam Bulcock of the said parish spinster. Married 31 March
 1755. Witnesses: Robert Slater Joshua Halder.
 Thomas Dickinson of the Parish of Blackbourn, Cotton Manufacturer,
 and Jane Aspinwall of the Parochial Chapel of Clithero Spinster
 were married in the Chapel by license granted by the Revd.
 Mr. Cooper of Chorley the twelfth Day of April in the Year One
 Thousand seven Hundred and eighty four. By me Thomas Wil-
 son, Minister. Witnesses: S. W. Bulcock, Esq: R. Heston.
 Banns of Marriage between William Aspinwall of the parish of Whaley
 and Rachel Whitaker of this Parochial Chapel were published
 in this Chapel on three Several Sundays viz. on Sundays the 3rd,
 10th, and 17th of February 1805. Marriage solemnized by Thomas
 Wilson Minister on 23rd February 1805. Witnesses: Wm. Strick-
 land, Martha Hague.

Burials.

Año Dñi 1570 Burial Año Elix: Regina 12.
 William Aspinwall alias John Aspinwall de Standen pochie de Castel
 Sepult. 31 Julij 1570.
 Mils Aspinwall de Mearley Sepult. 24 Maj 1578.
 John Aspinwall de Standen pochie de Castel Sep. 30 August 1582.
 John Harrison the servant of James Aspinwall of Mearley. Sepult.
 15 Februarie 1581.
 The wyle of John Aspinwall of Standen in the Castle parische Sepult.
 31 Maj 1593.
 Jacobus Aspinwall de Clith: Sepultus 20 Septembris 1616.
 Nicholas Aspinwall Sepult. 18 October 1621.
 An infant of John Aspinwall of Leconer Stanning buried ye 3 of March
 1623.
 Margaret the wyle of John Aspinwall of Leconer Stanning buried the 9th
 of March 1633.
 Thomas sonne of John Aspinwall of Leconer Stanning buried the 23rd June
 1654.
 Our infant of John Aspinwall of Leconer Stanning buried the 11th of
 August 1656.

Alexander son of John Aspinall of Upp Standen buried ye 20th of September 1662.

John Aspinall of Cliderow Towns . . . buried ye 29th of June 1663.

Willm son of John Aspinall of Upp Standon buried ye 26th day of Aprill 64. 1664.

(The last entry in 1663.)

. . .¹⁹⁸ ye relict of John Aspinall of Clitherow buried ye 8th of february 1668.

Thomas ye son of John Aspinall of ye Upper Standing and of ye Castle Parish. b^d 11th Jann 73. 1673.

Burials in woollen according to ye Act made and in that case provided—¹⁹⁹

Jennet Aspinall widdow buried 9ber 28, 78.

James Aspinall of the fields was buried October 20th 1693.

John Aspinall of Standing December ye 28 : 1702.

(John Aspinall was a Churchwarden in 1704.)

Margaret ye wife of James Aspinall. September 22th 1713.

John Aspinall oth fields. May ye 6th 1715.

William Aspinall oth upper Standen. April 29th 1716.

James Aspinall late oth Standen Yeom : buried from Downham. March 20th 1725/6. 1726.

Mrs Marjory Aspinall Clithero. Janũry 28th 1730.

William son of Alexander Aspinall Yeom. Ap : 26, 1732.

Margery Dr of Alexander Aspinall of Standen. August 18th 1740.

(James Aspinall a Churchwarden 1742-3.)

Allixander Aspinall oth Staning. 25 December 1745.

William Son of Nichs Aspinall Fields. Bur. 7 Apr. 1761.

James Aspinall Gen Stan. Bur. 26 July 1764.

Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Nicholas Aspinall. 23 Jan^y 1770.

Jane relict of Mr Alexander Aspinall. 23^d June 1771.

John Aspinall Esq. Serj^t at Law, of Standen, died March 1st. Buried March 9th. Aged 68. 1784.

Thomas son of Nicholas Aspinall of Clitheroe. Buried June 4th 1786.

Grace Aspinall of Clitheroe. Buried May 28, 1787.

Thomas Arthur, Lord Viscount Southwell of Standen. Died Feb. 13th. Bur. Feb. 23rd. 1796.

John Aspinall of Clitheroe. Bur : Aug. 24th 1797.

Nicholas Aspinall of Clithero. June 17th 1807.

Elizabeth Aspinall of Radburn. May 12th 1807.

¹⁹⁸ Illegible.

¹⁹⁹ There are here sixteen of these "burials in woollen," all in 1678. A page or two farther on are about a dozen more, in 1680. The page on which the latter appear is the last in the book ; it is torn across in two places, is crumpled up, and is fast becoming illegible. This register has no covers.

Pedigree of Aspinall of Standen.

James Aspinall of Overstanden, near Clitheroe, = Agnes, dau. of Married
co. Lancs. Circa 1513—1553. before 13 April 1513.

John Aspinall of = Alice, dau. of Ellen. Margery. Elizabeth. = William Dew- Maud. = Alexander Houghton, Esq.,
Overstanden. Bur- Buried at Living at Overstanden, Married at hurst, Esq., of Married of Penhulton, near Clith-
ied at Clitheroe, Clitheroe, 31 May 13 April 1513. Feb. 1544. Lancs. eroe. Will dated 1577, and
30 August 1582. 1592. 1592. 1569. deceased before 1583.

Miles Aspinall of Magna Mearley. Died = Nicholas Aspinall of Edward Aspinall of Clitheroe. =
1 October 1606. Inqn. p.m. taken 4 October Clitheroe. Living in 1586.

James Aspinall of Magna Mearley. Aet. 50 et = Anne, dau. of Edmond Aspinall. Died at Priaman, in Nicholas Aspinall,
amplius on 4 October 1616. Died 30 April 1635. Living 8 Sep- Sumatra. Will dated 31 December 1615; "eldest son," liv-
Inqn. p.m. taken 8 September 1635. tember 1635. proved 20 September 1617. ing in 1583.

Agnes. Bap. = John Hal- Catherine. Living = Francis Webster. Mary. Died = Margaret. Died = Thomas Riley.
March 1593. stead. Died 8 September 1635, Marriage license before 8 Sep- before 8 Sep-
Living 8 Sep- 1 April and then aged 30 1621. tember 1635. tember 1635. tember 1635.
tember 1635. 1632. and more.

Thomas Rigby. Aet. 20 and more. John Riley. Aet. 15 and more,
8 September 1635. 8 September 1635.

A

James Aspinall of Over-⁺Margaret, dau. of ... standen. Died in 1632; Greenwood. Married between 1578 and 1586.

William Aspinall. Buried at Clitheroe, 31 July 1570.

Maud, the youngest daughter. Unmarried in 1586.

Other issue.

John Aspinall of Standen. Bap. at Clitheroe, Ellen, dau. of ... Living 31 August 1641. Will dated 19 May 1641.

Alexander Aspinall. Living 31 August 1641, and then aged 50 years et amplius. 19 May 1641.

William Aspinall. Deceased before 19 May 1641.

Maria. Bap. at Clitheroe, 24 December 1585.

John Aspinall of Standen. Mentioned in his uncle's will, dated 19 May 1641, and then under 21. Buried at Clitheroe, 28 December 1702. Will dated 16 December 1702; proved 18 January 1702-3.

James Aspinall (of the Fields?). Mentioned in his uncle's will, dated 19 May 1641. Buried at Clitheroe, 20 October 1693.

William Aspinall. Mentioned in his uncle's will, dated 10 May 1641. Buried at Clitheroe, 29 April 1716.

Margaret Haworth. Married at Clitheroe, 5 November 1663. Buried at Clitheroe, 22 September 1713.

James Aspinall of Mearley (?), after-wards of Standen. Mentioned as "eldest son" in his father's will, dated 16 December 1702. Buried at Clitheroe 20 March 1725-6. Will dated 23 April 1725.

Nicholas Aspinall, Vicar of St. Peter's, Bedford. Born at Clitheroe, 9 October 1657. Exor. of his father's will, dated 16 December 1702. Died 7 October 1727 and buried in St. Peter's Church, Bedford. 1673.

Thomas Aspinall. Born at Clitheroe, 11 January 1673.

A daughter, born 24th September 1664.

Thomas Aspinall. Born January or February 1673. Mentioned in his father's will, dated 1725, as "of London."

William Aspinall. Bap. at Clitheroe, 6 April 1662. Buried at Clitheroe, 20 September 1662.

Alexander Aspinall. Men- tioned in her father's will, 16 December 1702. Bap. at Clitheroe, 6 Feb. ruary 1664.

Jonathon Aspinall. Bap. at Clitheroe, 7 September 1666. Named in his brother's will in 1678.

John Aspinall. Will dated 8 April, and proved 14 April 1678.

Priscilla. Mention- ed in her father's will. 2... Whalley. Married (2) before 16 Decem- ber 1702.

B

<p>Margery. Bap. at Clitheroe, 30 November 1666. Buried at Clitheroe, 28 January 1730. Will dated 19 February 1729; proved 16 May 1732.</p>	<p>John Aspinall of the Fields. Bap. = Margaret . . . Living on 30 April 1715. Buried at Clitheroe, 6 May 1715. Will dated 30 April 1715; proved 1 January 1716.</p>	<p>James Aspinall. Bap. at Clitheroe, 29 April 1677. Witnessed his brother's will in 1715 (?).</p>
<p>Alexander Aspinall, of Mearley in 1714; = Jane Haythornthwaite of Bowland. Married at Clitheroe, 13 January 1714. Buried at Clitheroe, 23 June 1771.</p>		
<p>John Aspinall of Standen, Serjeant-at-Law. Bap. at Clitheroe, 9 March 1784. Will dated 12 January 1784, and proved 20 September 1785. Died s.p.</p>	<p>2. Maria, dau. of Maghull Yates, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Trafford, Esq., of Trafford. She married (?) Henry Aspinwall. 25 Jan. She married (2) Henry Aspinwall. uary 1762.</p>	<p>Catherine. Bap. = William at Clitheroe, 21 May 1720. Parr of Clitheroe.</p>
<p>James Aspinall of Burnley, = Ann, widow of afterwards of Standen, a Henry Lonsdale, Solicitor. Bap. at Clitheroe, 5 October 1723. Buried at Clitheroe, 26 July 1764. Will dated 22 July 1764.</p>	<p>Nicholas Aspinall of = Elizabeth, dau. of the Fields, Clitheroe. Bap. at Clitheroe, 7 August 1726. Buried at Clitheroe, 17 June 1807.</p>	<p>William Aspinall. Bap. at Clitheroe, 22 January 1731. Buried at Clitheroe, 26 April 1732. Living 1749.</p>
<p>John Aspin. = Hannah all. Exor. of Cooper. his mother's will, November 1771.</p>	<p>William Aspinall. Mary. Bap. at Clitheroe, 16 April 1754. Buried at Clitheroe, 7 April 1761.</p>	<p>Thomas Aspinall. Bap. at Clitheroe, 19 April 1761. Black-burn. 29 April 1786. 1764.</p>

C

<p>Jane Robinson of Sabden. Married 23 April 1804. Died 20 November 1821, æt. 35.</p>	<p>Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.</p>	<p>Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.</p>	<p>John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.</p>	<p>John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.</p>
<p>Jane Robinson of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Walsh. Born 13 June 1808. Married 22 August 1836.</p>	<p>Jane. Born 23 September 1809. Married 8 June 1847.</p>	<p>John Aspinwall, Esq., of Standen Hall. Born 26 September 1847. J.P. Baynes, dau. of Robert Lloyd Jones-Parry, of Aberdunant, co. Carnarvon, and Plas Tregayon, co. Anglesey. Married in 1876.</p>	<p>Miles Edward Aspinwall. Born 18 December 1879. 2nd Lieutenant Scots Guards. Died (unmarried) 16 January 1900, and is buried at Pendleton, near Clitheroe.</p>
<p>Jane Robinson of Sabden. Married 23 April 1804. Died 20 November 1821, æt. 35.</p>	<p>Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.</p>	<p>Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.</p>	<p>John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.</p>	<p>John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.</p>
<p>Jane Robinson of Sabden. Married 23 April 1804. Died 20 November 1821, æt. 35.</p>	<p>Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.</p>	<p>Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.</p>	<p>John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.</p>	<p>John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.</p>

Nicholas Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.

John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.

John Aspinwall, Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

Nicholas Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.

John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.

John Aspinwall, Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

Nicholas Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.

John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.

John Aspinwall, Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

Nicholas Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

John Nicholas Aspinwall. Died 22 October 1847, æt. 5.

John Ralph Aspinwall. Esq., of Standen Hall and Myton Hall, co. Lancashire. Born 11 April 1878. J.P. for co. Lanc. and Major Lancashire Hussars. Married 16 February 1901.

John Aspinwall, Esq., of Standen Hall. Bap. 7 Aug. 1779. D.L. and J.P. for co. Lancs. Married 7 February 1851. A Governor of Clitheroe School in 1807.

Mary. Bap. 7 Aug. 1806. Married in 1838.

Helen Robinson. Born 24 December 1806. Married 29 November 1836.

MARRIAGE LICENCES OF SALISBURY.

Edited by the REV. CANON EDMUND NEVILL, B.A.,
and REGINALD BOUCHER, B.A.

(Continued from p. 208.)

1668.

- PYNNOCK, James, of Mortimer, Berks, husb., and Joane SADLER of the same, sp. Bdman. John Pynnock, of Aldermaston, Berks, husb. Wit., Tho. Worrall. 23 Mar. 1668.
- ALDRIDG, Henry, of Fawley, Berks, yeoman, and Jane BACON, of Lamborne, Berks, sp. Bdman. Willm. Blackman, Senr., of St. Lawrence, Reading. 11 Feb.
- GRANTHAM, Francis, of Mortimer, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth ALDRIDG, of Whitley in St. Giles, Reading, sp. Bdman. Wm. Blackman. 21 Dec.
- GOODWIN, William, of Stratfield Sea [Stratfieldsaye], co. South., yeoman, and Jone LAMBE, of co. Berks, sp. Bdman. John Lambe, of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, husb. 21 Nov.
- ALEXANDER, John, of Eversly, co. South., yeoman, and Mary GROVE, *als.* SNELGROVE, [of] co. Berks, sp. Bdman. William Grove, *als.* Snelgrove, of Swallowfield, Berks, yeoman. 4 Nov.
- BRISTOW, James, of Tilehurst, Berks, yeoman, and Frances WILKINS, of Upton, Berks, sp. Bdman. Robert Pierce, of St. Lawrence, Reading. 12 Dec.
- CHESTERMAN, Mathew, of Shinfield, Berks, yeoman, and Mary PRATT of the same, wid. Bdman. Peter Messer of the same. 9 Jan.
- STURDY, Morrice, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman, and Martha GOODCHILDE of the same, sp. Bdman. Charles Hughes of the same. 14 Oct.
- TERRY, John, of Warfield, Berks, gent., and Anne AGER of the same. Bdman. Symon Ager of the same, gent. 19 Oct.
- EVERARD, William, of Pirford, Surrey, gent., and Jane WILLIAMSON, of Reading, Berks, sp. Bdman. Giles Pocock, of Reading, gent. 18 Oct.

1669.

- HUGHES, Charles, of Abingdon, Berks, haberdasher, and Martha PAYNE of the same. Bdman. John Allen, of Upton in Blewberry, gent. Wits., James Eglesfield, Eliz. Sanders. Seals, (1) *a rose*; (2) [] *three eagles displayed* []. Helm and crest, *an eagle's head* []. 3 June 1669.
- HILL, Samuell, of Newbury, Berks, weaver, and Elizabeth PAYNE, of Newbury, sp. Bdman. Christopher Salter of the same, weaver. Wits., John Pimberland [? Timberland], William Nullis. Seal, Arm.—[] *a chevron between three* . . . *standing* []. 19 Nov. 1669.

MARRIAGE LICENCES OF SALISBURY.

Edited by the Rev. Canon Edmund Nevill, B.A.
and Reuben Housman, B.A.

(Continued from p. 280.)

1688.

Pynock, James, of Mortimer, Berks, husband, and Joane Barber of
the same, sp. Edmund, John Pynock of Aldermaston, Berks.
husb. wife, The Warrant, 23 Mar. 1688.
Alridge, Henry, of Fawley, Berks, yeoman, and Jane Bacon, of
Lamborne, Berks, sp. Edmund, William Blackman, Gent., of
St. Lawrence, Reading, 11 Feb.
GRANTHAM, Francis, of Mortimer, Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth
Alridge, of Whitley in St. Giles, Reading, sp. Edmund, Wm.
Blackman, 21 Dec.
Goodwin, William, of Stratfield Sea (Stratfield Saye), co. South, yeo-
man, and Joane Laman, of co. Berks, sp. Edmund, John Lamb, of
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, husb., 21 Nov.
ALEXANDER, John, of Eversy, co. South, yeoman, and Mary Grove,
als. Suckgrove, [of] co. Berks, sp. Edmund, William Grove, als.
Suckgrove, of Stratfield, Berks, yeoman, 4 Nov.
Bristow, James, of Ebbwast, Berks, yeoman, and Frances Wilkins,
of Upton, Berks, sp. Edmund, Robert Pierce, of St. Lawrence,
Reading, 12 Dec.
CHESTERMAN, Mathew, of Shiffeld, Berks, yeoman, and Mary Pratt
of the same, wife, Edmund, Peter Mewer of the same, 9 Jan.
STURDY, Maurice, of St. Mary's, Reading, yeoman, and Martha Good-
church of the same, sp. Edmund, Charles Hughes of the same,
14 Oct.
TERRY, John, of Warfield, Berks, gent., and Anne Agar of the same.
Edmund, Syron Agar of the same, gent., 19 Oct.
EVERARD, William, of Fitch, Surrey, gent., and Jane Williamson,
of Reading, Berks, sp. Edmund, Giles Focke, of Reading, gent.,
18 Oct.

1689.

HUGHES, Charles, of Abingdon, Berks, haberdasher, and Martha
Payne of the same, Edmund, John Allen of Upton in Blawbury,
gent., wife, James Fyfe, of Ebbwast, Berks, (1) a yeo-
man, (2) [three copies destroyed] John and crest, an eagle's
head [of] 3 Jan. 1689.
HILL, Samuel, of Newbury, Berks, weaver, and Elizabeth Payne,
of Newbury, sp. Edmund, Christopher Satter of the same, weaver.
Wife, John Fyfe, of Ebbwast, Berks, William Nells, Gent.,
Aster—[of] a yeoman, Edmund, 19 Nov. 1689.

GIFFORD, George, of Speenhamland in Speen, Berks, pincerna, and Sarah MERIMAN, of Newbury, Berks, sp. Bdman. Hugh Kittle of the same, "chirothecus." Wits., William Willis and Rachel Tyrrell. 26 Nov. 1669.

HOLMES, Richard, of Newbury, Berks, clothworker, 23, and Katherine SHACKLIFF of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. John Timberland of the same, sutor. Wits., John Cardan, Wm. Paty. 25 Oct.

KEAT, Paul, of Hagborne, Berks, 27, and Frances SAYER, of Coscott in Hagborne, wid., 39. Bdman. William Paty, of Newbury, taylor. Wits., John Sayer, Robert Sayer. (She is called Frances Keat in the Allegation.) 2 Sep. [A.B.]

FULLER, James, of Kintbury, Berks, 28, and Christian CHAPMAN of the same, sp., 30. Bdman. William Vokins, of Newbury, Berks, butcher, and Hugh Kettle of the same, "chyrothecarius." Wit., Wm. Whistler. 15 Ap. [A.B.]

BLISSET, Willm., of Cheevly, Berks, 30, husb., and Winifred HOBS, of Newbury, sp., 26. Wits., John Timberland, Hen. Pierse. Bdman. Thomas Dore, of Welford, Berks, husb. 3 Jan.

KEAT, Francis, of Eling in Hampstead Norris, Berks, husb., 35, and Elizabeth TYLER of the same, sp., 23. Bdman. Richard Trumplet of the same, lanius. 4 Dec.

DUCKETT, William, of Couersham [? Corsham], Wilts, Esqr., and Margaret MORE, in East Garsdon, Berks, sp. Bdmen. Thomas Blagrove, of Burley, Berks, clerk, and Gyles Pocock, of Reading, 14 Sep.

TAPLIN, William, of Heckfield, co. South., yeoman, and Eliz. GOSNELL, of Swallowfield, Wilts, sp. Bdman. George Hatton, of Reading, Berks. 14 Feb.

GREENE, Thomas, of St. Giles, Creeplegate, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth HERNE, of Laurence Waltham, Berks, sp. Bdman. Zachariah Coleman, of Hurst, Berks, yeoman. 12 Sep.

WILDER, Francis, of High Wickham, Bucks, weaver, and Mary TERRALL. Bdman. John Burte (signs Byrte), of Wallingford, Berks, clothworker. Wits., Jas. Eglesfield, Mary Dod. 20 Aug.

LOADER, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, Berks, yeoman, and Bridget HALSEHEAD, of Enborne, Berks, sp. Bdman. Wm. Blackman, Sen., of Reading. 21 Aug.

LOVEJOY, Jonathan, of Windsor, Berks, yeoman, and Jone SHIPWAY, of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp. Bdman. Henry Shipway, of Reading, yeoman. 21 June.

SPREADBROW, Robert, of Market Lavington, Wilts, yeoman, and Jane BREACH, of Sunning, Berks, sp. Bdman. Humfry Breach of the same, yeoman. 17 Ap.

LYFORD, Thomas, of Hurley, Berks, yeoman, and Priscilla HARWORTH, of Ufton, wid. Bdman. Samuel Lyford, of Reading. 16 Ap.

HUTCHINS, Robert, of Yattenden, Berks, yeoman, and Mary COOPER of the same. Bdman. John Holwell, of Newbury, "pileonem." Wit., Rachell Turrell. 20 Oct.

Wm. Rachel Threll. 20 Oct.
 of the same. Edmund John Howell, of Newbury, "piscorum."
 Hutcheson Robert, of Yattendon, Berks, yeoman, and Mary Cooper
 of Upton, wid. Edmund Samuel Lyford, of Reading. 10 Ap.
 Lyford Thomas, of Hurley, Berks, yeoman, and Phyllis Harwood,
 same yeoman. 17 Ap.
 Harwood of Sunning, Berks, sp. Edmund Henry Breach of the
 Breachnow, Robert, of Market Laverton, Wilts, yeoman, and Jane
 Reading, yeoman. 21 June.
 of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp. Edmund Henry Shipway, of
 Lovney, Jonathan, of Windsor, Berks, yeoman, and Jane Shipway,
 Sec., of Reading. 21 Aug.
 Halsey, of Epsome, Berks, sp. Edmund Wm. Blackman,
 Loader, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, Berks, yeoman, and Bridget
 worker. Wm. Jas. Rylands, Mary Tod. 20 Aug.
 Edmund John Harte (sign. Hyatt), of Wallingford, Berks, cloth-
 maker, Francis, of High Wycombe, Berks, weaver, and Mary Tennant.
 Jacobus Coleman, of Hurst, Berks, yeoman. 12 Sep.
 Elizabeth Henry, of Laurence Wallham, Berks, sp. Edmund.
 Green, Thomas, of St. Giles, Greystones, London, goldsmith, and
 Harker. 14 Feb.
 of Swallowfield, Wilts, sp. Edmund George Hutton, of Reading,
 Taylor, William, of Heckfield, co. Southampton, and Eliza Gosnell,
 14 Sep.
 Blagrove, of Baitley, Berks, clerk, and Olive Pocock, of Reading,
 Margaret Hone, in East Garston, Berks, sp. Edmund Thomas
 Duckett, William, of Conisburgh [? Conisburgh], Wilts, Esq., and
 of the same, having a lic.
 Elizabeth Tyler of the same, sp., 22. Edmund Richard Trumpet
 Keat, Francis, of Eling in Hampshire, Berks, husband, 25, and
 Edmund Thomas Dore, of Wellford, Berks, husband. 3 Jan.
 of Newbury, sp., 26. Wm. John Timberland, Hen. Fieve.
 Blaser, William, of Garsy, Berks, 30, husband, and Winifred Hone,
 Wm. Whistler. 15 Ap. [A.B.]
 Berks, butcher, and Hugh Kettle of the same, "chrysocheirina."
 of the same, sp., 30. Edmund William Voking, of Newbury,
 Butler, James, of Kintbury, Berks, 28, and Christian Chapman
 Keat in the Allington, 2 Sep. [A.B.]
 Taylor, Wm. John Sayer, Robert Sayer. (She is called Frances
 in Hagbourne, wid. 39. Edmund William Pary, of Newbury,
 Keat, Paul, of Hagbourne, Berks, 27, and Frances Sayer, of Gosport,
 the same, autor. Wm. John Garban, Wm. Pary. 25 Oct.
 Shackelf of the same, sp., 22. Edmund John Timberland of
 Holmes, Richard, of Newbury, Berks, clothworker, 23, and Katherine
 Tyrell. 20 Nov. 1666.
 of the same, "chrysocheirina." Wm. William Willis and Rachel
 Sarah Mariman, of Newbury, Berks, sp. Edmund Hugh Kettle
 Gifford, George, of Speenbando, in Speen, Berks, pinner, and

- SMALEBONE, Richard, of Frilsham, Berks, yeoman, 65, and Ann LOUCH of the same, wid., 46. Bdman. John Louch of the same. Wit., Olive Sayer. 28 Oct.
- FLOYD, Thomas, of Newbury, Medicinæ Professor, 30, and Mary WALDRON, of Lamborne, Berks, sp., 21. Bdman. Bartholomew Thatcher, of Newbury (signs "Bartram"). Seal, Arm.—[] *two bars* [], *on a canton* [] *five billets, chess rooks or weavers' shuttles* [], *a crescent for difference*. 28 Oct.
- KENT, Edward, of Abingdon, Berks, sayler, and Anne ALLDORTH. Bdmen. Richard Page, of Barnsly, co. Glouc., inholder, and Henry Jerrome, of Abingdon, Berks. Wits., Jas. Eglesfield, Vicar, John Mortimer. 8 Nov.
- PRINCE, Anthony, of Abingdon, Berks, vintner, and Ann EATALL. Bdmen. John Mortimer, of Abingdon, victualler, and John Stapler of the same, taylor. Wit., W. Hutchens. 18 Nov.
- WILSON, Thomas, of Pangbourne, Berks, hush., and Eliz. WHITE. Bdman. Richard Clifford, of Abingdon, Berks. lastmaker. Wit., Mary White. 18 Nov.
- LOUCH, Willm., of Marlestone, Berks, gent., 40, and An CLARKE, of Stanford Deanly [*i.e.*, Dingley], Berks, sp., 30. Bdman. Richard Danse, of Newbury, pannarius. 21 Sep.
- SANSUM, William, of Sutton Courtney, Berks, hush., and Anne LANGLEY. Bdmen. John Sumpter of the same, boatman, and Richard Hackworth, of Abingdon, spurrier. Wit., Bennett Aldridge. Seal, *a coney*. 12 Feb.
- OSGOOD, Richard, of Thatcham, Berks, "pileonem," 40, and Frances BIGS, of Newbury, Berks, sp., 30. Bdman. Thomas Rowland of the same, "crepidarius." 21 June 1670.
- BROWNE, William, of Bucklebury, co. Berks, wheelwright, 24, and Mary DIBLY, of Hanwick in Thatcham, Berks, sp. Bdman. Humphry Carter, of Bucklebury. 16 June.
- HINE, Willm., of Kingsclere, co. South., yeoman, 66, and Joane SMYTH, of Wasing, Berks, wid., 50. Bdman. Peter Hine, of Bagehurst, Berks. Wits., Wm. and Margery Paty. 24 May.
- VICARS, Thomas, of Englefield, Berks, yeoman, 61, and Elizabeth POCOCK, of Yattenden, Berks, wid., 50. Bdman. Willm. Stockdall, of Newbury, "lanarius." (Groom signs "FICKES.") Wit., Willm. Teerbury. 6 April.
- RUMBOLL, Bryan, of Newbury, Berks, 24, watchmaker, and Joan CRIPS, of Wotton Basset, Wilts, sp., 23. Bdman. Thomas Floyd, of Newbury, "medicinæ Proff." Two seals, (1) *an ancient ship* (2) *a pelican*. 15 Ap.
- SMITH, John, of Newbury, Berks, chandler, 23, and Mary GARDNER of the same, sp., 20. Wits. John Louer. Bdman. John Timberland, of Newbury. 11 April.
- PICKMAN, Thomas, of Brightwall [Brightwell], Berks, shepherd, and Elizabeth FINCH, of Salwall [? Sotwell], Berks. Bdman. Daniel Bevan, M.A., Rector of Wallingford. Wit., Tho. Bullocke. 8 July.

BRADFORD, Thomas, of Cheveley, Berks, yeoman, and Hester HAWKINGS, of . . . , Berks, sp. Bdman. Richard Cowdry, of Reading. 23 July 1671.

CLACKE, Jonathan, of St. Laurence, Reading, cordwinder, and Jane JOHNES of the same, sp. Bdman. Richard Clack of the same, cordwainer. 29 July.

RIGGS, Henry, of Sullamsted, Berks, yeoman, and Anne EELES of the same, sp. Bdman. Giles Blackman, of St. Lawrence, Reading, taylor. 19 July.

BENNET, John, of Bassleton [Basildon], Berks, husb., and Anne HITCHCOCKE of the same, sp. Bdman. Henry Hitchcock of the same, husb. 25 July.

SANDFORD, Charles, of London, Midx., cittizen, & Martha PHILLIPS, of Shinfield, Berks, sp. Bdman. John Garrill, of Hurst, Berks, gent. 13 July.

NEALE, Willm., of Heckfield [? Heckfield], co. South., yeoman, and Anne HELLOWES, of St. Laurence, Reading, sp. Bdman. Giles Blackman, of Reading. 15 July.

SMITH, John, of St. Mary's, Reading, and Margaret MATCHIN of the same, sp. Bdman. William Clarke, of Reading, wheelmaker. 27 Aug.

HEATHER, John, of Dockmansfield [? Dogmersfield], co. South., yeoman, and Sarah LIET, of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp. Bdman. Ellis Knight, of Reading, bell founder. 20 July.

WATLINGTON, Joseph, of St. Giles, Reading, yeoman, and Anne WEB of the same, sp. Bdman. Charles Earles of the same. 4 Sep. 1670.

PENDER, John, of Woolhampton, co. Berks, yeoman, and Eliz. IRONMONGER, of Bucklebury, Berks, sp. Bdman. Richard Ironmonger of the same. 20 Feb.

PAYSE, Joseph, of Sandhurst, Berks, yeoman, and Eliz. TAYLOR, of Finchampstead, Berks, sp. Bdman. Willm. Clarke, of Reading, yeoman. 8 Oct. 1670.

ALLIN, Edward, of Moulsoford, Berks, yeoman, and Mary WIGMORE, of Drayton, co. Oxon., sp. No Bdman. Wit., Giles Blackman. 17 July 1671.

HALLOWAY, William, of Pangborne, Berks, yeoman, and Jone HALLOWAY of the same, sp. Bdman. Richard Cowdery, of Reading, yeoman. 21 Sep. 1671.

1670.

BERNARD, John, of Lackhampsted in Chevely, co. Berks, yeoman, 50, and Mary STANBROOKE of the same, sp., 30. Bdman. Richard Pocock, of Winterborne in Chevely, yeoman. 6 Feb.

BUTCHER, Thomas, of Boxford, co. Berks, 36, and Dorothy POCOCKE, of Chieveley, wid., 42. Bdmen. Wm. Paty, of Newbury, taylor, and John Dibley, of Boxford. 1 Dec.

WHEELER, John, of Hawridge in Bucklebury, Berks, wheelwright, 23, and Bridget GUNTER, of Thatcham, Berks, sp., 21. Bdman. Thomas Dash, of Newbury. 2 Jan. 1670.

BRADSHAW, Thomas, of Chisley, Berks, yeoman, and Hester Haw-
kins, of . . . Berks, sp. Bdmn. Richard Cowdy, of Reading.
23 July 1671.

CLARK, Jonathan, of St. Lawrence, Reading, cordwainer, and Jane
Jones, of the same, sp. Bdmn. Richard Clark, of the same,
cordwainer. 20 July.

RICE, Henry, of Salisbury, Berks, yeoman, and Anne Rice, of the
same, sp. Bdmn. Giles Blackman, of St. Lawrence, Reading.
19 July.

BENNETT, John, of Hasleton (Hasledon), Berks, husb., and Anne
Hintercock, of the same, sp. Bdmn. Henry Hitchcock, of the
same, husb. 25 July.

BARBORD, Charles, of London, Midd., citizen, & Martha Phillips,
of Shillfield, Berks, sp. Bdmn. John Gault, of Hinst, Berks,
gent. 13 July.

NEALE, William, of Hestfield (Hestfield), co. South., yeoman, and
Anne Hestlow, of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp. Bdmn. Giles
Blackman, of Reading. 15 July.

SMITH, John, of St. Mary's Reading, and Margaret Martin, of the
same, sp. Bdmn. William Clark, of Reading, wheelmaker.
27 Aug.

HEATH, John, of Dockmansfield (Dokmansfield), co. South., yeo-
man, and Sarah . . . of St. Lawrence, Reading, sp.
Bdmn. Ellis Knight, of Reading, bell founder. 20 July.

WATKINSON, Joseph, of St. Giles, Reading, yeoman, and Anne W-
of the same, sp. Bdmn. Charles Bates, of the same, 4 Sep. 1670.

FENDER, John, of Woolhampton, co. Berks, yeoman, and Elizabeth
Fender, of Bucklebury, Berks, sp. Bdmn. Richard Ironmonger,
of the same, 20 Feb.

PAYNE, Joseph, of Sandhurst, Berks, yeoman, and Mrs. Taylor,
of Hinchamstead, Berks, sp. Bdmn. William Clark, of Reading,
yeoman. 8 Oct. 1670.

ALLEN, Edward, of Moulton, Berks, yeoman, and Mary Wignock,
of Dryden, co. Oxon, sp. No Bdmn. Witt. Giles Blackman.
17 July 1671.

HALLOWAY, William, of Pangbourne, Berks, yeoman, and Jane Hallow-
way, of the same, sp. Bdmn. Richard Cowdy, of Reading,
yeoman. 21 Sep. 1671.

1670.

BARNARD, John, of Lashampton, in Chisley, co. Berks, yeoman,
50, and Mary Stanbrook, of the same, sp. 30. Bdmn. Richard
Pocock, of Winterton, in Chisley, yeoman. 6 Feb.

BOTTER, Thomas, of Boxford, co. Berks, 36, and Dorothy Pocock,
of Chisley, wid. 43. Bdmn. Wm. Fatt, of Newbury, taylor,
and John Dibley, of Boxford. 1 Dec.

WHITAKER, John, of Hestfield, in Bucklebury, Berks, wheelwright,
23, and Bridget Gunter, of Tackham, Berks, sp. 21. Bdmn.
Thomas Gask, of Newbury. 8 Jan. 1670.

- THATCHER, Richard, of Woolfen in Uffington, Berks, 30, yeoman, and Mary BUSH, of Childrey, sp., 26. Bdman. Willm. Stallard, of Uffington, weaver. 26 Jan.
- HEDGES, John, of Newbury, Berks, cooper, 24, and Hanna SMYTH of the same, sp., 20. Bdman. Joseph Pearce of the same, Doliarius. Wit., Levi Smith. 26 Dec.
- WHILLIER, Willm., of Newbury, Berks, grocer, 24, and Mary SKINNER, of Little Hendred, Berks, sp., 24. Bdman. John Showell, of Newbury, grocer. Seal, *a stag*. 29 Dec.
- SMYTH, John, of Benham Vallence in Speene, Berks, aged 26, and Dinah EEKER of Eastwoodhay, co. South., sp., 21. Bdman. Gyles Pococke, of Henwick in Thatcham, Berks, yeoman. 17 Oct.
- MERRIFIELD, John, the younger, 25, and Mary SURTIS, sp., 33, both of Stratford-sub-Castle, Wilts. Bdmen. John Merrifeild, sen., of Stratford sub Castle, Wilts, gent., and Richard Kent, of the Close, Sarum, clerk. (Bride is "Mary SURETY" in A.) 27 Dec. [A.B.]
- BRIANT, Thomas, of Chisledon, Wilts, yeoman, 32, and Charity MORRELL of the same, sp., 21. Bdmen. Thomas Wildby ("Wiley" in A.), of Chisledon, gent., and John Whitemash, of Sarum, innkeeper. 2 Jan. 1670-1. [A.B.]
- MILLER, Edward, 26, and Joane BRIND, sp., 32 (wid. in A.), both of Wroughton, Wilts. Bdmen. John West of the same, yeoman, and John Lawarne, of Fisherton Anger, innholder. Wit., Edw. Fry. 3 Jan. 1670-1. [A.B.]
- PULLEN, William, of Christian Malford, Wilts, tayler, and Elizabeth TIPPETT of the same, sp. Bdman. John Scott of the same, carpenter. Seal [a device not heraldic], *a stem with leaves and branched, two flowers in the chief issuing from a heart in the base*. 20 Ap.
- GRAY, Matthew, of Swindon, Wilts, blacksmith, 35, and Mary HEATH, of Swindon, sp., 30. Bdman. John Nicholas, of Sarum, serge-weaver. Seal, *a goat's head erased*. (Groom is "GREY" in A.) 22 Dec. [A.B.]
- WHITHART, William, of Ugford, in South Newton, Wilts, yeoman, 25, and Edith MACKERILL, of Woodford, Wilts, sp., 20. Bdman. John Bennett, of Sarum, gent. 24 Dec. [A.B.]
- GALE, Robert, of Chippenham, Wilts, yeoman, 30, and Mary SPECKMAN, of Pewsey, wid., 30. Bdman. Henry Godwin, of Stanly in Chippenham, yeoman. Wit., Rich. Martyn. Seals, Arm.—(1) [] *two bars* []; (2) [] *three cranes' heads erased* []; *impaling*, [] *on a bend* [] *three water bougets* []. 15 Dec. [A.B.]
- GOFFE ("Gough" in A.), Robert, of Marlborough, Wilts, goldsmith, 30, and Mary HEWES ("Hughes" in A.) of the same, sp., 24. Bdman. Thomas Hunt of the same, gent. Seal, *an eagle devouring a child in swaddling bands*. 20 Dec. [A.B.]

(To be continued.)

THATCHER, Richard, of Woolten in Uffington, Berks, 30, yeoman, and Mary BORN, of Chisbury, sp. 30. Bdmn. Wm. Sealard, of Uffington, weaver, 28 Jan.

HENDER, John, of Newbury, Berks, cooper, 24, and Hanna BRYN of the same, sp. 20. Bdmn. Joseph Perce of the same, 20 Dec.

DOLLARUS, Wm. Levi Smith, 28 Dec.

WHEELER, William, of Newbury, Berks, grocer, 24, and Mary SKINNER, of Little Hadden, Berks, sp. 24. Bdmn. John Howells, of Newbury, grocer, 28 Dec.

BRYN, John, of Benham Valley in Spence, Berks, aged 28, and Dinah BAKER of Eastwoodhay, co. South, sp. 21. Bdmn. Gyles Pococke, of Henwick in Thatcham, Berks, yeoman, 17 Oct.

MARRIAGE, John, the younger, 22, and Mary BOKERS, sp. 23, both of Stratford and Castle, Wilt. Bdmn. John Mansfield, son, of Stratford and Castle, Wilt. gent., and Richard Kent, of the Close, Sarum, clerk. (Bride is "Mary BOKERS" in A.) 27 Dec. [A.B.]

BRYN, Thomas, of Chisbury, Wilt., yeoman, 22, and Charity MARRIAGE of the same, sp. 21. Bdmn. Thomas Wilby ("Wiley" in A.) of Chisbury, gent., and John Whitmarsh, of Sarum, innkeeper, 2 Jan. 1870-1. [A.B.]

MURKIN, Edward, 28, and Joane BRYN, sp. 22 (wid. in A.), both of Wroughton, Wilt. Bdmn. John West of the same, yeoman, and John Lawrence, of Fisherton Anger, innholder, Wilt. Edw. Fry, 3 Jan. 1870-1. [A.B.]

PULLEN, William, of Christian Malford, Wilt., taylor, and Elizabeth TIPPETT of the same, sp. Bdmn. John Scott of the same, carpenter. Seal [a device not heraldic] a star with leaves and branches, two flowers in the chief issuing from a heart in the base. 30 Ap.

GRAY, Matthew, of Swindon, Wilt., blacksmith, 25, and Mary HEATH, of Swindon, sp. 30. Bdmn. John Nicholas, of Sarum, sergeant. Seal, a goat's head erased. (Groom is "Gruy" in A.) 22 Dec. [A.B.]

WHITNEY, William, of Ufford, in South Newton, Wilt., yeoman, 28, and Mary MARRIAGE, of Woodford, Wilt., sp. 30. Bdmn. John Bennett, of Sarum, gent. 24 Dec. [A.B.]

GALL, Robert, of Chippenham, Wilt., yeoman, 30, and Mary SPERKMAN, of Pewsey, wid., 30. Bdmn. Henry Godwin, of Sarum in Chippenham, yeoman, Wilt. Rich. Martyn, Seal, Ams—(1) [] two bars []; (2) [] three cranes' heads erased []; impaling [] on a bend [] three water bougets []. 15 Dec. [A.B.]

GORRE ("Gorh" in A.), Robert, of Marshborough, Wilt., goldsmith, 30, and Mary HEATH ("Hughes" in A.) of the same, sp. 24. Bdmn. Thomas Hunt of the same, gent. Seal, on eagle displaying a shield in arabesque panels. 20 Dec. [A.B.]

EXTRACTS FROM A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY NOTE-BOOK.

(Continued from p. 188.)

Roper.

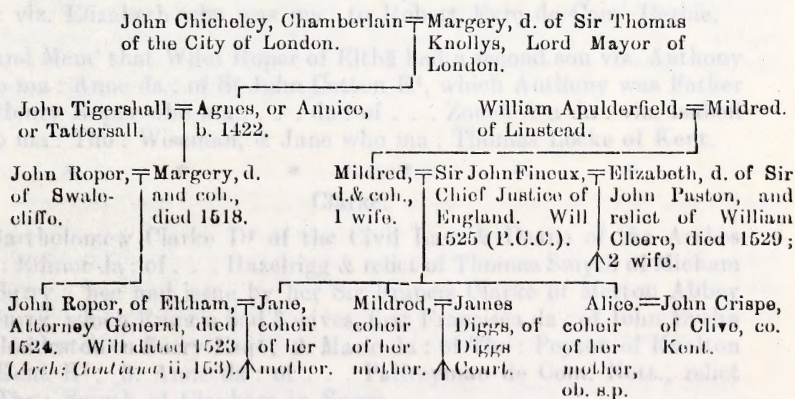
Adam Roper of Kent was Father of Adam Roper, hee of Thomas. Hee of Ralph Roper who married Beatrix da : of Sr Tho : Lewkenor K^t & Relict of Tho : Kempe of Wye, by whom hee had issue

Edmond Roper 1 son & heire. John Roper 2 son, & a da : Agnes, which Agnes ma : Walter Colepeper Esq.

John Roper the 1st son of Edmond was of Swacliffe [*Swalecliffe*] in Kent & ma : Marjery Tatershall by Agnes his wife da : & coheire of John Fineux [*should be Chicheley*] & Marjery his wife da : of W^{thm} Knolles (Elizabeth the da : & coheire of W^{thm} Chicheley married to John Fineux¹ chiefe justice of the Kings bench were imediate Parents of Jane, Mildred & . . . the 3 coheire[s] of John Fineux. Mildred 2 da : ma : to John [*should be James, correctly given under " Digges "*] Diggs, . . . the 3^d coheire ma : to John Crispe of Kent).

John Roper of Eltham 2 [*eldest*] son [*of said John of Swalecliffe and Marjery*] the King[s] Atturney generall ma : Jane da : & coheire of Sr John Fineux K^t chiefe justice of the Kings bench. John 1 son ob. S.P. Agnes a Nun at Debtforde. Ellinor ma : to Sr Ed : Mountague K^t & 2^{ly} to Digby. Elizabeth ma : to John Pillesboroughe a Baron of the Exchequer & 2^{ly} to Leonard Saunders, or ut alii Saundels. Marjery or Margerett ma : Henry Apulton. Anne ma : to Sr Ed : Mason K^t.

¹ Henry Oxenden has apparently confused his notes. The pedigree is as follows:—



Christopher Roper 3 son [of *John, Attorney General*] of the Lodge in Lyngsted [*Linstead*] parish ma : Elizabeth Blore of Kent, by whom hee had issue Edmond Roper 1 son ; Jermane Roper 2 son ; Sir John Roper K^t 3 son, created by King Ja : Baron of Tenham in Kent, hee ma : Elizabeth da : & heire of John Parks of Malmaynes in Kent ; his [*Lord Teynham's*] sister[s] Joice ma : Walter Hastings ; Cicilie ma : Norton Greene ; Marie ma : Lewyn Buskyn of Gorecourt ; Susan married Harlackenden.

Christofer Roper 1 son & heire of the lord Roper [*sic*] ma : Katharine da : of John Seborne of Sutton St Michaell in Com. Heref : Armig : Elizabeth sister of the said Christofer married George, Lord Vaux of Harowden.

William Roper of Eltham 2 son & heire of John Roper of Elthā was chiefe Clerke or secondary of the Kings bench, tempore H. 8, hee ma : Margaretta da : of Sr Tho : Moore K^t, Lord Chancellor of England tempore H. 8. The said William was father of Thomas Roper 1 son & heire, who ma : Luce da : of Sr Anthony Browne vic. [*Viscount*] Mountacute. Margaretta sister of the said Thomas ma : William Dawtrete. Marie married Stephen Clarke & 2^{ly} James Basset of Blore. Elizabeth ma : John Stephenson & secondly Edw : Bray K^t.

William Roper, 1 son of the said Thomas, ma : Katharine da : & coheire of Sr Anthony Browne K^t ; hee had brethren Henry, Charles, Francis & Philip, & sisters viz. Elisabeth who ma : John Crispe, of whom came Martha ma : to Thomas Wotton. Hee the said Wlrm had other sisters, viz. Katharine, Mary & Mabell.

James Roper 1 son of Wlrm. Thomas 2 son. John 3 son. Anne their sister who ma : Phillip Constable.

Memorandū that John Roper of Swacliffe in Kent had farther issue by Marjery da : & heire of John Tatershall viz. Thomas Roper 2 son who ma : Alice da : of Wlrm Towke by whom hee had John Roper Father of Bennet who ma : . . . Ramsey, & of John Roper who had a da : viz. Elizabeth who was ma : to Robert Eyre de Com' Derby.

And Mem' that Wlrm Roper of Elthā had a second son viz. Anthony who ma : Anne da : of Sr John Cotton K^t, which Anthony was Father of Henry Roper who ma : . . . da : of . . . Zouch & a da : viz. Isabell who ma : Tho : Wiseman, & Jane who ma : Thomas Locke of Kent.

* * * * *

Clarke.

Bartholomew Clarke Dr of the Civil Law & Deane of the Arches ma : Ellinor da : of . . . Hazelrigg & relict of Thomas Smyth of Micham in Surry ; hee had issue by her Sir Francis Clarke of Merton Abbey in Surry, which Francis had 3 wives, first Francisca da : of John Evelin of Goddeston in Surry Esq^r ; 2. Marie da : of Tho : Peyton of Knolton in Kent K^t ; 3. Anne da : of . . . Palfreyman de Com. Nott., relict of Tho : Smyth of Clapham in Surry.

Christopher Roper 3 son [of John, Attorney General] of the Lodge in Lynsted [Lynsted] parish ma; Elizabeth [son of Kent, by whom hee had issue Edmund Roper 1 son; Jeremiah Roper 2 son; Sir John Roper K^t 3 son, created by King J^c; Baron of Tatham in Kent; hee ma; Elizabeth da; & heirs of John Parks of Malvern in Kent; his [Lord Tatham's] sister; Joice ma; Walter Hastings; Joice ma; Norton Greene; Marie ma; Jessy Baskyn of Goresport; Susan married Habskenden.

Christopher Roper 1 son & heirs of the lord Roper [sic] ma; Katharine da; of John Roborne of Sutton St Michael in Com. Heref; Aring; Elizabeth sister of the said Christopher married George, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

William Roper of Ritham 2 son & heirs of John Roper of Ritham was chief Clerk or secretary of the Kings bench, tempore H. 8; hee ma; Margaret da; of St Tho: Moore K^t, Lord Chancellor of England tempore H. 8. The said William was father of Thomas Roper 1 son & heirs who ma; Jane da; of St Anthony Browne vic. [Piscovine] Mountacute. Margaret sister of the said Thomas ma; William Dastrey. Marie married Stephen Clarke & 2^d James Bassett of Bloke. Elizabeth ma; John Stephenson & secondly Edw: Bray K^t.

William Roper, 1 son of the said Thomas, ma; Katharine da; & coheir of St Anthony Browne K^t; hee had brethren Henry, Charles, Francis & Philip & sisters viz. Elizabeth who ma; John Cripe, of whom came Martha ma; to Thomas Wotton. Hee the said William had other sisters, viz. Katharine, Mary & Isabel.

James Roper 1 son of William, Thomas 2 son, John 3 son, Anne their sister who ma; Philip Constable.

Memoirs that John Roper of Swastille in Kent had farther issue by Marjory da; & heirs of John Trenchard viz. Thomas Roper 2 son who ma; Alice da; of William Tooke by whom hee had John Roper father of Robert who ma; . . . Ranney, & of John Roper who had a da; viz. Elizabeth who was ma; to Robert Rye de Com. Berke.

And Mem^t that William Roper of Eltham had a second son viz. Anthony who ma; Anne da; of St John Cotton K^t, which Anthony was father of Henry Roper who ma; . . . da; of . . . Touch & a da; viz. Isabel who ma; Tho: Wiseman, & Jane who ma; Thomas Locke of Kent.

Clarke.

Bartolomew Clarke B^t of the Civil Law & Baron of the Arches ma; Elizabeth da; of . . . Haxelby & sister of Thomas Smyth of Mitham in Surrey; hee had issue by first Sir Francis Clarke of Mitham Abbey in Surrey which Francis had 3 wives, first Frances da; of John Evelyn of Godstone in Surrey Esq^r; & Marie da; of Tho: Peyton of Keston in Kent K^t; 3^d Anne da; of . . . Pethersham de Com. Nott., sister of Tho: Smyth of Clapham in Surrey.

By Marie da : of Sr T. P. hee had issue Thomas Clarke 1. son, æt. 16, 1623. Cicely 1. da : , Anne 2. da :

By Anne da : of Palfreyman hee had Bartholomew Clarke 2. son, Francisca & Elizabeth.

* * * * *

Honywood.

Thomas Honywood of Honywood in Kent ma : . . . da : of Lovelace of Kingsdowne, by whom hee had issue

John Honywood¹ who had to his first wife Agnes da : & coheire of Henry Martin by whom hee had issue

John Honywood of Honywood 1. son, who married Mildred da : of John Hales, Baron of the Exchequer, by whom hee had issue

Thomas Honywood of Honywood who ma : Margaretta da : of William Bedingfield of Braborne in Kent.

The second son of John Honywood was John Honywood who ma : Mary or Joane da : of Perry, by whom hee had issue Thomas 1. son, Margaretta, Mildred, Bennet & Jane.

The 3 son of John Honywood was Christofer who ma : Anne da : of Henry Boorne, by whom hee had issue Bennet, Mary, Joane & Mildred.

M^d that John Honywood, who ma : 1st Agnes da : & coheire of Henry Martyn, married secondly . . . da : of Barnes by whom hee had issue

Robt Honywood who married Mary da : & coheire of atte Water. The da : of John Honywood were Bennet who ma : John Torney & 2^{ly} . . . Moyle, & Margaret who ma : Edward Hales.

Robert had issue by Marie da : & coheire of att Water, Robert, Anthony, Arthur & Isaak, Susan, Bennet, Dorothy, Katharine. Robert 1 son of Robt ma : Dorothy da : of Dr Croke, by whom hee had issue Robt, Roger & Dorothy.

* * * * *

Deeringe.

Thomas Deeringe of Denge Marsh neere Leedes² in Kent was Father of John Deering of Pluckly who ma : Christian da : & heire of James Hawte of Pluckley by whom hee had issue Richard Deering of Pluckley who ma : Agnes da : of Eyton of Eyton of Salop ; & [*the said John Deering*] had issue female Joane, ma : to Jo : Pettit of Shalingford or Shalmesford, that is to say John Deering had issue female.

¹ [*In the margin*] "John his 2 brother viz. Robert Honywood was a Preist."

² In another hand this is noted as "Lydd" which is correct.

Richard Deering of Pluckley had issue by Eyton, James Deering, Marshall of Christchurch in Cant., John Deering of Pluckley in Kent, which John ma : Julian da : of Willm Barrell, or ut alii Darrell of Calchill in Kent, & Willm Deering of Petworth in Sussex, or ut alii of Hamshire, which Willm ma : Elizabeth, or Elliner, da : & heire of Hen : Dyke of Sussex. The said Richard had a daughter viz. Christian ma. to . . . Denton.

Nicholas Deering was 1 son by Julian Darrell to John Deering of Pluckley in Kent, which Nicholas married Alice da : & heire of Willm Battenham.

Richard [*another son of John and Julian*] ma : Bennet da : of Brockhull ob. S.P. Nicholetta [*daughter of John and Julian*] ma : S^r Henry Owen K^t.

Nicholas Deering had by Alice Batenhā, John Deering who ma : Margarett da : of John Brent of Charing by whom hee had Henry Deering, 1. son & Richard Deering of Surrenden, who ma : Margarett da : of Willm Twisden.

Anthony Deering 1. son of Rich : ma : Mawde da : of Henry Goring of Burtón in Sussex. Tho : , George, Ed : & Richard were his brothers. Elizabeth his da : viz. da : of Rich : Dering, ma : Willm Skevington of Fisherwick in Com. Staff : Jane ma : Henry Hall of Wye, Bennet [*another daughter of Richard*].

Memorandū that Willm Deering of Petworth had issue by Elizabeth da : & heire of Henry Dyke, Nicholas Deering of Lyss who ma : Elizabeth daughter & coheire of S^r Henry Owen, by whom hee had Tho : Deering 1. son, William 2 son & had issue by another wife viz. Anne da : of Robert Hawle of Ore in Sussex, Tho : 3 son, Robert 4 son, John 5, Anthony 6, Edmond or Edward 7, Owen 8 & daughters Alice ma : Smyth of Sussex, Elizabeth, Anne, Dorothy & Ameria.

* * * * *

Scott of Haulden.

John Scott of Haulden lived 28 Ed. 3, 1363. Quere, what Scot lived there temporibus R. 2, Hen. 4, Hen. 5.

John Scott of Haulden 1442, hee was Father of Tho : Scott of Haulden, ob. 1478, who was Father of Henry Scott of Haulden ob. 1512, which Henry was Father of Henry Scott of Haulden, Father of Henry Scott of Haulden who ob. S.P. & of John Scott who lived A^o 1601. [*In the margin*] & of Katharine who ma : John Style of Becknum in Kent.

Hee the sayd John was Father of Stephen Scott who first ma : Jane da : of S^r Cuthbert Hackett K^t, S.P., 2^d Eliza da : of John Brograve of Becknam in Kent, by whom hee had issue Zacharie Scott of Halden, one of the Prothonotaries of Co^mon pleas in life, A^o 1601.

Memorandū that Henry Scott of Haulden who ob. 1512 had farther issue besides Henry, viz. Tho : Scott of Congherst who ma : Mildred da : & heire of George Congherst of Congherst, son of Tho : by the da : of Elrington, by whom hee had issue George Scott who ma : . . . da : of Willm Tryll of Lopwood in Sussex by whom hee had issue William, George & Thomas, Elizabeth & Anne.

Thomas 2 son of Tho : Scott of Congherst ma : Marjery da : of Clark of Fordhall in Wrotham parish in Kent by the da : of Ashfield in Suff., hee had issue Thomas living 1590 S.P., Nich : Scott liveing 1601 sine prole, George & Edmond & Richard who ma : . . . da : of Taylor of London who had issue Anne ma : Thomas Brace of London.

[*In the margin against Thomas son of Tho : Scott of Congherst in foregoing paragraph*] Venice was sister of this Tho : Scott & ma : to John Carpenter.

Md that Tho : Scott had issue female by Marjery, Anne ma : 1st to Ed : Puckeringe, 2^{ly} to Henry Bouchier, 3^{ly} to John Culpepper, 4^{ly} to John Haye.

* * * * *

(To be continued.)

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

(Continued from p. 213.)

NEILDE, Robert, gent., ob. 11 Apr. 1631—Inq. at Wigan 14 Jan. 7 Car. I.—Lanc.—Maria, Anna, Ellena, Katherine, daughters and coheirs.

NELSON, Christopher, Esq., ob. 22 Apr. 1 Mary—Inq. at Thirsk 20 Oct. 1 & 2 Mary—York—

William, s. & h., = Anne.
aet. 40 yrs.

NELSON, Thomas, gent., will 10 Oct. 1639—ob. 18 Oct. 15 Car. I.—Inq. at Bury St. Edmunds 14 Aug. 16 Car. I.—Suffolk—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 12 yrs. 5 June ult.

NELTHROP, Edward, ob. 5 June 16 Car. I.—Inq. at York Castle 19 Aug. 16 Car. I.—York—Edward, s. & h., then aet. 1 yr.

NENNAVELL, Hugh, will 4 July 1555—ob. 20 July ult.—Inq. at Pontefract 5 Oct. 2 & 3 P. & M.—York—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.—four other sons.

NETHERMYLL, John, of Coventry, alderman, ob. 31 Oct. 1 Eliz.—Inq. at the city of Coventry 9 May 17 Eliz.—Coventry—John, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs. 16 May last.

Memorandum that Henry Scott of Haulden who ob. 1512 had father
issue besides Henry viz. Tho: Scott of Conquest who was married
da: & heirs of George Conquest of Conquest son of Tho: by the da:
of Kingston by whom hee had issue George Scott who was da:
of William Tyll of Popwood in Essex by whom hee had issue William
George & Thomas, Elizabeth & Anne.

Thomas 2 son of Tho: Scott of Conquest was married by the da: of Clark
of Rotherham in Westham parish in Kent by the da: of Ashfield in Staff.
he had issue Thomas living 1580 B.P. Nich: Scott living 1601 sine
quid. George & Edmund & Richard who was da: of Taylor of
London who had issue Anne was Thomas Hume of London.
[As the margin against Thomas son of Tho: Scott of Conquest in
following paragraph] Venice was sister of this Tho: Scott & was to
John Carpenter.

My that Tho: Scott had issue female by Marjery, Anne was 1st to
Ed: Packerings 2nd to Henry Bonchier 3rd to John Calpepper 4th
to John Ilave.

(To be continued.)

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.

(Continued from p. 213.)

Nelson, Robert, gent., ob. 11 Apr. 1631—buried at Wigton 14 Jan.
7 Car. I.—Issue—Marjery, Anne, Elizabeth, Katherine, daughters and
sons.

Nelson, Christopher, Esq., ob. 22 Apr. 1 Mary—buried at Thirsk 30 Oct.
1 & 2 Mary—York.

William, s. & h.—Anne.
aet. 40 yrs.

Nelson, Thomas, gent., will 10 Oct. 1633—ob. 18 Oct. 15 Car. I.—
buried at Holy St. Edmunds 14 Aug. 16 Car. I.—Issue—Thomas,
s. & h., aet. 12 yrs. 5 June ult.
Netherpor, Edward, ob. 5 June 16 Car. I.—buried at York Castle 15 Aug.
16 Car. I.—Issue—Edward, s. & h., then aet. 1 yr.
Newnham, Hugh, will 4 July 1635—ob. 20 July ult.—buried at Fosse-
lact 6 Oct. 2 & 3 P. & M.—Issue—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.—
four other sons.

Newnham, John, of Coventry, alderman, ob. 31 Oct. 1 Eliz.—buried
at the city of Coventry 2 May 15 Eliz.—Issue—John, s. & h.,
aet. 30 yrs. 18 May last.

NETHERMYLL, Julian, of Coventry, draper, ob. 11 Apr. 30 Hen. 8.—
Inq. at the city of Coventry 21 Sept. 34 Hen. 8.—Coventry—John,
s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.

NETHERWOOD, William, ob. 23 July 12 Eliz.—Inq. at York Castle
26 July 16 Eliz.—York—Robert, s. & h., aet. 26 yrs.

NETLAM, John, Esq., will 28 Mar. 1566—ob. 28 Mar. ult.—Inq. at
Boston 15 July 9 Eliz.—Lincoln—Thomas, posthumous s. & h.,
aet. 43 days.

NEVE, John, of Finborough Magna, ob. s.p. 10 Nov. 12 Hen. 8.—
Inq. at Needham Market 12 Nov. 35 Hen. 8.—Norfolk—

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Katherine, ux. Edward Holmes. | } consang. & coh. |
| 2. Eliz., ux. William Lord. | |
| 3. Agnes, ux. William Courman. | |
| 4. Margaret Bury. | |
| 5. John Beames. | |

NEVE, Robert, of Tykenham, will 31 Oct. 25 Eliz.—ob. 1 Nov. ult.—
Inq. at Norwich 28 Apr. 26 Eliz.—Norf.—John, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.
26 Eliz.

NEVELL, Nicholas, gent., ob. 5 Oct. ult.—Inq. 22 Oct. 13 Hen. 8.—Bucks
—Francis, brother & h., aet. 3 yrs.

NEVIE, John, Esq., ob. 14 Aug. 6 Car. I.—Inq. at Winchester 1 May
9 Car. I. & 16 Apr. 10 Car. I.—Southton.—John, s. & h., aet. 3 yrs.,
1632.

NEVILL, Alex., Esq., will 19 Dec. 1565 at Mattersey—buried at South-
well—ob. 21 Dec. 8 Eliz.—Inq. at Mansfield 12 Jan. 8 Eliz.—Notts—
1. Anthony, s. & h., aet. 5 yrs.; 2. John; 3. Henry; 1. Elizabeth;
2. Constance; 3. Maria.

NEVILL, Anthony, of Mattersey Abbey, Esq., will 18 Oct. 37 Eliz.—
ob. 5 Nov. 37 Eliz.—Inq. at Tuxford 19 Jan. 38 Eliz.—Notts—
1. Anthony, s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.; 2. William; 3. Edward; 4. John.

NEVILL, Edward, Knt., of Newton St. Loe, ob. 10 Feb. ult.—Inq.
at Maidstone 7 July 31 Eliz.—Kent, Sussex—1. Edward Nevill,
the younger, commonly called Lord Bergavenny, s. & h., aet. 38 yrs.;
2. Henry Nevill, Knt.

NEVILL, George, Esq., of Grove, ob. 12 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Mansfield
17 Jan. 25 Eliz.—Notts—

John, s. & h., = Gertrude, daur. of
aet. 46 yrs. Richard Whalley.

NEVILL, Henry, Knt., will 21 Apr. 1592—ob. 13 Jan. ult.—Inq. at
Reading 8 Jan. 36 Eliz.—Berks—1. Henry, s. & h., aet. 29 yrs.;
2. Edward.

NEVILL, Henry, Knt., Lord Bergavenny—Inq. at Maidstone, 22 Aug.
29 Eliz.—Kent—Mary, d. & h., aet. 32 yrs., now wife of Tho. Fane,
Knt.

NEVILL, Henry, Knt., ob. 29 Jan. 4 Car. I.—will 1 June 1629—Inq.
at Reading 2 Oct. 5 Car. I.—Berks, Wilts, London—1. Richard,
s. & h., aet. 14 yrs. 29 Jan. 1628; 2. Henry; 3. Robert; 1. Katherine;
2. Maria; 3. Philippa.

NEVILL, Henry, ob. 30 Oct. 11 Car. I.—Inq. at Warwick 8 Nov. 12 Car. I.—Warwick—Henry, s. & h., aet. 15 yrs.

NEVILL, Johan, 1. ux. Robert, of Gothurst, 2. ux. of Mathew Jones, ob. 30 Aug. ult.—Inq. at Newport 8 Nov. 4 Hen. 8.—Bucks—Michael, s. & h., of Robert & Johan, aet. 31 yrs.

NEVILL, John, Knt., Lord Latymer, will 12 Sept. & 6 Oct. 34 Hen. 8.—ob. 2 Mar. 34 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Thirsk 14 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—York—John Nevill, Lord Latymer, s. & h., aet. 23 yrs.; Margaret (1,000 marks).

NEVILL, John, ob. 25 Nov. 1644—Inq. at Nottingham 3 Apr. 21 Car. I.—Notts & York—Eliz., only d. & h., aet. 9 yrs. 27 Aug. 1644.

NEVILL, Thomas, of Brightlingsea, gent., ob. 26 Mar. 44 Eliz.—Inq. at Chelmsford, 14 June 1 Jac. I.—Essex—John, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

NEVILL, William, Esq., lord of Rolleston, co. Notts, ob. 12 Sept. 2 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Flintham 8 Nov. 2 Hen. 8.—Notts—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 9 yrs.; Maria.

NEVILL, William, Esq., ob. 12 Sept. 2 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Rotherham 2 Hen. 8.—York—

Tho. Nevill, s. & h.,—Katherine, d. of Godfrey Foljambe, Esq.
aet. 9 yrs.

NEVYLE, Francis, ob. 7 Mar. ult.—Inq. at York Castle 2 Oct. 21 Hen. 8.—York—1. Anna, sister & coh., aet. 3 yrs.; 2. Maria, sister & coh., aet. 1 yr.

NEVYLE, John, Knt., Lord Latymer, ob. at London 2 Mar. 34 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Woburn 3 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—Bedf.—John Nevyle, Knt., Lord Latymer, s. & h., aet. 22 yrs.

NEVYLL, Francis, s. & h. of Clare Nevyll, ob. 7 May ult.—Inq. at Pocklington 30 Jan. 21 Hen. 8.—York—1. Ann, sister & h., aet. 4 yrs.; 2. Maria, sister & h., aet. 1 yr.

NEVYLL, Lady Isabella, als. Lady Isabella SMYTH, als. Lady Isabella DACRE, widow, ob. 12 Nov. 8 Hen. 8.—(1). Inq. at Cambridge 5 Oct. 9 Hen. 8; (2). Inq. at East Dereham 8 Aug. 9 Hen. 8.—Cambridge & Norfolk—

John Huddelston, Esq.,—Eliz., d. of Edward Sutton,
s. & h., aet. 28 yrs. Knt., Lord Dudley.

NEVYLL, Robert, Knt., will 31 July 1542—ob. 25 Sept. 31 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Sherburn 7 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—York—1. John, s. & h., aet. 26 yrs, mar. Dorothea, daur. of Christ. Danby, Knt.; 2. Thomas; 3. Henry; 1. Rosamond; 2. Beatrix; 3. Elena.

NEWBOROUGH, George, Esq., s. & h., ob. 10 Aug. 1 Jac. I.—Inq. at Wells 27 July 2 Jac. I.—Somerset—

Roger, s. & h.,—Maria, d. of Francis Chaldecot,
aet. 21 yrs. of Whitway, co. Dorset, Esq.

NEWBURGH, Roger, Knt., ob. 27 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Dorset ult. Oct. 7 Hen. 8.—Dorset—

Christian, d. & h.,—John Marnay, Knt.
aet. 20 yrs.

Neville, Henry, ob. 30 Oct. 11 Car. I.—Ind. at Warwick 8 Nov. 13 Car. I.—Warwick—Henry, a. & h., aet. 13 yrs.

Neville, John, 1. ux. Robert, of Goshurst, 2. ux. of Mathew Jones, ob. 30 Aug. ult.—Ind. at Newport 8 Nov. 4 Hen. 8.—Bucks—Michael, a. & h., of Robert & John, aet. 31 yrs.

Neville, John, Kn., Lord Latimer, with 12 Sept. 6 Oct. 34 Hen. 8.—ob. 2 Mar. 34 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Thirsk 14 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—York—John Nevill, Lord Latimer, a. & h., aet. 23 yrs.; Marye (1,000 marks).

Neville, John, ob. 25 Nov. 1614.—Ind. at Nottingham 8 Apr. 21 Car. I.—Notte & York—Elix, only d. & h., aet. 9 yrs. 27 Aug. 1644.

Neville, Thomas, of Brightingess, Kent, ob. 20 Mar. 44 Elix.—Ind. at Cheshamstead, 14 Jan. 1 Jac. I.—Essex—John a. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

Neville, William, Kn., Lord of Rolleston, co. Notts, ob. 12 Sept. 2 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Blitham 8 Nov. 2 Hen. 8.—Notte—Thomas, a. & h., aet. 9 yrs.; Maria.

Neville, William, Kn., ob. 12 Sept. 2 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Rotherham 2 Hen. 8.—York—

Theo. Nevill, a. & h.—Katharine, d. of God.
aet. 9 yrs. Key Holmwood, Ind.

Neville, Francis, ob. 7 Mar. ult.—Ind. at York Castle 2 Oct. 21 Hen. 8.—York—1. Anna, sister & coh., aet. 3 yrs.; 2. Maria, sister & coh., aet. 1 yr.

Neville, John, Kn., Lord Latimer, ob. at London 2 Mar. 34 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Woburn 3 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—Beds.—John Nevill, Kn., Lord Latimer, a. & h., aet. 23 yrs.

Neville, Francis, a. & h. of Clare Nevill, ob. 7 May ult.—Ind. at Pockington 30 Jan. 21 Hen. 8.—York—1. Ann, sister & h., aet. 4 yrs.; 2. Maria, sister & h., aet. 1 yr.

Neville, Lady Isabella, aka Lady Isabella Nevill, aka Lady Isabella Dacre, widow, ob. 12 Nov. 8 Hen. 8.—(1). Ind. at Cambridge 5 Oct. 9 Hen. 8.; (2). Ind. at East Dereham 8 Aug. 9 Hen. 8.—Cambridge 3 Norfolk—

John Haddelston, Kn., =Elix, d. of Edward Sutton,
a. & h., aet. 23 yrs. Kn., Lord Dudley.

Neville, Robert, Kn., with 31 July 1542.—ob. 25 Sept. 31 Hen. 8.—Ind. at Sherburn 7 Apr. 34 Hen. 8.—York—1. John, a. & h., aet. 26 yrs., mar. Dorothea, dau. of Christ. Dandy, Kn.; 2. Thomas;

3. Henry; 4. Remond; 5. Beatrice; 6. Maria.
Newnham, George, Kn., a. & h., ob. 10 Aug. 1 Jac. I.—Ind. at Wells 27 July 2 Jac. I.—Somerset—

Hogor, a. & h.—Maria, d. of Francis Chesham,
aet. 21 yrs. of Whitway, co. Dorset, Ind.

Newnham, Hogor, Kn., ob. 27 Sept. ult.—Ind. at Dorset ult. Oct. 7 Hen. 8.—Dorset—

Christian, d. & h.—John Marney, Kn.,
aet. 20 yrs.

NEWCE, John, gent., ob. 1 May 1633—will 27 Apr. 1633—Inq. at Worcester 19 Sept. 9 Car. I.—Worcester—John, s. & h., aet. 7 yrs. 6 mo.—two daughters.

NEWDIGATE, Anna Lady, will 21 July 1610—ob. 10 July 1618—Inq. at Nuneaton 18 Aug. 16 Jac. I.—Warwick—1. John, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs. 28 May 1618; 2. Richard; 1. Anna; 2. Maria; 3. . . .

NEWDIGATE, John, Esq., ob. 16 Aug. 7 Eliz. at Harefield—Inq. at St. John Street 19 Nov. 9 Eliz.—Middx.—

John Newdigate, of Harefield, Esq.,—Martha, d. & coh. of
s. & h., aet. 23 yrs. 2 Feb. ult. Anthony Cave, Esq.

NEWDIGATE, John, Esq., ob. 26 Feb. ult.—Inq. at St. John Street 19 Mar. 34 Eliz.—Middx.—

John, s. & h.,—Anna, d. of Edward
aet. 20 yrs. Fitton, Knt.

NEWDIGATE, Martha (ux. John Newdigate, ob. 26 Feb. 34 Eliz.)—ob. 22 Nov. 1575—Inq. at Colebrooke [*i.e.*, Colnbrook] 29 May 34 Eliz.—Bucks—

John, s. & h.,—Anna Fitton.
aet. 20 yrs. &c.

NEWDIGATE, Robert, ob. 4 May 26 Eliz.—Inq. at Ampthill 13 Jan. 28 Eliz.—Bedford—Robert, s. & h., aet. 18 yrs.

NEWDIGATE, Thomas, of Newdigate, Esq., ob. *ibm* 22 Feb. 1612—Inq. at Southwark 26 Nov. 16 Jac. I.—Surrey—1. Maria, d. & coh., aet. 10 yrs. 4 Sept. 1618; 2. Anna, d. & coh., aet. 5 yrs. 4 Jan. 1617.

NEWDIGATE, Walter, gent., will 6 Aug. 32 Eliz.—ob. 10 Aug. 32 Eliz.—Inq. at Southwark 17 June 34 Eliz.—Surrey—1. Thomas, s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.; 2. Richard; daughters.

NEWENHAM, Thomas, ob. s.p. 7 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Warwick 1 Oct. 7 Hen. 8.—Warwick—1. Alice, sister & coh., aet. 22 yrs.; 2. Anna, sister & coh., aet. 18 yrs.

NEWENHAM, William, Knt., ob. 8 June ult.—Inq. at Warwick 30 Oct. 38 Hen. 8.—Warwick—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 23 yrs.

NEWMAN, Edward, ob. 21 Aug. 1628.—Inq. 12 Sept. 1628 (*lib.* 8, *fo.* 206)—Hunt.—Edward, s. & h., aet. 9 yrs., *ye King's Ward*—four younger sons; two daughters.

NEWMAN, Edward, gent., of Folksworth, ob. 21 Aug. ult.—Inq. 18 Oct. 4 Car. I.—Huntingdon—1. Edward, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.; 2. John; 3. Richard; 4. Thomas; 5. George; two daughters not named.

NEWMAN, Henry, will 27 Apr. 17 Car. I.—ob. 5 May 17 Car. I.—Inq. at Ampthill 23 Sept. 17 Car. I.—Bedford—Rebecca, Elizabeth, Susan, daughters & coh.

NEWMAN, John, of Pagham, yeoman, ob. 22 Mar. ult.—Inq. at Midhurst 20 Apr. 35 Eliz.—Sussex—John, s. & h., aet. 12 yrs.

NEWMAN, Thomas, ob. 5 Apr. 1638—Inq. at Arundel 17 May 14 Car. I.—Sussex—Sara, Johanna, daughters & coheirs.

NEWMAN, William, ob. 8 June 7 Eliz.—Inq. at Little Brickhill 3 Nov. 37 Eliz.—Bucks—William, s. & h., aet. 5 yrs.

NEWPORT, John, will 12 Aug. 14 Hen. 8.—ob. 26 May 15 Hen. 8.—
(1) Inq. at Stortford 5 Aug. 16 Hen. 8.—(2) Inq. at Braintree 22 Sept.
16 Hen. 8.—Herts & Essex—Grace, d. & h., aet. 8 yrs. 15 Hen. 8.,
ux. Henry Morley, Esq.

NEWPORT, John, senior, of Sandon, Esq., will 28 Apr. 7 Edw. 6.—ob.
1 May 7 Edw. 6.—Inq. at Huchyn [Hitchin] 7 Mar. 1 Mary—Herts—
1. Robert, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.; 2. George; 3. John; 4. Thomas.

NEWPORT, John, of Bridgwater, will 28 Nov. 7 Eliz. at Bridgwater—
Inq. at Taunton 20 June 7 Eliz.—Somerset—1. John, s. & h., aet.
19 yrs.; 2. Emanuel; 3. George; 1. Grace; 2. Johanna; 3. Elianor.

NEWPORT, John, ob. 2 Apr. 2 Car. I.—(1) Inq. at Daventry 28 Sept.
2 Car. I.—(2) Inq. at Northampton Castle 7 Apr. 12 Car. I.—North-
ton, Hereford, Worcester—John, s. & h., aet. 3 yrs.

NEWSAM, Thomas, gent., ob. 7 Sept. ult.—Inq. at Warwick 6 Nov.
4 & 5 P. & M.—Warwick—Walter, s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.

NEWTON, Alexander, Esq., ob. ult. Aug. 11 Eliz. at Braiseworth, co.
Suffolk, s.p.—Inq. 12 Oct. 12 Eliz.—Somerset—John Newton,
brother & heir, aet. 40 yrs.

NEWTON, Anna, widow, ob. ult. Aug. ult.—Inq. at Reading 9 Jan.
8 Eliz.—Berks—Maria, ux. Tho. Windsor, Esq., d. & h., aet. 46 yrs.

NEWTON, Elizabeth, widow, ux. Richard Newton, Esq., ob. 17 June
16 Hen. 8.—Inq. 7 Oct. 16 Hen. 8.—Devon—

Isabell. = Sir Giles Capell.	Johanna, ux. Thomas
Henry Capell.	Griffyn, Esq., aet. 24
	yrs.

NEWTON, Elizabeth, widow, ob. 17 June 16 Hen. 8.—(1) Inq. at Yeovil
10 Oct. 16 Hen. 8.—(2) Inq. at Gloucester 31 Oct. 16 Hen. 8.—
Somerset—

Isabell, d. & coh. = Giles Capell.	Johanna, d & coh.,
Henry, s. & h. & cons. & h., aet. 19 yrs.	aet. 14 yrs., ux.
	Tho. Griffin, Esq.

NEWTON, Henry, of Skirbeck, will 20 Oct. 37 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Doning-
ton 21 Oct. 31 Hen. 8.—Lincoln—1. Isabella, d. & coh., aet. 9 yrs.;
2. Johanna, d. & coh., aet. 6 yrs.; 3. Elizabeth, d. & coh., aet.
3 yrs.

NEWTON, John, gent., ob. 9 June 7 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Great Driffield
13 Sept. 21 Hen. 8.—York—John, s. & h., aet. 13 yrs., &c.

NEWTON, John, of Ryall (Ryhill), ob. 28 April 29 Eliz.—Inq. at York
Castle 24 Sept. 31 Eliz.—York—John, s. & h., aet. 2 yrs.

NEWTON, Roger, will 22 Dec. 1619, ob. 26 Dec. 1619—Inq. at Bake-
well 13 Dec. 12 Car. I.—Derby—1. Roger, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs.;
2. Hugh; 1. Johanna; 2. Anna; 3. Margaret.

NEWTON, Theodore, Knt., ob. 29 June 1630—Inq. at Axbridge 27 Aug.
6 Car. I.—Somerset & Glouc.—John, s. & h., aet. 19 yrs. 10 mo.—
three daughters.

NEWTON, Thomas, ob. 20 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Taunton 5 Oct. 2 & 3
P. & M.—Somerset—Alex., s. & h., aet. 45 yrs.

- NEWTON, Thomas, ob. 23 Apr. 1640—Inq. at Grantham 11 Aug.
16 Car. I.—Lincoln—John, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.
- NEWTON, William, gent., ob. 26 May 1621, s.p.—Inq. at Knutsford
8 Mar. 6 Car. I.—Chester—Margaret, 1 sister & coheir, aet. 20 yrs.;
Margery, 2 sister & coheir, aet. 18 yrs.; Anna, 3 sister & coheir, aet.
15 yrs.; Katherine, 4 sister & coheir, aet. 12 yrs.
- NEWTON, William, will 20 Sept. 1642—ob. 20 July 1643—Inq. at St.
Clement Danes 16 Jan. 20 Car. I.—Middx.—Thomas, brother & h.,
aet. 16 yrs.
- NICHOLAS, Edward, ob. 17 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Devizes 5 Oct. 24 Eliz.—
Wilts—Robert, s. & h., aet. 24 yrs.
- NICHOLAS, John, Esq., ob. 6 July ult.—Inq. 3 Jan. 38 Eliz.—Wilts—
Robert, s. & h., aet. 60 yrs.
- NICHOLL, Thomas, will 18 Sept. 15 Car. I.—ob. 19 *ejusd.*—Inq. at
Stratford Langthorne 26 Oct. 15 Car. I.—Essex—Richard, s. & h.,
aet. 15 yrs. 23 Aug. 1639.
- NICHOLLS, Augustin, ob. 8 Feb. 1638—Inq. at Hinckley 21 Aug.
15 Car. I.—Leicester—William, Francis, brothers.
- NICHOLLS, John, gent., ob. 15 Aug. 1633—Inq. at Bodmin 29 Oct.
9 Car. I.—Cornwall—John, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs. 5 months, & is of
St. Kew.
- NICHOLLS, William, ob. 14 Feb. 15 Car. I.—Inq. at Bruton 19 Mar.
15 Car. I.—Somerset—William, s. & h., aet. 7 yrs.—three other
sons.
- NICHOLLSON, William, ob. ult. Oct. 30 Eliz.—Inq. at Malton 13 Sept.
31 Eliz.—York—Jane, d. & h., aet. 2 months.
- NICKLYN, William, ob. 26 Mar. 1638—Inq. at Cannock 21 Sept. 14
Car. I.—Stafford—William, s. & h., aet. 16 yrs. 9 May ult.
- NIGHTINGALE, Robert, ob. 30 Apr. 1636—Inq. at Dunmow 4 Oct.
12 Car. I.—Essex—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 7 yrs.
- NOONE, George, ob. *infra aetat.*, s.p., 28 June 10 Car. I.—Inq. at
Leicester, 12 Jan. 12 Car. I.—Leicester—Maria, sister & coh., aet.
7 yrs. 28 June 1634—Joice, sister & coh., aet. 5 yrs.
- NORCLIFFE, Thomas, Knt., ob. . . June 1628—Inq. 27 June 1628
(*lib.* 8, *fo.* 201)—York—. . . s. & h., aet. 10 yrs.—three younger
sons & five daughters.
- NORCROSSE, David, ob. 4 Feb. 35 Eliz.—Inq. at Preston 30 Aug.
37 Eliz.—Lanc.—Maria, d. & h., aet. 6 months.
- NORDEN, John, Esq., of Rainham, will 26 Jan. ob. 23 Feb. 25 Eliz.—
Inq. at Maidstone 18 July 25 Eliz.—Kent—

Edward Norden, =
s. & h., ob. v.p.

John, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs.

- NORFOLK, Margaret, ux. Thomas Duke of, ob. 10 Jan. 6 Eliz.—Inq.
at Waltham ult. Sept. 14 Eliz.—Herts—Thomas, Lord Howard,
s. & h., aet. 11 yrs.

NORFOLK, Thomas, Duke of, Earl Marshal of England, will 18 July 2 Mary—ob. 25 Aug. ult.—Inq. at le Sherehouse 31 Mar. 1 & 2 P. & M.—Norf.—

1. Henry, Earl of Surrey, s. & h., ob. v.p.	Frances.	2. Thomas, Lord Howard, Vis- count Bindon.	1. Lady Maria, ux. Duke of Somerset and Richmond.
---	----------	--	---

1. Thomas, s. & h., Earl of Surrey and Duke of Norfolk, aet. 18 yrs. on 12 Mar. instant.	2. Henry, Lord Howard, ob. v.p.
--	------------------------------------

1. Lady Jane Howard, £1,000 portion.	2. Lady Katherine Howard, ux. Henry Lord Berkeley.	3. Lady Margaret Howard, £1,000 portion.
--	--	--

NORMANE, William, ob. 14 Nov. 17 Eliz.—Inq. at Wakefeild 8 Mar. 18 Eliz.—York—1. William, s. & h., aet. 14 yrs.; 2. George; 3. Roger; 4. Thomas.

NORREYS, John, ob. 12 June 13 Hen. 8.—Inq. at Hertford 20 Apr. 13 Hen. 8.—Herts—John, s. & h., aet. 20 yrs.

NORREYS, William, Knt., ob. 4 Jan. 22 Hen. 7.—Inq. at Chipping Ilsley 27 Mar. 1 Hen. 8.—Berks—

1. Edward, s. & h., ob. v.p.	2. William.
	3. Richard.
	4. Lionel.
	1. Johanna.
	2. Elizabeth.

1. John, s. & h. & cons. & h. of Wm., aet. 20 yrs.	Richard.	Henry.
---	----------	--------

NORRIS, John, Knt., ob. 28 Sept. 39 Eliz., s.p.—Inq. at Agmondesham [Amersham] 12 June 4 Jac. I.—Surrey—Francis Norris, Knt., Lord Norris of Rycote, cons. & h., aet. 25 yrs.

NORRIS, Robert, will 8 Dec. 1638—ob. 11 Dec. 14 Car. I.—Inq. at East Dereham 24 Sept. 15 Car. I.—Norfolk—John, s. & h., aet. 10 yrs.

NORRISON, William, ob. 16 Jan. 15 Car. I.—Inq. at Pickering 10 June 16 Car. I.—York—William, s. & h., aet. 6 yrs.

NORRYS, Francis, ob. 24 Aug. 26 Eliz.—Inq. at Theale 14 Apr. 31 Eliz.—Berks—Thomas, s. & h., aet. 8 yrs.

NORTH, Edward, Knt., Lord North of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, will 20 Mar. 1563.—Inq. at Hesse [? Hayes] 26 Apr. 7 Eliz.—Middx., Cambridge, Suffolk, & Huntingdon—

Roger North, Knt., s. & h., aet. 82 yrs.	Thomas North, Esq.	Christian, Countess of Worcester.
John, s. & h.	Henry.	Edward.
		Edward, Lord Herbert.

NORTH, Roger, gent., ob. 9 Apr. ult.—Inq. at Nottingham 18 June 3 & 4 P. & M.—Notts—Edward, s. & h., aet. 3 yrs.

NORTHLEIGH, Raimund, gent., ob. 9 June ult.—Inq. 7 Oct. 10 Eliz.—Devon—1. Richard, ob. s.p.; 2. John, ob. s.p.; 3. Leonard, ob. s.p.; 4. William, s. & h.; 1. Maria, d. & coh., aet. 12 yrs.; 2. Eglena, d. & coh., aet. 10 yrs.

Norfolk, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, died at the Tower of London, 18 July 1552. Mary—ob. 25 Aug. ult.—buried at the Shrotonhouse 31 Mar. 1 & 2 P. & M.—Nob.

I. Henry, Earl of Devonshire
Barry, a. & h.
ob. v.p.
I. Thomas, Lord
Howard, Vis.
Count Devon.
I. Lady Marie, ex.
Duke of Somerset
and Richmond.
I. Thomas, a. & h. Earl of Barry
and Duke of Norfolk, aet. 18 yrs.
Howard, ob. v.p.
I. Henry, Lord
Howard, ob. v.p.

I. Lady Jane
Howard,
£1,000 portion.
I. Lady Katherine
Howard, ex. Henry
Lord Berkeley.
I. Lady Margaret
Howard, £1,000
portion.

Norfolk, William, ob. 14 Nov. 17 Eliz.—buried at Wakefield 8 Mar.
18 Eliz.—York—A. William, a. & h., aet. 14 yrs.; 2 George; 3
Roger; 4 Thomas.
Norfolk, John, ob. 12 June 13 Hen. 8.—buried at Hertford 20 Apr.
13 Hen. 8.—Herts—John, a. & h., aet. 20 yrs.
Norfolk, William, Kn., ob. 4 Jan. 22 Hen. 7.—buried at Chipping
Hale 27 Mar. 1 Hen. 8.—Berks—

I. Edward, a. & h.
ob. v.p.
I. John, a. & h. & cons. & h.
ob. v.p. aet. 20 yrs.
I. Richard, Henry.
I. William, 2.
I. Richard, 3.
I. Thomas, 4.
I. Elizabeth, 5.

Norfolk, John, Kn., ob. 28 Sept. 22 Eliz., a.p.—buried at Aynhoe, Northampton
(Aynhoe) 12 June 4 Jac. 1.—Burton—Francis Norris, Kn., Lord
Norfolk of Ryegate, cons. & h., aet. 25 yrs.
Norfolk, Robert, will 8 Dec. 1538—ob. 11 Dec. 14 Car. 1.—buried at
East Dereham 24 Sept. 13 Car. 1.—Norfolk—John, a. & h., aet.
10 yrs.

Norfolk, William, ob. 10 Jan. 15 Car. 1.—buried at Fressingfield 10 June
16 Car. 1.—York—William, a. & h., aet. 6 yrs.
Norfolk, Francis, ob. 21 Aug. 20 Eliz.—buried at Thetford 14 Apr. 31 Eliz.—
Berks—Thomas, a. & h., aet. 8 yrs.
Norfolk, Edward, Kn., Lord North of Kent, ex. Cambridge, will
20 Mar. 1563.—buried at Hase (Hase) 20 Apr. 7 Eliz.—Middlesex.
Cambridge, Suffolk, & Huntingdon—

Robert Norfolk, Kn., a.
a. & h., aet. 22 yrs.
John, Henry.
Thomas North, a.
Edw.
Christian, Countess
of Worcester.
Edward, Lord Robert.

Norfolk, Roger, Kn., ob. 9 Apr. ult.—buried at Nottingham 18 June
3 & 4 P. & M.—Nottingham—Edward, a. & h., aet. 3 yrs.
Norfolk, Edmund, Kn., ob. 9 June ult.—buried 7 Oct. 10 Eliz.—
Devon—1. Richard, ob. a.p.; 2. John, ob. a.p.; 3. Leonard, ob. a.p.;
4. William, a. & h. 1. Maria, a. & cons. aet. 12 yrs.; 2. Eugene, a.
& cons. aet. 10 yrs.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry, Earl of, ob. 21 June 27 Eliz.—Inq. at Topcliffe 2 Oct. 27 Eliz.—York & Sussex—Henry, Earl of Northumberland, s. & h., aet. 21 yrs.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry, Earl of, ob. 6 Nov. 1631—Inq. at Petworth 14 Jan. 8 Car. I.—Sussex, Cumberland, York, Somerset, Northumberland, Dorset—1. Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland, s. & h., aet. 30 yrs.; 2. Henry Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, John, Duke of, attainted of high treason.—Inq. at Southwark 24 May 1 & 2 P. & M.—Surrey.

(To be continued.)

Notices of Books.

[It is requested that all books for review be sent direct to the Editor, H. W. Forsyth Harwood, Esq., 15, Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, Kensington, London, W. 14.]

COLLECTIONS FOR A HISTORY OF STAFFORDSHIRE, edited by The William Salt Archaeological Society, 1915. STAFFORDSHIRE INCUMBENTS AND PAROCHIAL RECORDS (1530-1680). By Walter Noble Landor, B.A. London (St. Catherine Press, Stamford Street, S.E.).

The publication of this work has been delayed owing to shortage of labour due to the War, but the subscribers will agree that it is well worth waiting for and that it is one of the most interesting and instructive volumes issued by the Salt Society. A glance at the long list of authorities given in Appendix VI, will show at once what an enormous amount of trouble and research have been expended in its completion, and it may safely be said that if we had a similar record of all the dioceses in England our knowledge of ecclesiastical history in this country at a most eventful period would be considerably increased.

Mr. Landor's admirable Introduction should be carefully read, for it is in fact a complete guide to the contents of the book. His conclusions as to the numbers of the clergy who conformed, or refused to conform to the religious changes at the Tudor and Commonwealth periods, as also at the final settlement in 1662, are supported by carefully drawn out lists giving the names of the conformists and nonconformists. Briefly, he considers that up to the death of Queen Mary nearly all the Staffordshire clergy acquiesced in the changes made, but only two-thirds conformed at the Elizabethan settlement, and four-fifths at the Commonwealth, while in 1662 two-thirds of the non-episcopalian clergy were ejected from their livings. It is interesting to note that in 1604 nearly half the incumbents had an income of less than £11 a year. The great importance attached by the Puritans to a University degree is also worthy of notice, for it is perhaps not always realized.

It is computed that there were in 1563, 143 separate parishes in Staffordshire, and their boundaries are shown in a map which accompanies the volume. There are also in the Introduction some valuable statistics as to the population of the different parishes, from the returns in 1563 and the Hearth Tax *c.* 1665.

In the body of the work the parishes are given in alphabetical order, the status of each parish in 1563, whether rectory, vicarage or curacy is first stated, then follow a list of the ornaments belonging to the church in 1553, including plate, jewels, vestments and bells, from the Inventory made by the Commissioners appointed by the Crown (*Exch. Miscellanea K.R.*); particulars concerning endowments for obits, lamps and lights, Our Lady's service, etc., and lastly a list of the rectors, vicars, curates and chantry priests. Much valuable information has been obtained from Chantry Certificates, Chantry Returns and other unprinted records which are not often consulted by antiquaries, such as the lists of pensions granted out of the revenues of the Augmentation Office to the incumbents and ministers of dissolved colleges, free chapels and chantries. Many of the chantry chapels were permitted to continue as chapels of ease, if at a distance from the parish church. Several of the chantry priests had kept a free school, and were allowed to remain as schoolmasters, while others obtained livings in the diocese. No pains have been spared to render the lists of incumbents an accurate record of the Staffordshire clergy during the period, and their identification has been sometimes by no means easy. Much use has been made of the Returns of 1533, 1535, 1593 and 1604, which give lists of the clergy and particulars relating to them. The last of these Returns, which is now at Dr. Williams' Library in Gordon Square, is the survey of benefices and incumbents made by the Puritans, and it may well be hoped that it is coloured by their well-known tendency to narrow-minded exaggeration, for it presents a sad and sorry picture of the ignorance and vices of many Staffordshire clerics; a University degree was an exception; few were preachers, many were "worldlings," some "gamesters," and one was declared to be "a common maker of unlawful marriages and tainted with other vile sins as all the country know." For the Commonwealth period the MSS. at the British Museum, Public Record Office, Bodleian Library, Lambeth Palace, and Sion College, containing the proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers have been examined most carefully, and every instance of increase of income granted to an incumbent is noted under his name. In Appendix VI there is a useful chronological list of these manuscripts.

Among the many eminent men whose names occur as holding preferment in the county were Bishop Overall, to whom we owe the Church Catechism, Rector of Clifton Campville and Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 1614-18, and Laurence Nowell, deprived in Queen Mary's reign of the rectory of Drayton Bassett, and in that of her sister made Dean of Lichfield.

As to the social status of the Staffordshire clergy, it appears to have varied much as it now does; at one end of the scale we find William

Wriothesley, a son of the Earl of Southampton, chaplain of St. John the Baptist's Chapel at Stafford, 1548-1556, and Arthur Dudley, son of Edward, Lord Dudley, Rector of Kingswinford 1556-77, while at the other Ralph Turner, Vicar of Caverswall in 1603 had been, according to the return of 1604, "a gentleman's household servant for many years."

In Appendix II will be found lists of Staffordshire recusants compiled from the Recusant Rolls and other sources, and Appendix III contains the names of Roman Catholic landowners in 1648.

Notes and Queries.

HERBERT, SON OF AUBRI.—ERRATUM.—On p. 147, lines 3 and 2 from foot, for 1130, 1165, 1150-1160, 1160, read 1030, 1065, 1050-1060, 1060. My humblest apologies to the Editor and to readers of *The Genealogist* for this complicated blunder. Seeing that it concerns a man who occurs in 1086 and again in about 1116, it has, I trust, deceived nobody, especially as the name of the Archbishop was mentioned in the same sentence.

W.H.B.B.

PARKHURST—HILL—SHAWE.—In the July number of *The Genealogist* (vol. xxxiii, p. 60), under the title of "Extracts from a Seventeenth Century Note-book," appeared a short account of the Parkhurst family, and we read that Henry Parkhurst married Alice daughter of James Hill of Guildford, co. Surrey. From notes kindly sent to me by Mr. J. Challenor Smith it can be shown that this Alice married a second husband, namely James Shawe, also of Guildford, woollen-draper.

By his will dated 31 May and proved 15 June 1594 (P.C.C.) James Shawe desires to be buried "in the Church of Holy Trinity, Guilford," and states that he was born at Cartmel in Lancashire. Mentions brothers Edward Shawe and Miles Shawe—servant Miles Shawe—brother William Shawe & his son Richard—cousin William Shawe—my brother Edward's two sons—son-in-law Thomas Smallpiece—Alice Cranlie my daughter's daughter—daughter Dorothy Harrison—Jane Cranley sister of the said Alice—wife Alice—brother-in-law Henry Clifton—Thomas Shawe of Worplesdon gent., an overseer—to Robert Harrison & Dorothy his wife, my daughter, the Redd Lyon Inne in Guildford (in occupation of Henry Clifton) for life with remainder to Alice Cranley daughter of Emery Cranley, deceased, and the said Dorothy my daughter &c.—Joan Smallpiece my daughter, wife of Thomas Smallpiece—Lawrence Clifton son of Henry—brother-in-law Philip Champion—George Champion his son.

Alice Shawe, relict of the said James Shawe, born Hill and formerly

wife of Henry Parkhurst, made her will 20 October 1606 (proved 2 April 1607; Archd: of Surrey, *Herringman*, f. 593) in which she directs her burial to be in the parish church of Holy Trinity, Guildford, "near the place where my first husband Henry Parkhurst doth lie."—Mentions sons Henry, John, Thomas and Robert Parkhurst—daughters Elizabeth Mellish, Susan Lancashire, and Damaris Spurston [Spurstow]—Olife Parkhurst wife of my son Thomas—Sara daughter of my son Henry Parkhurst—Robert, son of my son Robert, my godson, and his other three children Elizabeth, John and Rebecca—Phillipp Mellish son of my daughter Elizabeth—Thomas and Damaris Spurston [Spurstow] children of my daughter Damaris—Richard and Susan Streate children of my daughter Lancashire and her other children James, Thomas and Mary Lancashire—sister Joane Champion—brothers William and Nicholas Hill—sister Anne Bridger—sister-in-law Elizabeth Hill, widow—cousin Mrs. Olife Shawe, widow—ground which my late husband James Shawe gave me, lying between the gardens of Mr Henry Clifton and my son Thomas Parkhurst—Cousin Mary Chapman.—Executors sons John and Thomas Parkhurst.—Overseers, Mr John Wilson, preacher, and my brother-in-law Richard Bridger.

From the foregoing wills interesting additions can be made to Henry Oxenden's account of the Parkhurst family and the pedigree in the Visitation of Surrey, 1623, also to the pedigree of Spurstow in the Visitation of London, 1634, printed by the Harleian Society.

KEITH W. MURRAY,

Portcullis.

EDWARD DAWSON.—Mr. Yorke Dawson will feel greatly obliged to any reader of *The Genealogist* who can tell him who placed with the Corporation of the City of Lincoln in the year 1793 a sum of money (a document shows one specified amount in the transaction of £1,646 7s. 6d.), the interest thereon being received from the aforesaid Corporation on the 5th April in each year and applied to the maintenance during childhood of a certain Edward Dawson whose ancestry it is desired to trace.

"Gwynva," Primrose Lane,
Hall Green, Birmingham.

WHARTON, MASSEY AND DUFF FAMILIES.—I shall be obliged by any clue to Thomas Wharton (1735-1826), of Red Lion Street, Holborn, attorney, who used the baronial arms, and married in 1757 Judith Massey, 1764 (?) Henrietta Mackenzie, and 1774 Sophia Duff.

A.C.H.

CHILTON FAMILY OF WOLVERHAMPTON.—Information is desired as to the ancestry of William Chilton, who was born about 1800, resided for the greater part of his life in Wolverhampton, and was perhaps born there. He died about 1880, leaving issue.

HAROLD J. CHILTON.

wife of Henry Parkhurst, made her will 20 October 1606 (proved 2 April 1607; Archd. of Surrey, Westbury, 1. 693) in which she directs her burial to be in the parish church of Holy Trinity, Guildford. "Mentions the place where my first husband Henry Parkhurst doth lie."—Mentions sons Henry, John, Thomas and Robert Parkhurst—daughters Elizabeth Mellich, Susan Lancashire, and Damaris Spurston [Spurston?].—Ole Parkhurst wife of my son Thomas—Sara daughter of my son Henry Parkhurst—Robert, son of my son Robert, my grandson, and his other three children Elizabeth, John and Rebecca—Philip Mellich son of my daughter Elizabeth—Thomas and Damaris Spurston [Spurston? children of my daughter Damaris—Richard and Susan Spurston children of my daughter Lancashire and her other children James, Thomas and Mary Lancashire—sister Joane Champion—brothers William and Nicholas Hill—sister Anne Bridger—sister-in-law Elizabeth Hill, widow—cousin New Ole Shawe, widow—ground which my late husband James Shawe gave me, lying between the gardens of Mr Henry Clifton and my son Thomas Parkhurst—Cousin Mary Clifton—Executors sons John and Thomas Parkhurst—Overseers, Mr John Wilson, preacher, and my brother-in-law Richard Bridger.

From the foregoing will interesting additions can be made to Henry Oxenham's account of the Parkhurst family and the pedigree in the Visitation of Surrey, 1623, also to the pedigree of Spurston in the Visitation of London, 1631, printed by the Harleian Society.

KEITH W. MURRAY

Portsmouth

EDWARD DAWSON.—Mr. York Dawson will feel greatly obliged to any reader of *The Genealogist* who can tell him who paid with the Corporation of the City of London in the year 1793 a sum of money (a document shows one specified amount in the transaction of £1,646 7s. 6d.), the interest thereon being received from the main Corporation on the 5th April in each year and applied to the maintenance during childhood of a certain Edward Dawson whose ancestry it is desired to trace.

"Gwynne," Primrose Lane,
Hall Green, Birmingham.

WHARTON, MARY AND DUFF FAMILIES.—I shall be obliged by any clue to Thomas Wharton (1730-1826), of Red Lion Street, Holborn, attorney, who used the paternal arms, and married in 1751 Judith Masey, 1704 (?) Harriet Masey, and 1774 Sophia Duff.

A.C.H.

CLIFTON FAMILY OF WOLVERHAMPTON.—Information is desired as to the ancestry of William Clifton, who was born about 1800, resided for the greater part of his life in Wolverhampton, and was perhaps born there. He died about 1880, leaving issue.

HAROLD J. CLIFTON

- 9 Feb. THOMAS BLANNEY, St. Mary Magd., London, to Thomas Adams, of Longdon, co. Salop, gent.
 10 Feb. RICHARD GOLDWELL, St. Peter within the Tower, London, to bro. John G., Esq.

[f. 190.]

- 10 Feb. THOMAS FRANCK, Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Mary F. & son Richard F. *This entry erased. Injunction issued & therefore void. Adm. c.t.a. Jan. 1581* (Tirwhite 5).
 8 Feb. KATHERINE FORTESCUE, Winston, co. Devon (Exon.), to daur. Katherine Pawlett *als.* Androwes. *Brought in & renounced 23 June 1580.*
 11 Feb. EDWARD SEINTLOWE, Knighton, par. of Broad Chalke, co. Wilt. (Sarum), to Henry Gilberd of Pensford, par. of Publow, co. Somers., gent., with consent of Margaret, relict & John S., son of dec. *Adm. d.b.n. Apr. 1616.*
 18 Feb. CHRISTOPHER GRAUNTHAM, fishmonger, ROGER HALL grocer, JOHN GARRARD clothier, & WILLIAM SEVER salter, citizens of London, to William Webb, of par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London, salter. *Renounced, Nov. 1580.*
 13 Feb. FRANCIS ARBETO, St. Peter le Poor, London, to relict Elizabeth A.
 17 Feb. RICHARD MAYLLES, Rye, co. Sussex (Cicest.), mariner, to relict Marian M.
 eod. die WILLIAM COCKRELL, Arundel, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to George Holles, of St. Andrew the Wardrobe, London, carpenter.
 22 Feb. JAMES WYNGFELDE, Stone, co. Kent (Ross.), esq., to sister Cecily Maydenhed & also to George Harvy, brother of dec. *Vacat quia adhuc in vivis.*
 10 Feb. HENRY SLOCOMB, clerk, Prebendary of Wells, Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Mary S.
 23 Feb. RICHARD HUNT, Yarwell, co. Northtn. (Pet.), to relict Joan H.
 20 Feb. RICHARD HARRYS, senior, St. Mary Somerset (London), fruiterer, to son Richard H., junior, *d.b.n.a.* by Alice, relict & admix., also dec. *Former grant, Nov. 1578.*
 24 Feb. JOHN RAWLYN, Colyton, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Elizabeth R., *als.* Carpynter. *Void. Will proved Feb. 1580.* (Darcy, 4.)
 4 Feb. HENRY DAVYS, city of Bristol, to Richard Horner, of city of Bristol, dyer.
 26 Feb. PHILIP SALISBURY, Plymouth, co. Devon (Exon.), to bro. John S.

[f. 191.]

- 22 Feb. ELIZABETH SHERVYE, city of Gloucester (*Glouc.*), to son John Harrington.
 25 Feb. ROGER CAPELYN, town & co. of Southampton (Winton), merchant, to Stephen Bertey, a creditor, of dec. *Revoked & declared null, 14 Mar. 1579.*

- 9 Feb. Thomas BARNBY, St. Mary Magd., London, to Thomas Adams, of London, co. Salop, gent.
- 10 Feb. Richard GARDNER, St. Peter within the Tower, London, to pro. John G., Mep.
- [L. 190.]
- 10 Feb. Thomas FRANK, Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Mary R. & son Richard R. This entry erased. Injunction issued & return made. Adam etc. Jan. 1531 (Twishe 5).
- 8 Feb. Katherine FORTESCUE, Winton, co. Devon (Exon.), to dau. Katharine Fawcett etc. Andrew, brought in & removed 23 Jan. 1530.
- 11 Feb. Edward BEIRFOWE, Knighton, par. of Broad Clashes, co. Wilts (Exon.), to Henry Clifford of Pensford, par. of Fildrow, co. Somerset, gent., with consent of Margaret, relict of John S., son of dec. Adam etc. Apr. 1516.
- 18 Feb. Christopher GRANTHAM, Bishopsgate, Roper Hall, grocer, to John GRANTHAM, clothier, & William Stevens, citizen, citizens of London, to William Webb, of par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London, citizen. Approved. Nov. 1529.
- 13 Feb. Francis ARKSTO, St. Peter le Poor, London, to relict Elizabeth A.
- 17 Feb. Richard MAYLIES, Rye, co. Sussex (Exon.), mariner, to relict Marian M.
- 20 Feb. William COCKRELL, Arundel, co. Sussex (Exon.), to George Holles, of St. Andrew the Wanders, London, carpenter.
- 22 Feb. James WYNNEBRO, Stone, co. Kent (Lond.), esp. to sister Cecily Mayhew & also to George Mayhew, brother of dec. James who was in exile.
- 10 Feb. Henry BECCON, clerk, Frebendary of Wells, & answers (B. & W.) to relict Mary S.
- 23 Feb. Richard HUNT, Yarnwell, co. Northam (Exon.), to relict Joan H.
- 20 Feb. Richard HARRIS, senior, St. Mary Somerset (London), husband, to son Richard H. junior, d.d.m. by Alice, relict & administratrix, also dec. Thomas grant. Nov. 1528.
- 24 Feb. John RAWLYN, Colyton, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Elizabeth R. & answers. Fide Will proved Feb. 1530 (Darcy 4).
- 4 Feb. Henry DAVIS, city of Bristol, to Richard Homer, of city of Bristol, dyer.
- 28 Feb. Philip SALAMUND, Tynmouth, co. Devon (Exon.), to pro. John S.
- [L. 191.]
- 22 Feb. Elizabeth BUCKLEY, city of Gloucester (Glouc.), to son John Harrington.
- 25 Feb. Roger CAPREY, town & co. of Southampton (Winton), merchant, to Stephen Hartley, a creditor, of dec. Richard & answered. 14 Mar. 1529.

- 26 Feb. ELIZABETH HUDSON, St. Albans, co. Hert. (Lond.), widow, to son Thomas H., Will of sd. dec. proved in common form, July 1578, to-day declared void by Sentence.
- 29 Feb. WILLIAM FOX, city of London, to Elizabeth Fox, relict & admix. of Nicholas F., late of Ratcliffe Culey, co. Leic., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Nicholas F. his bro. & admor., durg. min. of William F., George F., Nicholas F. & Barbara F., children of sd. Nicholas F., as it is alleged. *Former grant Feb. 1576. This grant renounced 26 Apr. 1580 & granted anew 27 inst.*
- 16 Feb. BOTOLPH PORTER, Arthingworth, co. Northtn. (Pet.), to bro. Francis P.
- 23 Feb. JAMES COLE, clerk, vicar of Ringwood, co. Southtn. (Winton.), to relict Alice C.

[f. 192.]

MARCH 1579-80.

- 3 Mar. HENRY SMITHE, Falkenham, co. Suff. (Norw.), to John Hardes, n. of k. of Anne Smithe & Cicely Smithe, n. of k. of dec., durg. min. of sd. Anne & Cicely Smithe.
- 4 Mar. ROGER MATHWE, Petersfield, co. Southtn. (Winton), to relict Agnes M.
- 9 Mar. SAMPSON MORREY, Middle Barton, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), yeoman, to relict Mary M.
- 8 Mar. HENRY CLOUGH, Ifield, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Rose C. "*Vide librum cautionum*" in margin, but erased.
- 12 Mar. WILLIAM SOWTHE, Basingstoke, co. Southtn. (Winton), clothier, to relict Margery S.
- 7 Mar. GEORGE FREVILLE, St. Pancras, London, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to John Alcock, of Tottenham, co. Middx., yeoman, with consent of Jane F., relict of dec.
- 19 Mar. JOHN DUCK, St. Leonard Shoreditch, co. Middx. (Lond.), to relict Margaret D.
- 23 Mar. WILLIAM EVINGTON, Hawnes, co. Bed. (Linc.), to bro. Thomas E.
- 21 Mar. ROGER CAPELYN, town of Southampton, *Hants* (Winton), to bro. Richard C. Former grant of 25 Feb. last to Stephen Bartey on 14 Mar. inst. revoked & declared null.
- 23 Mar. ROBERT SMYTH *als.* FARMER, Nether Wicke, co. Worcs. (Wig.), to n. of k. Charles Bourne, *d.b.n.a.* by Sir John Bourne, knight, & Thomas Bourne, admors., also dec.
- 24 Mar. RICHARD RYVE, "de Hospicio Sancti Clementis Dacorum extra Bargas novi templi, London, *i.e.*, *Clement's Inn*, co. Middx. (Lond.), gent., to sister Cicely R. & also to Roland Barwick, n. of k. of sd. dec. *Brought in 2 May 1580 & renounced by Roland Barwick & granted anew to sd. Cicely Ryve & James Randall.*
- eod. die OLIVER MATHER, Kennett, co. Camb. (Ely), to bro. Gilbert M.

- 28 Feb. ELIZABETH HUDSON, St. Albans, co. Hert. (Lond.), widow, to son Thomas H., Will of sd. dec. proved in common form, July 1878, to-day declared void by Sentence.
- 29 Feb. WILLIAM FOX, city of London, co. Elizabeth Fox, relict & admix. of Nicholas H., late of Ratcliffe Gully, co. Lanc., d.b.a. by sd. Nicholas H. his bro. & admix., dury. min. of William H. George H. Nicholas H. & Barbara H. children of sd. Nicholas H., as it is alleged. Former grant Feb. 1878. This grant renounced 22 Apr. 1880 & granted anew 27 Mar.
- 10 Feb. BOSTON PORTER, Arthingworth, co. Northam. (Pet.), to bro. Francis P.
- 23 Feb. JAMES COLE, clerk, vicar of Ringwood, co. Southam. (Winton), to relict Alice G.

[1881]

March 1878-80.

- 3 Mar. HENRY SMITH, Fakenham, co. Suff. (Norw.), to John Hardes, n. of k. of Anne Smith & Cicely Smith, n. of k. of dec. dury. min. of sd. Anne & Cicely Smith.
- 4 Mar. ROBERT MATTHEW, Petersfield, co. Southam. (Winton), to relict Agnes M.
- 8 Mar. SAMUEL MORLEY, Middle Barton, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), yeoman, to relict Mary M.
- 8 Mar. HENRY CLONNAGH, Hild, co. Sussex (Oxon.), to relict Rose C. "This libran certum" in margin, but erased.
- 12 Mar. WILLIAM BOWTH, Basingstoke, co. Southam. (Winton), clothier, to relict Margaret E.
- 7 Mar. GEORGE FRYER, St. Francis, London, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to John Alcock, of Tottenham, co. Middx., yeoman, with consent of Jane F., relict of dec.
- 19 Mar. JOHN DUCK, St. Leonard Shoreditch, co. Middx. (Lond.), to relict Margaret D.
- 23 Mar. WILLIAM EVINGTON, Hawnes, co. Bed. (Linc.), to bro. Thomas E.
- 21 Mar. ROBERT CAPREY, town of Southampton, Hants (Winton), to bro. Richard C. Former grant of 25 Feb. last to Stephen Barty on 14 Mar. inst. revoked & declared null.
- 23 Mar. ROBERT SMYTH, n. of k. of Charles Bourne, d.b.a. by Sir John (Wig.), to n. of k. Charles Bourne, admix., also dec.
- 24 Mar. RICHARD RYER, "de Hospicio Sancti Clementis Jacorum extra Baris novi templi, London, n. of Clement's Inn, co. Middx. (Lond.), gent., to sister Cicely H. & also to Roland Barwick, n. of k. of sd. dec. Brought in 2 May 1880 & renounced by Roland Barwick & granted anew to sd. Cicely Ryer & James Barwick.
- 25 Mar. OLIVER MATTHEW, Kennet, co. Camb. (Ely), to bro. Gilbert M.

[1580.]

- 25 Mar. EDMUND CHIPPINGDALE, Cambridge, co. Camb. (Ely), gent.,
to mother Mary C. *New bond taken 15 June 1581.*

[1579-80.]

- 24 Mar. ROBERT WAYTE, St. Clement Danes, *Middx.* (Lond.), to
relict Anne W.

[1580.]

- 29 Mar. MICHAEL BARSTON, Nether Swell, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to bro.
Stephen B. *Revocat 2do Ascen. 1580 ut, etc., actis liquet
qui quidem actus xxi Junij pd. revocat et pro nullo declarat
fuit.*

[f. 193.]

[1579-80.]

- 24 Mar. RALPH SCHUDAMORE, died in foreign parts, to bro. Philip
S.

- 20 Mar. JOHN HURSTE, Westrimpn [? ton], co. Norf. (Norw.), to
relict Alice H.

[1580.]

- 26 Mar. WILLIAM RUTTER, All Hallows Staining, London, to relict
Sindonia R., in person of John Tompson her husband,
"tanquam coniuncte."

[f. 194.]

APRIL 1580.

- 1 Apr. EDWARD ROSENBERGHE, Danzig, in foreign parts, merchant,
to n. of k. Laurence Beame.
- 1 Apr. INGRAHAM BACHELER, Kingsclere, co. Southtn. (Winton), to
relict Elizabeth B.
- 11 Apr. HILLARY CARTEWRIGHT, town & co. of Southampton (Winton),
to relict Joanna C., *42, 10, 9, tres proles.*
- 9 Apr. JAMES SYDY, Plymouth, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Sabiana
S.
- 14 Apr. THOMAS HODGES, Middle Chinnock, co. Somers. (B. & W.),
to relict Johanna. *Brought in, renounced & granted anew,
2do Ascen. 1581.*
- 15 Apr. OLIVER DAWBENEY, All Hallows Staining, London, to John
Saunders, one of the creditors of dec.
- 12 Apr. RALPH COWPER, Hickling, co. Norf. (Norw.), to relict Alice C.
- 12 Apr. GILES HOFFNAGLE, St. George, Southwark, *Surrey* (Winton),
merchant stranger, to John Walton, of city of London.
- 15 Apr. JAMES HOFNAGLE, Antwerp, in foreign parts, to John Walton,
of city of London. *Brought in, renounced & granted anew,
Feb. 1583.*
- 15 Apr. JOHN MARTYN, Beech, co. Staff. (C. & L.), to relict Elena
M., *als. Wrighte.*
- 18 Apr. JOHN KING, senior, Banwell, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to John
Sprudd, of Congresbury, co. Somers. & John Harrys of
same. *Confirmed by Sentence 2do Cinerum 1580.*

- eod. die EDWARD COOKE, St. Nicholas Acons, London, to n. of k.
John Cooke, Jane the relict renouncing.
- 20 Apr. THOMAS HUTSON, Harwich, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict
Elizabeth H.
- 27 Apr. WILLIAM CLARKE, Chard, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to Alexander
King, of Donhead, co. Wilt., yeoman, 6, 2, 8.

[f. 195.]

- 23 Apr. GEORGE ONSLOWE, Pontesbury, co. Salop (Heref.), to son
Humphrey O.
- 21 Apr. ROBERT COLSHILL, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. (Lond.),
esq., to Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, Vice Chamberlain
to Her Majesty & one of the Privy Council, & also to Thomas
C., bro of the dec.
- 26 Apr. EDMUND ALEXANDER, Rickmansworth, co. Hert. (Lond.),
to relict Alice A.
- eod. die THOMAS BARNES, Harlton, *Camb.*, dioc. Ely, to John Harrison
of city of London.
- dicto die JOHN ROYCE, St. Dionis Backchurch, London, to n. of k.
Robert Yonger.
- 23 Apr. JOHN JECKETT, Plumstead, co. Kent (Roff.), to mother
Alice J. *als.* Smith, by William Smyth, her husband,
“*huiusmodae litterae introductae.*”
- 27 Apr. WILLIAM FOX, city of London, to sister Alice F., “*puella,*”
d.b.n.a. by Nicholas F., bro. & admor. now also dec. *Former*
grants, Feb. 1576 & 1579.
- 26 Apr. ROGER NEWTON, “Arlescott,” co. Salop, to relict Katherine
N.
- penult. MARIAN LYDALL, Broad Hinton, co. Wilt. (Sarum), widow,
Apr. to children Margaret Brown *als.* L. & Christiana White
als. L.
- ult. Apr. JOHN STAMPE, Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), gent.,
to relict Joanna S.
- ult. Apr. JOHN DERING, Tarring, co. Sussex (immed. jurisd.), to
[blank] D., relict of dec., & also to Thomas D. bro. of dec.
This grant brought in 26 July 1580 & granted anew Aug.
next following.
- eod. die JOHN BARBOR, St. Sepulchre's, London, to relict Effaine B.
- 2 Apr. SIR JOHN TALBOTT, Grafton, co. Worc. (Wig.), knight, to
John T., esq., son of a son of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Dame [blank]
T., relict, George Alington & Richard Trutbecke, the exors.,
also dec. *Will reg. Popuhwell, 40.*

[f. 196.]

- ult. Apr. REMEUS BACKERELL, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London,
merchant stranger, to relict Jachomyn B.
- 28 Apr. HUGH ROGERS, Madeley, co. Staff. (C. & L.), gent., to late
relict Anne Sneyd *als.* R.
- 30 Apr. JOHN CAM, Dodington, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to n. of k. Arthur
Cam, junior.

- 30 Apr. **THOMAS HUTSON**, Harwich, co. Essex (Land), to relict Elizabeth H.
- 27 Apr. **WILLIAM CLARK**, Old, co. Somerset (B. & W.), to Alexander King, of Donhead, co. Wilts, yeoman, & s.
- [L. 195.]
- 23 Apr. **GEORGE OKELOWE**, Fonthurst, co. Salop (Herd), to son Humphrey O.
- 21 Apr. **ROBERT CORRIALL**, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex (Land), esp. to Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, Vice Chamberlain to Her Majesty & one of the Privy Council, & also to Thomas C., bro. of the dec.
- 20 Apr. **EDMUND ARKHAMPTON**, Richmansworth, co. Hert. (Land), to relict Alice A.
- 20 Apr. **THOMAS BARNES**, Harlow, Cambs., dioc. Ely, to John Harrison of city of London.
- 20 Apr. **JOHN ROYCE**, St. Dionis Backchurch, London, to n. of k. Robert Younger.
- 23 Apr. **JOHN JACKETT**, Plumstead, co. Kent (Herd), to mother Alice J. aka Smith, by William Smith, her husband, "Armarados Almaros inuoluntate."
- 27 Apr. **WILLIAM FOX**, city of London, to sister Alice F., "puella," d. by Nicholas F., bro. & admo., now also dec. For ever granted, Feb. 1570 & 1571.
- 20 Apr. **ROGER NEWTON**, "Abbot," co. Salop, to relict Katherine N.
- 20 Apr. **MARIA LYALL**, Broad Hinton, co. Wilts (Serving) widow, to children Margaret Hinton aka B. & Christian White aka B.
- 20 Apr. **JOHN STANLEY**, Heston upon Thames, co. Oxon. (Gent.), to relict Joanna S.
- 20 Apr. **JOHN DUNN**, Tarring, co. Essex (Herd), to [Wm] D., relict of dec., & also to Thomas D., bro. of dec. This grant brought in 22 July 1550 & granted more day next following.
- 2 Apr. **JOHN BARNON**, St. Sepulchre's, London, to relict Effie B.
- 2 Apr. **SIR JOHN TARNETT**, Grafton, co. Wore. (Wig.), knight, to John T., esp. son of a son of dec., d. by Jane [Wm] T. relict, George Alington & Richard Tumbbecke, the execs., also dec. Will rev. Populchell, 40.
- [L. 196.]
- 20 Apr. **HENRY BARNES**, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London, merchant stranger, to relict Jackman B.
- 20 Apr. **HUGH ROBERTS**, Mabley, co. Staff. (C. & L.), gent., to late relict Anne Rooby aka B.
- 30 Apr. **JOHN GUN**, Lodington, co. Glouc. (Herd), to n. of k. Arthur Gun, junior.

- 29 Apr. THOMAS SOMER, All Hallows Barking, London, to relict Elizabeth S.
- 27 Apr. JOHN HORNE, city of Gloucester, to relict Mary H. *Pauperrima et vivens ex elemosyna et dimissa ab officio quoad redditum computi eo quod Richardus Thomas als. Morrice recuperavit versus dictam in commune Banco sumam £260 ut patet per litteras testimoniales pretens' domino Judican*
- 9 Apr. JOHN LEAS als. HANCE, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey (Winton), to Anthony Godfrey of city of London, merchant stranger.

MAY 1580.

- 2 May MARGARET CORBETT, "Payton," ? *Petton*, co. Salop (C. & L.), widow, to son Francis Wortley.
- eod. die EDWARD NEWTON, "Byrchou," co. Derby (C. & L.), to relict Joanna N.
- eod. die LUKE SUTCLIFF, Wellow, co. Linc. (Linc.), to bro. Adam S.
- 2 May RICHARD ABBOTT, Playden, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Johanna A.
- 3 May CHRISTOPHER SMYTH, St. Andrew Holborn (London), to relict Elenora S.

[f. 197.]

- 3 May ROBERT DEWEDNEY, Ewhurst, co. Surrey (Winton), to late relict Johanna Hooker als. D., by Thomas H. her husband.
- 4 May GEORGE CRIPES, Leigh, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Judith C.
- 5 May HUMPHREY COLUMBELL, Codnor Castle, co. Derby, dioc. C. & L., to relict Margaret C. Former grant of Aug. last to one Joanna Aldrich als. Freman, fraudulently obtained, to-day revoked. *By Interloc. Decree.*
- 4 May RICHARD SYKNNER, Southwold, co. Suff. (Norw.), to Thomas Warren als. Warne, husband of Anne Skynner als. Warne, relict of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Anne, the admix., also dec.
- 2 May JOHN DUTTON, St. Andrew Undershaft, London, to creditor John Knighte with consent of Jane D., relict of dec., renouncing.
- 3 May WILLIAM BIDDEN, King's Lynn, co. Norf. (Norw.), to relict Barbara B.
- 5 May THOMAS BAKER, Easton in Gordano, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to sister Christina B. als. Whippy. *Bond returned.*
- eod. die WILLIAM BURGESS, Shottesbrooke, co. Berk. (Sarum), to step-mother Margery Burges, durg. min. of Ralph B., Richard B. & John B., brothers of sd. dec. Former grant of Feb. 1578 to one Elena Turner to-day revoked & declared null.
- dicto die JOHN CLERKE, "Sowthowlde," co. Norf. (Norw.), to sisters Catherine Reynoldes als. C., Elizabeth Yongman als. C. & Cicely C.
- 9 May JOHN KEENE, Spaxton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to daur. Jane K. *Renounced 2^o Pauli 1580.*

29 Apr. Thomas Somers, All Hallows Parsonage, London, to rectify Elizabeth S.
 27 Apr. Jane Horne, city of Gloucester, to rectify Mary H. Parsonage
 at times ex officio et de iure ad officio quod relictum
 compari eo quod Richardus Thomas et al. Morice relictum
 relictum de iure in consensu Jane Somers 1200 et post
 per litteras testamento relictum Jane Somers
 2 Apr. John Innes et al. Hanc, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey (Win-
 ton) to Anthony Godfrey of city of London, merchant
 stranger.

MAY 1580.

2 May Margaret Corbett, "Payson," Payson, co. Salop (C. &
 L.) widow to son Francis Worthy.
 2 May Edward Newton, "Payson," Payson, co. Derby (C. & L.) to rectify
 Thomas N.
 2 May Richard August, Payson, co. Sussex (C. & L.) to rectify
 Richard August, Payson, co. Sussex (C. & L.) to rectify
 2 May Christopher Smyth, St. Andrew Holborn (London), to
 rectify Elizabeth S.

[157]

2 May Robert Dwyer, Payson, co. Surrey (Winton), to late
 relict Johanna Hooker et al. by Thomas H. her husband.
 4 May George Giffes, Leigh, co. Essex (Lond.), to rectify Judith C.
 2 May Humphrey Cornhill, "Giffes," co. Derby, dice
 C. & L. to rectify Margaret C. former grant of Aug. last
 to one Johanna Aldrich et al. former, lastingly obtained
 to-day revoked. By letter dated
 4 May Richard Sykes, Southwold, co. Suff. (Norw.) to Thomas
 Walter et al. former husband of Anne Sykes et al. Walter
 relict of dec. h. & a. by ad. Anne, the admix, also dec.
 2 May John Butler, St. Andrew Undershaft, London, to relict
 John Knight with consent of Jane D., relict of dec.
 2 May William Biddis, King's Lynn, co. Norf. (Norw.) to rectify
 Barbara B.
 5 May Thomas Baker, Easton in Goscarn, co. Somers. (B. & W.)
 to sister Christiana B. et al. Whippy. Bond returned.
 2 May William Biddis, Southwold, co. Suff. (Norw.) to
 step-mother Margery Biddis, wife of Ralph B.
 Richard B. & John B. brothers of ad. dec. former grant
 of Feb. 1578 to one Elizabeth Turner to-day revoked & declared
 null.
 2 May John Clarke, "Southwold," co. Norf. (Norw.) to sisters
 Catherine Payson et al. C. Elizabeth Youngman et al. C.
 & Cecily C.
 2 May John Kears, Spaxton, co. Somers. (B. & W.) to Jane
 Jane K. Kears et al. 1578.

- eod. die SEBASTIAN RYSE *als.* Rizzo, St. Olave Hart Street, London (died in Venetia), to son Lewis Ryse *als.* Rizzo.
 13 May RICHARD TALPOTT, Worplesdon, co. Surrey (Winton), to relict Margaret T.
 eod. die RALPH SUTTON, precinct of St. Catherine by the Tower, London, to relict Catherine Browne *als.* S., by James B., her husband.

[f. 198.]

- 2 May RICHARD RYVE, Clements Inn, co. Middx. (Lond.), gent., to sister Cicely R., & also to James Randall, of Caister, co. Norf., yeoman.
 16 May THOMAS GRAVENOR, city of Chester (died in St. Martin in the fields, *Mdx.*, Lond.), to relict Anne G.
 eod. die WILLIAM HERBERT, Cardiff, co. Glam. (Land.), "vidue" *in error*, to relict Anne H.
 antedicto WILLIAM CHARLETON, Wombridge, co. Salop (C. & L.), die to n. of k. John Phillippes, *d.b.n.a.* by Elizabeth C., his relict, also dec. *Former grant, Jan. 1566. Renounced, 16 Feb. 1583 & granted anew same day.*
 14 May THOMAS WINGLE, St. Swithin, London, to relict Joanna W. *Grant of Dec. 1578 brought in.*
 13 May ROGER DIXON, Bridgnorth, co. Salop (C. & L.), to bro. Edward D.
 eod. die THOMAS LACY, city of Bristol, to relict Johanna L.
 19 May AUGUSTINE BERRIFF, St. Leonard, Colchester, *Essez* (Lond., died at sea), to bro. William B.
 5 May MARY KING, Walton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to father Thomas K. *Former grant to Elizabeth Golde als. Grove, of June 1578 revoked & declared void.*
 16 May THOMAS KYNWELMERSHE, city of London, to Charles Bawds of Somerby, co. Linc., gent., *d.b.n.a.* by Francis K. his brother, also dec. *Former grant, May 1575. Adm. to John K., son of dec., Feb. 1587.*

[f. 199.]

JUNE 1580.

- 1 June GILBERT GODWYN, Kingswood, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to mother Christina Drewe *als.* G. Power reserved for a like grant to Margery G., relict of dec., if she so desired.
 7 June HUGH JOHNSON, Kingdom of Portugal (died abroad), to Alice J. *als.* Massye (wife of William M.), sister of dec. *Brought in & renounced, 30 Sep. 1581.*
 6 June THOMAS ROCHE, Allerton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Helena, £103, 19, 8. . . . *dimissa ab officio quoad computum pauperitatis causa.*
 7 June THOMAS WEST, "Lewtener" ? *Lewknor*, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), yeoman, to relict Margaret W. £186, 18, 2.
 9 June JOHN FOWLER, city of Rochester, co. Kent, to son Oliver F.

- 10 June GEORGE LUDLOWE, Monk Sherborne, co. Southtn. (Winton),
esq., to son Edmund L., esq. *Brought in & Will proved*
Feb. 1580 (Darcy, 4).
- 10 June EDWARD WILLIAMS, Higham, co. Kent (Cant.), to sister
Elizabeth Gyles *als.* W.
- 11 June THOMAS HAUKYN, Harwich, co. Essex (Lond.), to mother
Margaret H.
- 11 June RICHARD RAYER, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. (Lond.),
to brothers John R. & Thomas R.
- 9 June THOMAS COBBE, "Gyton" ? *Gayton*, co. Norf. (Norw.), to bro.
William C.
- 11 June RALPH GORTON, Much Wenlock, co. Salop (Heref.), to relict
Joanna G.
- 14 June WILLIAM ANSELL, city of Westminster, to Elizabeth Carey *als.*
A. (wife of Gregory C., of city of Exeter, gent.), late relict
of dec.
- eod. die HUMPHREY PHILLIPPS, St. Benedict Paul's Wharf, London,
to bro. John P., "*vacat.*"
- dicto die THOMAS FELTHORPE, Great Yarmouth, co. Norf. (Norw.),
to John Gilbert of Langley, co. Norf., yeoman, *d.b.n.a.*
by John Felthorpe, his next of kin, also dec., durg. min.
of Richard Mase, uterine bro. of dec.

[f. 200.]

- 17 June ROBERT PURSGLOVE, clerk, Bishop Suffragan of Hull, dioc.
Ebor., to n. of k. John Burton. *Will proved Aug. 1580*
(Arundell, 32).
- 18 June EDWARD COLE, Colchester, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Agnes
C.
- 15 June MARTIN BOLTON, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suff. (Norw.), gent.,
to Sir Edward Clere, knight, one of the creditors of dec.
- 18 June ANNE DETHICKE, Hintlesham, co. Suff. (Norw.), to Anne D.,
relict of Christopher D., bro. of dec.
- 20 June ROBERT DORSETT, prebendary of Christ Church in Oxford
University, to William Palmer, of South Stoke, co. Oxon.,
gent., with consent of Martha D., the relict, renouncing.
- 6 June HENRY UNTON, Ewelme Lodge, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), gent.,
to bro. Sir Edward U., knight.
- 15 June ELIZABETH CAREWE, Antony, co. Cornw. (Exon.), widow,
to son Richard C.
- 21 June SIMON KNPY, Shirehampton, co. Glouc. (Glouc., *rectius*
Brist.), to creditor Thomas Hilpe.
- 14 June SIR WILLIAM DRURY, knight, Lord Justice of Ireland, &
late of Weston, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to "famulo domestico"
Henry Parkyns, gent., Dame Margery, the relict, renouncing.
- 23 June RICHARD WARNECUMBE, city of Hereford, gent., to relict
Elizabeth W.
- eod. die ROBERT ATKINSON, Kings Lynn, co. Norf. (Norw.), to relict
Alice A.

- 10 June George Lublow, Monk Sherborne, co. Dorset (Winton),
 esp., to son Edmund, i. esp. Brought in & will proved
 Feb. 1530 (Darcy, 1).
- 10 June Edward Williams, Higham, co. Kent (Gant), to sister
 Elizabeth Gyles nee W.
- 11 June Thomas Haverly, Ilchester, co. Essex (Lond.), to mother
 Margaret H.
- 11 June Richard Rayer, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. (Lond.),
 to brother John H. & Thomas R.
- 9 June Thomas Cornish, "Gydon" Wyke, co. North (New), to pro.
 William C.
- 11 June Ralph Gorton, Much Wenlock, co. Salop (Hart), to relict
 Joanna G.
- 14 June William Ansell, city of Westminster, to Elizabeth Galey nee
 A. (wife of Gregory C., of city of Exeter, gent.), late relict
 of dec.
- 15 June Henry Phillips, St. Benedict Paul's Wharf, London,
 to bro. John P., "son."
- 15 June Thomas Fetherston, Great Yarmouth, co. North (New),
 to John Gilbert of Langley, co. North, yeoman, d.b.n.
 by John Fetherston, his next of kin, also dec., during
 life of Richard Mass, nee's next of kin.
- [1500]
- 17 June Robert Purslove, clerk, Bishop Suffragan of Hull, died.
 Esp., to p. of K. John Burton. Will proved Aug. 1530
 (Ainsell, 32).
- 18 June Edward Cole, Colchester, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Agnes
 C.
- 19 June Martin Barton, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suff. (New), gent.,
 to Sir Edward Cole, knight, one of the creditors of dec.
- 18 June Anne Darnley, Hinchinham, co. Suff. (New), to Anne D.,
 relict of Christopher D., bro. of dec.
- 20 June Robert Borsart, prebendary of Christ Church in Oxford
 University, to William Palmer, of South Stoke, co. Oxon.,
 gent., with consent of Martha D., the relict, renouncing.
- 6 June Henry Unton, Twelme Lodge, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), gent.,
 to bro. Sir Edward U., knight.
- 15 June Elizabeth Garway, Antony, co. Cornwall (Bxon.), widow,
 to son Richard C.
- 21 June Simon Knytt, Shirehampton, co. Glouce. (Glouc.), vestm.
 by, to brother Thomas Hipe.
- 14 June Sir William Denny, knight, Lord Justice of Ireland, &
 late of Weston, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to "lame domestic"
 Henry Parkyn, gent., Dame Margery, the relict, renouncing.
- 23 June Richard Warrington, city of Hereford, gent., to relict
 Elizabeth W.
- 15 June Robert Atkinson, Kings Lynn, co. North (New), to relict
 Anne A.

- 3 June WILLIAM ALCOCK, Eastham, co. Worc. (Wig.), clerk, to relict Elizabeth A.
 23 June RICHARD ACOCK, Yardley, co. Worc. (Wig.), to relict Alice A.
 22 June THOMAS MERICK, city of Bristol, to relict Alice M.

[f. 201.]

- 25 June JOHN BROWNE, White Waltham, co. Berk. (Sarum), yeoman, to n. of k. John Love.
 28 June WILLIAM MYLLYTON, senior, Pengersick, par. of Breage, co. Cornw. (Exon.), to daurs. Avice Erysy, Anne Abbott & Grace Tregodick.
 eod. die WILLIAM MYLLYTON, junior, Pengersick, par. of Breage, co. Cornw. (Exon.), to sisters Avice Erysy, Anne Abbott & Grace Tregodick. *This grant brought in Feb. 1594 & another bond taken.*
 27 June THOMAS WESTLAKE, city of Exeter, *Devon*, to bro. John W.
 eod. die JOHN ALCOCKE, Walpole, co. Norf. (Norw.), to relict Agnes A.
 14 June JOHN INGRAM, St. Catherine Creechurch, London, to Charles Thompson, one of the creditors of dec.
 28 June EDWARD PACKINGTON, St. Andrew Holborn (London), to Richard Yonge of St. Martin in the Fields, *Middx.*, gent.

[f. 202.]

JULY 1580.

- 5 July ROBERT TAYLBOYCE, St. Mary Woolnoth, London, to relict Margaret T.
 2 July ROGER SPORRELL, Wolferton, co. Norf. (Norw.), to mother Margaret S. & also to Geoffrey Cobbe, esq., a creditor of dec. *Revoked, & a new grant by Sentence, 20 June 1581.*
 1 July WILLIAM KINGSWELL, Shalden, co. Southtn. (Winton), gent., to John Hurlebat, of Shalden, co. Southtn., gent., *d.b.n.a.* by Sir Thomas White, knight, & John Mewes, esq., exors., also dec. *Mellershe, 30.*
 eod. die WILLIAM DISLEY, St. Olave, Southwark, *Surrey* (Winton), to sister Alice D. *als.* Twisselton.
 4 July JOHN REDMER, St. Sepulchre's, London, to bro. Edward R.
 2 July JOHN CHACE, Cambridge, *Camb.* (Ely), to sons William C. & Jeremy C. *Bond returned.*
 4 July RICHARD PIERSON, Walsingham, co. Norf. (Norw.), to relict Anne P.
 8 July WILLIAM AGAR, St. Helen's, London (immed. jurisd.), to relict Edith A.
 11 July ROLAND WALIED, Wickford, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Margaret W.
 14 July WILLIAM NORRYS, esq., in Kingdom of Ireland, dec., late of par. of Savoy, co. Middx. (Lond.), to John Powell, of "Cramborne," co. Ebor., gent., Eliz. his relict renouncing.
 15 July WILLIAM BRUNWIN, Maldon, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Rose B.

- 13 June WILLIAM ALCOCK, Bathurst, co. Wex. (Wig.), clerk, to relict Elizabeth A.
- 23 June RICHARD ALCOCK, Yarmley, co. Wex. (Wig.), to relict Alice A.
- 23 June THOMAS ALLEN, city of Bristol, to relict Alice M.
- [L. 301.]
- 23 June JOHN BROWNE, White William, co. Cork (Satan), yeoman, to n. of John Love.
- 23 June WILLIAM MULLYTON, senior, Fengerick, par. of Breage, co. Down (Knox), to dau. Anne Elzy, Anne Abbott & Grace Fengerick.
- cod. die WILLIAM MULLYTON, junior, Fengerick, par. of Breage, co. Down (Knox), to sister Anne Elzy, Anne Abbott & Grace Fengerick. This grant brought in Feb. 1534 & another bond taken.
- 23 June THOMAS WESTER, city of Exeter, Devon, to bro. John W.
- cod. die JOHN ALCOCK, Walsby, co. North (New), to relict Agnes A.
- 14 June JOHN INGRAM, St Catherine's Church, London, to Charles Thompson, one of the creditors of dec.
- 23 June EDWARD PARKINGTON, St Andrew's Holborn (London), to Richard Young of St Martin in the Fields, gent.
- [L. 302.]
- July 1530.
- 5 July ROBERT TAYLOR, St Mary Woolnoth, London, to relict Margaret T.
- 3 July ROGER SPORNELL, Wollerton, co. North (New), to mother Margaret S. & also to Geoffrey Cobbe, esp., a creditor of dec. Assessed & a new grant by Statute, 20 June 1531.
- 1 July WILLIAM KINGSWELL, Shalton, co. South (Winton), gent., to John Hulse, of Shalton, co. South, gent., d.b.a. by Sir Thomas White knight & John Howe, esp., exors., also dec. Walsby, 30.
- cod. die WILLIAM DUNN, St Olave, Southwark, Surrey (Winton), to sister Alice M. de Walsby.
- 4 July JOHN BARNES, St Sepulchre's, London, to bro. Edward R.
- 2 July JOHN CHACE, Cambridge (Camd. Elzy), to sons William & James G. bond taken.
- 4 July RICHARD LEECH, Walsingham, co. North (New), to relict Anne P.
- 8 July WILLIAM AAR, St Helen's, London (unmed. joined), to relict Edith A.
- 11 July ROBERT WARR, Wickford, co. Essex (Land), gent., to relict Margaret W.
- 14 July WILLIAM BOWEN, esp., in Kingdom of Ireland, dec., late of par. of Savoy, co. Middle (Land), to John Powell, of "Lamborne", co. Essex, gent. His relict renouncing.
- 15 July WILLIAM BROWNE, Malden, co. Essex (Land), to relict Rose B.

- eod. die NICHOLAS ANTON, Southchurch, co. Essex (Lond.), to Thomas Veall, father of Jane V., n. of k. of dec., durg. min. of sd. Jane.
- 9 July WILLIAM SERES, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London, stationer, to relict Agnes S.
- 13 July JOHN DAYOS, Abingdon, co. Berk. (Sarum), to relict Katherine D.
- 15 July WILLIAM GWILLIAM, city of Bristol, to sister Margaret Hayward *als.* G. £10 11s. 4d.

[f. 203.]

- 16 July WILLIAM LAWRENSE, city (*sic*) & co. of Southampton (Winton), gent., to relict Elena L. & also to Alice Michelborne *als.* L., daur. of dec. *Revoked by Sentence, 19 Feb. 1582 & Will proved.* (Rowe, 13.)
- 21 July JOHN GREYNVILE, Kilkhampton, co. Cornw. (Exon.), clerk, to n. of k. Sir Richard Greyneville, knight.
- 22 July EDMUND WEBB *als.* WALLWORTH, Dursley, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to William W. son, Margery Hollyday, Jane Bower, Tybold Gune & Katherine Frewen, daurs. of dec. *Bond returned & another taken 1 Nov. 1580. Revoked by Sentence 18 Feb. 1583.*
- eod. die JAMES MASTOCK, Padstow, co. Cornw. (Exon.), to son John M.
- 28 July FRANCIS MARSHE, Hart Hall, Univ. of Oxford, to widow Mary M.
- penult. WILLIAM FURNACE, St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London, to July. bro. John F.
- eod. die ROBERT MATTESON, Barnet, co. Hert. (Lond.), to bro. Richard M.
- penult. STEPHEN FRENCH, Bridport, co. Dorset (Brist.), to relict July. Isabella.

[f. 204.]

AUGUST 1580.

- 5 Aug. ROBERT EDGORTH, Preston Bagot, co. Warw. (Wig.), to sons Thomas E. & Edward E.
- 6 Aug. JOHN GRENE, senior, Henley in Arden, co. Warw. (Wig.), to son John G.
- 10 Aug. JOHN GRENE, senior, Basingstoke, co. Southtn. (Wint.), clothier, to relict Joanna G. & also to William G. & John G., sons of dec. *Brought in & renounced 20 Aug. & Will proved in name of relict* (Arundell 32).
- 11 Aug. JOHN DERING, Tarring, co. Sussex (immed. jurid.), to relict Anne D. *Former grant Apr. 1580. Renounced & granted anew, 10 Feb. 1580.*
- 3 Aug. JOHN BYRDE, All Hallows Lombard Street, London (immed. jurid.), to relict Agnes B.
- 5 Aug. WILLIAM WYLLYS, Easton in Gordano, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Johanna W.
- 16 Aug. RICHARD MUSDALE, Bristol, to daur. Anne M. *als.* Williams.

- 22 Aug. THOMAS GRAMMETT, Linslade, co. Buck. (Linc.), to relict Alice G.
 eod. die WILLIAM BROUGHTON, Canon Pyon, co. Heref. (Heref.), to relict Eleanor B.
 23 Aug. WILLIAM COLLYNS, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to relict Katherine C.
 26 Aug. EDWARD LANGHAM, Wakefield Lodge within forest of Whittlewood, co. Northtn. (Pet.), gent., to relict Eleanor L.
 25 Aug. NICHOLAS MARRIS, Barnstaple, co. Devon (Exon.), to bro. John M.
 16 Aug. SIR GILES POWLET, Leyton, co. Essex (Lond.), to Francis Harris, of Itchen Abbas, co. Southtn., gent.

[f. 205.]

- ult. Aug. ELIZABETH TUCKER *als.* WATLINGTON, Withyham, co. Sussex, dioc. Ciceſt., to bro. Edmund Mountague, durg. min. of William W., Richard, John, Judith & Elizabeth W., children of dec. *This grant brought in & Admor. declared "nulla bona" 28 Nov. 1580.*

[f. 206.]

SEPTEMBER 1580.

- 1 Sept. THOMAS JERVIS, East Bergholt, co. Suff. (Norw.), to Anthony Lingwoode of Badingham in sd. co., yeom. *Brought in & renounced by the Admor. & granted anew 2 Nov. 1580.*
 2 Sept. JOHN FLUDD, Christ Church Newgate, London, to relict Joyce F.
 eod. die AGNES AVERY, Congresbury, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to sister Catherine Seaman, durg. min. of John A., Thomas A., Richard A. & Giles A., sons of dec. *Renounced & erased 2 Alpeghi 1581.*
 3 Sept. JOHANNA PILKINGTON, Bristol, to son John Search.
 10 Sept. THOMAS DAVY *als.* TUCKER, Ilminster, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to John D. & Roger D., brothers & Christina D., *als.* T., sister of dec.
 9 Sept. GEORGE HEYWOOD, "Halton, co. Heref." *Salop* (Heref.), to relict Margery H. *Brought in & granted anew Oct. next.*
 12 Sept. BARTHOLOMEW HUSEY, Mottisfont, co. Southtn. (Wint.), gent., to relict Anne H. *Confirmed by sentence 2 Martini Episcopi 1581.*
 eod. die. JOHN MORE, clerk, Rector of West Monkton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Johanna M.
 dicto die WILLIAM SHOTBOLT, Yardley, co. Hert. (Linc.), to bro. Thomas S.
 13 Sep. JOHN STORY, "Westpury, *als.* Pawlespury," *Paulers Pury* co. Northtn. (Pet.), to George Langrake of Whittlebury, co. Northtn. (Pet.), gent.
 10 Sep. RICHARD UPJOHN, Woodford, co. Wilt. (Sarum), to bro. Edmund U. *This grant not issued nor was a caveat lodged.*

- 23 Aug. THOMAS GRAMMETT, Linslade, co. Buck. (line), to relief Alice G.
 20 die WILLIAM BROUGHTON, Canon Pyon, co. Heref. (Heref.), to relief Eleanor B.
 23 Aug. WILLIAM COLLYN, Shrewsbury, Salop (C. & L.), to relief Katherine G.
 26 Aug. HOWARD LANGHAM, Wakefield Lodge within forest of Whistled-wood, co. North. (Let), gent., to relief Eleanor L.
 26 Aug. NICHOLAS MARSH, Barnstaple, co. Devon (Exon.), to pro. John M.
 16 Aug. Sir Giles POWELL, Leyton, co. Essex (Land), to Francis Harris, of Ickham Abbas, co. South. (gent.)

[L. 305.]

Mr. Aug. ELIZABETH TUCKER, of WATLINGTON, Wiltshire, co. Essex, died. Gent., to pro. Edmund Mountague, burg. man of William W. Richard, John, Judith & Elizabeth W., children of dec. This grant brought in 4 libers. declared "nulla bona" 23 Nov. 1550.

[L. 306.]

SEPTEMBER 1550.

- 1 Sept. Thomas Jervis, East Bergholt, co. Suff. (New), to Anthony Langwode of Badmington in ad. co. York. Brought in 4 libers. & granted anns 2 Nov. 1550.
 2 Sept. John RUND, Christ Church Newgate, London, to relief Joyce E.
 20 die AGNES AVERY, Congresbury, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to sister Catherine Seaman, burg. man of John A. Thomas A. Richard A. & Giles A., sons of dec. Remounced & traced 2 libers 1551.
 3 Sept. JONAS FULKINGTON, Bristol, to son John Search.
 10 Sept. THOMAS DAVY, of TUCKER, Minster, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to John D. & Roger D., brothers & Christina D., wife, sister of dec.
 9 Sept. GEORGE HAYWOOD, "Hilton, co. Heref." Salop (Heref.), to relief Margery H. Brought in 4 granted anns Oct. next.
 12 Sept. BARNABAS HURSE, Mottisfont, co. South. (Wint), gent., to relief Anne H. Compared by sentence 2 March. Episcopi 1551.
 20 die JOHN MORE, clerk, Rector of West Monkton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relief Johanna M.
 20 die WILLIAM SHORROTT, Yardley, co. Heref. (line), to pro. Thomas E.
 13 Sept. JOHN STORRY, "Westbury, co. Wiltshire," Pankersbury, co. North. (Let), to George Langlake of Whistled-wood, co. North. (Let), gent.
 10 Sept. RICHARD USTON, Woodford, co. Wilt. (Surrey), to pro. Edmund U. This grant not traced nor was a current lodged.

- 19 Sept. JAMES DE MARINIS, town and co. of Southampton (Winton), to bro. Peter De M. £1331 5s.
- 21 Sept. JOHN SODBURY, Highworth, co. Wilt. (Sarum), to relict Julian S.
- 13 Sept. ALEXANDER AVENAN, knight & Alderman of London, to son Alexander A. £132 6s. 8d., *preterea debita* £1,000.
[f. 207.]
- ult. Sept. ROBERT AWDLY, St. Ives, co. Hunt. (Linc., died in Ireland), esq., to relict Jane A.
- 20 Sept. MARGARET WALTON *als.* BRODBENT, Longford, co. Derby (C. & L.), widow, to sons Ralph W. & Henry W. *Will proved March 1580* (Darcy 10).
- ult. Sept. WILLIAM DARRELL, Prebendary of Canterbury, to n. of k. James Darrell.
- 13 Sept. ELIZABETH DALE *als.* LANGRAK, St. Martin Ludgate, London, widow, to son George L.
- 7 Sept. EDMUND PRICKE, city of Norwich, to relict Elizabeth P.
- 20 Sept. THOMAS RAWLINS, one of the Gentlemen of the Queen's Chapel (city of London), to relict Alice R.

[f. 208.]

OCTOBER 1580.

- 1 Oct. ANNE JONES, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London, daur. of William J., dec., of sd. par., to "aviae" Alice Kirke *als.* Ricardes.
- eod. die RICHARD BAYNHAM, Clearwell, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), esq., to bro. Thomas B. *Admor. accounted 1^o Whit.*
- 3 Oct. JOHN WIATT, precinct of St. Catherine by the Tower of London, to bro. John Wiatt, grocer.
- 8 Oct. JOHN SAVELL, St. Ethelburga within Bishopsgate, London, innholder, to relict Anne S.
- eod. die JOANNA TOWNESSENDE, Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey (Wint.), widow, to n. of k. Richard Weare.
- 13 Oct. WILLIAM HALL, Whitechapel, co. Middx. (Lond.), to relict Jane H. *Adm. d.b.n. ult. Feb. 1582.*
- 15 Oct. CHRISTOPHER KELK, Frodingham, co. Linc. (Linc.), esq., to Anthony Kemp of Normanby in sd. co., yeoman.
- 11 Oct. JOHN DYOTT, city & co. of Lichfield, *Staffs.*, to relict Katherine.
- 14 Oct. THOMAS BLAKE, Henley on Thames, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), barge-man, to bro. Richard B.
- 17 Oct. ROBERT CHAMBERS, St. Mary Aldermary, London, to relict Helena C. *Introductae quia adhuc in humanis agit.*
- 10 Oct. HENRY JOLIFF, city of Bristol, clerk, to Johanna Dyer *als.* Joliff, relict of Thomas J., dec., n. of k., of dec. durg. min. of Tristram, Henry & Ralph J., sons of sd. Thomas.
- eod. die ALICE PUYCK, All Hallows Barking, London, to Helena Poore *als.* Johnson, mother of Andrew J. & Agnes J., n. of k. of dec., durg. min. of sd. Andrew & Agnes Johnson. £20. *Revoked & granted anew 6 Mar. 1580.*
- 12 Oct. ANDREW BARKER, city of Bristol, to bro. John B.

- 12 Oct. Andrew Barker, city of Bristol, to pro. John B.
 120. Recd. & granted under 5 Mar. 1530.
 11 Oct. Alice Puyck, All Hallows Barking, London, to Helene
 min. of Trestam, Henry & Ralph J. sons of ad. Thomas.
 als. John, relict of Thomas J. dec. n. of k. of dec. burg.
 10 Oct. Henry Jorvis, city of Bristol, clerk, to Johanna Dyer
 als. John, relict of Thomas J. dec. n. of k. of dec. burg.
 17 Oct. Robert Chambers, St. Mary Aldermay, London, to relict
 Helene G. Inhabitant quid alias in Avonmouth agt.
 14 Oct. Thomas Black, Henley on Thames, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), burg-
 11 Oct. John Dyster, city & co. of Litchfield, Staffs, to relict Katherine
 to Anthony Kemp of Normandy in ad. co. yeoman.
 10 Oct. Christopher Kalk, Frodsham, co. Line. (Line), esp.
 Jane H. ibid. 45 a. ut Feb. 1523.
 13 Oct. William Hall, Wiltshire, co. Wilts. (Leod.), to relict
 (Wint.) widow, to n. of k. Richard Wray.
 8 Oct. Joana Townesend, Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey
 imholder, to relict Anne S.
 8 Oct. John Savell, St. Nicholas within Bishopgate, London,
 London, to pro. John Wint, procur.
 3 Oct. John Wint, precinct of St. Catherine by the Tower of
 to pro. Thomas B. ibid. accounted 15 Mar.
 8 Oct. Richard Baynam, Gresham, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), esp.
 Richard.
 1 Oct. Anne Jones, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London, dau. of
 William J. dec. of ad. par. to "avis" Alice Rike ut
 October 1530.
- [L. 307.]
 13 Sept. Elizabeth Dale, St. Martin Ludgate, London,
 James Darch.
 30 Sept. Margaret Walton, St. Barnabas, Longford, co. Derby
 (C. & L.), widow, to son Ralph W. & Henry W. W.
 passed Mary 1530 (Mary 10).
 30 Sept. William Darnell, Prerogative of Canterbury, to n. of k.
 James Darch.
 7 Sept. Edmund Fridge, city of Norwich, to relict Elizabeth P.
 30 Sept. Thomas Rawlins, one of the Gentlemen of the Queen's
 Chapel (city of London), to relict Alice R.
 [L. 308.]
- [L. 307.]
 13 Sept. Alexander A. 1532 & 84, previous debts 15000.
 son Alexander A. 1532 & 84, previous debts 15000.
 31 Sept. John Bonbury, Highworth, co. Wilts. (Salum), to relict
 Julian S.
 19 Sept. James Dr. Mariner, town and co. of Southampton (Winton),
 to pro. Peter Dr. M. 1531 & 84.

18 Oct. SIR THOMAS FULCESTHURST, Crewe, co. Chester (Cest.), knight, to Alice F., relict of Thomas F., esq., dec., son of dec., *d.b.n.a.* "per dictum Fulcesthurst armigerum."

[f. 209.]

19 Oct. RICHARD WICHERLEY, "Wicherley," co. Salop (Heref.), gent., to n. of k. Gilbert Jones.

18 Oct. CHRISTOPHER CARUS, Kendal, co. Westm., died in foreign parts (*Dunelm sic, sed rectius Cest.*), gent., to bro. William C.

15 Oct. WALTER PAWLEY, St. Michael Crooked Lane, London (immed. jurisd.), fishmonger, to Margaret Pawley *als.* Benbowe, *d.b.n.a.* by Alice P., relict, & Leonard Johnson, the exors., also dec. (Thower, 16). *Brought in & renounced 13 July 1582.*

22 Oct. SIR RALPH SHELTON, Great Snoring, co. Norf. (Norw.), knight, to John Stanhaw, of Arminghall, in sd. co., gent., a creditor of dec., with consent of Thomas S., son & heir of dec.

eod. die JOHN LAKE, East Greenwich, co. Kent (Roff.), to relict Agnes L.

24 Oct. JOHN LEE, city of London, son of Thomas L., formerly of Royston, co. Hert., to Barbara Snell of Royston, afsd., widow.

27 Oct. JOHN GLANFEILD, Harwich, co. Essex (Lond., died at sea), to n. of k. Robert Glanfeild.

22 Oct. THOMAS WALWYN, Lugwardine, co. Heref. (Heref.), gent., to relict Ellen W.

16 Oct. ROBERT WIGHTHANDE, St. Mary Woolchurch, London, to Bartholomew W., son, & Margery W. *als.* Ellercar, daur. of dec., the latter by William Ellercar her husband.

25 Oct. JOHN GATES, Clewer, co. Berk. (Sarum), to relict Agnes G.

26 Oct. JOHANNA WALCHE *als.* AWARE, late relict of Thomas A., late of Lewes, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to son John W. *als.* A.

27 Oct. HENRY WADE, Aldeburgh, co. Suff. (Norw.), to relict Margaret W.

eod. die JOHANNA DISLEY, Blockley, co. Worc. (Wig.), to sister Alice Twiselton *als.* D.

dicto die ROBERT STEVENS, Upton Lovel, co. Wilt. (Sarum), to daur. Margaret Chamberleyne. *Revoked & granted anew 2do Barnabae 1583.*

[f. 210.]

ult. Oct. SIR GEORGE BOWES, Streatham, co. Durham (Dunelm.), knight, to son George B., gent.

27 Oct. CLARA BETTESWORTH, Soberton, co. Southtn. (Wint.), widow, to bro. Richard Goodriche & also to Anne Page, mother of dec., durg. min. of Jane B., daur. of dec.

eod. die THOMAS MAYNERD, Plymouth, co. Devon (Exon.), to bro. Tristram M.

22 Oct. CHRISTOPHER ROSSE, Poole, co. Dorset (*sic*), merchant, to creditor John Forrest of Poole afsd.

- ult. Oct. JOHN PRATT, Lutterworth, co. Leic. (Linc.), yeoman, to relict Ellen P.
- 25 Oct. EDWARD GOLDINGE, Eye, co. Suff. (Norw.), to relict Mirable G.
- 27 Oct. JAMES AMORGAN, Stogursey, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Joanna A.
- 18 Oct. JOHN BAKER, Yardley, co. Worc. (Wig.), to Thomas Waterhouse, of Clements Inn, co. Mdx., & Nicholas Salter, of Barnard's Inn in sd. co., gentlemen.
- 4 Oct. PHILIP THORNE, St. Sepulchre, London, to relict Elizabeth T.
- 7 Oct. GEORGE SERNEY, St. Paul, Malmesbury, co. Wilt. (Sarum), to relict Julian S.

[f. 211.]

NOVEMBER 1580.

- 2 Nov. GEORGE HEYWOOD, Halton, co. Salop (Heref.), to son Thomas H. *Former grant Sept. 1580.*
- eod. die THOMAS JARVIS, East Bergholt, co. Suff. (Norw.), to bro. Robert J. of Sudbury, co. Suff.
- 5 Nov. THOMAS WHYTE, Woodhead, co. Rutl. (Pet.), esq., to relict Anne W.
- 7 Nov. THOMAS GRANTHAM, Savoy, co. Middx. (Lond.), to daur. Mary Ware *als. G.*, by her husband Roger W.
- eod. die WILLIAM STANDISHE, Thornborough, co. Buck. (Linc.), to relict Elizabeth S. *Former grant to sd. Elizabeth & also to Mary S. als. Barrowe, daur. of dec., & to John Barrowe her husband, of Dec. last revoked.*
- 5 Nov. JOHN LUDGATER, "Oldebury," co. Sussex (Cicest.), yeoman, to "pro nepoti" Robert Ludgater.
- 10 Nov. RICHARD TAILOR, Longdon, co. Salop (C. & L.), to Alice Casse *als. Tailor. This entry imperfect & erased. "postea."*
- 5 Nov. THOMAS CHAPPELL, Portishead, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Johanna C. *Revoked by Sentence & Will proved 2do Ascensionis 1581 (Darcy 18).*
- 15 Nov. HENRY WILLIAMS, "Llangorda," co. Angles. (Ass.), to relict Margaret W. & also to William W., esq., son of a bro. of dec. *Revoked by Sentence 2do Johannis 1582.*
- 16 Nov. ROBERT JAMES, clerk, Minor Canon of St. Paul's (city of London), to "nepoti" Robert James.
- 9 Nov. WILLIAM GIBBES, "Fenton" ? *Feniton*, co. Devon (Exon.), esq., to John Ayer, of "Pendegett," co. Cornw., gent., durg. min. of William Wootton, son of Silvestra W. *als. G.*, daur. of dec. *Nulla bona 1583.*
- 15 Nov. CLEMENT BYGRAVE, St. Sepulchre, London, to relict Susanna B.
- 10 Nov. REGINALD WRIGHT, Kings Lynn, co. Norf. (Norf. *sic*), to relict Joan W.
- 9 Nov. ROBERT ROYDON, Cretingham, co. Suff. (Norw.), to son John R.

[f. 212.]

- 5 Nov. JOHN TAILOR, Bridgnorth, co. Salop (C. & L.), to son John T.
- 21 Nov. ROLAND REES, city of Hereford, to relict Anne R.

- 21 Oct. John Pratt, Butterworth, co. Leicester (line), yeoman, to relict Ellen P.
 22 Oct. Edward Golding, Rye, co. Suff. (New), to relict Mirabelle G.
 27 Oct. James Morgan, Stournewy, co. Somerset (B. & W.), to relict Joanna A.
 18 Oct. John Barker, Yaldley, co. Wore. (Wig.), to Thomas Waterhouse, of Clements Inn, co. Midd. & Nicholas Barker, of Barnard's Inn in sd. co., gentlemen.
 4 Oct. Philip Thorne, St. Sepulchre, London, to relict Elizabeth T.
 7 Oct. George Sennery, St. Paul, Marshbury, co. Wilts (Sennery), to relict Julian S.

[E. 211.]

November 1580.

- 2 Nov. George Heywood, Hutton, co. Salop (Heref.), to son Thomas H. Former grant Sept. 1580.
 2 Oct. Thomas Jarvis, West Bergholt, co. Suff. (New), to pro. Robert J. of Sudbury, co. Suff.
 5 Nov. Thomas Witter, Woodhead, co. Rutl. (Ber.), esp., to relict Anne W.
 7 Nov. Thomas Grantam, Savoy, co. Midd. (Land), to daughter Mary Ware aka G., by her husband Roger W.
 2 Oct. William Stanshure, Thornborough, co. Buck. (Line), to relict Elizabeth S. Former grant to sd. Elizabeth & also to Mary S. aka Barrowe, dau. of dec., & to John Barrowe her husband, of Dec. last revoked.
 5 Nov. John Ludgate, "Oldbury," co. Essex (Glast.), yeoman, to "pro repositi" Robert Ludgate.
 10 Nov. Richard Talon, London, co. Salop (G. & L.), to Alice Case aka Talon. This entry inserted & erased "postea."
 5 Nov. Thomas Gualter, Portisham, co. Somerset (B. & W.), to relict Johanna G. Revoked by sentence & Will proved 2do. January 1581 (Darcy 18).
 15 Nov. Henry Williams, "Llangorfan," co. Angles (Aber.), to relict Margaret W. & also to William W. esp., son of a pro. of dec. Revoked by sentence & Johanna's 1582.
 16 Nov. Robert James, clerk, Minor Canon of St. Paul's (city of London), to "repositi" Robert James.
 9 Nov. William Ginner, "Fenton," co. Devon (Exon.), esp., to John Ayer, of "Pendegest," co. Cornwall, gent., dau. nup. of William Woolton, son of Silvester W. aka G. dau. of dec. Will prob. 1583.
 15 Nov. Clement Breyer, St. Sepulchre, London, to relict Susanna B.
 10 Nov. Reginald Wainwright, Kings Lynn, co. Norf. (Norf.), to relict John W.
 9 Nov. Robert Roper, Gillingham, co. Suff. (New), to son John R.

[E. 212.]

- 5 Nov. John Talbot, Bridgwater, co. Salop (G. & L.), to son John T.
 21 Nov. Roland Rye, city of Hereford, to relict Anne R.

- 14 Nov. THOMAS BRODEGATE, city of Gloucester, to relict Mary B.
- 21 Nov. RICHARD LAWGHWELL *als.* LAGHWELL, clerk, Timberscombe, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to cousins Thomas Grene, Joanna Grene & Anne Grene.
- 22 Nov. MARGARET HALL ? HALLER, Horningsey, co. Camb. (Ely), widow, to son Michael H.
- 23 Nov. THOMAS GEORGE, Brailles, co. Warw. (Wig.), to relict Elizabeth G.
- 24 Nov. LUCY HOWSE, "puella," St. Albans, co. Hert. (Lond.), to bro. William H.
- 23 Nov. KATHERINE PURDON *als.* PREDON, St. Benet Fink, London, to father Richard Purdon *als.* Predon.
- 24 Nov. THOMAS BOWKER, Shifnal, co. Salop (C. & L.), to William Grene of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., notary public, with consent of George B. son of dec.
- 21 Nov. JOHN WILLIAMS, Welbourn, co. Linc. (Linc.), esq., to Richard More, of city of Bristol, grocer, *d.b.n.a.* by Jane W. his late relict & admx., also dec. *Former grant June 1564. "Nulla bona."*
- 18 Nov. ROBERT GILES, gent., died in foreign parts, to n. of k. Francis Gyles.
- 26 Nov. HENRY DAMPORTE, Richmond, co. Surrey (Wint.), to n. of k. Richard Bellott. *Brought in, renounced & granted anew, 19 Dec. 1580.*
- eod. die ROGER COOKE, St. Martin Ludgate, London, to relict Alice C.
- 14 Nov. THOMAS CARDEN, Minster, co. Kent (Cant.), to mother Alice C. *als.* Padnall & sister Elizabeth Graff. Former grant of December last to one Humphrey Carden to-day revoked & declared void. *By interloc. decree.*
- [f. 213.]
- 26 Nov. STEPHEN PLASTED, Kingston, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict Jane P.
- 29 Nov. ROBERT LANGHAM, St. Mildred Bread Street, London, mercer, to relict Mary L.
- eod. die ROBERT ADAMS, Abberton, co. Essex (Lond.), to son Henry A.
- 23 Nov. THOMAS HANCOCKS, Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to a creditor George Barfoote. *Revoked & Will proved by Sentence 2do Johannis 1582 (Tirwhite 30).*
- 22 Nov. RICHARD KNIGHT, Kingston, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to children Thomas K. senior, George K. Baldwin K. Thomas K. junior, & Johanna Farthing *als.* K.
- 26 Nov. ALEXANDER BEAPLE, Barnstaple, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Agnes B. *Grant in full.* Refers to action betw. Roger Cade plff. & sd. Agnes, deft., Joanna Glaste & Joanna Puggesley, intervening. P.C.C. Sentence in favour of deft. & of a will of sd. Alexander. Sd. J. Glaste & J. Puggesley appealed to Chancery & to the Court of Delegates which latter by Sentence reversed P.C.C. Sentence, declared sd. Alexander to have died intestate & granted his Admon. to sd. Agnes.

- 14 Nov. THOMAS BROOKBART, city of Gloucester, to relict Mary B.
 21 Nov. RICHARD LAYGOWELL, ex-laywerell clerk, Timberscombe,
 co. Somerset (H. & W.), to co-relict Thomas Green, Joanes
 Green & Anne Green.
 22 Nov. MARGARET HALL, ex-Hall, Horningsey, co. Cambr. (Ely),
 widow, to son Michael H.
 22 Nov. THOMAS GEORGE, Baines, co. Warrw. (Wig.), to relict Elizabeth
 G.
 24 Nov. LUDY HOWARD, "puehls," St. Albans, co. Hert. (Hond.), to
 bro. William H.
 23 Nov. KATHERINE PURDON, ex-Pardon, St. Bees, Fink, London,
 to father Richard Purdon, ex-Pardon.
 24 Nov. THOMAS BOWKER, Shiloh, co. Salop (C. & L.), to William
 Green of Wolverhampton, co. Staff, notary public, with
 consent of George B. son of dec.
 21 Nov. JOHN WILLIAMS, Welbourn, co. Lanc. (Linc.), ex- to Richard
 More, of city of Bristol, grocer, &c. &c. by Jane W. his late
 relict & admin. also dec. Former grant June 1884. "Wills"
 bond.
 18 Nov. ROBERT GILES, gent., died in foreign parts, to n. of K. Francis
 Gyles.
 22 Nov. HENRY DAMORTE, Richmond, co. Surrey (Wint.), to n. of
 K. Richard Bellott. Brought in, returned & granted decree,
 19 Dec. 1880.
 20 Nov. ROGER COOPER, St. Martin Ludgate, London, to relict Alice C.
 14 Nov. THOMAS GARDEN, Minster, co. Kent (Canst.), to mother
 Alice C. ex-Padell & sister Elizabeth Graft. Former
 grant of December last to one Humphrey Garden to-day
 revoked & declared void. My intest. house.
 [L. 218.]
 26 Nov. STEPHEN PLASTED, Kingston, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict
 Jane P.
 20 Nov. ROBERT LAMONAH, St. Mildred Broad Street, London,
 intest. to relict Mary L.
 20 Nov. ROBERT ADAMS, Abberton, co. Essex (Hond.), to son Henry A.
 23 Nov. THOMAS HANCOCK, Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somers. (H. &
 W.), to a creditor George Bartlett. Revoked & Will proved
 by Barbara 2do Johannes 1582 (Twilite 30).
 23 Nov. BERNARD KNIGHT, Kingston, co. Somers. (H. & W.), to children
 Thomas K. senior, George K. Baldwin K. Thomas K.
 junior & Johannes Twilite ex. K.
 20 Nov. ALEXANDER BAKER, Bantstaple, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict
 Agnes B. Grant in full. Heirs to action betw. Roger
 Cade plf. & ad. Agnes, deft., Joanes Glast & Joanes
 Puggesley, intervening. F.C.C. Sentence in favour of
 deft. & of a will of ad. Alexander. 2d J. Glast & J.
 Puggesley appeared to Chancery & to the Court of Delegates
 which latter by Sentence reversed F.C.C. Sentence, declared
 ad. Alexander to have died intestate & granted his Admin.
 to ad. Agnes.

[f. 214.]

- 29 Nov. AGNES GODMAN, Battersea, co. Surrey (Wint.), to bro. John G.
 2 Nov. NICHOLAS STEVENS, Mendlesham, co. Suff. (Norw.), to relict Alice S.
 10 Nov. RICHARD TAILOR, Longdon, co. Salop (C. & L.), to sister Alice Casse *als.* T.

[f. 215.]

DECEMBER 1580.

- 1 Dec. JOHN LANGELEY, Chevington, co. Suff. (Norw.), clerk, to brothers James Hurste & William Hurste.
 3 Dec. ANDREW BARTON, Smithells, co. Lanc. (Ebor.), esq., to son Ralph B., *d.b.n.a.* by exors. of will of dec. (as it is asserted), also dec.
 eod. die ROBERT BARTON, Smithells, co. Lanc. (Ebor.), to bro. the sd. Ralph B.
 2 Dec. CHRISTOPHER COLE, Christ Church Newgate (London), to Thomas Payne of St. Dunstan in the West, *London*, yeoman. £6 *11s.* 6*d.*
 eod. die RICHARD HARRYS, Leintwardine, co. Heref., to relict Elizabeth H.
 8 Dec. ROBERT GREY, Taunton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to n. of k. Hubert Coldwell, Julian, the relict, renouncing.
 3 Dec. JOHN HUNT, Chedington, co. Dorset (Brist.), to bro. Nicholas H.
 13 Dec. CHRISTOPHER HEARDE *als.* PYNNOCK, Assington, co. Suff. (Norw.), to son Robert H. *als.* P. *Non emanavit.*
 10 Dec. JOHN DOWNTON, Wootton Glanville, co. Dorset (Brist.), to relict Christina D.
 14 Dec. DAVID JONES, Deptford, co. Kent (Roff.), sailor, to Thomas Massey, of Deptford afsd., sailor. *Brought in, renounced & granted anew ult. July 1581.*
 10 Dec. JANE BROWNE, St. Clement Danes, city of London (*sic*), *Middx.* (Lond.), widow, to son Thomas B.
 16 Dec. RALPH TAILOR, senior, Whitchurch, co. Salop (C. & L.), draper, to son Ralph T.
 eod. die WILLIAM ANDREWES, Sutton Courtney, co. Berk. (Sarum), to relict Margaret A.
 19 Dec. HENRY DAVENPORTE, Richmond, co. Surrey (Wint.), gent. ("senior" *in margin*), to Henry D. son of a bro. of dec., "*menſe Novembris precedente.*"
 20 Dec. EDWARD CLIFTON, St. Dunstan in the West (London), to relict Alice C.

[f. 216.]

- 12 Dec. RICHARD COOKE, St. Leonard, Colchester, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Elizabeth C.

End of Vol. II.

INDEX TO INTESTATES.

A.

ABBOTT, Ric., 133; T., 91.
 ABELL, Anne, 87.
 ABERFORTH, Ric., 30.
 ACKLONDE, Rob., 96.
 ACOCK, Ric., 136.
 ACTON, Ric., 104.
 ADAM, Sam., 59.
 ADAMS, Barth., 106; Rob., 142; T., 86.
 A FIELD, J., 56.
 ALBOROUGH, Anth., 92.
 ALCOCK, J., 136; Ric., 83; T., 23; W., 136.
 ALDRENSHAW, Ralph, 43.
 ALDRIGE, T., 66.
 ALEE, T., 60.
 ALEXANDER, Edm., 132.
 ALKINGTON, J., 51.
 ALLEN, Dor., 2; E., 75; H., 18; J., 16, 24, 44, 61; T., 63; W., 32.
 ALPORTE, T., 72.
 ALY, Walt., 85.
 ALYSON, Barn., 29.
 AMHER, Sir Ant., 2.
 AMORGAN, Jas., 141.
 AMORY, Rob., 121.
 AMYERS, T., 94.
 ANDERSON, Ralph, 25; Ric. (*alias* Potter), 57.
 ANDREWES, W., 143.
 ANDROW, Ric., 20.
 ANDROWES, Steph., 53; T., 44.
 ANGELL, J., 86.
 ANNESLEY, Rob., 21.
 ANSELL, W., 135.
 ANSLE, Edm., 121.
 ANTON, Nic., 137.
 AP DD (DAVID), Howell, 127.
 AP HOWELL, *see* AP JOHN.
 AP IVER, Joan, 37.
 AP JEVAN, Owen, 78.
 AP JEVAN AP LLEL, J., 65.
 AP JEVAN DEEVY, Dav., 97.
 AP JOHN AP HOWELL, Rice Wyn, 79.

AP JOHN LLEWELLYN, Jas., 82.
 AP LEWES, Griffin J., 98.
 AP LLEL (LLEWELYN), *see* AP JEVAN.
 AP MEREDITH, Cadw'r, 66.
 APPLIGUIT, J. Williams, 45.
 APPULBIE, Jas., 65.
 APRICE, Rob., 36.
 AP RICHARD, Jane Dd., 13.
 AP ROBERT, Rog., 97; T. (*als.* Billings), 128.
 AP WILLIAM, Jenn, 26; W., 45.
 ARBETO, Francis, 129.
 ARBLASTER, Edm., 4; Rol., 120.
 ARCHEDALE, Barnard, 94.
 ARCHER, Hamond, 118; Rob., 83.
 ARDYMER, Edm., 105.
 ARGALL, Edw., 12.
 ARMES, J., 51.
 ARNOLD, T., 9.
 ARUNDELL, Cecily, 116, 127; Dame Marg't, 2.
 ARYS, Laur., 109.
 ASCOLL, J., 87.
 ASCOTT, Ric., 117; Sim., 87.
 ASHEBROKE, T., 83.
 ASHELEY, Eliz., 6.
 ASHELOCK, *see* Asshelock.
 ASLACK, W., 98.
 ASSHELOCKE, J., 100.
 ATFFELDE, H., 118.
 ATKINSON, Marm., 21; Rob., 135.
 ATWOOD, Anne (*alias* Bradshaw), 36; J. (*als.* Wood), 114; Nic., 79; T., 29, 36.
 ATWOODDE, *see* WOOD.
 ATYATE, Sim., 34.
 AUDLEY (AWDLEY, etc.), J., 116, 117; Rob., 139; Rol., 94; T., 11, 16.

DE AUGUSTINIS, Julius Aug., 49.
 AVENAN, Sir Alex., 139.
 AVERY, Agn., 138.
 AWARE, Dru., 5; Joan (Walche *al's*), 140.
 AWDELEY, *see* AUDLEY.
 AWTON, Al., 62.
 AYLEBERTON, T., 99.
 AYRE, Agn., 10; Miles, 30.

B.

BABINGTON, W., 50 (*bis*).
 BACHELER, Ingr., 131.
 BACHELER, Mich., 37.
 BACKERELL, Remeus, 132.
 BACKHOUSE, G., 71.
 BACON, Ric., 103.
 BADGER, Edw., 86.
 BACTWAITE, Perceval, 55.
 BAKER, Audr., 79; J., 124, 141; Laur., 59; Mich., 103, 104; Rob., 111; T., 133; W., 18.
 BALAM, Rob., 11.
 BALCHE, Mich., 88.
 BALDRY, Dame El., 8; Sir T., 8.
 BALL, Agn., 48; J., 4; Ric., 28.
 BALLARD, J., 47.
 BALLOWE, Elen., 106.
 BAMPTON, J., 123.
 BANESTER, Ric., 70.
 BANKES, BANKS, etc., J., 27.
 BANSTEDD, Rog., 57, 84.
 BARBOR, J., 132.
 BARDSEY, Jas., 87, 90.
 BAREFOOT, J., 37.
 BARKER, Andr., 139; J., 60; Ric., 6; Rob., 48; T., 67.
 BARLYMAN, T., 36.
 BARNAM, T., 68.
 BARNARDE, Al., 80.

- BARNARDISTON, G., 115 ; Mary, 89.
 BARNERS, T., 95.
 BARNES, T., 132.
 BARNESLEY, W., 58, 124.
 BARNEY (Barny), Rog. (? Barty.), 47, 53.
 BARNYSHE, Christ'r, 36.
 BARRETT, Edm., 116 ; Ric., 112 ; Rob., 109 ; T., 127.
 BARSTON, Mich., 131.
 BARTELET (Bartlett), Nic., 18 ; W., 10.
 BARTHOLOMEW, J., 91.
 BARTON, Andr., 143 ; Isab., 60 ; Jas., 2 ; Rob., 143.
 BARTY, *see* BARNY.
 BARWICK, T., 45.
 BASFORD, *see* BERISFORD.
 BASKERFELD, Humph., 26, 31.
 BASKERVILE, Dame Kath., 79.
 BASSETT, Joan, 22.
 BASSOCK, W., 112.
 BATE, J., 71.
 BATHERNE, Ric., 52.
 BATT, T., 52.
 BATTEN, Marg't, 30, 31.
 BAYLY (Baylye, etc.), Ambr., 43 ; J., 8, 17, 42.
 BAYNAM, W., 1.
 BAYNES, Hugh, 3.
 BAYNHAM, Ric., 139.
 BEACON, Rob., 11.
 BEAMOUNT, Humph., 13.
 BEACLE, Alex., 142 ; Ric., 83.
 BEARDE, J., 100.
 BECK, Edm., 12.
 BECKET, Oliver, 78.
 BECKINGHAM, Steph., 105.
 BECKWITH, Christ'r, 20.
 BEDFORD, W., 68.
 BEDWINE, Edw., 84.
 BEESTON, Nic., 32.
 BELGRAVE, T., 101.
 BELL, J., 54 ; Rob., 29 ; W., 51.
 BELLINGHAM, Christ'r, 127.
 BELLOTT, Elen., 63 ; Rob., 63.
 BENETT, Clem., 12.
 BENGHER, Sir T., 9, 20, 47.
 BENNETT, Ric., 82.
 BENNY, Oliver, 6.
 BENSE, T., 39.
 BENTALL, Ric., 56.
 BENTHAM, T., 114.
 BERRIFF, Aug., 134.
 BERISFORD, Dion (*als.* Basford), 94.
 BERKELEY, Marg't, 29.
 BERRIE (Berry), Humph., 50 ; J., 4 ; Ric., 86.
 BERWYKE, Rog., 19.
 BESICHE, Ric., 26.
 BESTE, Nic., 122.
 BESTON, Eliz., 38 ; Nic., 38 ; W., 90, 112.
 BETTESWORTH, Clara, 140.
 BEWE, Ric., 45.
 BEWSHIN, J., 52.
 BEZAKER, Gabr., 37.
 BIBYE, J., 107.
 BIDDEN, W., 133.
 BIGGE, Walt., 56.
 BILL, T., 14.
 BILLIARD, Lewis, 67.
 BILLING, T., 128.
 BILLINGE, J., 118.
 BILLINGTON, Marg't, 19.
 BIRDE, T., 111.
 BIRT (Birte), Andr. (*als.* Daye), 83 ; Edw., 48 ; Ric., 74.
 BISSE, J., 70.
 BLACKBOURNE, Rob., 123.
 BLAGROVE, H., 110.
 BLAKE, T., 57, 102, 139, W., 115.
 BLAKWEY, Rog., 93.
 BLAND, Anth., 40.
 BLANEY (Blany), Anne, 98 ; J., 41.
 BLANNEY, T., 129.
 BLEWE, W., 31.
 BLONIERT, Absolom, 53.
 BLUNDELL, Rob., 33, 34.
 BLUNT, W., 42.
 BOCHER, T., 6.
 BODYAM, J., 32.
 BODYE, Rob., 124.
 BODYLOWE, W., 16.
 BOLTON, Mart., 135 ; Ric., 18.
 BONDE, J., 86 ; T., 87.
 BONNER, Agn., 102 ; Eliz., 111 ; W., 84, 103.
 BORNE, J., 36.
 BOSHILL, Edw., 48.
 BOSTON, Alex., 71 ; H., 21.
 BOUGHTON, Ann, Lady, 8, 30.
 BOULSTRODE, J., 115.
 BOURDE, Nic., 39.
 BOURMAN, Laur., 93.
 BOURNE, Sir J., 53.
 BOWER, Anne, 112 ; J., 91.
 BOWES, Sir G., 140 ; J., 26 ; Mart., 17.
 BOWETT, T., 40.
 BOWGHTON, W., 15.
 BOWKER, T., 142.
 BOWLAND, Humph., 43.
 BOWLER, Clem., 32.
 BOWRD, Philippa, 128.
 BOWRE, J., 7.
 BOWTHE, Ric., 78 ; T., 81.
 BOWYER, Agn., 119 ; W., 94.
 BRACE, Garrett, 81.
 BRACHER, Aug., 92.
 BRACHIER, Mary, 81.
 BRAD, Ric., 121.
 BRADBORNE, Hugh, 13 ; Franc., 15.
 BRADBIDGE, J., 38, 85.
 BRADNEY, Al., 7.
 BRADOCK, T., 31.
 BRADSHAM, Dor., 111.
 BRADSHAW, Anne, 36 ; Arth., 66 ; Sim., 37.
 BRAINWOOD, W., 126.
 BRAKE, Pet., 50.
 BRAMPTON, W., 17.
 BRANDON, Cath., 115.
 BRAYE, Sir J., Kn't (Lord Braye), 1 ; Reg., 9.
 BRAYFELD, Ric., 44.
 BREDBURY, Ralph, 63.
 BREDGER, Rob., 109.
 BRENT, J., 15.
 BRERETON, Andr., 109 ; Dame Kath., 69 ; *see also* Bruerton.
 BRETT, Jer., 69.
 BRIAN, Rob., 51.
 BRICKLEBANK, Nic., 14 (*bis*).
 BRIDGES, Rob., 121, 124.
 BRIESE, J., 65.
 BRINCKLOWE, Anth., 111.
 BRINDE, T., 88.
 BRISLEY, J., 44.
 BRISTOL, DEAN OF, 30.
 BROCKETT, J., 105.
 BRODBENT, Marg't, 139.
 BRODE, Nic., 34.
 BRODEGATE, T., 142.
 BRODERIPE, J., 98.
 BROERS, Jas., 113.
 BROKE, J., 61, 128 ; Ric., 101.
 BROKESBY, Barth., 125 ; Marg'y, 28.
 BROKSE, Ric., 34.
 BRONE, Mat., 116.
 BROMHALL, Eliz. (*als.* Hatley), 46.
 BROMLEY, Rob., 43.

- BROOKE, Pet., 78 ; Marg't,
101 ; Prud., 69 ; Walt.,
44.
- BROTHERTON, Hugh, 68.
- BROUGHTON, W., 138.
- BROWNGTON, Ric., 73.
- BROWKER, W., 121.
- BROWN (Browne), Dame
Agn., 41 ; Jane, 143 ;
J., 24, 30 ; Ralph, 81 ;
Ric., 13 ; T., 13, 32,
85, 96, 98 ; W., 3.
- BROWNING, J., 43.
- BRUER, T., 14.
- BRUERTON, Andr., 123 ;
Sir Ur., 125.
- BRUNWIN, W., 136.
- BRYANT, W., 49.
- BRYCE, Pet., 125.
- BUCER, Mat., 20.
- BUCKFOLD, Ric., 46.
- BUCKLEY, H., 104 ; Rol.,
55.
- BUCKMERE, Faith, 42.
- BUDGE, T., 3.
- BULKELEY, Sir Ric., 28 ;
Rob., 44.
- BULL, Edw., 18.
- BULLER, Marg't, 70.
- BULLINGHAM, Nic., 71.
- BULLOCK, J., 28, 68.
- BURBAGE, Amy, 5 ; Ric.,
77.
- BURCHALL, T., 116, 117.
- BURDE, Joane, 24.
- BURGES, J., 84 ; W., 110,
133.
- BURGHILL, T., 46.
- BURGOYNE, G., 49.
- BURLEY, Hugh, 63.
- BURNELL, J., 114.
- BURRELL, Clem., 46.
- BURROWE, Hugh, 49.
- BURTON, Al., 69 ; Jas.,
71 ; J., 7, 101 ; Marg't,
73 ; Mary (Grint *als.*),
69 ; Ralph, 102, 103.
- BURY, Geoff., 16.
- BUSH (Bussh), J., 30 ;
Ric., 96.
- BUSSHER, Christ'r, 106.
- BUTLER, Frances, 49 ;
Marg't, 91 ; W., 73.
- BUTT, Ric., 43.
- BUTTERFELD, T., 4.
- BUTTON, Edw., 36 ; W.,
77.
- BUXTON, H., 121.
- BYARD, J., 120, 123.
- BYGRAVE, Clem., 141.
- BYNDES, W., 69.
- BYRDE, J., 137.
- BYRT, Jas., 50.
- BYSSSELL, J., 64.
- C.
- CADELL, J., 77.
- CALLWOODLEIGH, J., 64.
- CALTHROPP, Rob., 13.
- CALTON, Mat., 113.
- CALVERLEY, Ric., 60.
- CAM, J., 132.
- CAMPER, J., 23.
- CAMPYON, J., 73.
- CANDISHE, Sir W., 48.
- CANDLER, T., 71.
- CANTERBURY, Preby. of,
139.
- CAPE, W., 28, 78.
- CAPELYN, Rog., 129, 130.
- CARDEN, J., 60 ; T., 126,
142.
- CAREWE, Eliz., 135 ; Dame
Martha, 21 ; Sir Wy-
mond, 21, 64, 65.
- CARKETT, Eleanor, 44.
- CARMARDEN, T., 63.
- CARMINOW, J., 35.
- CARTER, J., 128 ; Ric.,
110 ; W., 113.
- CARTWRIGHT, Ann, 8, 30 ;
Hillary, 131 ; J., 51.
- CARUS, Christ'r., 140.
- CARWITHAM, J., 110.
- CASSON, W., 26.
- CASTELL, J., 50.
- CASTLE, W., 20.
- CATESBY, Dame Eliz., 39.
- CATHERNE, T., 125.
- CATRES, T., 111.
- CAVE, Ed., 23.
- CAVELL, Ed., 125.
- CAVENDISH, *see* CANDISHE.
- CAVERLEIGH, *see* CALL-
WOODLEIGH.
- CAWOD, J., 10.
- CAWSTON, Owen, 10.
- CELYE, G., 70.
- CERVINGTON, Agn., 47 ;
J., 47, 75 ; Ric., 33, 42,
47 ; *see also* SERVING-
TON.
- CHACE, J., 136.
- CHALFOUNT, T., 88.
- CHALLIS, Rob., 50.
- CHALLONER, Diana, 120.
- CHAMBERLEYN, Joan, 30 ;
Ra., 112 ; Sir Ra., 52.
- CHAMBERS, Rob., 91, 139 ;
W., 54.
- CHAMPERNELLE, Rob., 26.
- CHANDERS, W., 92.
- CHAPLYN, Joan, 13.
- CHAPMAN, Al., 112 ; Mart.,
72 ; Mich., 99 ; T., 28 ;
W., 127.
- CHAPPELL, Ric., 114 ; T.,
141.
- CHARLTON (Charleton), Al-
lan, 31 ; Eliz., 53 ; H.,
48 ; W., 134 ; *see also*
CHORLTON.
- CHATTERTON, T., 24.
- CHAUNTLER, J., 18.
- CHECHELEY, Clem., 78.
- CHEKE, J., 31.
- CHERYET, Jas., 5.
- CHESTER, Dominic, 57 ;
Sir Rob., 44.
- CHESTON, T., 5, 6.
- CHEVERS, J., 28.
- CHEYNY, Ric., 116.
- CHEYNDY, Humph. (? J.),
72.
- CHILDE, T., 112.
- CHIPPINGDALE, Edm., 131.
- CHITCHE, Ric., 65.
- CHOLMELEY, T., 114.
- CHORLTON, Rog., 105.
- CHRISTOPHER, Jane, 91.
- CHUBBE, J., 40 ; T., 9.
- CHURCHER, Rob., 101.
- CLAPHAM, Edm., 59.
- CLARE, Dav., 37.
- CLARK (Clarke), Dunst.,
84 ; J., 104 ; T., 38 ;
W., 22, 38, 39, 84, 115,
132.
- CLAYELL, Walt., 48.
- CLAYSE, Ed., 126.
- CLAYTON, Rog., 62.
- CLEMENTS, Marg't, 33.
- CLERCK, *see* CLERK.
- CLERISY, Mich., 47.
- CLERK, Al., 45 ; Andr.,
65 ; Eliz., 75 ; J., 87,
94, 133 ; Placentia, 75.
- LE CLERK, J., 121.
- CLEVES, J., 2.
- CLEY, G., 110.
- CLIFFE, G., 46.
- CLIFFORD, Ric., 84.
- CLIFTON, Ed., 143.
- CLODD, Eliz., 16.
- CLOFTON, Fr's, 98.
- CLOUGHE, H., 130.
- CLOWSE, Rob., 102.
- CLOWTER, Edm., 108 ; T.,
9.
- COBB, J., 83 ; T., 135.
- COCK, Christ'r, 62.
- COCKERAM, J., 108.
- COCKET, Anth., 76 ; W.,
123.

- COCKERELL (Cockrell),
 Fr's, 53, 62 ; Rob., 21 ;
 W., 129.
 COCKFELDE, Jas., 48.
 COCKS, Ed., 85.
 COCKSON, Alex., 17.
 COELL, Joan, 118.
 COKAYN, T., 91.
 COLE, Christ'r, 143 ; Edw.,
 135 ; Eliz., 52 ; Jas.,
 130 ; Joan, 60.
 COLENS, T., 113.
 COLES, Ric., 57.
 COLFORTH, T., 47.
 COLLEN, J., 118.
 COLLETT, H., 18.
 COLLINS (Collins), Pet.,
 56 ; Rob., 66 ; T., 5 ;
 W., 138.
 COLLUMBELL, Humph.,
 120, 133.
 COLMAN, Rog., 39.
 COLSHILL, Rob., 132.
 COLSTOCKE, J., 16.
 COLUMBELL, *see* COLLUM-
 BELL.
 COLWICKE, Richarda, 10.
 CONBYE, J., 100.
 CONWAY, Edw., 37.
 CONYERS, Fr'cis, 10.
 CONYSBIE, T., 122.
 COOKE, Ed., 3, 86, 132 ;
 J., 97 ; Ric., 143 ; Rog.,
 142 ; Steph., 38 ; T.,
 80, 107, 110 ; W., 65 ;
 Zach., 125.
 COOTE, Ric., 121.
 COOTHE, Rob., 73.
 COPE, G., 9.
 CORBETT, Sir Andr., 103 ;
 Marg't, 133.
 CORE, Fr's, 65.
 CORFELDE, Ra., 25.
 CORNEWALL, J., 79.
 COSEN, Ed., 112, 113.
 COSTERD, T., 52.
 COTTON, Rob., 24 ; T.,
 121 ; W., 90.
 COTTRELL, Fr's, 21 ; T.,
 125.
 COURTNEY, Sir W., 79.
 COVE, Phil., 58.
 COVENTRY & LICHFIELD,
 Bishop of, 114.
 COVERT, Rob., 47.
 COWARD, Edm., 33, 37.
 COWPER, H., 60 ; Marg'y,
 46 ; Nic., 104 ; Ra.,
 128, 131 ; T., 50, 82, 96.
 COX, J., 6 ; T., 65.
 COXTON, T., 65.
 COYLE, T., 118.
 COYSGARNE, J., 88, 127.
 COZYNE, Ant., 12.
 CRAICALL, G., 43.
 CRAMPTHORNE, Dion, 78.
 CRANE, W., 23.
 CRESWELL, Benj., 76.
 CRICH, H., 57.
 CRIPPES, G., 133.
 CRISTYN, J., 91.
 CROCK, J., 85.
 CROMPE, T., 12.
 CROMPTON, J., 126 ; Ric.,
 90, 97.
 CROSSE, Ric., 73.
 CROUDLE, Laur., 34.
 CROWE, Ric., 78.
 CROWELL, J., 24.
 CROWLE, Amy, 5.
 CROWTE, Eliz., 14.
 CUCKYE, Adr., 11.
 CULLEN, J., 63.
 CULLYFORD, T., 108.
 CULPEPPER, Walt., 56.
 CURRANT, Ric., 46.
 CURRY, Ad., 80.
 CURTES, Rob., 24 ; T., 35.
 CURTYS, Sir T., 9.
 CUTLARD, J., 95.
 CUTLER, Lewis, 48, 107 ;
 W., 83.
 CUTTER, Anne, 123.

 D.
 DACKYN, J., 71.
 DAKYN, Edw., 42.
 DALE, Eliz., 139 ; W., 58.
 DALTON, J., 57, 102.
 DAMPORTE, H., 142, 143.
 DANNETT, Dame Jane, 83.
 DANVERS, G., 90.
 DANYELL, Ric., 121.
 DAROBORNE, T., 41.
 DARRELL, W., 139.
 DARTCH, Rob., 33.
 DAUNTESY, Ambr., 7, 19 ;
 Fr's, 54 ; J., 19.
 DAVENPORTE, *see* DAM-
 PORTE.
 DAVID (Dd), Jane, 13.
 DAVY, J., 3 ; T., 138.
 DAVYES (Davys), H., 129 ;
 J., 17 ; Mat., 99 ; T.,
 94 ; Thomasine, 55.
 DAWBENEY, Oliver, 131.
 DAWBNEY, Jas., 125.
 DAWKYNNES, Lewes, 69.
 DAY, J., 44 ; Rob., 91.
 DAYE, And. (Birt *als.*), 83.
 DAYOS, J., 137.
 "DD," *see* DAVID.
 DEACON, J., 15.
 DEANE, H., 17.
 DEANES, Agn., 120.
 DEATHE, J., 105.
 DE AUGUSTINIS, Julius, 49.
 DEBNAM, J., 8, 17.
 DECHARTE, Christin, 58.
 DECONS, Rob., 69.
 DEDICOTT, T., 106.
 DEDNAM, J., 19.
 DEEVY, Dav. ap Jevan, 97.
 DELACOURTE, Anth., 92.
 DENNYS, H., 83.
 DE SPEREN, Nic., 25.
 DELESPOUNGE, H., 105,
 108, 116.
 DE MARINIS, Jas., 139.
 DE MARYN, T., 73.
 DE POTTER, W., 4.
 DERAUGH, Juliana, 20
 (*bis*).
 DERICK, Godfr., 56.
 DERING, J., 132, 137.
 DERKINDREN, J., 55.
 DE SYRA, J. *als.* Jane, 107,
 108.
 DETH, Rob., 97.
 DETHICK, Anne, 135 ; H.,
 62.
 DEWEDNEY, Rob., 133.
 DEWES, Jas., 12.
 DEWSNAPP, W., 15.
 DICKINSON, T., 29.
 DIGBY, *see* DYGBY.
 DIGHTON, Gibb., 117 ; Rob.,
 124.
 DIKE, Edw., 39.
 DIRRETT, J., 76.
 DISLEY, Joan, 140 ; J.,
 116 ; W., 136.
 DIX, Nic., 69.
 DIXON, Rog., 134 ; T., 38.
 DOBYNS, W., 110.
 DOCKINGE, W., 103.
 DODDESWORTH, Fr's, 84.
 DOGETT, Marg't, 86.
 DONE, J., 27.
 DONNE, W., 83.
 DORMER, Marg't, 77 ; Ra.,
 55 ; W., 55.
 DORSETT, Rob., 135.
 DOULMAN, Eliz., 120.
 DOVE, Rog., 39.
 DOWLE, Sam., 99.
 DOWNE, T., 15.
 DOWNES, Rob., 43.
 DOWNHALL, W., 33.
 DOWNTON, J., 143.
 DOXLY, Eliz., 27.
 DRABELLS, J., 128.
 DRAKE, J., 61 ; Joyce, 11 ;
 Mat., 15.

DRAPER, Phil., 89, 90 ;
 Ric., 20 ; Sus., 126 ; W.,
 112.
 DREWE, Rob., 23, 120.
 DREWET, J., 112.
 DREY, H., 96.
 DRIVER, Ric., 48.
 DRURY, Sir W., 135.
 DUCK, J., 130.
 DUDLESALL, W., 104.
 DUDLEY, Rob., 120.
 DUFFEILDE, J., 77.
 DUFOURE, Pet., 71.
 DUGDALE, Ric., 117.
 DUHAMEL, Theob., 37.
 DUKE, Ric., 11 (*bis*).
 DUN, Sam., 32.
 DUNE, W., 58.
 DURAUNT, Ric., 22.
 DURMAN, Philippa, 56.
 DUTTON, Fr's, 2 ; J.,
 133.
 DYCKLEY, G., 118.
 DYE, J., 92, 107.
 DYER, W., 119.
 DYETT, J., 115.
 DYGBY, Maur., 89.
 DYNE, Ric., 22.
 DYOTT, J., 139.
 DYRDO, Rob., 44 ; W., 34

E.

EAST, Greg., 85.
 EDE, J., 19.
 EDEN, Ric., 71.
 EDENDEN, Abig., 5, 6.
 EDES, H., 54.
 EDGORTH, Rob., 137.
 EDLYN, Rob., 72.
 EDMUNDS, Zach., 125.
 EDWARDS (Edwards),
 Anth., 110 ; Dav., 5 ;
 Kath., 13 ; T., 72, 101.
 EGER, Eliz., 118.
 EGGLESFELD, Fr's, 102 ;
 Mary, 102.
 EGLINGTON, H., 75.
 ELCOCK, T., 100.
 ELDERKAR, T., 82.
 ELING, Rob., 114.
 ELIOTT, J., 105.
 ELLETT, J., 69.
 ELLIOTT, Fr's, 114.
 ELLIS (Ellys), J., 64 ;
 Kath., 41 ; T., 40.
 ELTON, W., 89.
 ELY, Bishop of, 37.
 EMLYN, J., 114.
 EMMES, Humph., 48.

ERONDLE, Laur., 26.
 ESSEX, T., 49, 62.
 ESSINGTON, James, 68.
 ESTRIGGE, Helen, 24.
 EVANS, Edw., 49 ; J., 18,
 85 ; Lewis, 10.
 EVERARD, H., 18 ; J., 20 ;
 Rob., 12.
 EVERETT, Sam., 7 ; W.,
 24.
 EVERIDGE, Ed., 125.
 EVERY, J., 80.
 EWENS, W., 52.
 EYRE, Christ'r, 52.
 EXCHEQUER, BARON OF
 THE, 81, 99.

P.

FAES, Sus., 119.
 FANTING, H., 81.
 FARBORNE, W., 68.
 FARMER, Ric., 66 ; Rob.,
 130.
 FARMOR, Sir J., 8.
 FARNHAM, Rob., 18.
 FARRALL, Dion, 62.
 FAVELL, Rob., 56.
 FAWKENER, Rob., 35.
 FAYRECLOUGH, Rog., 33.
 FEILDE, T., 75.
 FELD, W., 95.
 FELTHORPE, T., 105, 135.
 FENTON, AL, 120 ; W., 86.
 FERMER, J., 110 ; Ric., 52.
 FERRERS, G., 115.
 FEWYS, Harteigh, 7.
 FEYTE, J., 82.
 FIDLER, Marg'y, 17.
 FIELD, J., 56.
 FISHE, T., 26.
 FISHER (Fissher), Christ'r,
 8 ; Jane, 61 ; J., 59 ;
 Mary, 25.
 FITZWILLIAMS, Hugh, 48.
 FLEMING, J., 47.
 FLETCHER, J., 13, 26 ;
 Rob., 115 ; T., 19.
 FLINT, T., 57.
 FLOOD, Ed., 1.
 FLUD (Fludd), Joan, 93 ;
 J., 138 ; W., 14, 36,
 53, 62.
 FLUYD, W., 42.
 FOGGE, W., 26.
 FOISTER, J., 36.
 FOLKES, H., 16.
 FOLLETT, T., 73.
 FONES, W., 113.
 FORDE, G., 116 ; W., 4.

FORMAN, J., 126 ; W., 53.
 FORSTER, T., 118.
 FORTESCUE, Kath., 129.
 FOSTER, Agn., 103 ; Edm.,
 54, 61 ; Eleanor, 68 ;
 Helen, 102 ; J., 6, 44,
 54, 71 ; T., 28.
 FOTHRINGALE, H., 26.
 FOUNDEN, Phil., 73.
 FOURDE, Patr., 102.
 FOWKE, J., 99.
 FOWLER, J., 51, 134 ; W.,
 120, 121.
 FOWLES, H., 23.
 FOX (Foxe), H., 79 ; J.,
 33 ; Nic., 127 ; Ric.,
 94 ; W., 79, 81, 130, 132.
 FRACK, J., 40 ; T., 129.
 FRACKELEN, G., 32.
 FRACKLAND, W., 72.
 FRACKWELL, Edw., 69 ;
 Eliz., 108.
 FRANCOMBE, T., 117.
 FRAUNCES (Frauncys),
 Geoff., 114 ; Ric., 41,
 45, 81 ; T., 97.
 FREMLIN, Joan, 98.
 FRENCH, Ric., 61 ; Steph.,
 89.
 FRENDE, J., 85 ; Lem., 85 ;
 Ric., 27, 70 ; Sam., 85.
 FREVILE, G., 130.
 FROMEN, Ric., 41, 45.
 FRY, AL, 24 (*bis*).
 FRYTHE, G., 44.
 FUELL, J., 47.
 FULIESTHURST, *see* FUL-
 LESHURST.
 FULIAMBE, Nic., 58.
 FULLER, J., 84.
 FULLESHURST, etc., Sir T.
 51, 140.
 FURNACE, W., 137.
 FYDERNE, T., 18.
 FYNNE, Ed., 1.

G.

GALL, J., 39.
 GALLARD, T., 67.
 GALLAWAYE, T., 77.
 GAMBOE, Christ'r, 56.
 GAMES, T., 49.
 GARDENER, Ric., 21.
 GARDHAM, J., 84.
 GARDINER, J., 59 (*bis*) ;
 Ric., 49, 50, 51.
 GARLAND, Edw., 31.
 GARRARD, J., 129.
 GARRELL, Edw., 126.

- GARRETT, Awdriana, 50 ; Osm., 96.
 GARTH, Rob., 79.
 GARTON, Cler., 100.
 GASCOINE, etc., Edw., 118 ; G., 107.
 GASTRELL, Ric., 13.
 GATES, J., 114, 140 ; Jerm., 105.
 GATLOWE, Dav., 97.
 GAVELL, T., 8.
 GAY, Gabr., 98.
 GAYDON, T., 31.
 GAYLARD, T., 79.
 GEARES, Ric., 90.
 GENS, Edw., 120 ; Nic., 120 ; Rob., 63.
 GEORGE, J., 86, 115 ; Marg't, 106 ; T., 142.
 GERYE, H., 64.
 GHWISSEN, Fr'is, 115.
 GIBBES, Walt., 31 ; W., 141.
 GIBBON (Gibon), Edm., 110 ; Nic., 46 ; T., 35.
 GIBBONS, Margt., 89.
 GIBSON, Elis, 67 ; Isab., 40, 49 ; Reg., 11.
 GIFFORD, J., 124.
 GILBERD, T., 122.
 GILDERIDGE, W., 14.
 GILDERSLEVE, Lett., 51.
 GILES, Rob., 142.
 GILL, Agn., 53 ; J., 29 ; Rog., 41.
 GILLET, J., 73.
 GILLPYN, Jason, 30.
 GITTINS, Dav., 17 ; W., 103.
 GLANFEILD, J., 140 ; Rob., 122.
 GLASSE, Gef., 85.
 GLEMEHAM, J., 45.
 GLEVE, J., 128.
 GLEM, *see* GWILLYM.
 GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, 116.
 GLOVER, Gilb., 25 ; Mary, 81.
 GODFERRIS, Nic., 48.
 GODFREY, Abr., 56 ; T., 44, 99.
 GODMAN, Agn., 143.
 GODWYN, Gilb., 134 ; Phil., 41 ; W., 11.
 GODYER, Rob., 25.
 GOLBORNE, J., 125.
 GOLDING, Edw., 141.
 GOLDINGHAM, Sim., 34.
 GOLDWELL, Ric., 129.
 GOLIGHTLY, W., 22.
 GOLSTON, Eust., 58.
 GONSON, Benj., 96.
 GOOD, Joan, 104.
 GOODERICK, T., 93.
 GOODLAD, Nic., 55.
 GOODMAN, J., 103.
 GOODWYN, J., 46.
 GORE, Oliver, 94.
 GORSMERE, T., 92.
 GORTON, Ra., 135.
 GORTS, Derick, 32.
 GOSBILL, T., 6.
 GOSLING, H., 123, 125 ; Rob., 74.
 GOSNALL, Eliz., 31, 32.
 GOSTWICK, Abr., 101.
 GOTOBED, W., 31.
 GOUGH, Morg., 83 ; T., 17.
 GOVER, J., 10.
 GOWER, J., 45.
 GRAFTON, Ric., 22.
 GRAMMETT, T., 138.
 GRANTHAM, T., 141.
 GRAUNT, T., 106.
 GRAUNTHAM, Christ'r, 129 ; H., 124.
 GRAVELL, Eliz., 40.
 GRAVENOR, Anth., 51 ; T., 134.
 GRAVESENDE, J., 12.
 GRAY, Lady Mary, 107 ; Reg. (Earl of Kent), 19.
 GREENE, T., 78.
 GREGORY, Helen, 98, 101.
 GRENCCELL, *see* GRINCCELL.
 GRENDALL, J., 43.
 GRENE, J., 70, 137 (*bis*).
 GRENEWAY, J., 20.
 GRENEWAYES, T., 49.
 GRESHAM, Dame Cath., 77 ; Paul, 16, 44.
 GRESLEY, W., 23.
 GREVILLE, Ric., 40.
 GREWSON, Ric., 27.
 GREY, Rob., 143 ; T., 70 ; W., 119.
 GREYNVILE, J., 137.
 GRIFFIN, Lancelot, 14 ; Sib., 88.
 GRIFFITH, Anne, 117, 118 ; Hugh, 123 ; Jas., 60 ; T., 48 ; Walt., 31.
 GRIGBY, Justin, 23.
 GRIMESDICHE, W., 42.
 GRINCCELL, Humph., 99.
 GRINT, Mary, 69.
 GROOME, Is., 97.
 GROPAL, J., 9.
 GROVE, Eliz., 43.
 GRUBB, Ric., 54, 62.
 GRYGGE, Rob., 69.
 GRYNELL, J., 31.
 GULYE, Walt., 90.
 GUMPORT, Nic., 62.
 GUPPY, Steph., 80.
 GURNEY, T., 43.
 GWALTER, Rob., 95.
 GWILLAM, J., 67.
 GWILLIAM, W., 137.
 GWILLYM, J., 67.
 GWYNNE, T., 68.
 GYBBON, Marg't, 6.
 GYLMYN, J., 5.
 GYNES (? Gyves), Rob., 30, 37 ; T., 37.
 GYTSENS, Nic., 26.
 GYTYSNS, Pet., 73.

H.

- HABYNGTON, G., 19.
 HADDON, Clerus, 30.
 HAILET, Jerome, 11.
 HAINES (Haynes), Al., 43 (*bis*) ; Rob., 50.
 HALES, J., 92 ; T., 23.
 HALL, Arn., 111 ; Arth., 7 ; Margt., 142 ; Rog., 129 ; W., 99, 139.
 ? HALLER, Marg't, 142.
 HALLETT, T., 85.
 HALSYE, Al., 77.
 HALYE, Ric., 74.
 HAM, Alan, 101.
 HAMERTON, Hugh, 107.
 HAMMONDE, Edw., 106 ; J., 57 ; 80.
 HAMONDE, *see* HAMMONDE.
 HAMPDEN, Ric., 42.
 HANBY, Tristr., 105.
 HANCE, J., 133.
 HANCOCK, J., 58.
 HANCOCKS, T., 142.
 HANDEFORDE, Rog., 16.
 HANDMAN, Ric., 87.
 ? HANKYN, Rog., 96.
 HANSON, Ric., 32.
 HARBARTE, W., 124.
 HARBOTTELL, G., 110 ; Zach., 54.
 HARCOURT, Sim., 93.
 HARDWARE, T., 81.
 HARE, Rowl., 58 ; T., 51.
 HARCOURT, Nic., 104.
 HARFORTH, Eliz., 82.
 HARGRAVES, Rob., 65.
 HAROLDE, Ric., 10.
 HARPER, Walt., 19, 88, 93.
 HARPESFELDE, J., 108.
 HARRIS (Harrys), Edw., 95 ; J., 20, 37 ; Ric., 107, 129 ; Steph., 77 ; T., 66 (*bis*) ; W., 29.

- HARRISON (Harryson), Luke, 95 ; Ric., 100 ; W., 19.
 HARRY, G., 55.
 HARTE, W., 88.
 HARVIE, Ric., 63, 64.
 HARVY, J., 122 ; Steph., 89.
 HARWARD, Anne, 6, 12 ; J., 107 ; Rob., 101 ; W., 65.
 HASILLFOOTE, J., 33.
 HASTINGS, Sir Edw., 4.
 HATLEY, Eliz., 46.
 HANKYN, (?) Rog., 96 ; T., 135.
 HAUKYN, Ric., 15.
 HAVARD, W., 5, (*als.* LEWES), 6.
 HAWDENBY, Rob., 17.
 HAWKES, W., 85.
 HAWKINS, J., 63.
 HAWLEY, Avise, 101.
 HAWNCE, Ric., 25.
 HAWTE, Sir W., 100.
 HAWTYN, Joan, 74.
 HAYDON, *see* HEYDON.
 HAYNE, J., 78.
 HAYNES, *see* HAINES.
 HAYWARD, T., 5.
 HEADE, J., 67.
 HEALEY, J., 50.
 HEARDE, Ric., 108 ; Rob., 61.
 HEATH, Ra., 19 ; T., 46 ; W., 89.
 HEBBE, Ric., 77.
 HEBERDEN, Ric., 47.
 HEIGATE, T., 77.
 HEIGHAM, J., 58 ; W., 98.
 HEITH, Nic., 114.
 HELEKER, T., 22.
 HENDLEY, W., 55.
 HENRICKSON, (?) Anth., 54.
 HENSLEY, Ric., 22.
 HERBERT, W., 134.
 HERNEMAN, Ric., 73.
 HERYNG, Andr., 111.
 HEXT, J., 83.
 HEYBURN, T., 25.
 HEYDON, Eliz., 20.
 HEYWAR, (Heywardo), Edw., 29.
 HEYWOOD, G., 138, 141.
 HIBERDE, Ric., 127.
 HICKMAN, Anth., 26.
 HIGBED, T., 114.
 HIGGS, Nic., 85.
 HIGHAM, Reg., 45.
 HIGHFILDE, Matt., 45.
 HIGONS, G., 72.
 HILL, Humph., 111 ; J., 59, 79 ; Ra., 30 ; Rob., 3, 122.
 HILLAR, J., 40.
 HILLARY, Owen, 33, 39.
 HILLS, Edw., 112.
 HINDMARSH, Barth., 104.
 HINTON, Ann, 59.
 HITCHCOCK, J., 86 ; T., 105.
 HOBBS, W., 121.
 HODELESE, T., 59.
 HODGES, Christ'r, 79 ; T., 33, 131.
 HODGESON, Ric., 52, 84.
 HOFNAGLE, Giles, 127, 131 ; Jas., 131.
 HOLCOMBE, J., 11 ; Rob., 44.
 HOLDICH, Miles, 28 ; Rob., 116.
 HOLLAND, T., 66.
 HOLLGATE, W., 124.
 HOLLYDAY, Ric., 17.
 HOLLYGRAVE, J., 27.
 HOLLYMAN, Ric., 5.
 HOLMES, Edw., 100 ; Ric., 55.
 HONY, Ric., 67.
 HONYCHURCH, T., 112.
 HOOPER, Ric., 108.
 HOPKINSON, H., 102.
 HOPTON, G., 103 ; T., 14.
 HORDE, G., 29.
 HORNE, H., 109 ; J., 133 ; Mich., 107.
 HORNER, Marg'y, 70 ; Rob., 35 ; W., 16.
 HORNOLD, J., 55.
 HORSAM, Christ'r, 83.
 HORSINGTON, W., 34.
 HOSKINS, Edw., 67.
 HORTE (Hortte), Edith, 9 (*bis*), 17.
 HORTON, Anne, 112 ; Humph., 126.
 HORWOOD, Rob., 69.
 HOSYER, J., 66.
 HOVENDEN, J., 122.
 HOWARDE, J., 86.
 HOWELL, Eliz., 4 ; Watk., 119.
 HOWSE (Howsse), Brig., 60 ; Lucy, 142 ; Ric., 71.
 HOYLE, G., 77.
 HUBBERD, Christ'r, 55 ; G., 119.
 HUCKLE, Ann, 60.
 HUDDLESTON, J., 114.
 HUDSON, Eliz., 130.
 HUGHES, Alex., 120 ; J., 102.
 HULL Bishop Suffragan of, 135.
 HULME, G., 78.
 HUMBERSTON, Leon., 78 ; W., 75.
 HUMFREY, W., 70.
 HUNT, Eliz., 4 ; Geoff., 31, 39 ; Here., 75, 79 ; J., 97, 143 ; Ric., 129 ; W., 35.
 HUNTER, J., 50.
 HUNTINGDON, Cath., Countess of, 117.
 HUNTLEY, Christ'r, 93.
 HURLBATT, Rob., 19.
 HURSTE, J., 131 ; Jas., 114.
 HUSEY, Barth., 138.
 HUSSE, Ric., 55.
 HUSSEY, Rob., 71, 95.
 HUSTWAITE, Edw., 13.
 HUTCHENSON, Ad., 5.
 HUTSON, T., 132.
 HUTTON, Jas., 109.
 HYATT, Clem., 44.
 HYDE, Fr'es, 11.
 HYNDE, Giles, 90.

I

- IGHAN, Phil., 27.
 ILLYMAN, T., 91.
 ? INBYE, Rob., 6.
 INNCKLYN, Jos., 115.
 INCKPENNE, Ric., 81.
 INGOLESBY, Fr'es, 124
 INGRAM, J., 136.
 IPENBURY, Ambr., 14.
 DE IPEREN, Nic., 25.
 IRBY, T., 22.
 IRELAND, Lord Justice of, 135
 IREMONGER, Rob., 35.
 IRISH, Edith, 115, 128 ; W., 89.
 IVATT, Nic., 46.
 IVE, *als.* IVES, T., 126.

J.

- JACKSON, W., 28.
 JACKSON, G., 15.
 JACOB, Rob., 27.
 JAKES, J., 128.
 JAMES, Clem., 85 ; Rob., 141.
 JAKES, Anne, 29.
 JARVIS, *see* JERVIS.
 JEANES, J., 106.
 JEBBE, Anth., 16.

JECKETT, J., 132.
 JEFFREY, Sir J., 99 ;
 Mary, 92 ; Ric., 106.
 JENNYNGS, T., 82.
 JENNYNS, T., 61.
 JERVIS (Jervys), Ric., 55 ;
 T., 96, 100, 138, 141 ;
 W., 103.
 JOBSON, Corn., 51 ; H.,
 65.
 JOHNS, W., 23.
 JOHNSON, Ann., 139 ;
 Barth., 74 ; Christ'a,
 26 ; Clem., 2 ; Dav.,
 143 ; Eliz., 90 ; G.,
 87, 115 ; Gra., 3 ; Hugh,
 134 ; J., 100 ; Pet., 85 ;
 Ra., 9 ; Ric., 112 ; Rob.,
 53, 102 ; T., 90, 102 ;
 W., 94, 100.
 JOLIFF, H., 30, 139 ; T.,
 64.
 JONES, Griff., 87 ; Hugh,
 97 ; J., 128 ; T., 12,
 109, 119 ; W., 120.
 JOYNER, Rob., 16.
 ? JUBYE, Rob., 6.
 JUKES, Christ'r, 45.

K.

KEALE, Humph., 92 ; J.,
 102.
 KEALINGE, W., 104.
 KEENE, J., 133.
 KELE, J., 45.
 KELK, Christ'r, 139.
 KELLAM, W., 112.
 KELLETT, J., 12.
 KELTON, Ric., 103.
 KEMPE, Anth., 124 ; Fr'es,
 121 ; J., 38.
 KENDALL, W., 103.
 KENT, J., 116, 117 ; Reg.,
 Earl of, 19 ; Ric., 117 ;
 W., 19.
 KERWOOD, Rob., 8.
 KESTELL, T., 119.
 KESTON, Ric., 72.
 KETTLEBOROUGH, J., 105.
 KEVERIDGE, H., 98.
 KEY, T., 7.
 KEYLE, J., 43 ; T., 127.
 KEYMER, Eliseus, 63.
 KEYNE, T., 75.
 KILLINGHALL, W., 31.
 KING, J., 131 ; Mary, 101 ;
 see Kynge.
 KINGESMAN, T., 10.
 KINGSWELL, W., 136.
 KIRBIE, W., 55.

KITCHIN, T., 117.
 KNATPE, G., 89.
 KNEVET, W., 37.
 KNIGHT, Andr., 125 ;
 Audr., 87 ; J., 98 ;
 Rob., 105 ; Ric., 142.
 KNOLLES, Ric., 113.
 KNOTTON, J., 35.
 KNYF, Sim., 135.
 KYMBALL, Steph., 119.
 KYMBLE, Agn., 90.
 KYNGE, J., 48 ; Rob., 22 ;
 T., 57.
 KYNWELMARSH, Edm., 41 ;
 Mich., 92 ; T., 52.
 KYRTON, H., 113.
 KYTE, H., 100.

L.

LACHMORE, Edw., 39.
 LACIE (Laey), J., 11 ; T.,
 134.
 LACK, J., 64, 108.
 LADBROOKE, J., 126, 128.
 LADD, Joyce, 112.
 LAGHWELL, *see* LAWGH-
 WELL.
 LAKE, J., 6, 140.
 LAMBE, Ric., 84 ; Rob.,
 11.
 LAMBERT, Rob., 116.
 LAMBOLDE, W., 117.
 LAMLEY, Nic., 13.
 LANE, Ja. 61 ; J., 62, 78,
 79 ; Ra., 20 ; Rob., 12 ;
 T., 21, 84 ; W., 6, 109.
 LANGHAM, Edw., 138 ;
 Rob., 142.
 LANGLEY (Langeley), J.,
 143 ; W., 51.
 LANGRAK, Eliz., 139.
 LANIER, J., 78.
 LANY, Ric., 23.
 LARKIN (Larkyne), Edm.,
 69 (*bis*) ; H., 67.
 LASTNEY, Juliana, 52.
 LATYMER, Lord, *see* NE-
 VELL.
 LAURENCE, J., 128.
 LAWES, W., 97 (*bis*).
 LAWGHWELL, Ric., 142.
 LAWRENCE, W., 137.
 LAWSE, Cuthb., 89.
 LAWSON, Ric., 18.
 LEAS, J., 133.
 LEDGIER, W., 116.
 LEE, Flor., 39 ; H., 113 ;
 J., 140 ; Ra., 92 ; T.,
 28, 77.
 LEEDS, Anth., 91.

LEICESTER, Kath., 13.
 LEIDES, Laur., 32.
 LEIGHTON, Edw., 20.
 LEKE, Ric., 62.
 LEME, Rob., 82.
 LENTON, Ann., 119.
 LEONARDE, J., 115 ; Ric.,
 83 ; W., 28.
 LEVERET, Alb., 43.
 LEVESEY, Gabr., 2.
 LEWES, Geoff., 89 ; Jenk.,
 46 ; Kath., 74 ; Ric.,
 34 ; T., 40 ; W., 5.
 LEYCROFTE, Rob., 106.
 LEYCHFIELD, Bishop of, 114.
 LIGEAT, Fri's, 53 ; Marg't,
 53.
 LILL, W., 28.
 LINCOLNE, Rob., 75.
 LINDSEY, *see* LYNSEY.
 LING, W., 11.
 LINGAR, *see* LYNEGER.
 LINGEN, Eliz., 49.
 LINGWOOD, Rob., 124.
 LISTER, Christ'r, 2.
 LITE, J., 9.
 LITTLEBORNE, Rob., 80.
 LITTLEBURY, W., 40.
 LLOYD, J., 111, 124 ;
 Marg., 9.
 LLOYDD, W., 14.
 LOCK, W., 92.
 LODER, Anth., 51 ; Ric.,
 98.
 LODINGTON, T., 38.
 LOMAS, Ric., 117.
 LONDAYE, W., 126.
 LONGE, J., 2 ; Maur., 84 ;
 W., 123.
 LOOSE, Rob., 127.
 LORDE, Jas., 81, 87.
 LOTTESHAM, W., 74.
 LOVEDAY, T., 68.
 LOVEIS, Humph., 22.
 LOWERS, Gertr., 51.
 LOWTHER, Anth., 51.
 LUCAS, Nicas, 115 ; Rob.,
 96.
 LUDDINGTON, J., 57.
 LUDFORD, W., 105.
 LUDGATER, J., 141.
 LUDLOWE, G., 135.
 LUGGE, Nic., 23.
 LULL, *see* LILL.
 LUMBARDE, J., 9.
 LUTTRELL, T., 29, 34.
 LUXMORE, J., 106.
 LYDALL, Marian, 132.
 LYE, J., 128 ; Ric., 57.
 LYLLE, *see* LILL.
 LYMBERY, J., 96.
 LYNAM, J., 20.

LYNEGER, J., 65.
LYNNE, J., 110.
LYNSEY, Joan, 84.
LYONS, W., 41.
LYRATE, H., 70.
LYTE, Anth., 110, 128 ;
 see also Lite.

M.

MACHELL, Rob., 50.
MACHIN, W., 111.
MACK, Jas., 92.
MACKWORTH, J., 60.
MADDOCKS, Edw., 105.
MAGHER, W., 62.
MAKEFELDE, H., 59.
MAKSHALI, T., 22.
MALLARY, Melch'd'k, 58.
MALLING, Oliver, 17.
MALORY, W., 113.
MANNOCK, J., 8.
MANXELL, *see* MAUNSELL.
MAPES, Geo., 57.
MAPLE, Flor., 68 ; J., 72.
DE MARINIS, Jas., 139.
MARISCALL, Godfr., 106.
MARKS, Ric., 87.
MARRETT, J., 126.
MARRIS, Nic., 138.
MARSH, Elen, 70 ; Fr'is,
 137.
MARSHALL, Sim., 82 ; T.,
 54.
MARTEN, Edw., 94 ; Mary,
 114 ; Ric., 14 ; T., 88.
MARTIN, Geo., 35.
MARTYN, AL, 51 ; J., 7,
 131.
MARVEN, Edm., 15 ; W.,
 45.
MARVIN, Matth., 56.
MARYN, T., 73.
MARYTT, W., 63.
MASE, Joan, 30 ; Paul, 30.
MASON, Alex., 33 ; Edw.,
 42 ; J., 24 ; Valentina,
 45.
MASTERS, T., 71.
MASTOCK, Jas., 137.
MATHER, Oliver, 130.
MATHEW Kath., 68 ; Rog.,
 130.
MATTESON, Rob., 137.
MATTYCOTE, J., 52.
MAUGHAM, T., 46, 118.
MAUNSELL (Maunscell),
 Ric., 68, 73, 76.
MAWDELEY, J., 20.
MAY, Cuth., 97 ; J., 20.

MAYHEW, Edw., 33.
MAYLLES, Ric., 129.
MAYNARD (Maynerde), Isr.,
 65 ; Nic., 28, 60 ; T.,
 140.
MAYNE, H., 67 ; Walt., 5.
MAYNLYE, W., 122.
MAYO, *als.* MAYOTT, J.,
 107.
MAYON, Anth., 12.
MEADE, T., 9.
MEALEBAUCH, Geo., 32.
MEDLYCOTT, Ric., 57.
MEDNALL, *see* MILDNALL.
MEE, W., 2.
MELLER, Andr., 123.
MEMBRY, Ric., 75.
MERE, H., 86.
MERELL, W., 112.
MERIAL, W., 24.
MERICK, Rob., 95 ; T.,
 136.
MESSENGER, J., 56.
MEYS, Ric., 51.
MICHELSON, Marg'y, 77.
MIDDLETON, Geo., 92 ;
 Humph., 67 ; J., 4 ; T.,
 98.
MILDNALL, J., 14.
MILLARDE, T., 18.
MILLE, Joan, 10.
MILLER, Hugh, 4 ; Pet.,
 58 ; P., 46.
MILNER, G., 72, 74.
MOCE, Brig., 32.
MODY, J., 109 ; T., 70.
MOMPESON, Edw., 37.
MONCKS, Rob., 70.
MONCLOW (Mouclow,
 Mucklow), Sim., 35.
MONGOMERY, Gabr., Earl
 of, 46.
MONIONS, Marian, 91.
MONNES, Rob., 97.
MOOBE, W., 91.
MOOLLE, J., 87.
MOONE, Christ'r, 70 ;
 Rob., 124.
MOORYS, Evan, 38.
MORE, H., 78 ; J., 73,
 138 ; Marg't, 121.
MORECOTE, W., 22 (*bis*).
MORETON, Anth., 45 ; J.,
 53 ; Rob., 3, 31.
MORGAN, Al., 58 ; Ambr.,
 94 ; J., 2, 106 ; Rog.,
 40.
MORLEY, Edw., 110 ; J.,
 11.
MORRANT, Math., 101.
MORRELL, Nic., 116.
MORREY, Samps., 130.

MORRICE, J., 115.
MORSE, Bridg., 14 ; Nic.,
 116.
MOSSE, *see* MOCE.
MOUNSON, Eliz., 28.
MOWER, Rog., 68.
MOYSER, W., 98.
MULSHOE, T., 118.
MUN, Edm., 106.
MUNDAY, Edw., 15.
MUNSON, J., 3.
MURARI, Alb., 12.
MURFYN, Geo., 51.
MUSDALE, Ric., 137.
MUSSAGE, Edw., 125 ; T.,
 124.
MYDDLETON, *see* MIDDLE-
 TON.
MYLLER, *see* MILLER.
MYLLYTON, W., 136 (*bis*).
MYLNER, *see* MILNER.
MYNGE, H., 21.
MYNUTULY, Mildr., 36.

N.

NABBES, J., 59.
NANDICKE, Nic., 44, 75.
NANFAN, *see* NAUVANT.
NAPPER, T., 81.
NAUVANT (*i.e.*, NANFAN),
 W., 15.
NAYLER, Jasp., 116.
NEALE, T., 102.
NEDEHAM, W., 1.
NEETE, J., 36.
NELME, J., 94.
NELSON, H., 69 (*bis*).
NETLINGHAM, J., 62.
NEVELL, Humph., 24, 28
 Sir J. (Lord Latymer),
 82.
NEVILL, Dame Marg't, 81.
NEWALL, Edm., 4.
NEWARK, J., 58.
NEWDIGATE, T., 12.
NEWLAND, T., 11.
NEWMAN, *see* NUMAN.
NEWSONNES, J., 106.
NEWTON, Charles, 42 ;
 Dor., 34 ; Edw., 133 ;
 Fr'is, 14 ; J., 19 ; Rog.,
 132 ; W., 12.
NICHOLAS, Fr'is, 59 ; J.,
 45.
NICHOLLES, J., 75.
NICK, Rob., 1.
NICKLES, J., 74.
NICOLSON, Barudus, 55.
NIXON, T., 38.

NOKE, H., 4.
 NORDEN, Edw., 128.
 NORMAN, Rob., 117.
 NORRINGTON, Edm., 113.
 NORRYS, W., 136.
 NORTH, J., 99.
 NORTHAMPTON, Marquis
 of, 17.
 NORTHEGE, J., 18.
 NORTHEFOLKE, W., 18.
 NORTEN, J., 39.
 NOSSELYN, J., 119.
 NOTTINGHAM, Ric., 107 ;
 Rob., 56 ; Tim., 103,
 112.
 NUMAN, Christ'r, 75, 80.
 NUTCOMBE, T., 17.

O.

OGLETHORPE, Mark, 38.
 OKEHAM, Rob., 113.
 OKEY, H., 99.
 OKHAM, Ric., 94.
 OKYS, Jas., 16.
 OLAND, Mary, 48.
 OLIVER (Olyver), Al., 56 ;
 J., 85 ; W., 100.
 ONSLOW, G., 132.
 ORCHARD, W., 13.
 OSBASTON, Elen, 95.
 OSBORNE, J., 91.
 OSBOURNE, J., 123.
 OUGHTON, J., 57.
 OVERALL, Laur., 10.
 OVIATT, Pet., 112.
 OWEN, Ric., 126 ; Sam.,
 26.
 OWNER, Ra., 122.

P.

PACKER, J., 104.
 PACKINGTON, Edw., 136.
 PAGE, J., 86 ; Juliana, 87 ;
 Rob., 57 ; T., 24.
 PALMER, H., 40, 52 ; J.,
 71, 88 ; Nic., 121 ;
 Ric., 41.
 PANTER, W., 28.
 PARCKS, Fr's, 108.
 PARGITER, *see* PERGITER.
 PARKER, Agn., 16 ; Fr's,
 4 ; H., 18 ; J., 2 ;
 Marg't, 96.
 PARKHURST, G., 113.
 PARKINS (Parkyns), Nic.,
 40 ; W., 121.

PARKYN, J., 34.
 PARRATT, J., 15.
 PARRE, Sir W., 17.
 PARRY, H., 72 ; Hugh,
 92 ; Marg't, 72 ; Sim.,
 24.
 PARRYS, Rob., 10.
 PARSONS, Rob., 3 ; W.,
 21, 69.
 PARTRICHE, J., 26.
 PASCHALL, W., 52.
 PASEY, T., 78.
 PASMORE, T., 15.
 PAWLEY, Walt., 140.
 PAWSE, Walr., 39.
 PAYNE, G., 14, 111 ; J.,
 69, 127 ; Ric., 16, 20 ;
 Walt., 7.
 PAYRE, Jeremy, 81.
 PAYSE, W., 107.
 PAYTON, Edw., 76 ; J.,
 98 ; Ric., 34.
 PEADE, H., 23.
 PEAKE, Ant., 61.
 PEARCE, Agn., 27.
 PEARCHE, T., 93.
 PECHY, J., 10.
 PECKETT, Edm., 82.
 PECOCK, Eliz., 22 ; J.,
 19 ; W., 21.
 PEESE, T., 35.
 PEGLER, Marg't, 100.
 PEMMERTON, Clem., 103.
 PENBURY, J., 100.
 PENDARVAS, T., 102.
 PENDELBURY, Jas., 57.
 PENNANT, T., 1.
 PEPPERCORN, J., 72.
 PEPYS, T., 16.
 PERCHE, W., 6.
 PERFITTE, T., 59.
 PERGITER, Ann, 101.
 PERRYMAN, W., 68.
 PHANTING, *see* FANTING.
 PHILIPPES, etc., J., 25,
 94, 111 ; Morg., 95 ;
 Ric., 48.
 PHILPOTTE, J., 7 ; Pet.,
 10.
 PICKARD, Awdriana, 50.
 PICKFORD, Jas., 31.
 PIGOTT, Arth., 122 ; Dor.,
 34 ; Rob., 5, 83.
 PILKINGTON, Joan, 138.
 PILSTON, Rog., 102.
 PINCHESTER, W., 128.
 PIRRY, W., 16.
 PLANE, Matt., 96.
 PLASTED, Steph., 142.
 PLASTER, Ric., 33.
 PLAYER, Joan, 113.
 PLOMER, W., 93.

PLOUGH, error for GRAUN-
 THAM, *which see*.
 PODMORE, Nic., 71.
 POLEY, Ric., 18.
 POLLEY, Ad., 16.
 POLWHELE, Humfr., 125.
 POMEROY, H., 56.
 POOLE, Ric., 9 ; T., 68.
 POPE, Hugh, 8 ; Rob., 5 ;
 Walr., 39.
 PORTER, Botolf, 130 ; Ric.,
 3 ; T., 46.
 PORTMAN, Phil., 13.
 POTTER, Ric., 57.
 DE POTTER, W., 4.
 POULET, Eliz., 60 ; Sir
 Giles, 138 ; Sir W.
 (Marquess of Win-
 chester), 79.
 POULTON, *see* PULTON.
 POWELL, T., 25, 67.
 POWLET, *see* POULET.
 POYNER, J., 59 ; Ric., 29.
 PRATER, G., 75.
 PRATERS, Rob., 27.
 PRATT, J., 96, 141 ; Ric.,
 56 ;
 PREDON, Kath., 142.
 PREIST, Fr's, 15.
 PRENTICE, Marg't, 122.
 PRESCOT, T., 91.
 PRESTON, H., 72 ; Nic.,
 48 ; Rob., 73.
 PRICE, Jas., 73 ; W., 62.
 PRIDYAX, Elizeus, 8.
 PRIEST, J., 25.
 PROWSE, Edw., 120.
 PRUNE, J., 42.
 PRYDEAUX, J., 6.
 PRYOR, Alb., 19.
 PUCKERIDGE, Ric., 117.
 PULESTON, Rog., 11 ; *see*
also PYLSON.
 PULLESTON, *see* PULESTON.
 PULHOUSE, Phil., 13.
 PULLEYN, Joan, 35.
 PULLFORD, J., 68.
 PULTON, Giles, 21.
 PUNTYNGE, W., 99.
 PURCELL, Humfr., 81 ;
 Oliver, 54.
 PURDON (*als* PREDON),
 Kath., 142.
 PURDY, W., 99.
 PURSGLOVE, Rob., 135.
 PUYCK, Al., 139.
 PYLSON, Hugh, 91.
 PYMBLE, Rob., 75.
 PYNDER, T., 91.
 PYNNOCK, Christ'r, 143.
 PYRTON, J., 32.
 PYTTS, Arth., 118.

Q.

QUARLEYS, T., 29.
 QUERNEBIE, Eliz., 2.
 QUICK, J., 41, 49.
 QUIER, Edm., 37.

R.

RABELO, J., 7.
 RADCLIFF, Chas., 78.
 RANDALL, J., 123.
 RAULF, Elen, 106.
 RAWLES, T., 46.
 RAWLIN, J., 129.
 RAWLINS, T., 139.
 RAYE, H., 106.
 RAYER, Ric., 135.
 RAYNBOW, Steph., 47.
 RAYNE, Andr., 76.
 RAYNOLDS, G., 89 ; W., 91.
 RAYSHLEY, Agn., 125 ; T., 91.
 READE, Leon., 3 ; Rob., 86 ; T., 106 ; W., 15.
 REDMER, J., 136.
 REDSHAW, W., 85.
 REDSTON, T., 100.
 REES, Rowl., 141.
 RELFE, Rob., 5 ; W., 119.
 REPPES, J., 110.
 REVE, Rob., 71.
 REVETT, G., 25 ; Ric., 82.
 REYNES, Rob., 118.
 REYNOLDS, Ann, 99.
 REYVESBY, J., 39.
 RIBALL, Elen, 106.
 RICHARDS, Walt., 107.
 RICHARDSON, J., 38, 88 ; Ric., 65 ; T., 85.
 RICKARD, T. (? Richard), 17.
 RIDGE, Aug., 22.
 RIDGELEY, W., 93.
 RIXON, Matt., 19.
 RIZZO, *see* RYSE.
 ROBERTS, Herb., 12 ; T., 108.
 ROBINS, W., 3.
 ROBINSON, Ad., 60 ; Fr's, 88, 107 ; G., 110, 125 ; Herb., 29 ; Joan, 59 ; Rowl., 99 ; W., 4.
 ROBLEY, G., 117.
 ROCHE, Mart., 67 ; Phil., 101 ; T., 134.
 ROCKWOOD, Thomasine, 17.
 RODING, Walt., 1.

ROGERS, Cath., 115 ; Eliz., 67 ; Hugh, 132 ; W., 58.
 ROLTE, Ric., 50.
 ROO, J., 27.
 ROPER, T., 82.
 ROS OF HAMLAKE, H. Lord, 61.
 ROSENBERGHE, Edw., 131.
 ROSSE, Christ'r, 140.
 ROTCHEFORD, Marg't, 50.
 ROTHERAM, J., 123.
 ROWDEN, Rawlina, 100.
 ROWLAND, J., 20, 119.
 ROWLANDSON, W., 10.
 ROWLE, Pet., 124, 127.
 ROWLSTON, G., 117.
 ROYCE, J., 132.
 ROYDEN (Roydon), Rob., 141 ; T., 55 ; 114.
 ROYNON, Al., 2 ; J., 2.
 RUDD, Elen, 106 ; J., 39 ; Pet., 47 ; Ric., 103.
 RUDDYNGTON, J., 60.
 RUDGE, W., 81.
 RUNTYN, Joan, 45.
 RUSSELL, Sir Edw., 9.
 RUTHALL, T., 97.
 RUTLAND, H. Earl of, 61.
 RUTTER, W., 131.
 RYLEY, T., 82.
 RYMER, Jas., 104.
 RYSBYE, G., 3.
 RYSE, *als.* RIZZO, Sebast., 134.
 RYSELEY, T., 92.
 RYVE, J., 109 ; Ric., 130, 134.

S.

SACKER, Laur., 83.
 SALISBURY, H., 38 ; Phil., 129 ; T., 111.
 SAMFORD, Barth., 90, 94.
 SAMWAYES, Dionysius, 76.
 SANDEFORDE, G., 3.
 SANDEFORTHE, Barn., 7.
 SANDELL, Eliz., 16.
 SANDES, Dame Dionisia, 73 ; W., 108.
 SANFORD, Barth., 94 ; J., 20 ; T., 36.
 SANDON, G., 78.
 SANDS, *see* SANDES.
 SAPCOTE, Alex., 52 (*bis*).
 SAPHIN, Sim., 48.
 SARGIER, Rob., 34.
 SAUNDEFORDE, T., 35.
 SAUNDERS, Al., 63 ; G., 22 ; J., 101 ; T., 74
 SAVELL, J., 139.
 SAXBYE, T., 24.
 SAY, Flor., 39 ; Ric., 102.
 SAYER, Ra., 2 ; Ric., 16.
 SCARLET, J., 99.
 SCASEBROCKE, Rob., 118.
 SCHUDAMORE, Ra., 131.
 SCOTTREELL, Jas., 61.
 SCRACE (Scrasse), Ric., 43, 67, 76.
 SCRIPTURES, Helen, 49.
 SCRIVENER, Rob., 77.
 SCUDAMORE, *see* SCHUDAMORE.
 SEAKE, J., 126.
 SEARLE, Christ'r, 36.
 SEAVERNE, Andr., 116.
 SEDGEWICK, Eleanor, 64.
 SEGAR, W., 89.
 SEINTLOWE, Edw., 129.
 SELL, J., 89.
 SEMER, Nic., 101.
 SENTLEGER, Eliz., 55, 56.
 SERE, Ra., 93, 106.
 SERIAUNTE, Leon., 55.
 SERNEY, G., 141.
 SERVINGTON, Nic., 117 ; *see also* CERVINGTON.
 SETHERTINGTON, H., 21.
 SEVER, W., 129.
 SEWELL, Rob., 104.
 SEYMOUR, Dame Barb., 96 ; Rob., 116.
 SEYNESBURYE, J., 73, 101.
 SEYNTLER, Eliz., 56.
 SHAFTO, Matt., 39.
 SHANCKE, Rob., 119.
 SHARPE, Ann, 15 ; Ric., 55, 103.
 SHATTON, W., 109.
 SHAXTON, T., 126.
 SHELLEY, Eleanor, 68 ; H., 75 ; T., 88.
 SHELTON, Jerome, 34 ; Sir Ra., 140.
 SHEPARD, J., 32, 80.
 SHEPERD, *see* SHEPPARD.
 SHEPPARD, Alan, 15, 64 ; Ann, 119.
 SHEPEN, Marg't, 14.
 SHEPPERD, J., 122 ; Maur., 86 ; W., 4.
 SHERBORNE, Rob., 15.
 SHERWOOD, Marg't, 121 ; W., 13.
 SHERINGTON, Ann, 81.
 SHERMAN, Al., 89 ; T., 91.
 SHERVYE, Eliz., 129 ; H., 113.
 SHIPMAN, Kath., 74.
 SHIRLEY, Eliz., 28.
 SHORTE, Ann, 109.

- SHORTER, T., 68 ; W., 121.
 SHOTBOLT, W., 138.
 SHOWKBOROUGH, T., 107.
 SHURLEY, T., 111.
 SICKLYN, Edm., 51.
 SIGGESWICK, Ann, 31 ; T., 31.
 SILVESTER, Dan., 87 ; Phil., 93 ; W., 75.
 SKIPWITH, Ra., 83.
 SKOTT, Steph., 47.
 SKYLL, J., 50.
 SKYNNER, Ric., 79, 133.
 SLANY, English, 109.
 SLAPPE, T., 63.
 SLATTEK, Rob., 26.
 SLEGGE, Edw., 97.
 SLEYFELD, J., 127.
 SLOCOMBE, Giles, 76 ; H., 129.
 SLY, W., 52.
 SLYWRIGHT, T., 43.
 SMALLWOOD, J., 6.
 SMITH, H., 41, 130 ; W., 109.
 SMYTH, Benedict, 111 ; Christ'r, 133 ; Dav., 71 ; Eliz., 6, 84, 124 ; Joan, 104, 108 ; J., 46 ; Nic., 5, 49 ; Pet., 94 ; Rob., 50, 130 ; T., 70, 104, 122 ; W., 25, 80, 90.
 SNOW, H., 112 ; Jas., 26 ; Ric., 7.
 SODBURY, J., 139.
 SOMER, T., 133.
 SOMERVELL, J., 66.
 SOWDLEY, Mich., 65.
 SOWTHE, W., 130.
 SPARKE, T., 55 ; W., 72.
 SPENCER, Gabr., 66 ; J., 100 ; W., 72.
 SPICER, T., 25.
 SPIGNALL, J., 74.
 SPILLER, W., 98.
 SPILMAN, Anth., 123 ; Fr's, 58 ; T., 61.
 SPORRELL, Rog., 136.
 SPRAGIN, J., 115.
 SPRINGHAM, Ric., 118.
 SPURRYER, J., 92, 93.
 SQUYER, J., 24.
 STAFFORD, Sir Humph., 45, 46 ; Patr., 66 ; Sir Rob., 51.
 STALENDGE, Rog., 39.
 STAMPE, J., 132.
 STANBACKE, Anth., 114.
 STANDISH, W., 126.
 STANES, W., 37.
 STANSFELD, Ric., 41.
 STANSMORE, H., 49.
 STAPILTON, Anth., 84.
 STARKYE, Ric., 4.
 STARTOUTE, J., 109.
 STAUNFORD, Sir W., 28.
 STEDE, W., 42.
 STELE, Anth., 2 (*bis*).
 STEPHENS, J., 99.
 STEPKIN, J., 77.
 STERKY, T., 116.
 STERUPP, Rob., 81, 90.
 STEVENS, Nic., 143 ; Ric., 86 ; Rob., 140.
 STEVENSON, Edw., 26.
 STICHE, W., 80.
 STIDALL, T., 9.
 STILES, H., 120.
 STILLES, J., 51.
 STILTE, Matt., 112.
 STINT, T., 9.
 STOCK, Ric., 11.
 STOCKDALE, W., 62.
 STOKES, Rob., 31.
 STONE, Elizeus, 80 ; J., 34 ; Juliana, 94.
 STORER, Isab., 122 ; Rob., 32.
 STORY, J., 138.
 STOUGHTON, T., 66.
 STOWE, Marm., 94.
 STRADLING, Matt., 24.
 STRANGMAN, Joan, 102.
 STRETE, W., 30.
 STRINGER, Anth., 29.
 STRONG, T., 27.
 STROWDE, Eleanor, 103.
 STUBBES, Christ'r, 62 ; J., 17.
 STUDLEY, Ric., 12.
 STUKELEY, Hugh, 115.
 STURGS, Fr's, 49.
 STURLEY, H., 9.
 STYLES, Ric., 94.
 SUNVEN, Marg't, 122.
 SURGEON, J., 15.
 SUTCLIFFE, Luke, 133.
 SUTTON, Matt., 94 ; Ra., 134 ; Val., 3.
 SWALLOWE, Hugh, 122.
 SWALMAN, W., 108.
 SWAYNE, J., 127.
 SWELL, J., 57.
 SWETESER, J., 99.
 SWETMAN, Christ'r, 63.
 SWORDER, W., 56.
 SYDENHAM, H., 28, 32 T., 64.
 SYKNNER, *for* SKYNNER, *which see*.
 SYLVESTER, *see* SILVESTER.
 SYMES, J., 16.
 SYMKYN, Ric., 23.
 SYMONS, J., 118.
 DE SYRA, J. or Jane, 107, 108.
 T.
 TAILLOUR, J., 120.
 TAILOR, J., 141 ; Ra., 143 ; Ric., 141, 143.
 TALBOT, Sir J., 132 ; Sir T., 25.
 TALPOTT, Ric., 134.
 TANFELD, Rob., 53.
 TANNER, W., 126.
 TASEBURGHE, Edw., 49.
 TATAM, Rob., 39.
 TATTON, J., 80, 97.
 TAYLBOYCE, Rob., 136.
 TAYLER (Taylor), Kath., 25 ; Mary, 48 ; Pet., 74 ; T., 48 ; *see also* TAILLOUR, TAILOR.
 TEAPE, Ric., 122.
 TEMPLEMAN, T., 122.
 TESMUNDE, Vinc., 86.
 THOMAS, Ra., 70 ; W., 22, 53.
 THOMPSON, W., 12.
 THORNE, Phil., 141.
 THORNYCROFT, J., 27.
 THOROUGHGOOD, J., 50.
 THORROLD, Marg't, 80.
 THROGMORTON, Eliz., 115.
 THRUSTON, W., 17.
 THURLAND, Gerf., 103 ; T., 61.
 THURLBY, T., 37.
 THURSTON, W., 17.
 THWAITES, T., 9.
 THYNNE, Ann, 8, 30.
 TIPKIN, J., 77.
 TIRLING, J., 107.
 TIRRELL, G., 99 ; T., 23 ; W., 5.
 TOCHET, Ric., 18.
 TODD, J., 109.
 TOMKINS, T., 105.
 TOMLINSON, J., 64.
 TOTNAM, T., 50.
 TOVYE, W., 77.
 TOWNELEY, Dame Fr'es, 21.
 TOWNESSENDE, Joan, 139.
 TOYE, Humph., 91.
 TRATMAN, Joan, 106.
 TREHERNE, J., 117, 118, 124.
 TREMAYN, W., 71.
 TREVANNYON, Edw., 76.
 TREVETT, W., 115.
 TREVILIAN, Hugh, 82.

TRIBLE, G., 89.
TRICKLE, W., 77.
TRIDGENT, Ric., 119.
TROKE, H., 59.
TROLOPP, Rog., 113.
TROTT, T., 18.
TRUSKOTT, Walt., 107.
TRYE, G., 18.
TRYNDER, W., 79.
TUCKER, Agn., 128; Eliz., 138; Lewis, 121; Ric., 73; T., 138.
TULL, J., 56.
TURBERVILLE, Nic., 127.
TURKE, Ann, 20; J., 110; Rob., 121.
TURNER, Anth., 60.
TURNOR, T., 41.
TURPIN, W., 54.
TURVEY, T., 41.
TUTT, Ric., 106, 128.
TUTVILE, Eliz., 6.
TWIDALE, Laur., 65, 74.
TWIGGER, J., 39.
TWISTE, Phil., 88.
TWYDALL, *see* TWIDALE.
TWINNIS, Edm., 77.
TYBEN, Charity, Faith, Grace, Humph., W., 7.
TYCHEBORNE, Ric., 7.
TYE, Ric., 48.
TYRER, W., 70.

U.

UBELL, J., 40.
UDALL, Nic., 24.
UFTON, Ric., 88.
UMFRYE, W., 118.
UNDERWOOD, T., 114.
UNDERELL, Ra., 41.
UNTON, H., 135.
UPJOHN, Ric., 138.

V.

VALLAUNCE, Ric., 77.
VAN DER LUFFELE, Nic., 26.
VAN DER NOTE, Aug., 69.
VARLOWE, Walt., 43.
VAUGHAN, Dame Cath., 120, 123; Hugh, 72; J., 26, 32, 37; Sir J., 120, 123; Ric., 94; Thomasin, 55; Walt., 111.
VAUS (Vaux), of Harowden, Sir T., Lord, 44.
VAWDY, Rob., 89.

VEISEY, Chas., 117.
VENNER, W., 86.
VERNEY, Geo., 34; Sir Ra., 38; Ric., 60; Sir Ric., 34; Sir T., 43.
VESEY, Rob., 50.
VILLERS, W., 104.
VILTON, Andr., 22; G., 89.
VYVYAN, J., 40.

W.

WADE, H., 140; T., 11.
WADESON, J., 59.
WAGLANDE, Leon., 37.
WAKEFELD, W., 21.
WAKEHAM, W., 127.
WAKEMAN, J., 25.
WAKLIN, T., 66.
WALGRAVE, Eliz., 101.
WALHED, Rol., 136.
WALKADIN, Samps., 54, 64.
WALKER, Jas., 104; Mary, 60; Ra., 27; Rog., 1; W., 109.
WALL, Jane, 23; Ric., 74.
WALLER, Rob., 40; Rog., 65.
WALLWORTH, Edm., 137.
WALROND, Humph., 25.
WALSHE, T., 111.
WALSINGHAM, Andr., 92.
WALTER, J., 127.
WALTON, Marg't, 139.
WALTRYNS, Joan, 22.
WALWORTH, *see* WALLWORTH.
WALWYN, T., 140.
WANHAM, W., 35.
WARDE, Kath., 56; Rog., 16; Walt., 82.
WARNECUMBE, Ric., 135.
WARNER, T., 45.
WARREN, Eliz., 12; Rob., 109.
WASSE, H., 127.
WATERHOUSE, Arth., 59.
WATERS, J., 106.
WATKINS, T., 98.
WATKYN, Ric., 66.
WATLINGTON, Ann, 29; Eliz., 138.
WATMAN, Rob., 42.
WATSON, Joan, 98, 104; J., 74.
WATTS, Anth., 62; Eliz., 23.
WATTS, G., 63.

WAYLETT, J., 119.
WAYTE, H., 11; Rob., 131.
WEALE, W., 18.
WEARE, Maur., 29.
WEBB, Edm., 137; Edw., 24; J., 87; Rob., 39; T., 3, 61; W., 66.
WEBBER, Rob., 21.
WELBY, W., 86.
WELLER, J., 96.
WELLES, Brian, 29.
WELLSHAWE, *alias* WELLSHOTT, W., 30.
WENTWORTH, Eliz., 20.
WERE, Joan, 1.
WEST, Greg., 126; J., 8, 99; T., 92, 134.
WESTLAKE, T., 136.
WESTMORE, Rob., 102.
WESTON, Jasp., 110; Mich., 111.
WETHERED, Leon., 61.
WETHERS, Andr., 13.
WHARTON, Sir T., 112.
WHEATELEY, Geoff., 102.
WHEELER, T., 64.
WHETACRE, Steph., 75.
WHETHYLL, Ric., 61; Rob., 88, 111.
WHISTELER, Edw., 90.
WHITE, Edw., 10; Laur., 63; Ric., 25; Rob., 59; T., 31.
WHITING, J., 63.
WHITLEGE, Hugh, 119.
WHITLOCK, W., 60.
WHITTINGTON, Christ'r, 41; Rog., 82.
WHYNELL, J., 59.
WHYTE, T., 141.
WIATT, J., 139.
WICHERLEY, Ric., 140.
WICKES, T., 74.
WIFFIN, W., 93.
WIGHTHAND, Rob., 140.
WIGMORE, T., 116.
WIKS, J., 24.
WILCH, *see* WIKS.
WILCOCKS, W., 80.
WILDANKE, Jas., 15.
WILDE, J., 7.
WILDING, Edw., 63.
WILES, Nic., 1.
WILFORD, *see* WILLFORD.
WILKINS, Christ'r, 10, 14; J., 69.
WILKS, T., 76; W., 36, 87, 108.
WILKYNSON, Christ'r, 42; J., 30; Joseph, 115.
WILLETT, J., 114; T., 38.

- WILLFORD, J., 42 ; W., 92.
 WILLIAMS, Clem., 16; Edw., 135; Elizeus, 85; Griff., 95; H., 87, 141; Jane, 57; J., 35, 37; 65, 142; Lewis, 48; Morg., 9; T., 66, 96, 114.
 WILLIE, T., 71.
 WILLYS, W., 100, 137.
 WILSON, T., 85.
 WILTSHIRE, Edw., 12.
 WILTS, Earl of, 79.
 WINCHESTER, Marquis of, 8, 79; Rog., 68.
 WINGLE, T., 108, 134.
 WINDHAM, Mary, 6.
 WINDSOR, *see* WYNDESOR.
 WINDLOWE, T., 27.
 WINGATE, Edm., 15.
 WINGFIELD, *see* WYNGFELDE.
 WISE, Ra., 91.
 WISEMAN, Joan, 102.
 WITCOMBE, W., 6.
 WITHE, T., 8.
 WODALL, Ric., 54.
 WODDE, W., 80.
 WODY, J., 44.
 WOLLEY, T., 88.
 WOOD, J., 23, 26, 32, 114; Ra., 110; Rob., 47.
 WOODLEY, W., 116.
 WOODWARD, H., 109.
 WORRALL, Edw., 41, 53.
 WORSFOLDE, J., 96.
 WORTHINGTON, Jas., 48.
 WOULF, Reg., 46.
 WRENNE, T., 107.
 WRIGHT, Doc., 79; Kath., 2; Marg'y, 28; Mich., 18; Reg., 141; Ric., 44; T., 58; W., 27.
 WRIGHTINGTON, Ric., 30.
 WYARDSALL, T., 84.
 WYATT, J., 108; Sir T., 36.
 WYE, W., 122.
 WYKE, Humph., 124.
 WYKYN, T., 119, 120.
 WYLES, J., 25.
 WYLS, *see* WILKS.
 WYLLYS, *see* WILLYS.
 WYN, Rice, 79.
 WYNDESOR, Eliz., 62.
 WYNDLAR, *see* WINDLOWE.
 WYNGFELDE, Jas., 129.
 WYNNYFF, Eliz., 111.
 WYNTER, Ric., 35; Rob., 35.
 WYOTT, W., 99.
 WYRDNAM, T., 95.
 WYTHYPOLL, Barth., 29.
 Y.
 YARDELEY, J., 52.
 ? YINS, T., 42.
 ? YNIS, T., 42.
 YONGE, Alex., 78.
 YORK, W., 95 (*bis*).

INDEX TO STRAY NAMES.

- A.
 Abbott, 136.
 Abraam, 27.
 Adams, 98, 129.
 Adlambe, 95.
 Aleock, 100, 130.
 Aldersey, 80.
 Aldrich, 120, 133.
 Alford, 49.
 Alington, 12, 132.
 Alistrye, 127.
 Allen, 38 (*bis*), 92.
 Allott, 7.
 Ambrose, 68.
 Androwes, 129.
 Anger, 31.
 Annesley, 23.
 ap Howell, 74.
 ap Jenn, 26.
 ap Jevan Deevy, 97.
 ap Llei, 65.
 ap Maurice, 66.
 Appleton, 115.
 ap Pryce, 53, 62.
 ap Rice, 63.
 ap Thomas, 127.
 ap William, 37.
 Archer, 89.
 Arnolde, 125.
 Ashe, 26, 62.
 Asshefeld, etc., 18, 75.
 Assheton, 80.
 Atkins, 50.
 Atkinson, 23, 121.
 Austen, 58, 122.
 Avery, 89, 128.
 Awsten, 83.
 Ayer, 141.
 B.
 Bacon, 33, 112.
 Baker, 72, 74, 95, 98.
 Ballard, 76.
 Barbor, 15.
 Bardwell, 59.
 Barfoote, 142.
 Barker, 89, 90.
 Barnes, 27.
 Baron, 27.
 Barrett, 117.
 Barroll, 30.
 Barrowe, 126, 141.
 Bartey, *see* Bortey.
 Bartlett, 116.
 Barton, 60.
 Bartylnew, 77.
 Barwick, 104, 130.
 Baskerville, 43 (*bis*).
 Bassett, 86.
 Bate, 91.
 Bates, 8, 19.
 Batten, 58.
 Bavre, 99.
 Bawds, 134.
 Bawlee, 45.
 Baxter, 97.
 Beame, 131.
 Beamounte, 22.
 Beane, 4.
 Beck, 85.
 Bedell, 95.
 Bedford, Earl of, 9.
 Bee, 23.
 Beeke, *see* Vandert Beeke.

Beiston, 125.
 Bell, 103.
 Bellott, 142.
 Benbow, 140.
 Benison, 79.
 Bennett, 100.
 Benson, 59.
 Benyworth, 16.
 Berri-forde, 36.
 Bertey, 129, 130.
 Beville, 2, 44.
 Bewter, 91.
 Biddulph, 60.
 Biggs, 35.
 Birch, 73.
 Bird, 5, 12, 59, 82.
 Bisse, 113.
 Bisshop, 35.
 Blackall, 127.
 Blackham, 93.
 Blake, 103.
 Blount, 98.
 Blunt, 16, 19.
 Bolton, 90 (*bis*).
 Bones, 30.
 Bore, 37.
 Borheade, 32.
 Borne, 35.
 Borough, 7.
 Bosworth, 23.
 Boulting, 94.
 Boure, 54.
 Bourman, 21.
 Bourne, 52, 118, 130.
 Bower, 116, 137.
 Bowler, 99.
 Bowyer, 15.
 Boyes, 105.
 Boyle, 19, 21, 22.
 Boys, 100.
 Bradill, 15.
 Bradshawe, 4, 36.
 Bramley, 28.
 Bray, 8.
 Bredwell, 110.
 Brett, 61, 123.
 Brewster, 106.
 Bridges, 73.
 Britbridge, 57.
 Broke, 7, 29.
 Brotherton, 68.
 Broughton, 17.
 Browne, 48, 62, 66, 120, 131.
 Browning, 69.
 Brudenell, 45.
 Bucking, 27.
 Buggyn, 7.
 Burges, 12, 124.
 Burr, 93.
 Burthall, 99.
 Burton, 35.

Busshey, 28.
 Butler, 59.
 Buttes, 123.
 Byddulph, *see* Biddulph.
 Byll, 95.
 Bylliard, 108.
 Bylton, 107.
 Byndon, 74.
 Byng, 65.
 Byniman, 112.
 Byrde, *see* Bird.
 Bytfield, 115, 128.

C.

Cade, 142.
 Campion, 107.
 Canterbury, Archbishop
 of, 96.
 Carey, 135.
 Carington, 109, 123.
 Carkeek, 3.
 Carpynter, 129.
 Carr, 73.
 Carrington, *see* Carington.
 Carter, 32, 44, 60, 81, 85,
 87, 95, 109.
 Casse, 141, 143.
 Castelton, 88, 107.
 Castle, 21, 23.
 Cater, 49.
 Catesby (Catisby), 38, 39,
 60, 61.
 Cawpayne, 108.
 Challfount, 94.
 Chamber, 50.
 Chamberlayne, 123, 140.
 Chambers, 14, 102.
 Champanty, 36.
 Charley, 63.
 Charnley, 97.
 Chedsey, Dr., 22.
 Chewte, 107.
 Chonen, 105.
 Churcher, 84.
 Chuter, 118.
 Claughtier, 37.
 Clement, 70.
 Clere, 135.
 Clerk, 5, 15, 36, 42, 76,
 87, 100, 108, 125.
 Cloter, 56.
 Clotherough, 21.
 Cliff, 90.
 Clopton, 89.
 Cobbe, 136.
 Cock, 94.
 Cogan, 122.
 Colbern, 11.
 Coldwell, 143.

Collyer, 120.
 Colman, 4.
 Colshill, 40, 42.
 Compton, 53, 62.
 Coningsby, 45.
 Cook (Cooke), 3, 32, 36,
 41, 49, 104.
 Cooper, 128.
 Copland, 78.
 Coplestone, 16.
 Copping, 86.
 Copwhayte, 33.
 Core, 79.
 Corne, 45.
 Cornelis, 51.
 Cornysh, 15.
 Corser, 78.
 Corsor, 75.
 Cote, 17.
 Cotton, 61, 68.
 Couper, *see* Cowper.
 Courten, 24.
 Courteney (Courtney), 6,
 70, 76.
 Coventry, 69.
 Covert, 67, 76.
 Cowper, 35, 118.
 Cox, 111.
 Coxten, 1.
 Coysegarne, 40.
 Craneilde, 28.
 Creake, 111.
 Critofte, 97 (*bis*).
 Crofte, 44.
 Croke, 19.
 Crompton, 84.
 Cronkhorne, 28.
 Cropp, 29.
 Crosse, 62.
 Crowche, 68.
 Cullyn, 88, 93.
 Culver, 41.
 Cutler, 20.
 Cuttle, 124.

D.

Dale, 102.
 Dalison, 33, 109.
 Dalstone, 23.
 Danby, 38.
 Daniell, 78.
 Dapwell, 38.
 Darby, 17.
 Dareye, 46.
 Darrell, 30, 54.
 Daston, 106.
 Davies, 68.
 Davye, 33.
 Davyes, 16.
 Dawmer, 23.

Dawtrey, 10.
Deacon, 93.
Deane, 24.
Deathe, 58.
Debanke, 58.
Delahayle (Delahall), 27,
32.
Delve, 74.
Denyson, 75.
Derring, 61.
de Sambitoris, 52.
de Vivre (? Vitre), 30.
Dewy, 100.
Deye, 54.
Dickenson, *see* Dycken-
son.
Digby, 55.
Dister, 63.
Draper, 21, 71, 95.
Drewe, 134.
Drury, 99.
Dryden, 9.
Dunkin, 45.
Durrant, 89.
Dyckenson, 66.
Dyer, 34, 139.
Dygby, *see* Digby.
Dyon, 65, 74.
Dyves, 39.

E.

Eddowe, 96.
Edmonds, 14.
Edwards, 87, 128 (*bis*).
Egerton, 51.
Elizabeth, Queen, her cha-
plain, 5; her gentleman
in waiting, 10; her house-
hold, 30, 31; her valet,
45; gentleman of her
chapel, 139.
Ellercar, 140.
Elles, 111.
Eme, 110.
Erysy, 136 (*bis*).
Est, 21.
Estman, 68.
Eton, 49.
Evans, 31, 41.
Evante, 69.
Eveleigh (Eveley), 42, 47
(*bis*). 75.
Ewens, 55.
Eyton, 28, 63.

F.

Farham, 80.
Farmar, etc., 35, 95, 117.

Farnall, 122.
Farnell, 3.
Farre, 56.
Farth, 8.
Farthing, 142.
Fathers, 120 (*bis*).
Faunt, 95.
Felthorpe, 135.
Fenne, 115.
Fenys, 81.
Ferrers, 119.
Feverere, 49.
Figge, 12.
Finch, 9, 60.
Fisser, 55, 57, 88.
Fletewode, 4.
Florence, 2.
Forde, 36.
Forrest, 140.
Forteseue, 111.
Fowler, 21, 86, 106, 115.
Fox, 109.
Foxall, 60.
Franck, 99.
Franceton, *see* Franck.
Fraunceis, 45, 108.
Freman, 120, 133.
French, 44, 75.
Freston, 94.
Frevill, 16.
Frewen, 137.
Frode, 30.
Froman, 45.
Fugale, 47.
Fulmer, 127.
Fynch, *see* Finch.

G.

Games, 8.
Garden, 47.
Gardynar, 23, 28.
Garnett, 62.
Gatagre, 35.
Gates, 105.
Geare, 21.
Geldner, 101.
Gellen, 6.
Gibson, 3.
Gilberde, 23, 129.
Gilbert, 135.
Gildridge, 36.
Gilson, 67.
Gitto, 65.
Glaalterolti, 12.
Glaste, 142.
Gloucester, Preb'y of, 86.
Godfrey, 82, 133.
Gold, 101, 109, 134.
Gonnell, 60.

Good, 20.
Goodriche, 140.
Goore, 107.
Gough, 13, 48, 94.
Gover, 10.
Gradell, 20.
Graff, 142.
Graifeld, 92.
Granger, 15.
Gravenor, 23, 51, 115.
Grene, 15, 142.
Grenchough, 54.
Grenewood, 7.
Griffin, 59.
Griffith, 98.
Grindbury, 39.
Grove, 33, 101, 134.
Guley, 23.
Gullick, 13.
Gune, 137.
Gunpu (?), 97.
Gurnons, 97.
Gwalter, 95.
Gye, 70.
Gyles, 135.
Gyn, 47.

H.

Haddon, 40.
Hagarth, 17.
Hall, 106, 116.
Halley, 31.
Halys, 34.
Hamounte, 109.
Hancock, 91, 121.
Handes, 106.
Hammer, 26.
Hardes, 130.
Harecourt, 59, 110, 125.
Haringforth, 24.
Harper, 110.
Harrington, 129.
Harris, *see* Harrys.
Harrison, 132.
Harrys, 81, 131, 138.
Hartopp, 123.
Harvy, 114, 129.
Hatton, 132.
Hawkins, 91, 106.
Haynes, 81.
Hayton, 38.
Hayward, 3, 107, 137.
Hedd, 14, 67.
Hedge, 67.
Hendley, 100.
Hendy, 62.
Henrickson, 54.
Henworth, 59.

Herbert, 107.
 Herringe, 34.
 Hetherington, 82.
 Heton, 102.
 Hewett, 58.
 Hicklingham, 94.
 Hickman, 2.
 Hicks, 26.
 Higgon, 82, 83.
 Higgs, 86.
 Hiley, 84.
 Hill, 125.
 Hillacre, 31.
 Hilpe, 135.
 Hime (? Hune), 4.
 Hitche, 89.
 Hobbis, 56.
 Hobman, 21.
 Hodgson, 5, 85.
 Hody, 49.
 Hole, 126.
 Holland, 29.
 Holles, 129.
 Hollinworth, 14.
 Holloway, 23, 26, 32, 73.
 Hollyday, 137.
 Hollyman, 45.
 Hollywell, 17.
 Holmestead, 20.
 Holway, 109.
 Hooker, 133.
 Hoop, 7.
 Hore, 82.
 Horne, 83.
 Horner, 129.
 Houghton, 2.
 Howles, 34.
 Howse, 73.
 Howson, 92.
 Hudson, 113.
 Huett, 76.
 Hull, Bishop-Suffragan of, 135.
 Hulse, 15.
 Hune (? Hime), 4.
 Huntingdon, Earl of, 4.
 Huntley, 18, 44, 119.
 Hunt, 118.
 Hurlbat, 136.
 Hurst, 107, 143.
 Hussey, 58.
 Hutchinson, 20, 75.
 Hynde, 92.

I.

Icombe, 9.
 Isham, 87.
 Ivers, 62.

X

J.

Jackson, 110, 119.
 James, 82.
 Jefferson, 15.
 Jeffrey, 24.
 Jefkin, 6.
 Jennett, 82.
 Johns, 68.
 Johnson, 25, 66, 104, 139, 140.
 Jones, 14, 76, 124, 140.
 Joy, 119.

K.

Kabell, 20.
 Keene, 6.
 Kempe, 72, 139.
 Kente, 116.
 Kere, 60.
 Kieckley, 124.
 King, 122, 132; *see* Kynge.
 Kingsmill, *see* Kyngesmyll.
 Kirke, 139.
 Kitchen, *see* Kytchen.
 Kitson, 115.
 Knevet, 119.
 Knight, 66, 133.
 Knill, 97.
 Kyffyn, 120.
 Kynge, 19.
 Kyngesmyll, 108.
 Kynwelmarsh, 7.
 Kytchen, 37.

L.

Lacke, 64.
 Lake, 27.
 Lambe, 70, 84.
 Lane, 62.
 Langrake, 124, 138.
 Langtre, 40.
 Large, 26.
 Larke, 124.
 Laurence, 73, 112.
 Laxton, 119.
 le Clerk, 121.
 Lee, *alias* Leigh, 25.
 Leigh, 114.
 Lelsden, 37.
 le Mere, 26.
 Leveson, 76.
 Lewes (Lewis), 10 (?), 48, 68, 93.
 Lichfield, Canon and Prebendary of, 114.
 Lingwood, 138.
 Litton, 77.

Lloyd, 7, 9, 34, 48, 111, 124.
 Lock, 26.
 Locksmyth, 57.
 Longe, 16, 70.
 Longworth, 122.
 Lorwing, *see* Lowringe.
 Lothbury, 15.
 Love, 37, 136.
 Lownde, 50.
 Lowringe, 96.
 Lucas, 97.
 Ludwell, 62.
 Lugg, 118.
 Lullat, 49.
 Luson, *see* Leveson.
 Lycett, *see* Lysett.
 Lymcote, 67.
 Lynne, 88.
 Lysett, 121, 124.
 Lyte, 88.

M.

Malen, 107.
 Malby, 41.
 Mantell, 54.
 March, 116, 117.
 Marchant, 32.
 Mariat, 49.
 Marsh, 87, 128.
 Marshall, 9, 17, 91.
 Martyn, 39.
 Maryff, 69.
 Mase, 10, 135.
 Mason, 3, 126.
 Massye, 134, 143.
 Mathew, 102.
 Maunsell, 38 (*bis*), 111.
 Mawe, 53.
 Mayden, 40.
 Maydenhed, 129.
 Maynsborne, 80.
 Meade, 126.
 Medcalfe, 120.
 Meeke, 105.
 Mendham, 19, 21, 22.
 Mere, le, 26.
 Meres, 13.
 Messe, 30.
 Mewes, 136.
 Michel, 18.
 Michelborne, 137.
 Michelson, 10.
 Middleton, 90, 97.
 Milborne, *see* Mylbourne.
 Mill, 56.
 Miller, 64.
 Mitts, 32.
 Molyneux, *see* Mullyneux.

Mompesson, 33.
 Moore, 128.
 More, 142.
 Moreton, 80.
 Morgan, 43 (*bis*), 46, 118, 123 (*bis*).
 Morren, 100.
 Morris, 118.
 Morris, 123.
 Morse, 29.
 Morwin, 114.
 Mose (? Morse), 14.
 Mott, 4.
 Mountague, 138.
 Mountyoye (Mountjoy), 42.
 Mudge, 62.
 Mullyneux, 23, 95.
 Mylbourne, 87.

N.

Nashe, 34, 108.
 Nayler, 41.
 Nedcham, 49.
 Nelson, 38.
 Netherhill, 16.
 Nevell, 28.
 Newman, 86.
 Newton, 15, 60, 128.
 Nicholas, 52.
 Nicolles, 25.
 Nivelet, 78.
 Normanton, 102.
 Northen, 40, 108.
 Nynnum, 80.

O.

Okeford, 68.
 Onley, 22.
 Orwell, 54.
 Osbaston, 18.
 Osmond, 100.
 Otley, 99.
 Over, 11, 40.
 Owen, 68.

P.

Padnall, 142.
 Page, 25, 140.
 Pagger, 49.
 Pakenham, 29.
 Pakington, 5.
 Palmer, 53, 135.
 Panley, 28.
 Pare, 1.
 Parker, 101.

Parks, 54.
 Parkyns, 135.
 Parrett, 22.
 Pawlett, 129.
 Payne, 37, 83, 93, 99, 143.
 Pearde, 10.
 Pearson, 84.
 Peassall, 117.
 Peerce, 105, 108.
 Perce, 27.
 Percy, 48.
 Peshall, *see* Peassall.
 Philippes, 9, 39 (*bis*), 46, 52, 134.
 Pierson, 97.
 Pigott, *see* Pygott.
 Pilb rowgh, 16.
 Pinchester, 34.
 Pirton, 91.
 Plater, 114.
 Platte, 25.
 Pledall, 122.
 Pooke, 126.
 Poole, 68, 93.
 Porter, 51.
 Posterne, 41.
 Potter, 52.
 de Potter, 4.
 Potticarye, 73.
 Povelet, 62.
 Powell, 55, 102, 136.
 Powtrell, 71, 95.
 Poyntz, 12, 32.
 Pratt, 123.
 Preist, 35.
 Price, *see* Pryce.
 Pridie, 36.
 Proctor, 61.
 Prowde, 22.
 Prowse, 10.
 Pryce, 115; *see also* Aprice.
 Prynne, 123.
 Pryor, 27.
 Puggesley, 142.
 Puleston, 51.
 Pulvertoft, 6.
 Purson, 57.
 Putto, 3.
 Pygott, 8.
 Pyme, 124.

Q.

Quelsted, 35.

R.

Rabye, 81.
 Randall, 25, 121, 130, 134.
 Raven, 102.

Ravenscroft, 85.
 Rawson, 45.
 Reade, 21, 49.
 Rede, 47.
 Redford, 115.
 Redgley, 115.
 Reve, 58.
 Reynolds, 92, 133.
 Ricardes, 139.
 Rich., 8.
 Richards, 64.
 Ridge, 85.
 Riggs, 80.
 Robinson, 37, 103.
 Rogers, 48.
 Rolffe, 107.
 Rome, 59.
 Rose, 31.
 Rosearrock (? Rosear-rock), 71.
 Roynon, 22.
 Rudyerd, 106.
 Russell, 9.

S.

Saint John, 10.
 Saint Leger, 9; and *see* Sentliger.
 Salter, 15, 141.
 de Sambitoris, 52.
 Sampford, 87.
 Samuell, 31.
 Saunders, 131.
 Savage, 59.
 Sawnders, 30.
 Sayer, 80.
 Scarlet, 82.
 Sclyser, 46.
 Scott, 4; *see also* Skott.
 Scroggs ? *see* Stroggs.
 Scroope, 121.
 Seaman, 138.
 Sebourne, 84.
 Seman, 115, 128.
 Semor, 120.
 Sentliger, 123.
 Seres, 30.
 Shaftesbury, 10.
 Shalcrosse, 114.
 Sharpe, 90.
 Singleton, 57, 84.
 Shelloy, 7, 24.
 Shereman, 27.
 Shirley, 120.
 Shoosmyth, 73.
 Silvester, 11.
 Skete, 44.
 Skipwith, 102.
 Skott, 60.
 Skyllinge, 87.

Skyunner, 13, 17, 97, 122.
 Slape, 105, 108.
 Slipper, 25.
 Slococke, 33.
 Smith, 35, 37, 100, 110, 132.
 Smythe, 9, 27, 32, 41, 128 (*bis*).
 Snagge, 33.
 Sneatt, 17.
 Snell, 140.
 Sneyd, 132.
 Snowe, 114.
 Solsock, 41.
 Somersall, 70.
 Somerset, 56.
 Somner, 7.
 Soday, 59.
 Sotherton, 125.
 Sowthwell, 24.
 Sparke, 40, 84, 101.
 Spelks, 53.
 Spencer, 9, 30, 112 (*bis*).
 Spicer, 61.
 Spittal, 42.
 Sprake, 55.
 Sprudd, 131.
 Spryng, 3.
 Spurryer, 92, 93.
 Spyke, 82.
 Squibbe, 40.
 Stanhaw, 140.
 Staple, 92, 93.
 Staples, 77.
 Stepney, 125.
 Stevens, 17.
 Stile, 8, 24.
 Stockman, 104.
 Stone, 31, 64, 84.
 Stroggs, 16.
 Stronge, 27.
 Strowde, 29.
 Stucley, 9.
 Sturmyn, 90 (*bis*).
 Sturrope, 89.
 Styll, 39.
 Swane, 63.
 Syms, 41, 45.
 de Syra, 107.
 Syre, 51.

T.

Tailor, 95.
 Taylor, 97, 100.
 Tempest, 11.
 Temple, 9, 47.
 Tenante (Tennante), 31 (*bis*), 64.
 Teyling, 15.
 Theolowe, 25.

Thomas, 59, 70, 109.
 Thomlyn, 33.
 Thompson, 136.
 Thrilkeld, 89.
 Thrustlecock, 124.
 Tipper, 40.
 Tothill, 69.
 Touche, 46.
 Townesende, 122 (*bis*).
 Toye, 30.
 Tregian, 116.
 Tregodick, 136.
 Trewsdale, 100.
 Troke, 88.
 Trutbecke, 132.
 Turner, 1, 5, 47, 133.
 Turnor, 85.
 Twidall, 124.
 Twisselton, 136, 140.
 Twyner, 9.

U.

Unwon, 118.
 Unwoon, 46.

V.

van Akern, 119.
 van den Sande, 61.
 van der Luffeele, 26.
 vandert Beeke, 60.
 Vane, 56.
 Vante, 23.
 Vaughan, 5, 17, 67, 94.
 Veall, 137.
 vergh Gwilliam, 27.
 vergh Iver, 37.
 de Vivre, 30.
 Vory, 31.

W.

Walker, 60, 65, 111.
 Wallys, 14.
 Walsingham, 85.
 Walton, 34, 45 (*bis*), 117, 131 (*bis*).
 Warde, 26.
 Ware, 141.
 Warne, 133.
 Warner, 36.
 Warren, 9, 13, 28, 89, 133.
 Waterman, 45.
 Watkin, 119.
 Watkins, 6.
 Watson, 117, 118.
 Wayte, 99, 100.
 Weare, 139.

Webb, 33, 60, 129.
 Welche, 104.
 Weldon, 118.
 Wellyns, 126.
 Wensley, 49.
 Wentworth, 92.
 West, 56.
 Whalley, 3, 44.
 Wheatacre, 87.
 Wheeler, 56.
 Wheler, 98.
 Whippy, 133.
 Whitecomb, 102.
 White, 84, 97, 102, 132, 136.
 Whiting, 111.
 Wilbram, 51.
 Wilcocks, 114.
 Wilcox, 124.
 Wilford, 41.
 Willan, 44.
 Willes, 101.
 William, 45, 53.
 Williams, 76, 107, 119, 137.
 Willoughbye, 7.
 Wilsment, 39.
 Wilson, 17, 23, 90.
 Wilts, Earl of, 8.
 Winnington, *see* Wynnyngton.
 Withers, 66.
 Witherspone, 92.
 Wodbere, 17.
 Wodde, 87.
 Wollen, 12.
 Wood, 35.
 Woodd, 8 (*bis*).
 Woodgate, 121.
 Woodward, 106.
 Wootnoll, 52.
 Wootton, 141.
 Worliche, 80.
 Worsopp, 108.
 Wortley, 133.
 Wright, 18, 29, 105.
 Wyberd, 50.
 Wyese, 30.
 Wyett, 79.
 Wylcocks, 50.
 Wyn, 79.
 Wynes, 13.
 Wynne, 66.
 Wynnyngton, 109, 123.

Y.

Yerburie, 24.
 Yonge, 59, 136.
 Yonger, 132.
 Yongman, 133.

INDEX OF PLACES.

A.

ABBERTON (Essex), 142.
 ABBOT'S RYPTON, 10.
 ABERFRAW (Angles.), 65.
 ABERGAVENNY (Monm.), 48, 53.
 ABBINGDON (Berks.), 88, 137.
 ACTON (Midds.), 114.
 ADDERBURY (Oxon), 91.
 ADDERBURY ? = ALDERBURY (Wilts), 128.
 ADDINGTON (Bucks), 41.
 ADDINGTON (Kent), 106.
 ALCHURCH ? ALVECHURCH (Worc. dioc.), 79.
 ALDBOROUGH (Norf.), 2.
 ALDEBURGH (Suff.), 1, 58, 68, 97, 111, 140.
 ALDERBURY (Wilts), 106.
 ALDERWASLEY (Derbs.), 84.
 ALDGATE (Lond.), 37, 43.
 ALLERTON (Somers.), 134.
 ALLINGTON (Kent), 37.
 ALLINGTON CASTLE (Kent), 36.
 ALMESBURY (Glouc.), 14, 122.
 ALMONDESLEY (? = ALMONDSBURY) (Glouc.), 32.
 ALMONDSBURY, ? *see* ALMESBURY, ALMONDESLEY and ALMONTISBURY.
 ALMONTISBURY (Dorset, ? Glouc.), 125.
 ALRESFORD, (Essex), 19.
 ALSTONE (Glouc.), 86.
 ALTOFTS (Yorks), 94.
 ALVESCOT (Oxon), 86, 87.
 AMESBURY (? Wilts or Glouc.), 17.
 AMOUNDERNESS (Lancs.), 82.
 AMPNEY S. MARY (Glouc.), 79.
 ANSLEY (Warw.), 120, 123.
 ANSTEDE (Herts), 50.
 ANTONY (Cornw.), 64, 65, 135.
 ANTWERP, 5, 113, 131.
 APSAM (Devon), 118.
 APTON (Suff.), 105.

APULDRAM (Suss.), 94.
 ARALLAS (Cornw.), 40.
 ARCKSTON (Herts), 118.
 ARLESCOTT (Salop), 132.
 ARLESEY (Beds.), 93.
 ARLEY, NETHER (Worc.), 13.
 ARLINGHAM (Glouc.), 94.
 ARLINGTON (Suss.), 69.
 ARMINGHALL (Norf.), 140.
 ARNOLD (Notts), 44.
 ARTHINGWORTH (Northants), 130.
 ARUNDEL (Suss.), 64, 99.
 ASHBY, *see* COPE'S ASHBY.
 ASHBY DE LA ZOUCH (Leic.), 22.
 ASHPRINGTON (Devon), 42.
 ASHTON (Devon), 115.
 ASHTON, LONG (Somers.), 74.
 ASSINGTON (Suff.), 143.
 ASTLEY (Warw.), 55.
 ATTERCLIFFE (Yorks), 83.
 AVON, NETHER (Wilts), 109.
 AWLSCOMBE (Devon), 36.
 AXHOLME, ISLE OF (Linc.), 28.
 AXMINSTER (Devon), 84, 103, 108.
 AYLESBURY (Bucks), 88.
 AYMESTREY (Heref.), 116.
 AYNHOE ON THE HILL (Northants), 101.

B.

BADNINGHAM (Suff.), 138.
 BAGBEARE (Dors.), 127.
 BAGENDON (Glouc.), 54.
 BAGSHOT (Surr.), 118.
 BAINTON (Yorks), 21.
 BAKEWELL, *alias* BANCKWELL (Derbs.), 43.
 BANBURY (Oxon), 90, 124.
 BANHAM (Norf.), 40.
 BANWELL (Somers.), 100, 131.
 BARBARY, 15.
 BARFOLD ? = BARFORD, or BREDFIELD (Suff.), 8, 39.
 BARFORD (Warw.), 124.
 BARFORD (Wilts), 52.
 BARHAM (Suff.), 49.
 BARKING (Essex), 47, 80, 85.
 BARLEY (Herts), 127.
 BARNARDS INN (Midds.), 91, 141.
 BARNET FRIERN (Midd.), 50.
 BARNET (Herts), 137.
 BARNSTAPLE (Devon), 32, 87, 117, 138, 142.
 BARSALL ? = BOARSTALL (Bucks), 3.
 BARTON LEE (Glouc.), 87.
 BARTON, MIDDLE (Oxon), 130.
 BASHE CHURCH (Warw, ? Salop), 33.
 BASINGSTOKE (Southants), 117, 130, 137.
 BASSALEG (Monm.), 46.
 BASSINGBOURNE (Cambs.), 36, 54.
 BATH (Somers.), 7.
 BATH AND WELLS, DIOC., 34.
 BATTERSEA (Surr.), 17, 143.
 BATTLE (Sussex), 111.
 BEAULIEU (Southants), 31.
 BEAUMARIS (Angles.), 28, 55.
 BEAUMONT (Essex), 47.
 BECKENHAM (Kent), 49.
 BECKINGTON (Somers.), 100.
 BEDDGELEERT (Carn.), 66.
 BEDFORD (Midd.), 57.
 BEDHAMPTON (Southants), 24.
 BEDMINSTER (Somers.), 114.
 BEDWAS (Glam.), 27.
 BEDWIN (Wilts), 119.
 BEECH (Staffs.), 131.
 BEECHING STOKE (Wilts), 123.
 BEER CROCOMBE (Somers.), 56.
 BEER FERRERS (Devon), 33, 42, 47 (*bis*).
 BEESTON ? = BISHTON (Monm.), 9.

- BEESTON (Norf.), 45, 127.
 BEETLEY (Norf.), 78.
 BELGIUM, 126.
 BELTON (Lincs.), 28.
 BENENDEN (Kent), 32.
 BENFLEET NORTH (Essex)
 10.
 BENHALL (Suff.), 45.
 BENNINGTON (Herts), 53,
 62.
 BENTHALL (Salop), 56.
 BEOLEY (Worc.), 14, 111.
 BERCH NORTON = BIRTS
 MORTON, *which see*.
 BERECHURCH (Essex), 16.
 BERGHOLT, EAST (Suff.),
 138, 141.
 BERKELEY (Glouc.), 27,
 76.
 BERKLEY (Somers.), 116.
 BESTROPP ? = BESTHORPE
 (Norf.), 123.
 BETHNAL GREEN (Midd.),
 88, 107.
 BETTON STRANGE (Salop),
 81.
 BEWDLEY (Worc.), 39.
 BEXLEY (Kent), 62, 104,
 115, 124.
 BEYOND SEAS, 12, 14, 53,
 56, 62, 78, 85, 86, 89,
 94, 95, 101.
 BICESTER (Oxon), 49.
 BICKFORD (Somers.), 2.
 BICKNOLLER (Somers.), 48.
 BIDDENDEN (Kent), 5.
 BIDDULPH (Staffs.), 60.
 BIDEFORD (Devon), 6.
 BILDESTON (Suff.), ? 15,
 119.
 BILSTON ? = BILDESTON
 (Suff.), 15.
 BINHAM (Norf.), 46.
 BIRCHOVER ? *see* BYRCHOU'.
 BIRDBROOK (Essex), 23.
 BIRLINGTON ? = BRID-
 LINGTON (Yorks), 3.
 BIRTS-MORTON (Worc.), 15.
 BISHAM (Berks), 17.
 BISHOPSBOURNE (Kent),
 100.
 BISHOP'S CLEEVE (Glouc.),
 96.
 BISHOPSTOKE (Southants),
 84, 101.
 BISHOPSTONE (Wilts), 32,
 110.
 BISHOP'S STORTFORD
 (Herts), 105.
 BISHTON ? *see* BEESTON.
 BITTERLEY (Salop), 12; *see*
 BUTTERLEY.
- BLACKWALL (Midd.), 122.
 BLACKWELL (Derbs.), 43.
 BLAKEMORE PARK (Worc.)
 55.
 BLAKENEY (Norf.), 67.
 BLANKNEY (Linc.), 80.
 BLATCHINGTON (Suss.), 43,
 67, 76.
 BLATHERWYCKE (North-
 ants), 46.
 BLOCKLEY (Worc.), 140.
 BLO-NORTON (Norf.), 17,
 121.
 BLOXWICH (Staffs.), 91.
 BOARSTALL ? *see* BARSALL.
 BOCKING (Essex), 41, 44,
 119, 126.
 BODDINGTON (Glouc.), 18.
 BODMIN (Cornw.), 119.
 BONSALL (Derbs.), 102.
 BOSTON (Lincs.), 6.
 BOSWIDELL (Cornw.), 40,
 88, 127.
 BOTTESFORD (Lincs.), 50.
 BOTTESFORD LE VALE
 (Leic.), 55, 56.
 BOURTON-ON-THE-WATER
 (Glouc.), 35.
 BOXFORD (Suff.), 15.
 BRABANT, 113.
 BRABON (Lancs.), 62.
 BRADENHAM (Bucks), 27.
 BRADENHAM (Norf.), 62.
 BRADFORD (Wilts), 106,
 108.
 BRADLEY, *see* MAIDEN
 BRADLEY.
 BRAILES (Warw.), 142.
 BRAINTFIELD (Herts), 89.
 BRAMFORD (Suff.), 25.
 BRAMPTON (Derbs.), 94.
 BRAMPTON (Suff.), 104.
 BRAMSTON (Northants), 49.
 BRANDESTON (Suff.), 25.
 BRANNELL (? Dev. or
 Cornw.), 107.
 BRASTED (Kent), 114.
 BRAY (Berks), 73 (*bis*).
 BREAGE (Cornw.), 136
 (*bis*).
 BRECKNOCK (Brecon), 48.
 BREDFIELD (Suff.), 39.
 BRENTFORD, NEW (Midd.),
 78.
 BRENTMERSHE (Somers.),
 98.
 BREWOOD (Staffs.), 78.
 BRICET (Suff.), 51.
 BRIDGENORTH (Salop), 11,
 66, 86, 134, 141.
 BRIDGWATER (Somers.), 1,
 13, 27, 57, 108.
- BRIDPORT (Dors.), 64, 137.
 BRIGHTLINGSEA (Essex), 3,
 77.
 BRIGHTWELL (Bucks), 80.
 BRISTOL, 25, 28, 30, 57
 (*bis*), 58, 61, 65, 66, 67,
 68 (*bis*), 70, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 76, 78, 79, 83, 85,
 90, 92, 93, 94, 111, 112,
 114, 134, 136, 137 (*bis*),
 138, 139 (*bis*).
 BROAD CHALKE (Wilts),
 129.
 BROADHEMBURY (Devon),
 81.
 BROAD HINTON (Wilts),
 132.
 BROAD OAK (Essex), 129.
 BROADWAY (Somers.), 80.
 BROADWOODWIGER
 (Devon), 71.
 BRODSWELL (Monm.), 7.
 BROKE (Northants) 103.
 BROME (Salop), 116.
 BROOK (Wilts), 42.
 BROUGHTON (Bucks), 53.
 BROXHOLME (Linc.), 124.
 BRUCKRAP ? = BROOK-
 THORPE (Glouc.), 23.
 BRUNDISH (Suff.), 18, 20
 (*bis*).
 BRUTON (Somers.), 117.
 BUCKINGHAM, 37, 93, 106,
 124.
 BUCKLEBURY (Berks), 92.
 BUCKMINSTER (Leic.), 29.
 BUILDWAS (Salop), 105.
 BURGATE (Southants), 44.
 BURNHAM (Bucks), 4, 80.
 BURNHAM (Essex), 70, 86.
 BURREINGHAM (Lincs.), 50.
 BURSTON (Kent), 56.
 BURY (Hants.), 18.
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS (Suff.),
 18, 34, 74, 118, 135.
 BUSHLEY (Worc.), 25.
 BUTCOMBE (Somers.), 114.
 BUTTERLEY ? = BITTER-
 LEY (Salop), 103.
 BYFIELD (Northants), 69.
 BYRCHOU' (Derbs.), 133.

C.

- CADOXTON (Glam.), 63.
 CAINHAM (Salop), 69 (*bis*).
 CALAIS, 50.
 CALKE (Derbs.), 15, 25, 35.
 CALLIDON (Warw.), 124.
 CALOW (Derbs.), 20.
 CAMBERWELL (Surr.), 55.

- CAMBRIDGE, 36, 38, 39, 50, 55, 106, 111, 114, 131, 136.
 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY ? 55, 62.
 CAMPDEN (Glouc.), *see* CHIPPING CAMPDEN.
 CANEBY ? CAVEBY (Lines.), 60.
 CANTERBURY, 61, 139.
 CARDIFF, 107, 124, 134.
 CARIAYES S. MICHAEL (Cornw.), 76.
 CARMARTHEN (Carm.), 94.
 CARNARVON, Co., 97.
 CARY, *see* LYTES CARY.
 CARY FITZPAINE (Somers.) 57.
 CAR . . . THEN (S. David's Dioc.), 2.
 CASTLE COMBE (Wilts), 60.
 CASTLE HEY (Staffs), 127.
 CASTLE MORTON (Worc.), 30.
 CASTLE ST. ANDREW (Southants), 85.
 CATESBY, OVER- (Northants), 128.
 CAULKE (Derbs.), *see* CALKE.
 CAVEBY, ? CANEBY (Lines.), 60.
 CAYWORTH ? = KEYWORTH (Leic.), 2.
 ? CERRIG-Y-DRUIDION (Denb.), 127.
 CHAFTON, *i.e.*, SHAFTESBURY (Dors.), 47.
 CHALFONT ST. GILES (Bucks), 4.
 CHALKE, BROAD- (Wilts), 129.
 CHARD (Somers.), 41, 45, 79, 97, 111, 132.
 CHARDSTOCK (Dors.), 12.
 CHARLCOMBE (Somers.), 34, 79.
 CHARLEY (Leic.), 40, 49.
 CHARLTON (Berks), 95.
 CHARLTON MAKRELL (Somers.), 77.
 CHARMOUTH (Dors.), 80, 96.
 CHARTHAM (Kent), 113.
 CHATSWORTH (Derbs.), 48.
 CHEDDAR (Somers.), 67.
 CHEDDINGTON (Bucks), 82.
 CHEDINGSTONE (Kent), 5.
 CHEDINGTON (Dors.), 143.
 CHELBOROUGH, WEST- (Dors.), 63.
 CHELMONDISTON (Suff.), 68.
 CHENTON (Norf.), 67.
 CHEPSTOW (Monm.), 15.
 CHERTSEY (Surr.), 115.
 CHESHAM (Bucks), 101.
 CHESHUNT (Herts), 80.
 CHESTER, 125, 134.
 CHESTER (Co.), 63.
 CHESTER (Dioc.), 13.
 CHESTERFORD, LITTLE- (Essex), 34.
 CHETTON (Salop), 20.
 CHEVENING (Kent), 2, 112.
 CHEVINGTON (Suff.), 143.
 CHICHESTER, 18.
 CHIDDINGLY (Suss.), 99.
 CHILCOMPTON (Somers.), 96.
 CHILHAM (Kent), 9.
 CHILLINGTON (Somers.), 69.
 CHINGFORD (Essex), 68.
 CHINNOCK (Somers.), 73.
 CHINNOCK, EAST (Somers.), 108.
 CHINNOCK, MIDDLE (Somers.), 131.
 CHIPPENHAM (Wilts), 58.
 CHIPPING CAMPDEN (Glouc.), 1, 15.
 CHIPPING NORTON (Oxon), 122.
 CHIPSTEAD (Surr.), 52.
 CHISWICK (Midds.), 7.
 CHITTERNE (Wilts), 30.
 CHRISTON (Somers.), 69.
 CHUDLEIGH (Devon), 82.
 CHURCH STRETTON (Salop), 126.
 CIRENCESTER (Glouc.), 3, 86, 106 (*bis*), 115.
 CIRSTEDE (? Suff.), 105.
 CLACTON, *see* CLAUGHTON.
 CLARE (Suff.), 70, 119.
 CLATFORD, UPPER- (Southants), 17.
 CLAUGHTON MAGNA- (Essex), 58.
 CLEARWELL (Glouc.), 139.
 CLEEVE, *see* BISHOP'S CLEEVE.
 CLEMENT'S INN (Midds.), 87, 117, 118, 124, 130, 134.
 CLERKENWELL (Midds.), 46.
 CLEWER (Berks), 140.
 CLEY (Norf.), 77.
 CLIFFORD (Heref.), 10.
 CLIFTON ON DUNSMORE (Warw.), 108.
 CLOWDHILL (Somers.), 96.
 CLYRO (Radn.), 97.
 COATES (Glouc.), 122.
 CODNOR CASTLE (Derbs.), 120, 133.
 COLCHESTER, (Essex), 8, 28, 60, 68, 108, 126 (*bis*), 128, 134, 135, 143.
 COLERNE (Wilts.), 116.
 COLESBOURNE, *alias* COLLESBOROUGH (Glouc.), 126.
 COLESWELL ? = COLESHILL (Berks), 59.
 COLLINGBOURNE KINGSTON (Wilts), 15.
 COLNBROOK (Bucks), 57, 92.
 COLNE, EARL'S (Essex), 16, 103.
 COLTHORPE (Oxon), 90.
 COLWALL (Heref.), 89.
 COLYTON (Devon), 34, 107, 129.
 ? COMAGE (Somers.), 110.
 COMBE (Wilts), 102.
 COMBERTON (Camb.), 97.
 COMPTON VALENCE (Dors.) 13.
 COMPTON VERNEY (Warw.), 34 (*bis*), 43.
 CONGRESBURY (Somers.), 89, 131, 138.
 CONKLET (Wilts), 1.
 COPE'S ASHBY (Peterb. Dioc.), 9.
 CORFE CASTLE (Dors.), 80.
 CORNWALL (Co.), 71.
 CORNWOOD (Devon), 18.
 COSON ? COSTON (Leic.), 82.
 COTE (Wilts), 52.
 COTTEN ? = COTON (Warw.) 23.
 COTTESBROOKE (Northants), 21.
 COTTINGHAM (Yorks), 90.
 COTTON (Staffs.), 23.
 ? COUGHTON (Warw.), 23.
 COULSTON (Wilts), 87.
 COUNTRY, THE, 18.
 COVENTRY (Warw.), 20, 82, 121, 124.
 COVENTRY & LICHFIELD Dioc., 95.
 CRAMBORNE (Yorks), 136.
 CRANBORNE (Dors.), 2.
 CRANBROOK (Kent), 33, 82, 122.
 CRANWORTH (Norf.), 49.
 CRAYFORD (Kent), 62, 91, 124.
 ? CREDILLCOTE (Somers.), 87.
 CREWE (Chesh.), 51, 140.

CREWKERNE (Somers.), 73,
80, 86.
CRICHEL, MOOR (Dors.), 74.
CRICKLADE (Wilts), 26.
CROCOMBE, BEER (Som-
ers.), 56.
CROMER (Norf.), 48 (*bis*),
56, 65 (*ter*).
CROWAN (Cornw.), 102.
CROYDON (Surr.), 70, 112.
CUDWORTH (Somers.), 75.
CULLOMPTON (Devon), 52,
59, 61, 65, 88, 90, 94.
CUMNOR (Berks), 113.
CURRY, EAST (Somers.),
22.
CURRY RIVELL (Somers.),
114.
CUTCOMBE (Devon), 33.
CUXHAM (Oxon), 61.

D.

DAGLINGWORTH (Glouc.),
104.
DALBY ON THE WOLDS
(Leic.), 93.
DALWOOD (Dors.), 128.
DANBURY (Essex), 35.
DANZIG, 131.
DARSHAM (Suff.), 14.
DARTFORD (Kent), 21, 102
(*bis*).
DARTMOUTH (Devon), 43,
73, 76, 101, 116.
DEAN, MUCH- (Glouc.), 29.
DEDDINGTON (Oxon), 109,
118.
DEDHAM (Essex), 40, 114.
DENHAM (Bucks), 68, 117,
118.
DENSTON (Suff.), 111.
DEPTFORD, 38, 124, 143.
DERBY, 18 (*bis*), 115.
DESBOROUGH (Northants),
21.
DEVIZES (Wilts), 23.
DICKLEBURGH (Norf.), 110.
DINDER (Somers.), 88.
DITHER (Monm.), 55.
DITTON PRIORS (Herefs.),
28.
DODINGTON (Glouc.), 122,
132.
DODLESTON (Chesh.), 51.
DONCASTER (Yorks.), 97.
DONYLAND (Essex) ? *see*
DULILANDE.
DONYLAND, EAST (Essex),
104.

DORCHESTER (Dorset), 29
(*bis*).
DOWNENHAM (? Hunts), 93.
DOWNTON (Suss.), 47.
DOWNTON (Wilts), ? *see*
DOWTON, DUNTON, 68,
72.
DOWSBY (Lines.), 58.
DOWTON ? = DOWNTON
(Wilts), 14.
DRAYTON BASSETT (Staffs.),
4, 59.
DUBLIN, 63.
DULILANDE, EAST ? =
DONYLAND (Essex), 12.
DULLINGHAM (Camb.), 115.
DUNRAVEN (Glam.), 111.
DUNSTABLE (Beds.), 56.
DUNSTER (Somerset), 29,
67.
DUNTON (Bucks), 38, 39
(*bis*).
DUNTON ? = DOWNTON
(Wilts), 12.
DUNWICH (Suff.), 6, 17,
20 (*bis*), 75.
DURSLEY (Glouc.), 86, 137.
DYMCK (Glouc.), 15.

E.

EALING (Midds.), 10.
EARL'S COLNE, *see* COLNE.
EAST BERGHOLT, *see* BERG-
HOLT.
EASTBOURNE (Suss.), 69,
71.
EAST CURRY, *see* CURRY.
EAST GINGE, *see* GINGE.
EAST GRINSTEAD, *see*
GRINSTEAD.
EAST GREENWICH, *see*
GREENWICH.
EAST HAM (Essex), 18.
EASTHAM (Worc.), 136.
EASTON IN GORDANO (So-
mers.), 39, 49, 77, 85,
133, 137.
EASTON NESTON (North-
ants), 8, 95.
EASTWELL (Kent), 9.
EASTWOOD (Essex), 1, 37.
EATON (Salop), 25.
EATON BRIDGE ? = EDEN-
BRIDGE (Kent), 7.
ECCLESHALL (Staffs.), 114,
127.
EDELMEYTON, *i.e.*, EDMON-
TON (Midds.), 81, 95.
EDENBRIDGE ? *see* EATON
BRIDGE, 7.

EDGWARE (Midds.), 54.
EDINGTON (Wilts), 87.
EDESBOURGH ? *see* ELST-
BOROUGH.
EDMONTON, *see* EDELME-
TON.
ELGORE (Kent), 61.
ELING (Southants), 27.
ELMORE (Glouc.), 99.
ELSTBOROUGH ? = EDES-
BOROUGH (Bucks), 75.
ELTHAM (Kent), 102.
ELY (Cambs.), 81, 100.
ELY, ISLE OF (Cambs.),
107.
EMERALL (Flint), 11, 51.
EMNETH (Norf.), 53.
ENFIELD (Midds.), 24.
ENFORD (Wilts), 118.
ENS DON (Salop), 26.
ERDINGTON (Salop), 35.
ERIDGE (Suss.), 84.
ERITH (Kent), 116.
ERLEY, *see* ARLEY.
ESSEX, Co., 60, 118.
ESSINGTON (Dors.), 80.
ESTHALL (Kent), 128.
ESTON (Suss.), 24.
ESTOVER (Somers.), 6.
EVESHAM (Worc.), 37; *see*
also EYSHAM.
EWELME LODGE (Oxon),
135.
EWEN (Wilts), 15.
EWHURST (Surr.), 133.
EWYAS (Wilts), 113.
EXETER (Devon), 15, 17,
21, 22, 30, 48, 60, 69,
83, 115, 120.
EXETER DIOCESE, 6, 79.
EYE (Suff.), 143.
EYSHAM ? = EVESHAM
(Worc.) 91.

F.

FAIRFIELD (Derbs.), 42.
FALKENHAM (Suff.), 130.
FAREHAM (Southants), 78.
FARMINGTON (Glouc.), 60.
FARNHAM (Essex), 78.
FARNHAM ROYAL (Bucks),
18.
FAVERSHAM (Kent), 28.
FAWLEY (Bucks), 85.
FELBRIDGE (Norf.), 46.
FENN (Somers.), 24.
FENNY STAUNTON, FEN
STANTON (Hunts), 6, 94.
FENTON ? = FENITON
(Devon), 141.

FETHERSTON (Staffs.), 109.
 ? FINEDON (Northants), 118.
 FISHTOFT (Lincs.), 69.
 FLAMSTEAD (Herts), 115.
 FLANDERS, 14.
 FLITWICK (Beds.), 19.
 FLORENCE, 12.
 FLUSHING, 16, 30.
 FONTHILL BISHOP (Wilts), 33.
 FORDINGBRIDGE (Southants), 91.
 FORDINGTON (Dors.), 55.
 FOREIGN PARTS, 131, 142.
 FOWEY (Cornw.), 91, 125.
 FOXTON (Cambs.), 50.
 FRAMFIELD (Suss.), 4.
 FRAMPTON (Dors.), 46.
 FRAMPTON (Glouc.), 112.
 FRAMPTON (Hunts, ? Lincs.), 51.
 FRANKLAND (Salop), 90.
 FREMINGTON (Devon), 52.
 FRINTON (Essex), 97.
 FRODINGHAM (Lincs.), 139.
 FROME SELWOOD (Somers.) 78.
 FULHAM, 7.
 FULSHAWE (Yorks), 34.
 FURNIVALS INN (Midds.), 17, 128.
 FYFIELD (Berks), 8.

G.

GAINSBOROUGH (Lincs.), 111.
 GALLACRE (Southants), 81.
 GARBOLDISHAM (Norf.), 104.
 GARSTANG (Lancs.), 15.
 GATEHAMPTON (Oxon), 90.
 GEDDINGTON (Northants), 33.
 GEORGEHAM (Devon), 32.
 GILLINGHAM (Dors.), 18, 34, 44.
 GILLOUGH (Heref.), 67.
 GINGE, EAST- (Berks), 20.
 GITTISHAM (Devon), 13.
 GLEMSFORD (Suff.), 114.
 GLOSSOP (Derbs.), 63.
 GLOUCESTER, 3, 18, 82, 93, 102, 107, 109, 117, 118, 121, 129, 133, 142.
 GLOUCESTER CO., 35.
 GLOUCESTER DIOCESE, 3.
 GLYNDE (Suss.), 11.
 GOLDENGRO ? GOLDENGROVE (Carm.), 26.

GORING (Oxon), 90.
 GOSBERTON, 105.
 GRAFFORD ? GRESFORD (Denb.), 91.
 GRAFTON (Wilts), 105.
 GRAFTON (Worc.), 132.
 GRANTHAM (Lincs.), 32.
 GRAY'S INN (Midds.), 54, 98, 110.
 GRANBOROUGH (Bucks), 109.
 GRECIAN ARCHIPELAGO, 108.
 GREENWICH (Kent), 31, 40, 48, 114.
 GREENWICH, EAST- (Kent) 3, 12, 52, 90, 110, 128, 140.
 GREET (Salop), 38.
 GREGORYSTOKE, *see* STOKES GREGORY.
 GREINTON (Somers.), 52.
 GRESFORD ? *see* GRAFFORD
 GREY'S INN (Midds.), 9.
 GRINSTEAD, EAST-, 77, 127.
 GRINSTEAD, WEST- (Suss.), 28.
 GULDEN MORDEN (Cambs.) 50, 106.
 GUILDFORD (Surr.), 105, 108.
 GUSSAGE ALL SAINTS (Dors.), 5.
 GYTON ? = GAYTON (Norf.), 135.

H.

HAARLEM, 25.
 HACKNEY (Midds.), 78.
 HADDENHAM (Cambs.), 107.
 HADHAM (Herts), 59.
 HADLEIGH, HADLEY (Suff.) 11, 13, 81, 90.
 HADLEY (Midds.), 28.
 HAIGHTON (Lancs.), 91.
 HALBERTON (Devon), 1.
 HALESWORTH (Suff.), 42.
 HALFORD (Warw.), 125.
 HALLING (Kent), 109.
 HALSTOW (Kent), 111.
 HALTON (Heref.), 138.
 HAM (Ess.), *see* EAST HAM and WEST HAM.
 HAME ? HAM GREEN (Worc.), 51.
 HANFORD = HANDFORTH (Chesh.), 125.
 HANHAM (Glouc.), 103.
 HANHAM ABBOTS (Glouc.), 11.

HANSLOPE (Bucks), 51.
 HARBERTON (Devon), 41.
 HARDEN, *see* HARPEDEN.
 HARDWICK (Glouc.), 18.
 HAREFIELD (Midds.), 42.
 HAREFIELD ? = HARESFIELD (Glouc.), 36.
 HARGRAVE (Suff.), 34.
 HARLING (Norf.), ? 16.
 HARLING, WEST- (Norf.), 110.
 HARLOW (Ess.), 56.
 HARLTON (Cambs.), 132.
 HARPEDEN ? = HARPEN-
 DEN, Herts (Linc. Dioc.) 3.
 HARRIETSHAM, *see* HARY-
 SAM and HENRY ETI-
 SHAM.
 HARROW ON THE HILL, 64.
 HARSWELL (Glouc.), 37.
 HARTFIELD (Suss.), 58.
 HARTFORD (Bucks), 81.
 HARTING ? = HARLING (Norw. Dioc.), 16.
 HARTING (Suss.), 23.
 HARTLIP (Kent), 108.
 HARWICH (Ess.), 40, 77, 96, 132, 135, 140.
 HARYSAM ? = HARRIET-
 SHAM (Kent), 42.
 HASELBURY (Somers.), 7.
 HASELOR (Staffs.), 128.
 HASTINGS (Suss.), 108.
 HATCH BEAUCHAMP (Somers.), 28, 32, 142.
 HATFIELD BROAD OAK (Ess.), 129.
 HATFIELD PEVEREL (Ess.), 16, 58.
 HATLEY, HUNGER- (Cambs.), 22.
 HAUGHTON (Staffs.), 99.
 HAVERFORDWEST (Pemb.), 13.
 HAVERSHAM (Bucks), 54, 61.
 HAWKHURST (Kent), 31.
 HAWNES (Beds), 130.
 HAY (Brec.), 5, 6.
 HAYES (Midds.), 77.
 HEADCORN (Kent), 35-6.
 HEALE (Wilts), 116.
 HEDCORNE, *see* HEADCOR.
 HEERLAM ? = HAARLEM, 25.
 HELMINGHAM (Suff.), 69.
 HEMBURY, BROAD- (Devon), 81.
 HEMINGSTONE (Suff.), 120.
 HEMPSTALL (Norf.), 81.
 HEMPTON (Oxon), 109.

HEMYOCK (Devon), 48, 93.
 HENBURY (Glouc.), 9 (*bis*),
 23, 42, 59, 114.
 HENLEY IN ARDEN
 (Warw.), 137.
 HENLEY UPON THAMES
 (Oxon), 33, 103, 132, 139.
 HENLOW (Beds), 72.
 HENRY-ETISHAM ? = HAR-
 RIETSHAM (Kent), 42.
 HEREFORD, 64, 83, 119,
 121, 135, 141.
 HEREFORD, LITTLE
 (Heref.), 110.
 HERTFORD, 98.
 HEY ? IN QUATFORD (Sa-
 lop), 17.
 HIBALDSTOW (Lincs.), 38.
 HICKLING (Norf.), 128.
 HIGHAM (Kent), 135.
 HIGHLOW (Derbs.), 52.
 HIGHWORTH (Wilts), 139.
 HILL (Glouc.), 74.
 HILLMORTON (Warw.), 39,
 107.
 HILTON (Dors.), 59.
 HINTLESHAM (Suff.), 117,
 135.
 HINTON BROAD (Dors.),
 132.
 HINTON, PUDDLE (Dors.),
 39, 68.
 HINXWORTH (Herts), 58.
 HITCHAM (Suff.), 101.
 HITCHIN (Herts), 10.
 HOCKLIFFE (Beds), 4.
 HODLEY ? = HOATHLEY
 (Suss.), 48.
 HODNELL (Warw.), 76.
 HOLBORN, 19, 83, 91.
 HOLDENBY (Northants),
 40, 52.
 HOLLIEBUSH (Southants),
 74.
 HOLLINGBOURNE (Kent),
 27.
 HOLLOWAY (Midds.), 70.
 HOLME (Norf.), 98.
 HOLT (Leic.), 81.
 HOLT CASTLE (Worc.), 53.
 HONINGTON ? = HONITON
 (Devon), 4.
 HOPE (Derbs.), 52.
 HOPE (Montgom.), 102.
 HOPE (Salop), *see* WEST-
 HOPE.
 HORNDON (Ess.), 114.
 HORNINGSY (Cambs.), 38,
 142.
 HORSEHEATH (Cambs.), 64,
 99.
 HORSHAM (Suss.), 38, 85, 97.

Y

HORSLEY, LITTLE ? =
 HORKESLEY (Ess.), 92.
 HORSMONDEN (Kent), 26.
 HORTON (Bucks), 115.
 HORTON (Glouc.), 63.
 HOUGHTON, GREAT (Nor-
 thants), 3.
 HULL (Yorks), 78, 135.
 HUMBERSTONE (Leic.), 20.
 HUNTINGTON (Heref.), 97.
 HUNTINGTON (Salop), 93.
 HUNTON (Kent), 56.
 HURSTMONCEAUX (Suss.),
 5.
 HYDE (Staffs.), 79.

I.

ICKENHAM (Midds.), 39.
 ICKHAM (Kent), 20, ? 44,
 61, 72.
 ICKNAM ? ICKHAM (Kent),
 44.
 IDSALL (Salop), 118, 124
 (*bis*); *and see* SHIFNAL.
 IFIELD (Suss.), 111, 130.
 IFFLEY (Oxon), 118.
 IKESSED (Suff.), 16.
 ILCHESTER (Somers.), 92,
 93.
 ILKETSHALL ST. ANDREW
 (Suff.), 49.
 ILMINGTON (Warw.), 12.
 ILMINSTER (Somers.), 138.
 ILSINGTON (Devon), 5, 116.
 ILTON (Somers.), 42.
 IMBER (Wilts), 36.
 INGATESTONE (Ess.), 95.
 INGERSBY (Leic.), 23.
 INKPEN (Berks), 12.
 INSTOW (Devon), 47.
 IPSWICH (Suff.), 5, 20 (*bis*),
 29, 46, 47, 53, 56, 59,
 63, 106, 107, 110, 112.
 IRELAND, 30, 35 (*bis*), 63
 (*bis*), 77, 91, 120, 135,
 136.
 IRONBURY (Devon), 19.
 ISLEWORTH (Midds.), 22.
 ISLINGTON (Midds.), 33,
 34, 70.
 ITCHEN ABBAS (Southants)
 138.

K.

? KEGWORTH (Leic.), 2.
 KELL-LLYGAR (Glam.), 13.
 KENDAL (Westm.), 140.

KERNEYS (Monm.), 119.
 KENN (Somers.), 110.
 KENNETT (Cambs.), 130.
 KENT, Co., 2, 6, 42, 123.
 KENTWELL (Norf.), 98.
 KERREGEIDIAN, *see*
 CERRIG-Y DRUIDION.
 KERRY (Montgom.), 73.
 KEW (Surr.), 3.
 KEYNSHAM (Somers.), 113.
 KEYTHORPE (Leic.), 102.
 KIDWELLY (Carm.), 82.
 KILHAMPTON (Cornw.),
 137.
 KILYBEBIL (Glam.), 98.
 KINGSBIDGE (Devon), 40.
 KINGSBURY (Somers.), 119.
 KINGSBURY (Warw.), 33.
 KINGSCLEERE (Southants),
 131.
 KINGSEY (Bucks, Oxon),
 32.
 KINGS NORTON (Worc.),
 56.
 KINGSTON (Isle of Wight),
 35.
 KINGSTON (Somers.), 142.
 KINGSTON (Surr.), 1, 118,
 142.
 KINGSTON ON THAMES
 (Surr.), 139.
 KINGSTON, COLLING-
 BOURNE (Wilts), 15.
 KINGSWOOD (Glouc.), 134.
 KINLET (Salop), 16, 20.
 KIRKBY STEPHEN
 (Westm.), 112.
 KIRLINGCOTE ? = CRE-
 DILLCOTE (Somers.), 87.
 KIRSTEAD (Norf.), ? 105.
 KNIGHT'S GRANGE
 (Chesh.), 44.
 KNILL (Heref.), 97.
 KNIGHTON (Wilts), 129.
 KNOCKFERGUS, 77.
 KNOLL ? = KNOYLE
 (Wilts), 109.
 KNOWLE (Somers.), 93.
 KYRE = KYRE (Worc.),
 123.
 KYNESBURY, *see* KINGS-
 BURY.

L.

LACOCK (Wilts), 113.
 LAGHARNE (Pemb.), 67.
 LAIGHAM ? = LANDBEACH
 (Cambs.), 109.
 LALLING (Essex), 4.
 LAMBERHURST (Suss.), 22.

LAMBERY, ISLE OF, 120.
 LAMBETH (Surr.), 25.
 LAMBETH MARSH, 117.
 LAMBOURN (Berks), 62.
 LAMPORT ? = LANGPORT (Somers.), 6.
 LANCASHIRE, 21.
 LANDBEACH (Cambs.), ? 109.
 LANGLEY (Leic.), 69.
 LANGLEY (Norf.), 135.
 LANHERNE (Cotnw.), 116, 125, 127.
 LANRACK (Cornw.), 62, 70.
 LANTIGLOS (Cornw.), 62.
 LANTRAN (Cotnw.), 1.
 LAPWORTH (Warw.), 60.
 LATCHINGDON (Ess.), 117.
 LATTON (Wilts), 75.
 LAUGHTON (Suss.), 56.
 LAUNCESTON (Cotnw.), 110.
 LAVENHAM (Norf ?), 90.
 LAVENHAM (Suff.), 97.
 LAYINGTON, WEST (Wilts), 7, 19 (*bis*), 54.
 LAXFIELD (Suff.), 77.
 LAYHAM (Suff.), 104.
 LAYTON (Midds.), 85.
 LEACH, EAST (Glouc.), 97.
 LEAPWELL (Kent), 111.
 LEATHERHEAD (Surr.), 126.
 LECHLADE (Glouc.), 128.
 LEE (Kent), 13, 111.
 LEE BARTON (Glouc.), 87.
 LEEDS (Kent), 69, 84, 109.
 LEICESTER, 53, 82.
 LEIGH (Essex), ? 21, 23, 31, 51, 66, 71, 92, 99, 107, 133.
 LEIGH (Somers.) ? 70.
 LEINTWARDINE (Heref.), 143.
 LEOMINSTER (Heref.), 9, 41.
 LETTON (Norf.), 17.
 LEWES (Suss.), 85, 121, 140.
 LEWISHAM (Kent), 84.
 LEWTENER = LEWKNOB (Oxon), 134.
 LEYTON (Ess.), 138.
 LICHFIELD, 114, 139.
 LICHFIELD DIOCESE, *see* COVENTRY.
 LIGH ? = LEIGH, Essex (London Dioc.), 21.
 LIMEHOUSE (Midds.), 22, 39, 117.
 LINCOLNSHIRE, 38.
 LINCOLN'S INN (Midds.), 25, 39*, 51.

LINDFIELD (Suss.), 22.
 LINSLADE (Bucks), 138.
 LITCHET MINSTER (Dors.), 27.
 LITTLEBURY (Ess.), 9.
 LITTLEPORT (Cambs.), 114.
 LLANBLODWELL (Montgom.), 100.
 LLANBOIDY (Carm.), 120 (*bis*).
 LLANDYRAM (Montg.), 116.
 LLANGORDA (Angles.), 141.
 LLANLIDAN (Denb.), 111.
 LLANROTHAL (Heref.), 94.
 LLANTILLIO (Monm.), 45.
 LLANVAYERS (Denb.), 124.
 LLANVERRES (Denb.), 111.
 LLOWES (Radn.), 87.
 LONDON, 1, 2 (*bis*), 3*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 54*, 58, 60*, 61, 66, 70*, 75, 78, 79, 81, 84*, 87, 88, 93, 97, 99, 102, 104, 110, 111*, 121, 123*, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131*, 132, 133, 134*, 139, 140.
 LONDON DIOCESE, 21, 26, 28, 32, 64, 65.
 Aldgate, 37, 43.
 All Hallows, Barking, 55, 58, 60, 72, 78, 88, 111, 115, 125 (*bis*), 133, 139.
 All Hallows, Bread St., 71, 116*.
 All Hallows, Lombard St., 58, 137.
 All Hallows, Stayning, 46, 69, 112, 125, 131 (*bis*).
 All Hallows, Thames St., 24, 36, 53, 62.
 All Hallows the Great, 56.
 All Hallows the Less, 22, 71.
 All Hallows on the Wall, 71, 73.
 Chancery Lane, 123.
 Charterhouse, 15.
 Christ Church, 45.
 Christ Church, Newgate, 138, 143.

Christ Church within Newgate, 42, 66, 84, 97, 103, 123.
 Christ Church without Newgate, 108.
 Clifford's Inn, 117.
 Guildhall, 121.
 Holy Trinity, *see* Trinity.
 Lincoln's Inn, 118, 124.
 Lyon's Inn, 121.
 Minorities, The, 12.
 Minorities without Aldgate, 112, 113.
 Paternoster Royall, 26.
 Queen's Chapel, 139.
 St. Alban, 120.
 St. Alphage, 44, 54.
 St. Alphage within Cripplegate, 55, 84.
 St. Andrew in Eastcheap, 26.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 4, 19, 40, 73, 88, 115, 133, 136.
 St. Andrew Hubbard, 122.
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 32, 54, 60, 62, 98, 100, 109, 133.
 St. Andrew the Wardrobe, 129.
 St. Ann within precincts of Blackfriars, 71, 104, 127.
 St. Anthony, St. Antonin ? = St. Antholin, 66, 89.
 St. Augustine by St. Paul's Gate, 74.
 St. Bartholomew at the Royal Exchange, 104, 118, 121.
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 21, 23.
 St. Bartholomew the Little, 104.
 St. Benedict Fink, 84 (*bis*), 142.
 St. Benedict Gracechurch, 41.
 St. Benedict near Paul's Wharf, 36, 47, 57, 135.
 St. Benedict Sherehog, 61, 103, 112.
 St. Benet, *see* Benedict.
 St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 32, 74, 95, 107, 118.
 St. Botolph without Aldgate, 43, 73, 110.

- St. Botolph near Billingsgate, 55, 132.
 St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 25, 32, 48, 97, 137.
 St. Botolph East, 55.
 St. Bride, 17, 61, 64, 79, 121, 122.
 St. Bride, Fleet Street, 74.
 St. Bridget, 54.
 St. Catharine, *see also* St. Katharine.
 St. Catharine Coleman, 56, 69, 72, 74.
 St. Catharine by the Tower, 86, 102, 127, 134, 139.
 St. Catharine Creechurch, 35, 40, 75, 85, 106, 136.
 St. Christopher le Stocks, 85.
 St. Clement Danes, 7, 16, 30, 32, 37, 45*, 56, 65, 67, 72, 91, 97, 99, 100, 117, 121, 131.
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 29.
 St. Clement's without the bars of the New Temple, *see* St. Clement Danes.
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 67, 132.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 11, 17, 43, 48, 54, 55, 60, 64, 71, 75, 78, 92, 96, 102, 107, 109, 112, 113, 117, 129, 143.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 40, 61, 62, 71, 72, 75 (*bis*), 76, 93, 95, 106, 115, 117, 124, 126, 143.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 57, 68, 101.
 St. Ethelburga, 74, 104.
 St. Ethelburga within Bishopsgate 139.
 St. Faith the Virgin, 30, 65, 81, 91, 95.
 St. Gabriel Fenchurch, 55, 67, 92.
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 21, 46, 89, 96, 108, 109, 113, 116, 123.
 St. Gregory, 61, 72, 90.
 St. Gregory by St. Paul's, 94, 104, 137, 139.
 St. Helen, 136.
 St. Helen within Bishopsgate, 51, 100.
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 42, 51, 82, 97, 109.
 St. John, Walbrook, 45.
 St. John Zachary, 81, 83.
 St. Katharine by the Tower, 7, 41, 50, 51, 104.
 St. Laurence, Old Jewry, 76, 93.
 St. Laurence Pountney, 87.
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 89.
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 82, 105, 130.
 St. Magnus, 102, 103 (*bis*), 104 (*bis*), 106.
 St. Magnus the Martyr, 32, 42, 66, 71, 102.
 St. Margaret, New Fish St., 62, 65, 67, 115.
 St. Margaret, Old Fish St., 30.
 St. Margaret Moyses, Friday St., 59, 77, 83, 88, 89, 95.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 26, 34, 41, 88 (*bis*), 92, 111, 132, 136.
 St. Martin le Grand, 125.
 St. Martin near Ludgate, 50, 72, 101, 107, 113*, 126, 128, 139, 142.
 St. Martin Orgars, 82, 102, 109.
 St. Martin Outwich, 58, 64, 97, 104 (*bis*).
 St. Martin Vintry, 65, 84, 95, 120.
 St. Mary Abchurch, 104.
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 99, 119.
 St. Mary Aldermay, 25, 48, 70, 94, 100, 119, 139.
 St. Mary Arches, 25.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 48, 97.
 St. Mary le Bow, 44, 59.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 43.
 St. Mary at Hill, 112, 119, 126.
 St. Mary Magdalene, 129.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St., 98, 104, 125.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St., 80, 82, 98.
 St. Mary Matfellow, 77, 123.
 St. Mary, Somerset, 60, 62, 107.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 54, 55, 112, 140.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 11, 29, 40*, 43, 53, 136.
 St. Matthew, Friday St., 89, 90.
 St. Michael, Bassishaw, 77, 80, 98.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 44, 64, 65, 66, 73, 80, 89, 90, 122.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 2, 55, 65, 79, 88, 92, 97, 105, 107, 108, 116, 121, 140.
 St. Michael Queenhith, 69, 96, 109.
 St. Michael in le Riell, 26.
 St. Michael, Wood St., 89, 91, 116.
 St. Mildred, Bread St., 39, 57, 142.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 73, 91, 96, 98, 104, 105.
 St. Nicholas Acons, 80, 100, 132.
 St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 87.
 St. Olave, Bread St., 77.
 St. Olave, Hart St., 78, 134.
 St. Olave, Silver St., 41, 87.
 St. Pancras, 83 (*bis*), 103, 130.
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 141.
 St. Peter in Cheap, 62.
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 85, 123.
 St. Peter le Poor, 97, 104, 129.
 St. Peter within the Tower, 129.
 St. Peter Westcheap, 84, 89.
 St. Sepulchre, 4, 12, 25, 35, 57, 60, 66, 76, 84, 108, 113, 120, 122, 128, 132, 136, 141.
 St. Stephen, Coleman St., 68 (*bis*).
 St. Stephen Walbrook, 46, 105, 118.
 St. Swithin, 108, 134.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 18, 122.

St. Thomas Apostle near the Tower, 58.
 St. Vedast, 83, 85, 107, 127.
 Smithfield, 15, 55.
 Temple, Inner, 27, 28, 29, 30, 37 (*bis*), 48, 58, 67, 76, 78, 81, 116, 117.
 Temple, Middle, 30, 36, 39, 45, 59, 81, 86, 99*, 101, 120.
 Temple, New, 7, 30, 91.
 The Tower, 71, 112, 129.
 Trinity, Holy, 113, 122.
 LONGBRIDGE (Warw.), 105.
 LONGDON (Salop), 98, 141, 143.
 LONGDON (Staffs.), 120.
 LONGEWOLSTABLE (Midds.), 111.
 LONGFIELD (Salop), 25.
 LONGFORD (Derbs.), 139.
 LONGNOR (Salop), 63.
 LONGPARISH (Southants), 81.
 LONGWORTH (Berks), 8.
 LOUTH (Lincs.), 105.
 LUBENHAM (Leic.), 60.
 LUTHORPE (Leic.), 117.
 LUCCA, 36.
 LUDBOROUGH (Lincs.), 65, 74.
 LUDGERSHALL (Bucks), 3.
 LUDLOW (Salop), 6, 57.
 LUGWARDINE (Heref.), 140.
 LUNDY (Devon), 33.
 LURKINGTON (Suss.), 68.
 LUTON (Beds.), 101.
 LUTTERWORTH (Leic.), 56, 141.
 LYE ? = LEIGH (Somers.), 70.
 LYME (Dors.), 123.
 LYME REGIS (Dors.), 11, 49, 63, 75, 79, 91 (*bis*), 102.
 LYMINGTON (Southants), 37.
 LYNN, KING's (Norf.), 27, 59, 86, 115, 133, 135.
 LYCHETT MINSTER, *see* LYCHET MINSTER.
 LYNES CARY (Somers.), 9.]

M.

MADELEY (Staffs.), 132.
 MADELYNE ? = PULHAM S. MARY MAGD. (Norf.), 122.

MAIDEN-BRADLEY (Somers, Wilts), 37.
 MAIDSTONE (Kent), 14, 24, 42, 109.
 MALANDINE, (Ess.), 79.
 MALDEN ST. MARY (Ess.), 10.
 MALDON ST. PETER (Ess.), 65.
 MALDON (Ess.), 24, 38, 47, 60, 136.
 MALLING, SOUTH (Ess.), 7.
 MALLING, SOUTH (Suss.), 24, 110.
 MALLING, WEST (Kent), 114.
 MALMESBURY (Wilts), 57, 101, 141.
 MANCHESTER (Lancs.), 60.
 MANLINGFORD ? = MAN-
 NINGFORD (Wilts), 57.
 MANNINGTREE (Ess.), 14 (*bis*).
 MAPLEDURHAM (Southants), 88.
 MARCHWOOD (Somers.), 6.
 MARDEN (Kent), 20, 84.
 MARGATE (Kent), 122.
 MARKE (Ess.), 23.
 MARLBOROUGH (Wilts), 41.
 MARLOW, GREAT (Bucks), 81.
 MARSTON BIGOTT (Somers.), 70.
 MARSTON MORTEYNE (Beds.), 93.
 MARSTON, PRIOR's (Warw.), 100.
 MARTOCK (Somers.), 81.
 MATSON (Glouc.), 101 (*bis*).
 MAYFIELD (Staffs.), 117.
 MAYFIELD (Suss.), 110.
 MEDMENHAM (Bucks), 83.
 MELBOURN (Cambs.), 91.
 MELCOMBE (Dors.), 101.
 MELFORD, LONG (Suff.), 14.
 MELTON MOWBREY (Leic.), 58.
 MENDHAM (Norf., Suff.), 38.
 MENDLESHAM (Suff.), 143.
 MEREVALE (Leic.), 79.
 MERSTHAM (Surr.), 83.
 MERWELL (Southants), 96.
 MESHAW (Dev.), 104.
 MICHELMERSH (Southants), 103.
 MIDDLESEX Co., 20.
 MIDDLETON-CHENEY (Northants), 36, 87, 108.
 MIDLEY (Kent), 16

MILDENHALL (Suff.), 5, 13, 59.
 MILTON (Cambs.), 31, 66, 80.
 MILTON (Ess.), 10.
 MILTON, GREAT (Oxon), 20, 47.
 MILTON KEYNES (Bucks), 54.
 MIMMS, SOUTH (Herts), 31.
 MINCHINHAMPTON (Glouc), 7.
 MINSTER (Kent), 126, 142.
 MISTERTON (Somers.), 80.
 MOLESEY (Surr.), 34.
 MONKTON, WEST (Somers.), 138.
 MONMOUTH, 12, 106.
 MONTACUTE (Somers.), 59.
 MONTGOMERY, 38.
 MOOR CRICHEL (Dors.), 74.
 MORDEN, GULDEN (Cambs), 50, 106.
 MORDIFORD (Heref.), 102.
 MORE (Salop), 125.
 MOREBARNES (Leic.), 110.
 MOREHEYES (Dev.), 73.
 MORETON CORBET (Salop), 103.
 MORTON, CASTLE (Worc.), 30.
 MOTTISFONT (Southants), 138.
 MOULTON (Lincs.), 80.
 MUCH DEAN (Glouc.), 29.
 MUMBY CHAPEL (Lincs.), 53.
 MUNDEN, LITTLE (Herts), 2.
 MUSWELL (Midds.), 46.
 MYDLETON-KEYNES (Bucks), 54.
 MYLTON (Ess.), 27.
 MYMMS, NORTH (Herts), 83.
 MYMMS, SOUTH (Midds.), 83.

N.

NAILAND, (Suss.), 77.
 NANTWICH (Chesh.), 88.
 NATELEY (Southants), 70.
 NATELEY-SCURES (Southants), ? 29.
 NEEDWOOD (Staffs), 19.
 NERQUIS (Flint), 71.
 NESTON, EASTON, 8, 95.
 NETHERAVON (Wilts), 109.
 NETHERBURY (Dors.), 85.
 NETHERLANDS, 25.
 NETHERPEN (Staffs.), 7.
 NETHER SEALE (Leic.), 87.

NETHER SWELL (Glouc.), 131.
 NETHERWICK (Worc.), 52, 130.
 NEWARK (Notts), 4, 105.
 NEWBOTTLE (Northants), 124.
 NEWBURGH, WINFRITH (Dors.), 48.
 NEWBURY (Berks), 31, ? 50, 90, 120.
 NEWDIGATE (Surr.), 40.
 NEWENT (Glouc.), 94, 110.
 NEWINGTON (Midds.), 108.
 NEWINGTON (Surr.), 13, 66.
 NEW INN (Midds.), 24, 92, 98.
 NEWMARKET (Suff.), 60.
 NEWNHAM (Glouc.), 128.
 NEWPORT (Isle of Wight), 31, 83, 126 (*bis*).
 NEWPORT (Monm.), 109, 119.
 NEWPORT PAGNELL (Bucks), 21, 31.
 NEWTON (Cambs.), 23.
 NEWTON-THISTLE (Warw.), 72.
 NORMANBY (Lines.), 124, 139.
 NORTEDGE (Derbs.), 18.
 NORTHFLEET (Kent), 120.
 NORTHAM (Suss.), 6, 35.
 NORTON, BERCII, *see* BIRTS MORTON.
 NORTON, BLO (Norf.), 17, 121.
 NORTON, CHIPPING (Oxon), 122.
 NORTON, KING'S (Worc.), 56.
 NORTON LEES, (Derbs.), 2.
 NORWICH, 29, 48, 57, 86 (*bis*), 101, 105, 118, 119, 123, 125, 139.
 NORWICH DIOCESE, 44, 52, 90.
 NOTGROVE (Glouc.), 41.
 NOTLEY, BLACK (Ess.), 30.
 NOTTINGHAM, 2.
 NUNEATON (Warw.), 18, 123.
 NUNKEELING (Yorks), 76.
 NYMET, BISHOP (Dev.), 121.

O.

OCKENDON, SOUTH (Ess.), 121.

OCKLEY (Surr.), 121.
 ODDINGTON SUPER OTT-MORE (Oxon), 18.
 OFFORD (Hunts), 42.
 OGBOURNE ST. ANDREW (Wilts), 19.
 OLDBURY (Salop), 113.
 OLDEBURY (Suss.), 141.
 OLNEY (Bucks), 86.
 ORE (Suss.), 119.
 ORFORD (Suff.), 94.
 ORSETT (Ess.), 83.
 OSNEY (Oxon.), 29, 36.
 OSWESTRY (Salop), 20.
 OTTERHAMPTON (Somers.), 27.
 OTTERTON (Dev.), 11 (*bis*), 43.
 OTTERY ST. MARY (Dev.), 16, 47 (*bis*), 75.
 OVER CATESBY (Northants), 128.
 OWLSTON ? = OWSTON (Leic.), 84.
 OXENBOURNE (Southants), 2.
 OXFORD CITY, 5, 6, 7, 18, 28, 86, 87, 94.
 OXFORD CO., 58.
 OXFORD DIOCESE, 18.
 OXFORD UNIVERSITY—
 Christ Church, 135.
 Exeter Coll., 99.
 Hart Hall, 137.
 St. Martin's Coll. ? =
 Merton Coll., 96.
 University Coll., 7.
 OXTED (Surr.), 5.

P.

PADDINGTON (Midds.), 7.
 PADSTOW (Cornw.), 137.
 PAGLESHAM (Ess.), 47.
 PANGBOURNE (Berks), 52.
 PARKBURY (Herts), 83.
 PATRIBOURNE (Kent), 116.
 PAULERS PURY (Northants), 138.
 PAYTON ? = PETTON (Salop), 133.
 PELDON (Ess.), 133.
 PENCOLD (Glam.), 26.
 PENDEGETT (Cornw.), 141.
 PENGERSICK (Cornw.), 136 (*bis*).
 PENMACHNO (Carn.), 37.
 PENMAEN (Glam.), 93.
 PENN (Staffs.), *see* NETHER-PEN.

PERRY BARR (Staffs.), 6.
 PERSHORE (Worc.), 98, 115.
 PETERBOROUGH (Northants), 12.
 PETERSFIELD (Southants), 65, 121, 130.
 PETHORTH, NORTH (Somers.), 27.
 PIDDLE HINTON, *see* PUD-DLE HINTON.
 PIDLEY (Hunts), 41.
 PINNER (Midds.), 5.
 PLAYDEN (Suss.), 133.
 PLUMSTEAD (Kent), 67, 132.
 PLYMOUTH (Dev.), 6, 9, 40, 61, 74, 101, 115, 129, 131, 140.
 PLYMPTON (Dev.), 55.
 PLYMTREE (Dev.), 21.
 PONTESBURY (Salop), 18, 63, 132.
 PONTRILAS (Heref.), 43.
 POOLE (Dors.), 2, 6, 12, 58, 107, 140.
 POPLAR (Midds.), 16, 20.
 PORCHARD ? = PORCHES-TER (Southants), 10.
 PORTBURY (Somers.), 78 (*bis*), 85, 116, 117.
 PORTISHEAD (Somers.), 141.
 PORTSMOUTH (Southants), 31, 32.
 PORTUGAL, 65, 101, 134.
 PORTSGROVE (Beds.), 74.
 POTTON (Beds.), 13, 19, 92.
 PRENDERGAST (Pemb.), 125.
 PRESCLIFF (Derbs.), 38.
 PRESTBURY (Chesh.), 102.
 PRESTON-IN-AMOUNDER-NESS (Lancs.), 82.
 PRESTON BAGOT (Warw.), 137.
 PRESTON CAPES (Northants), 57.
 PRESTON (Dors.), 93.
 PRESTON-ON-STOUR (Glouc.), 48.
 PRITTLEWELL (Ess.), 10, 27, 51.
 PUCKSHIPTON (Wilts), 123.
 PUDDLE HINTON (Dors.), 33, 39, 68.
 PUDDLE, TURNERS (Dors.), 2.
 PULBOROUGH (Suss.), 91.
 PULHAM ST. MARY MAGD. (Norf.), ? 122.
 PURBECK, ISLE OF, 80.
 PURTON (Wilts), 56.

PURY, *see* PAULERS PURY (Herts).
 PYNBURY (Glouc.), 102.
 PYON, CANON (Heref.), 138.
 PYWORTHY (Dev.), 10.

Q.

QUANTON (Bucks), 55, 77.
 QUANTOCKSHEAD, EAST (Somers.), 71.
 QUATFORD (Salop), 17.
 QUENEHOPE (Flint), 79.

R.

RADFORD (Warw.), 49, 50, 51.
 RAMSEY (Ess.), 56.
 RANSTON ? = REMPSTON (Dors.), 71.
 RATCLIFF (Midds.), 27, 47, 57, 59 (*bis*), 63, 118.
 RATCLIFFE CULEY (Leic.), 127, 130.
 RAVENSTONEDALE (Westm.), 26.
 RAWREY ? = RAWRETH (Ess.), 5.
 READING (Berks), 39, 50, 54, 104.
 REIGATE (Surr.), 36.
 REPPS, SOUTH (Norf.), 63, 110.
 REPRYN (Cornw.), 35.
 RICHMOND (Surr.), 86, 142, 143.
 RICKMANSWORTH (Herts), 70, 79, 132.
 RINGSTEAD (Northants), 16.
 RINGWOOD (Southants), 105, 130.
 RIPTON ABBOTS, *see* RYPTON ST. JOHN.
 ROCHESTER (Kent), 88, 108, 124, 134.
 RODING, WHITE (Ess.), 62.
 RODNEY STOKE (Somers.), 92.
 ROLLESBY (Norf.), 119.
 ROMNEY, OLD (Kent), 59.
 ROMSEY (Ess.), 61.
 ROTHERHITH (Surr.), 72, 89, 121.
 ROTHWELL (Northants), 42.
 ROUNDHAY (Yorks), 17.
 ROWLEY REGIS (Staffs.), 63.

ROYSTON (Herts), 44, 62, 140.
 RUARDEAN (Glouc.), 99.
 RUDGWICK (Suss.), 70.
 RUFFORD (Notts), 60.
 RUISLIP (Midds.), 92.
 RUNSTON (Monm.), 7.
 RUNTON (Norf.), 27, 94.
 RUSPER (Suss.), 94.
 RYE (Herts), 72.
 RYE (Suss.), 16, 20, 21, 23, 33, 86, 89, 100, 129.
 RYPTON ST. JOHN (Hunts), 10.
 RYTON (Salop), 103.

S.

SAFFRON WALDEN (Ess.), 80.
 SAINT ALBAN'S (Herts), 29, 54, 62, 83, 102, 103, 130, 142.
 SAINT ANDREW HOLBORN (Midds.), *see* LONDON.
 SAINT AUSTELL (Cornw.), 9.
 SAINT CLEMENT DANES (Midds.), *see* LONDON.
 SAINT DAVID'S, 95.
 SAINT DECUMAN'S (Somers.), 67.
 SAINT FAGAN (Glam.), 68.
 SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS (Midds.), 11.
 SAINT IVES (Cornw.), 91.
 SAINT IVES (Hunts), 139.
 SAINT JAMES NEAR TAUNTON (Somers.), 41, 49.
 SAINT JOHN BEDWARDINE (Worc.), 52.
 SAINT JOHN NEAR WORCESTER, 9.
 SAINT JOHN'S IN . . . ? 22.
 SAINT MABYN (Cornw.), 111.
 SAINT MARTIN IN THE FIELDS (Midds.), *see* LONDON.
 SAINT MICHAEL, SAINT MIGHELL'S (Monm.), 43, 73.
 SAINT MICHAEL'S NEAR ST. ALBAN'S (Herts), 29.
 SAINT MICHAEL CARHAYES (Cornw.), 76.
 SAINT MINVER (Cornw.), 116.
 SAINT OSYTH (Ess.), 106.

SAINT STEPHEN'S IN BRANNELL (Dev.), 107.
 SALFORD (Warw.), 119.
 SALISBURY (Wilts), 34, 71, 78, 90, 95, 106, 109.
 SALISBURY CATHEDRAL, 103.
 SALOP, *i.e.*, SHREWSBURY, 66.
 SALTWOOD (Kent), 22.
 SAMPFORD BRETT (Somers.), 76.
 SANDWICH (Kent), 26.
 SARUM, NEW, 23, 60, 67, 68, 73.
 SAUNDERTON LEE (Bucks), 92.
 SAVOY (Midds.), 7, 56, 61, 92, 114, 136, 141.
 SAWSTON (Cambs.), 43.
 SAXSTED (Suff.), 23.
 SCALFORD (Leic.), 87, 90.
 SCARLE, SOUTH (Notts), 118.
 SCREDINGTON (Lincs.), 69.
 SEALE, NETHER (Leic.), 87.
 SEDGELEY (Staffs), 23.
 SELWOOD, FROME (Somers.), 78.
 SEVENOAKS (Kent), 24, 44.
 SEVILLE, 16.
 SHAFESBURY (Dors.), 2, 47, 50.
 SHALBOURNE (Berks), 99.
 SHALDEN (Southants), 136.
 SHASBROOKE (Wilts) ? = SHOTTESBROOKE (Berks), 110.
 SHEEPPY (Leic.), 61.
 SHEFFIELD (Derbs.), 91.
 SHEFFIELD (Yorks), 83.
 SHEPPEY, ISLE OF (Cambs), 92.
 SHERBORNE (Dors.), 106, 111.
 SHERBORNE, MONK (Southants), 135.
 SHERE (Surr.), 113.
 SHERFIELD ON LODDON (Southants), 43.
 SHERIFF HALES (Salop), 63.
 SHERINGHAM (Norf.), 45, 127.
 SHERSTON PINKNEY (Wilts), 80.
 SHIFNAL (Salop), 28, 118, 124*, 142.
 SHIPDEN, SHIPDHAM, *alias* CROMER (Norf.), 48 (*bis*), 65*, 115.
 SHIPTON MONY ? = SHIPTON MOIGNE (Glouc.), 13.

- SHIRBURN (Oxon), 84.
SHIREHAMPTON (Glouc.), 69, 70, 135.
SHOREHAM, NEW (Suss.), 12.
SHOREDITCH (Midds.), 25, 64, 82, 105, 130.
SHOTLEY (Norf.), 65.
SHOTTESBROOKE (Berks), 110, 133.
SHREWSBURY (Salop), 3, 8, 19, 57, 73, 78, 87, 90, 97, 126*, 138.
SHUDY CAMPS (Cambs.), 50.
SIBSON (Leic.), 15.
SIBTON (Suff.), 75.
SITTINGBOURNE (Kent), 27, 36, 84, 128.
SIZEWELL (Suff.), 125.
SLIMBRIDGE (Glouc.), 7.
SMITHILLS (Lancs.), 143*.
SNARESTON (Leic.), 85.
SNITTERLEY (Norf.), 67.
SNORING, GREAT (Norf.), 140.
SNYTTERTON (Derbs.), 49.
SOBERTON (Southants), 140.
SOHAM (Cambs.), 77.
SOMERBY (Lincs.), 134.
SOMERSHAM (Hants), 93.
SONNING (Berks), 29.
SOUTHALL (Midds.), 35.
SOUTHAMPTON, 3, 31, 52, 73, 127, 129, 130, 131, 137, 139.
SOUTHCHURCH (Ess.), 137.
SOUTHFLEET (Kent), 63, 96, 120.
SOUTHILL (Beds.), 50.
SOUTHMINSTER (Ess.), 22.
SOUTHREKE (Norf.), 16.
SOUTHWARK (Surr.), 3, 10, 13, 14, 19 (*bis*), 26 (*bis*), 27, 28, 32 (*bis*), 41, 42, 45, 51 (*bis*), 60, 62, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 85*, 86, 90*, 91, 99, 100, 106*, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127*, 131, 133, 136.
SOUTHWOLD (Norf.), 59, 133.
SOUTHWOLD (Suff.), 75, 79, 84, 112, 119, 133.
SOWE (Warw.), 55.
SOWSTON (Heref.), 102.
SPAIN, 16, 94.
SPAXTON (Somers.), 133.
SPELDHURST (Kent), 14.
SPENEHALL (Berks), 48.
STACKPOLE (Pemb.), 68.
STAGSDEN (Beds.), 53.
STAMFORD (Lincs.), 1, 2, 63.
STANFORD (Berks), 6.
STANFORD (Notts), 118.
STANSTEAD (Herts), 72.
STANTON DREW (Somers.), 43.
STANTON HARCOURT (Oxon), 93.
STAPLE (Somers.), 44.
STAPLEHURST (Kent), 10.
STAPLETON (Salop), 126.
STAVERTON (Dev.), 83.
STEPNEY (Midds.), 4, 11, 20, 32, 34 (*bis*), 39.
STETCHWORTH (Cambs.), 20.
STEVINGTON (Beds.), 46, 74.
STEYNING (Suss.), 94.
STIFFKEY (Norf.), 97*.
STIRCHLEY (Salop), 29.
STOCKLAND (Somers.), 98.
STOGURSEY (Somers.), 141.
STOKE (Surr.), 66.
STOKE, BEECHING (Wilts), 123.
STOKE D'ABERNON (Surr.), 9.
STOKE FLEMING (Dev.), 69.
STOKE, GREGORY (Somers.), 24.
STOKEBY NAYLAND (Suff.), 40.
STOKE, RODNEY (Somers.), 92.
STOKE, SOUTH (Oxon), 85.
STOKWYE (Cambs.), 122.
STONDLEY ? = STONELEY (Hunts.), 53.
STONE, WATTON-AT- (Herts), 77.
STONE (Kent), 31, 129.
STONE (Staffs.), 71, 120.
STONELEIGH (Warw.), 52.
STONEY STRATFORD (Bucks), 96, 105.
STORTFORD, BISHOP'S (Herts), 105.
STOUGHTON (Leic.), 34.
STOWEY (Somers.), 111.
STOW LANGTOFT (Suff.), 75.
STOWMARKET (Suff.), 119.
STRATFORD-AT-BOW (Midds.), 29, 94.
STREATHAM (Durh.), 140.
STRETLEY (Wilts) ? = STREATLEY (Berks), 115.
STRETTON, CHURCH (Salop), 126.
STRUD (Kent), 52, 93.
STROUD (Glouc.), 95, 96.
STROUDE (Midds.), 7.
STURMINSTER MARSHALL (Dors.), 27.
STUTTON (Ess. ? Suff.), 13.
STUTTON (Suff.), 43, 45 (*bis*), 77.
SUCKLEY (Worc.), 19.
SUDBURY (Suff.), 66, 141.
SUNNING, *see* SONNING.
SUSSEX, Co., 66.
SUTTON (Chesh.), 115.
SUTTON (Lincs.), 86.
SUTTON COURTNEY (Berks), 143.
SWAINSWICK (Somers.), 24.
SWANNINGTON (Norf.), 116.
SWELL (Suff.), 52.
SWELL, NETHER (Glouc.), 131.
SYWELL (Northants), 124.

T.

- TACHEBROOK (Warw.), 22 (*bis*).
TAMERTON FOLIOT (Dev.), 14.
TANDRIDGE (Surr.), 24.
TARBICKE, *i.e.*, TARDEBIGGE (Worc.), 113.
TARRING (Suss.), 132, 137.
TAUNTON (Somers.), 96, 115, 143.
TAUNTON CASTLE (Somers.), 49.
TAVISTOCK (Dev.), 2, 47, 75.
TEFFONT EWYAS (Wilts), 113.
TENBURY (Worc.), 8.
TENDRING (Ess.), 4.
TENTERDEN (Kent), 12, 35, 43, 52, 56.
TETBURY (Glouc.), 106.
TETSWORTH (Oxon), 90, 92, 98, 99.
TEWKESBURY (Glouc.), 17, 21, 57, 59, 106, 116.
THERFIELD (Herts), 89.
THEYDEN MOUNT (Ess.), 128.
THINGDEN ? = FINEDON (Northants), 118.
THISLICK (Yorks), 69.
THORGANBY (Lincs.), 36.
THORNBOROUGH (Bucks), 126, 141.

THORNBURY (Glouc.), 89.
 THORNCOMBE (Dev.), 7.
 THORNDEN, WEST (Ess.), 63, 94.
 THORNHAM (Kent), 24.
 THORNTON (Bucks), 9.
 THURGARTON (Notts), 50.
 THURLEIGH (Beds), 91.
 TICKENCOTE (Rutl.), 16, 44.
 TIDENHAM (Glouc.), 38, 52.
 TIMBERSCOMBE (Somers.), 82, 142.
 TIMSBURY (Somers.), 73, 127.
 TINWELL (Lincs.), 55.
 TITSEY (Surr.), 68.
 TIVERTON (Dev.), 10 (*bis*), 39, 64, 100, 120.
 TOOTING BECK (Surr.), 29.
 TOPSHAM (Dev.), 77, 79.
 TOTNES (Dev.), 14, 56.
 TOTTENHAM (Midds.), 130.
 TOTTENHAM HIGH CROSS (Midds.), 19.
 TRENT (Somers.), 81.
 TRIMLEY ST. MARTIN (Suff.), 99.
 TROWBRIDGE (Wilts), 112.
 TRULL (Somers.), 82.
 TRURO (Cornw.), 55, 114.
 TRUSLEY (Derbs.), 49, 65.
 TUDDENHAM (Norf.), 90.
 TUDELEY (Kent), 15.
 TUNSWORTH (Southants), 117.
 TURVILLE (Glouc.), 97.
 TUSHINGHAM (Chesh.), 51.
 TYDD ST. GILES (Cambs.), 122.

U.

UFFCULME (Dev.), 31, 98, 101.
 UNDER NEEDWOOD (Staffs.), 19.
 URCOT (Dev.), 71.
 UPPINGHAM (Rutl.), 72.
 UPTON (Bucks), 10.
 UPTON LOVEL (Wilts), 140.
 UPTON ON SEVERN (Worc.), 122*.
 URCHFONT (Wilts), 100.
 URIDGE (Wilts), 116.

V.

VALENCIA, 121.
 VERYLAND (Herts.), 29.
 VOWOCHURCH (Heref.), 24.

W.

WADESMILL (Herts.), 23.
 WAKEFIELD LODGE (Northants), 138.
 WALBERSWICK (Suff.) ? *see* WALDERSWICK, 31, 39, 66.
 WALDEN (Ess.), 18.
 WALDEN, SAFFRON (Ess.), 80.
 WALDERSWICK (Suff.), *see* WALBERSWICK.
 WALMER (Kent), 94.
 WALPOLE (Norf.), 136.
 WALSINGHAM (Norf.), 136.
 WALSOKEN (Norf.), 11.
 WALSOKEN-IN-MERSHLAND (Norf.), 17.
 WALTHAM (Ess.), 40.
 WALTHAM, WHITE (Berks), 136.
 WALTHAMSTOWE (Ess.), 107.
 WALTON (Somers.), 101, 134.
 WALTON (Suff.), 106.
 WAMBROOK (Dors. or Somers.), 61.
 WANBOROUGH (Wilts), 88.
 WANDSWORTH (Surr.), 89.
 WANSTEAD (Ess.), 12, 43.
 WANSTROW (Somers.), 44.
 WANTAGE (Berks.), 95, 106.
 WARBLETON (Suss.), 125.
 WAREHAM (Dors.), 37.
 WAREHORNE (Kent), 67.
 WARFIELD (Berks), 118.
 WARMFIELD (Yorks), 94.
 WARMINGHURST (Suss.), 75.
 WARMINSTER (Wilts), 16, 19, 87, 112.
 WARNHAM (Suss.), 19, 96.
 WARRINGTON (Lancs.), 100.
 WARWICK, 56, 57, 92.
 WATFORD (Herts.), 57.
 WATLINGTON (Oxon), 31, 39.
 WATLISTURES ? = NATELY SCURES (Southants), 29.
 WATTON-AT-STONE (Herts), 77.
 WEARE (Somers.), 60.
 WEASENHAM (Norf.), 49.
 WEDAKER (Lancs.), 110.
 WEDON (Bucks), 28.
 WELBOURN (Lincs), 142.
 WELDON (Northants), 96.
 WELFORD (Berks), 78.
 WELHAM (Leic.), 84.

WELLINGBOROUGH (Northants), 45.
 WELLOW (Lincs.), 133.
 WELLS (Somers.), 7, 11, 20, 30, 37, 44, 71, 85, 119, 129.
 WELLS-NEXT-THE-SEA (Norf.), 48.
 WELWYN (Herts), 101.
 WEMBDON (Somers.), 24, 107, 110.
 WENLOCK (Salop), 95.
 WENLOCK, LITTLE (Salop), 93.
 WENLOCK, MUCH (Salop), 135.
 WENSLEY (Derbs.), 49.
 WEOBLEY (Heref.), 74.
 WESTBURY (Wilts), 75.
 WESTERHAM (Kent), 71, 72.
 WESTFIELD (Suss.), 36.
 WEST HAM (Ess.), 21.
 WESTHOPE (Salop), 5.
 WESTMINSTER (Midds.), 29, 50*, 51, 57, 62, 72*, 97, 100, 102, 107, 111, 135.
 WESTON (Herts), 75.
 WESTON (Oxon), 135.
 WESTON ZOYLAND (Somers.), 63.
 WESTPURY (Northants), 138.
 WESTRIMPN (*sic*), (Norf.), 131.
 WHADDON (Glouc.), 99.
 WHAPLODE (Lincs.), 22, 110.
 WHARTON (Westm'd), 112.
 WHITCHURCH (Heref.), 67.
 WHITCHURCH (Salop), 143.
 WHITCHURCH (Southants), 62.
 WHITCHURCH, WINTERBORNE (Dors.), 127.
 WHITECHAPEL (Midds.), 37, 46, 56, 139.
 WHITLAND (Carm.), 120*, 123*.
 WHITTELBURY (Northants), 124, 138.
 WHITTLEWOOD FOREST (Northants), 138.
 WHITTON (Salop), 49.
 WICHERLEY (Salop), 140.
 WICHNOR (Staffs.), 31.
 WICK, NETHER (Worc.), 130.
 WICKFORD (Ess.), 136.
 WICKHAM (Kent), 52*.
 WICKHAM, GREAT (Bucks), 65.

- WIGGENHOLT (Suss.), 50.
70.
WIGHT, ISLE OF, 126.
WIMBISH (Ess.), 37, 102.
WIMBLEDON (Surr.), 94,
119.
WIMBORNE ALL HALLOWS
(Dors.), 97.
WIMBORNE MINSTER, *see*
WINTERBORNE MIN-
STER.
WIMBORNE ST. GILES
(Dors.), 6.
WIMPOLE (Cambs.), 78.
WINCHELSEA (Suss.), 98.
WINCHESTER, 14.
WINCHESTER COLLEGE, 128
WINDSOR, NEW (Berks), 1,
88, 93, 99, 113.
WINFORD EAGLE (Dors.),
64.
WINFRITH NEWBURGH
(Dors.), 48.
WINKBOURNE (Notts), 114.
WINSFORD (Somers.), 74.
WINSTON (Dev.), 129.
WINTERBOURNE EARLS,
103.
WINTERBORNE MINSTER
(Dors.), 6, 21, 44*, 128.
WINTERBORNE WHIT-
CHURCH (Dors.), 127.
WINTERSKALE (Yorks), 61.
WIRKSWORTH (Derbs.), 49.
WISBECH (Suff.), 47.
WISBICH (Cambs.), 92.
WITHAM (Ess.), 23.
WITHAM (Oxon or ? Berks),
27.
WITHINGTON (Heref.), 43*,
46.
WITHYCOMBE RAWLEIGH
(Dev.), 89.
WITHYHAM (Suss.), 138.
WIVELISCOMBE, 103.
WIVELSFIELD (Suss.), 12.
WIVENHOE (Ess.), 59.
WIX (Ess.), 50.
WOKINGHAM (Wilts), 66.
WOLFERTON (Norf.), 136.
WOMBRIDGE (Salop), 31,
52, 134.
WOODBIDGE (Suff.), 21,
28, ? 49.
WOODFORD (Ess.), 107.
WOODFORD (Wilts), 116,
138.
WOODGE ? = WOOD-
BRIDGE (Suff.), 49.
WOODHAY (Chesh.), 51.
WOODRISING (Norf.), 24,
28.
WOOLPIT (Suff.), 6.
WOOLWICH (Kent), 61.
WOOTTON (Oxon), 60.
WOOTTON (Wilts), 74.
WOOTTON BASSET (Wilts),
78.
WOOTTON GLANVILLE
(Dors.), 143.
WORCESTER, 9, 15, 17, 41,
52, 71, 82, 100, 111.
WORLE (Somers.), 2.
WORLINGWORTH (Suff.),
15.
WORPLESDON (Surr.), 134.
WORTH (Suss.), 126.
WOTTON (Glouc.), 102.
WOULDHAM (Kent), 11.
WRATLING, WEST (Cambs),
5.
WRITTLE (Ess.), 95.
WYCOMBE, GREAT (Bucks),
108.
WYMBERMYSTER, *see* WIN-
TERBORNE MINSTER.
WYMONDHAM (Norf.), 6.

Y.
YARDE, CRAYFORD, *alias*,
62.
YARDLEY (Herts), 138.
YARDLEY (Worc.), 64, 106,
136, 141.
YARMOUTH (Norf.), 4, 89,
120.
YARMOUTH, GREAT (Norf.),
58, 59, 81, 89, 96, 100,
103, 105, 120, 121, 122,
135.
YARMOUTH, NORTH (Dev.),
107.
YARTY (Dev. and Somers.),
24.
YARWELL (Northants),
129.
YATTON (Somers.), 89, 115,
128.
YERNTON, *see* ERDINGTON.
YETMINSTER (Dors.), 73.
YORK, 109, 114.

Z.
ZEAL MONACHORUM (Dev.),
15.
ZEALAND, ZIERICKZEE IN,
51.
ZOYLAND, WESTON (Som-
ers.), 63.

Administrations in the
Prerogative Court of Canterbury,
1573-1580.

Administrations in the
Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A., LL.B.,

INDEXES TO INTERSTATES, STRAY NAMES, AND PLACES.

COMPILED BY

W. F. CARTER.

EXETER:

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., PRINTERS, NORTH STREET.
1917.

Administrations in the

Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

1572-1580.

VOLUME II.

REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A., LL.B.,

OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER-AT-LAW,

WITH

INDEXES TO INTESSTATES, STRAY NAMES, AND PLACES,

COMPILED BY

W. F. CARTER.

EXETER :

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., PRINTERS, NORTH STREET.

1917.

Administrations in the
Probate Court of Canterbury.

1573-1580.

VOLUME II.

ABSTRACTED BY

REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A., LL.B.,

OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

WITH

INDEXES TO TESTATES, STRAY NAMES, AND PLACES.

COMPILED BY

W. F. CARTER.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., PRINTERS, NORTH STREET.
1917.

INDEX TO MARRIAGES

FROM

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

(The entries given in this Index are much abbreviated, and reference should be made to the Gentleman's Magazine itself for further particulars.)

		Vol. Page.
1731.		
2 Jan.	Jordan, —, organ-builder, Goodiard, Mrs. Lucy, Red-Lyon St., Holborn.	1.34
3 Jan.	Sommerville, Hon. George, Hicks, Miss, Gloucestershire.	1.34
7 Jan.	Clark, —, Holborn, distiller, Banister, Miss, Great Russel St.	1.34
7 Jan.	Pyott, Charles, Esq., Sandys, —, daughter & coheiress of Sir Richard S., Bart.	1.34
8 Jan.	Weston, —, son of Lord Bishop of Exon, Patrick, Miss, grand-daughter to Bishop of Ely.	1.34
8 Jan.	Acland, Richard, Portugal, merchant, Burrell, Miss, daughter of Peter B., M.P., Haslemere.	1.34
21 Jan.	Venables, Mr., Hampshire, Gould, Mrs., relict of Sir Edward G.	1.34
21 Jan.	Warren, Edward, Cheshire, High Sheriff, Cholmondely, Lady Betty.	1.34
1 Feb.	Atwood, Mr., Barrister, Glasier, Mrs. Mary, daughter of a proctor in Doctors Commons.	1.84
1 Feb.	Barker, Sir William, Knight of Shire, Suffolk, Spencer, Mrs., a widow, of same county.	1.84
16 Feb.	Powell, Rev., Minor Canon of St. Peter's, West- minster, Bentham, Miss, Dean's Yard, Westminster.	1.84
18 Feb.	Morehead, —, tutor, Hunt, Mrs. (£6,000).	1.84
20 Feb.	Hyde, Seville, Sunbridge [? Sundridge], Kent, Adamson, Miss, Goodman's Fields.	1.84
22 Feb.	Bumstead, Mr., Eyles, Miss, daughter of Sir John E., Bart.	1.84
22 Feb.	Wood, Sir James, Bart., Brigadier General, Jones, Miss, dau. of Edward J., Master of Royal Vineyard, St. James's Park.	1.84

INDEX TO MARRIAGES

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

(The entries given in this Index are much abbreviated, and reference should be made to the Gentleman's Magazine itself for further particulars.)

1731.	Jordan, — organ-builder.	Vol. 1731.
2 Jan.	Goodland, Mrs. Lucy, Red-Lyon St., Holborn.	1731.
3 Jan.	Summersville, Hon. George.	1731.
7 Jan.	Hicks, Miss Gloucestershire.	1731.
7 Jan.	Clark, — Holborn, distiller.	1731.
7 Jan.	Banister, Miss, Great Russell St.	1731.
7 Jan.	Poyt, Charles, Esq.	1731.
8 Jan.	Sandys, — daughter & coheir of Sir Richard S. Barr.	1731.
8 Jan.	Weston, — son of Lord Bishop of Exon.	1731.
8 Jan.	Patrick, Miss, grand-daughter to Bishop of Ely.	1731.
21 Jan.	Adair, Richard, Portugal, merchant.	1731.
21 Jan.	Burch, Miss, daughter of Peter H. M.P. Walsingham.	1731.
21 Jan.	Venables, Mr. Walsingham.	1731.
21 Jan.	Gould, Mrs. relict of Sir Edward G.	1731.
21 Jan.	Warren, Edward, Goshire, High Sheriff.	1731.
1 Feb.	Cholmondeley, Lady Betty.	1731.
1 Feb.	Atwood, Mr. Banister.	1731.
1 Feb.	Glasier, Mrs. Mary, daughter of a proctor in Doctors Commons.	1731.
1 Feb.	Barker, Sir William, Knight of Shire, Suffolk.	1731.
1 Feb.	Spencer, Mrs. a widow, of same county.	1731.
16 Feb.	Powell, Rev. Minor Canon of St. Peter's, Westminster.	1731.
18 Feb.	Bentham, Miss, Dean's Yard, Westminster.	1731.
20 Feb.	Morehead, — tutor.	1731.
20 Feb.	Hunt, Mrs. (£2000).	1731.
22 Feb.	Hyde, Scivil, Sandridge (Sandridge), Kent.	1731.
22 Feb.	Adams, Miss, Goodman's Fields.	1731.
22 Feb.	Bunstead, Mr.	1731.
22 Feb.	Eyles, Miss, daughter of Sir John E. Barr.	1731.
22 Feb.	Wood, Sir James, Barr. Brigadier General.	1731.
22 Feb.	Jones, Miss, dau. of Edward J., Master of Royal Vineyard, St. James's Park.	1731.

1731.		
22 Feb.	Freeman, W., son of Ralph, Blunt, Miss.	1.84
22 Feb.	Eyre, Rev., Canon of Salisbury, White, Widow, Salisbury.	1.84
25 Feb.	Ingram, William, Lawyer, New Inn, Lascells, Miss, daughter of Edward, Stoke Newington.	1.84
1 Mar.	Holland, Roger, M.P., Chippenham, Wilts, Mayo, Miss, daughter of late William Mayo, M.P., Hereford.	1.128
1 Mar.	Prowse, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset, grandson of Bishop Hooper, Sharp, Mrs. Elizabeth, granddaughter of Arch- bishop Sharp.	1.128
4 Mar.	Dormer, Mr., Essex, Bradshaw, Mrs. Ann, York bldgs.	1.128
4 Mar.	Bearcroft, Rev. Dr., preacher at Charter house & Fellow of Merton Col., Oxford, Roberts, Mrs., a widow.	1.128
6 Mar.	Strathmore, Earl of, Oliphant, Miss, dau. of Dr. O., Edinburgh.	1.128
13 Mar.	Cavendish, only son of Lord James, Chandler, Miss, daughter of Bishop of Durham,	1.128
— Mar.	Coates, Mr., Cheshire, Delves, Lady, relict of Sir Thomas D., Bart., Doddington, & daughter of Sir John Hub- bard, Ipsley, Warwickshire.	1.128
26 Mar.	Evans, Rev. —, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Loyd, Miss.	1.128
29 Mar.	Ord, Henry, Attorney of Court of Exchequer, Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne.	1.128
6 Aprl.	Blackwell, Sir Charles, Norfolk, Clayton, Mrs., dau. of Wm. C., Marden, Surrey.	1.177
6 Aprl.	Bradshaigh, Roger, son & heir of Sir Roger B., of Haigh, Lancashire, Bart., Mellingham, Miss, Preston.	1.177
8 Aprl.	Edwin, John, son of late Sir Humphrey Edwin, Bradshaigh, Miss, daughter of Sir Roger B.	1.177
8 Aprl.	Wilks, Francis, Massachusetts-bay, New England, merchant, Jeffereys, Miss, Hatton Garden.	1.177
20 Aprl.	Borradale, Jasper Aris, Clerk of the Admiralty, Tindal, Miss, Covent Garden.	1.177
20 Aprl.	Graves, —, son of Mr. G., Baldock, Herts (aged 14), Luke, —, daughter of Sir Saml. L., Maiden Lady (70).	1.177
23 Aprl.	Day, John, Winchester, Crane, —, relict of Thomas C.	1.177

1.177	Grane, —, relict of Thomas G.	23 Apr.
1.177	Gay, John, Winchester.	23 Apr.
1.177	Luke, —, daughter of Sir Saml. L., Maiden Lady (aged 14).	30 Apr.
1.177	Graves, —, son of Mr. G., Baldock, Herts.	30 Apr.
1.177	Tindal, Miss, Covent Garden.	30 Apr.
1.177	Hortensdale, Jasper, Atty. Clerk of the Admiralty.	30 Apr.
1.177	Jellereys, Miss, Hatton Garden.	30 Apr.
1.177	Wicks, Francis, Massachusetts-bay, New England, merchant.	8 Apr.
1.177	Bradshigh, Miss, daughter of Sir Roger B.	8 Apr.
1.177	Clayton, Miss, dau. of Wm. G., Marden Surrey.	8 Apr.
1.177	Blackwell, Sir Charles, Norfolk.	8 Apr.
1.177	Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne.	23 Mar.
1.177	Ord, Henry, Attorney of Court of Exchequer.	23 Mar.
1.177	Loyd, Miss.	26 Mar.
1.177	Evans, Rev. —, St. Paul's, Covent Garden.	26 Mar.
1.177	Hard, Isobel, Warwickshire.	— Mar.
1.177	Hodgkinson, & daughter of Sir John Hob.	13 Mar.
1.177	Dives, Lady, relict of Sir Thomas D., Bart.	6 Mar.
1.177	Coates, Mr., Cheshire.	6 Mar.
1.177	Chandler, Miss, daughter of Bishop of Durham.	6 Mar.
1.177	Cavendish, only son of Lord James.	6 Mar.
1.177	Oliphant, Miss, dau. of Dr. O., Edinburgh.	6 Mar.
1.177	Strathmore, Earl of.	6 Mar.
1.177	Roberts, Mrs., a widow.	6 Mar.
1.177	Le Kellow of Merion Col., Oxford.	1 Mar.
1.177	Beardon, Rev. Dr., preacher at Charter house.	1 Mar.
1.177	Bradshaw, Mrs. Ann, York bldgs.	1 Mar.
1.177	Porter, Mr., Essex.	1 Mar.
1.177	Bishop Sharp.	1 Mar.
1.177	Sharp, Mrs. Elizabeth, granddaughter of Arch-	1 Mar.
1.177	Prowse, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset, grandson of	1 Mar.
1.177	Hendon.	1 Mar.
1.177	Mayo, Miss, daughter of late William Mayo, M.P.	1 Mar.
1.177	Holland, Roger, M.P., Chippenden, Wilts.	1 Mar.
1.177	Lascells, Miss, daughter of Edward, Stoke Newington.	1 Mar.
1.177	Lagham, William, Lawyer, New Inn.	1 Mar.
1.177	White, Widow, Salisbury.	1 Mar.
1.177	Eyre, Rev., Canon of Salisbury.	1 Mar.
1.177	Hunt, Miss.	1 Mar.
1.177	Freeman, W., son of Ralph.	1 Mar.

1731.		
23 Aprl.	Geers, Thomas, M.P., Hereford, who is to change his name to Winford,	
	Lutwyche, Miss Sarah.	1.177
23 Aprl.	Cray, John, Hampshire,	
	Partington, Miss, daughter of Captain Partington, R.N.	1.177
23 Aprl.	Hutchenson, Francis, nephew of Lord Effingham Howard [? Howard of Effingham],	
	Tyrrel, Miss, daughter of Thomas Tyrrel, Grisping [? Gipping] Hall, Suffolk.	1.178
28 Aprl.	Couchmaker, Barnard, Westminster,	
	Knops, Miss.	1.178
1 May	Sanderson, Sir William,	
	Bignel, Mrs., Falmouth.	1.222
1 May	Rawlinson, Mr., wine merchant,	
	Winchelsea, Countess of (first Countess Dowager).	1.222
1 May	Polworth, Lord, son of E. of Marchmount,	
	Western, Miss Ann.	1.222
4 May	Clutterbuck, Thomas, Sec : to Lord Lieut. of Ireland,	
	Dysart, —, Sister of Earl of.	1.222
4 May	Talman, Mr., Constantinople,	
	Constantine, Miss, dau. of Robert C.	1.222
14 May	Ogle, Mr., Northumberland,	
	Scourfield, —, relict of Ralph S.	1.222
20 May	Shafto, John, M.P., Durham,	
	Jackson, Miss, daughter of Thomas J., Town Clerk, Durham.	1.222
26 May	Philips, James, Penty Park, Pembrokeshire.	
	Steel, Mrs., Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Rich. S.	1.222
27 May	Young, Rev. Dr., Author,	
	Leigh, Hon. Lady Betty, sister of Earl of Litchfield.	1.222
— June	Mills, Richard, Neckington [Nackington], Kent,	
	Warder, Miss, daughter of Richard W., Westfield, Norfolk.	1.267
— June	Tomlinson, Richard,	
	Baskett, Miss, Wickham.	1.267
— June	Egerton, John, Oulton, Cheshire,	
	Upton, Catherine, dau. of Wm. U., Lupton, Devonshire.	1.267
— June	Waind, Rev. Roger, York,	
	A Lincolnshire Lady.	1.267
8 July	Pollen, John, Andover,	
	St. John, Miss, Farley, Hants.	1.310
12 July	Fox, George,	
	Benson, Miss Harriet, daughte Robert Lord Bingley.	310

1731.	Geers, Thomas, M.P. Hereford, who is to change his name to Windsor.	23 Apr.
1.177	Lutwyche, Miss Sarah.	23 Apr.
1.177	Cray, John, Hampshire.	23 Apr.
1.177	Partridge, Miss, daughter of Captain Partridge, son, R.N.	23 Apr.
1.178	Hutchinson, Francis, nephew of Lord Edingham Howard [Howard of Edingham].	23 Apr.
1.178	Tyrril, Miss, daughter of Thomas Tyrril, Glasgow [Tyrril] Hall, Suffolk.	23 Apr.
1.178	Couchmaker, Richard, Westminster.	23 Apr.
1.222	Knops, Miss.	1 May
1.222	Sanderson, Sir William.	1 May
1.222	Bignall, Mrs. Bathurst.	1 May
1.222	Rawlinson, Mr., wine merchant.	1 May
1.222	Winchester, Countess of (first Countess Downer).	1 May
1.222	Poworth, Lord, son of E. of Marchmont.	1 May
1.222	Western, Miss Ann.	4 May
1.222	Clifford, Thomas, Esq. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland.	4 May
1.222	Dyball, —, sister of Earl of.	4 May
1.222	Talman, Mr. Constantinople.	14 May
1.222	Constantine, Miss, dau. of Robert C.	20 May
1.222	Ogle, Mr. Northumberland.	20 May
1.222	Scourfield, —, relict of Ralph S.	26 May
1.222	Shallo, John, M.P. Durham.	26 May
1.222	Jackson, Miss, daughter of Thomas J., Town Clerk, Durham.	26 May
1.222	Phillips, James, Penny Park, Pembrokeshire.	26 May
1.222	Steel, Mrs. Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Rich. S.	27 May
1.222	Young, Rev. Dr., Author.	— June
1.222	Leigh, Hon. Lady Betty, sister of Earl of Leinster.	— June
1.222	Mills, Richard, Nottingham [Nottingham]. Kent.	— June
1.222	Ward, Miss, daughter of Richard W., Westfield, Norfolk.	— June
1.222	Tomlinson, Richard.	— June
1.222	Brakett, Miss, Wickham.	— June
1.222	Exton, John, Galloway, Galloway.	— June
1.222	Upton, Catherine, dau. of Wm. U., Lupton, Devonshire.	— June
1.222	Wain, Rev. Roger, York.	— June
1.222	A Lincolnshire lady.	8 July
1.222	Pollen, John, Andover.	12 July
1.222	St. John, Miss, Faversham, Hants.	12 July
1.222	For, George.	12 July
1.222	Beeson, Miss Harriet, daughter of Robert Lord Bringley.	12 July

1731.			
13 July	Goring, —, eldest son of Sir Henry G., Sussex,		
	Blackburne, Miss.		1.310
14 July	Bladen, Thomas,		
	Janssen, Miss, daughter of Sir Theodore.		1.310
14 July	Bourn, Justice, Enfield,		
	Stuart, Miss, daughter of Sir Simeon S., Bart.		1.310
14 July	Bertie, Charles, Uffington,		
	Mead, Miss, dau. of Dr. M.		1.310
14 July	Peyton, John,		
	Kempton, Miss Mary, Lambeth.		1.310
20 July	Franklin, John, Wysbich,		
	Foster, Miss, Barfort, Bedford.		1.310
20 July	Searle, Andrew, Barrister, Middle Temple.		
	Bedell, Miss		1.310
— Aug.	Railton, Mr., over 80,		
	Young gentlewoman.		1.356
5 Aug.	Woodhouse, —, the son of Sir John W., Bart.		
	Bathurst, —, daughter of Lord B.		1.356
7 Aug.	Lapisi, Monsieur de,		
	Dupont, Miss.		1.356
9 Aug.	Charnock, John, Buckinghamshire,		
	Veale, Miss, daughter of Thomas V., Lambeth.		1.356
9 Aug.	Haselem, William, Wiltshire,		
	His third wife (no name).		1.356
— Aug.	Wilkinson, Mr., of the Savoy,		
	To a young gentlewoman.		1.356
9 Aug.	Ash, —, only son of Sir Simon, Bart., of co. Mon.,		
	Williams, —, daughter of Archer W., of same county.		1.356
9 Aug.	Eversfield, Charles, Denn, Sussex,		
	Jenkinson, Lady.		1.356
9 Aug.	St. John, Pawlet, Forley [Farley], Southampton,		
	Rushout, Miss, daughter and heiress of Sir James R., Bart.		1.356
9 Aug.	Southcote, John, Lincolnshire,		
	Somerset, Miss.		1.356
— Sep.	Morrice, Sir William, M.P., Newport, Cornwall (?),		
	Wharton, Lady Lucy.		1.405
— Sep.	Abdy, Sir Anth., Felix Hall, Essex,		
	Williams, Mrs.		1.405
— Sep.	Colingwood, George,		
	Overton, Miss.		1.405
— Sep.	Hutchenson, Thomas Howard,		
	West, Miss.		1.405
— Sep.	Dorrell, Wm., money scrivener,		
	Bagnall, Miss.		1.405
— Sep.	Cartwright, Wm., Marnham, Nottinghamshire,		
	Cartwright, Miss Anne, Lincoln's Inn Fields.		1.405

1731.	
18 July	Goring, —, eldest son of Sir Henry G., Sussex.
18 July	Blackburne, Miss.
14 July	Blackburne, Thomas.
14 July	Laansen, Miss, daughter of Sir Theodore.
14 July	Bourne, Justice, Bedford.
14 July	Stuart, Miss, daughter of Sir Simon S., Bart.
14 July	Bertie, Charles, Uffington.
14 July	Mead, Miss, dau. of Dr. M.
14 July	Peyton, John.
14 July	Kempson, Miss Mary, Lambeth.
20 July	Franklin, John, Wychale.
20 July	Foster, Miss, Bedford.
20 July	Searle, Andrew, Harriest, Middle Temple.
20 July	Bedell, Miss.
— Aug.	Railton, Mr., over 80.
— Aug.	Young, gentleman.
5 Aug.	Woodhouse, —, the son of Sir John W., Bart.
5 Aug.	Bathurst, —, daughter of Lord B.
7 Aug.	Iapaki, Monseer de.
7 Aug.	Dupont, Miss.
9 Aug.	Charnock, John, Birmingham.
9 Aug.	Veale, Miss, daughter of Thomas V., Lambeth.
9 Aug.	Hastley, William, Wiltshire.
9 Aug.	His third wife (no name).
— Aug.	Wilkinson, Mr., of the Savoy.
— Aug.	To a young gentleman.
9 Aug.	Ash, —, only son of Sir Simon, Bart. of co. Mon.
9 Aug.	Williams, —, daughter of Archer W., of same county.
9 Aug.	Everfield, Charles, Devon, Sussex.
9 Aug.	Leckinson, Lady.
9 Aug.	St. John, Fowler, Kenley (Kenley), Southampton.
9 Aug.	Rushout, Miss, daughter and heiress of Sir James R., Bart.
9 Aug.	Southcote, John, Lincolnshire.
9 Aug.	Somersel, Miss.
— Sep.	Mortice, Sir William, M.P., Newport, Cornwall (f).
— Sep.	Wharton, Lady, Lancy.
— Sep.	Abdy, Sir Anne, Felix Hall, Essex.
— Sep.	Williams, Mrs.
— Sep.	Collingwood, George.
— Sep.	Oulton, Miss.
— Sep.	Litchinson, Thomas Howard.
— Sep.	West, Miss.
— Sep.	Darrell, Wm., money receiver.
— Sep.	Raynall, Miss.
— Sep.	Cartwright, Wm., Mansham, Nottinghamshire.
— Sep.	Cartwright, Miss Anne, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

1731.		
— Sep.	Farrington, Jacob, Wiltshire, Woodman, Miss.	1.405
16 Sep.	Frazer, Hon. Alexander, Strichen, Scotland, Bute, Junior Countess Dowager of.	1.405
— Sep.	East, Thomas, Inner Temple, Stokes, Miss, Hampton, Middlesex.	1.405
— Sep.	Kay, Edward, Gardener, Miss Kath., daughter of Sir Brocas Gardener, Bart.	1.405
— Oct.	Barrett, —, Baker, Miss.	1.451
— Oct.	Russel, Lord John, Spencer, Lady Diana.	1.451
— Oct.	Arbuthnot, Robt., Sedgwick, Miss.	1.451
— Oct.	Dawson, Henry, Clough, Miss, Buttermere, Berkshire.	1.451
— Oct.	Williard, John, Cranbrook, Kent, How, Sarah, Cranbrook, Kent.	1.451
— Nov.	Brown, William, Oxford, Wallis, Miss, Golden Square.	1.501
— Nov.	Mawley, Thomas, Corbet, Judith.	1.501
— Nov.	Desbouverie, Mons: La Tour, Miss.	1.501
— Nov.	Morley, Dr., Watts, Miss, Stratford.	1.501
— Nov.	Hurt, Captain, Micklefield, —, Daughter of Captain M.	1.501
— Nov.	Lowder, Edm., Althorp, Northampton, Porter, Miss Mary.	1.501
— Nov.	Porten, Samuel, son of late Sir Francis, Cock, Mrs. Rebecca.	1.501
— Nov.	Blizzard, George, Lowman, Miss	1.501
— Nov.	Cullum, John, son of Sir Jasper, Suffolk, Gevey (? Gery), —, daughter of Sir Thomas G.	1.501
— Nov.	Forster, Capt. Henry, Wall, —, Relict of John W., Surrey.	1.501
— Dec.	Simmonds, Sir Robert, Knt., Moncrief, Miss Joanna, Greenwich.	1.541
— Dec.	Frederick, John, Grays Inn, Somerset, Mrs. (£10,000).	1.541
— Dec.	Pawlet, Lord Nassau, Tufton, Lady Isabella.	1.541
— Dec.	Whidah, Robert, of Africa, Johnson, Mrs.	1.542

1731.	— Sep.	Farrington, Jacob, Wiltshire.
1405	— Sep.	Woodman, Miss.
1405	16 Sep.	Fraser, Hon. Alexander, Strichen, Scotland.
1405	— Sep.	Bate, Junior Countess Dowager of.
1405	— Sep.	East, Thomas, Inner Temple.
1405	— Sep.	Stokes, Miss, Hampton, Middlesex.
1405	— Sep.	Kay, Edward.
1405	— Sep.	Gardner, Miss Kath., daughter of Sir Brocas Gardner, Bart.
1451	— Oct.	Bartlett, —.
1451	— Oct.	Baker, Miss.
1451	— Oct.	Russell, Lord John.
1451	— Oct.	Spencer, Lady Diana.
1451	— Oct.	Arbuthnot, Robert.
1451	— Oct.	Sedgwick, Miss.
1451	— Oct.	Dawson, Henry.
1451	— Oct.	Clough, Miss, Battlemere, Berkshire.
1451	— Oct.	Williard, John, Cranbrook, Kent.
1451	— Oct.	Hew, Sarah, Cranbrook, Kent.
1501	— Nov.	Brown, William, Oxford.
1501	— Nov.	Wallis, Miss, Golden Square.
1501	— Nov.	Mawley, Thomas.
1501	— Nov.	Coplet, Judith.
1501	— Nov.	Desbouvrie, Mons.
1501	— Nov.	La Tour, Miss.
1501	— Nov.	Morley, Dr.
1501	— Nov.	Watts, Miss, Stratford.
1501	— Nov.	Hart, Captain.
1501	— Nov.	Micklefield, —, daughter of Captain M. Micklefield, Northampton.
1501	— Nov.	Lewer, Edmund, Northampton.
1501	— Nov.	Porter, Miss Mary.
1501	— Nov.	Porter, Samuel, son of late Sir Francis Porter, Bart.
1501	— Nov.	Cock, Mrs. Rebecca.
1501	— Nov.	Hixson, George.
1501	— Nov.	Lowman, Miss.
1501	— Nov.	Cullum, John, son of Sir Jasper Cullum, Sallok.
1501	— Nov.	Gevey (? Gevy), —, daughter of Sir Thomas G. Gevey, Bart.
1501	— Nov.	Forster, Capt. Henry.
1501	— Dec.	Wall, —, Heir of John W. Searcy.
1541	— Dec.	Simmonds, Sir Robert, Bart.
1541	— Dec.	Moncrief, Miss Joanna, Greenwich.
1541	— Dec.	Fredrick, John, Gray's Inn.
1541	— Dec.	Somers, Mrs. (210,000).
1541	— Dec.	Pawley, Lord Nassau.
1541	— Dec.	Tulton, Lady Isabelle.
1542	— Dec.	Whidab, Robert, of Africa.
1542	— Dec.	Johnson, Mrs.

1731-2.

- Dec. Clavering, Rev.,
Baily, —, daughter of — B., Frome, Somersetshire. 1.542
- Dec. Bellew, Lord, Ireland,
Nithsdale, daughter of Lord. 1.542
- Dec. Fingal, Earl of,
Fitzgerald, Miss, Dublin. 1.542
- Dec. Gifford, John, M.P., Westbury, Wiltshire,
Watts, Miss, Cocklenton [? Cucklington], Somerset. 1.542
- Dec. Mills, Rev. Rich., Hillingdon, Uxbridge,
Russel, —, daughter of Maj.-Gen. R. 1.542
- Dec. Monk, Wm.,
Sidney, Miss Sarah, Winslow, Bucks. 1.542
- Dec. Hutchinson, Timothy, Principal of Furnival's Inn,
Barnes, Miss. 1.542
- Dec. Rowel, John, Peterborough,
Wright, Miss, Woodstone. 1.542
- Dec. Hawley, Samuel,
Rainsford, Miss, Enfield. 1.542
- Dec. Rochfort, Robert, Knt., of Shire, Westmeath,
Ireland,
Tennison, Miss. 1.542

1732.

- 5 Jan. Yorke, John, M.P. for Richmond, Yorks,
D'Arcy, Miss Anne, dau. of Lord D'Arcy, of
Sedbury, York. 2.588
- 6 Jan. Boteffeur, Mr., a Hamburg merchant,
Dorren, Miss, a Dutch Lady. 2.588
- 9 Jan. Mitchell, Rowland, a Scotch gentleman,
Wiseman, Mrs. 2.588
- 9 Jan. Davenport, —, of Shropshire,
Rodd, Miss, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, niece to Mr.
Justice Price. 2.588
- 9 Jan. Rondeau, Claudius, British Resident at the Court
of Russia,
Ward, —, widow of Thomas W., late Consul
general for Russia. 2.588
- 9 Jan. Bulkeley, Viscount, M.P. for Beaumaris, Anglesea,
Owen, the dau. of Lewis, of Penjarth (?),
Merioneth. 2.588
- 20 Jan. Desboverie, Mr.,
Reynolds, —, the only dau. of James R. 2.588
- 22 Jan. Cleveland and Southampton, The Duke of,
Finch, lady Harriot, dau. of the late Earl of
Nottingham. 2.588
- 23 Jan. Vance, Morgan, Comptroller of the Stamp Office,
Knight, Miss. 2.588

1731-2.	Clavering, Rev.	1542
— Dec.	Baily, —, daughter of — B. Frome, Somersetshire.	1542
— Dec.	Bellw, Lord, Ireland.	1542
— Dec.	Nithsdale, daughter of Lord.	1542
— Dec.	Fingal, Earl of.	1542
— Dec.	Fitzgerald, Miss, Dublin.	1542
— Dec.	Gifford, John, M.P., Westbury, Wiltshire.	1542
— Dec.	Watts, Miss, Cockington [? Cockington], Somerset.	1542
— Dec.	Mills, Rev. Rich., Illington, Uxbridge.	1542
— Dec.	Russell, —, daughter of Maj.-Gen. R.	1542
— Dec.	Monk, Wm.	1542
— Dec.	Sidney, Miss Sarah, Winslow, Bucks.	1542
— Dec.	Hutchinson, Timothy, Principal of Furnival's Inn.	1542
— Dec.	Barrett, Miss.	1542
— Dec.	Rowe, John, Peterborough.	1542
— Dec.	Wright, Miss, Woodhouse.	1542
— Dec.	Hawley, Samuel.	1542
— Dec.	Rainsford, Miss, Enfield.	1542
— Dec.	Kochert, Robert, Esq., of Shire, Westmeath, Ireland.	1542
— Dec.	Tennison, Miss.	1542
1732.	York, John, M.P. for Richmond, Yorks.	1542
5 Jan.	D'Arcy, Miss Anne, dau. of Lord D'Arcy, of	1542
5 Jan.	Seabury, York.	1542
5 Jan.	Boteler, Mr., a Hamburg merchant.	1542
5 Jan.	Borron, Miss, a Dutch lady.	1542
5 Jan.	Mitchell, Rowland, a Scotch gentleman.	1542
5 Jan.	Wiseman, Mrs.	1542
5 Jan.	Davenport, —, of Shropshire.	1542
5 Jan.	Robt, Miss, of Lancashire, dau. of Mr. Robt. of Lancashire, wife to Mr. Justice Price.	1542
5 Jan.	Rondan, Edmund, British Resident at the Court of Russia.	1542
5 Jan.	Ward, —, widow of Thomas W., late Consul General for Russia.	1542
5 Jan.	Burkeley, Viscount, M.P. for Beaumont, Angles.	1542
5 Jan.	Uwen, the dau. of Lewis of Penarth (I).	1542
20 Jan.	Keynolds, —, the only dau. of James R.	1542
22 Jan.	Cleveland and Southampton, The Duke of.	1542
23 Jan.	Finch, Lady Harriet, dau. of the late Earl of Nottingham.	1542
23 Jan.	Yancey, Morgan, Comptroller of the Stamp Office.	1542
— Dec.	Knight, Miss.	1542

1732.		
23 Jan.	Comarc, Rev., M.A., Rancu, —, dau. of the late Peter R.	2,588
23 Jan.	Glynn, Sir John, Bart., of Harwarden, Flint, Conway, Miss, sole heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart.	2,588
24 Jan.	Tyrconnel, Viscount, M.P. for Grantham, Lincs., Carteret, Miss, of Hampshire.	2,588
29 Jan.	Hill, George, of Hertfordshire, Backwell, —, eldest dau. of Tyringham B., of Bucks.	2,588
— (Feb.)	Pendergrass, Mr. Jeffery, Warren, Miss, of Bristol.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Funereau, Mr. Abel, a Hamburg Merchant, Haywood, Miss, of Oxford.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Vinicombe, Rev. Charles, Sheldon, Mrs. Penelope, a widow.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Speake, George, M.P. for Taunton Dean, Som., Pitt, Mrs., of same county.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Reynolds, Col., of the 3rd Reg. of Footguards, Duncombe, —, only dau. of Col. D.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Pollen, Benj., of Lincoln's Inn, Markland, —, dau. of the late Rev. Dr.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Stileman, John, of Charterhouse Square, Sadler, Mrs., a widow.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Van Neck, Mr., a Dutch merchant, Daubus, —, dau. of Mr. D.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Dizonge, Mr., Page of the Preference to the Queen, Powell, —, dau. of Mr. P., master of the Gloucester Tavern in Pall Mall.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Vane, Morgan, Knight, —, dau. of Mr. Robert K., formerly Cashier to the South Sea Company.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Frederick, —, of Gray's Inn, Somerset, Miss.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Giffard, Peter, of Chillington, Staffordshire, Roberts, Miss.	2,632
— (Feb.)	Chandler, Richard, Solicitor to the Excise, son of the Bp. of Durham, Cavendish, —, dau. of Lord James C.	2,632
— (Mch.)	Short, Edward, Secretary of the Office of Ordnance, Kemp, —, dau. of the late Major K.	2,677
— (Mch.)	Morris, William, Philpot, Mrs., of Rotherhithe.	2,677
— (Mch.)	Netterville, Lord, of Dublin, Burton, —, dau. of Samuel B., Alderman.	2,677
— (Mch.)	Beresford, Capt., Commander of the "Prince William," East Indiaman, Silvester, Miss, of the Tower.	2,677

2588	Comarc, Rev. M.A.	1732.
2588	Ramus, —, dan of the late Peter R.	23 Jan.
2588	Gymer, Sir John, Bart. of Harwarden, Flint.	23 Jan.
2588	Conway, Miss, sole heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart.	24 Jan.
2588	Tyconnet, Viscount, M.P. for Grantham, Lincs.	24 Jan.
2588	Cartel, Miss, of Hampshire.	25 Jan.
2588	Hill, George, of Hertfordshire.	25 Jan.
2588	Backwell, —, eldest dan of Tyngbam B., of Bucks.	25 Jan.
2588	Pendergrass, Mr. Jellery.	— (Feb.)
2588	Warren, Miss, of Bristol.	— (Feb.)
2588	Furze, Mr. Abel, a Hamburg Merchant.	— (Feb.)
2588	Haywood, Miss, of Oxford.	— (Feb.)
2588	Vaincombe, Rev. Charles.	— (Feb.)
2588	Sheldon, Mrs. Penelope, a widow.	— (Feb.)
2588	Speake, George, M.P. for Taunton Dean, Som.	— (Feb.)
2588	Pitt, Mrs., of same county.	— (Feb.)
2588	Ryanolds, Col. of the 3rd Reg. of Footguards.	— (Feb.)
2588	Buncombe, —, only dan of Col. D.	— (Feb.)
2588	Pollen, Benj., of Lincoln's Inn.	— (Feb.)
2588	Markland, —, dan of the late Rev. Dr.	— (Feb.)
2588	Shicman, John, of Charterhouse Square.	— (Feb.)
2588	Sadler, Mrs., a widow.	— (Feb.)
2588	Van Neck, Mr., a Dutch merchant.	— (Feb.)
2588	Thames, —, dan of Mr. H.	— (Feb.)
2588	Hixson, Mr., Page of the Privy to the Queen.	— (Feb.)
2588	Powell, —, dan of Mr. P., master of the Gloucester Tavern in Pall Mall.	— (Feb.)
2588	Vane, Morgan.	— (Feb.)
2588	Knight, —, dan of Mr. Robert K., formerly Cashier to the South Sea Company.	— (Feb.)
2588	Fredrick, —, of King's Inn.	— (Feb.)
2588	Somerset, Miss.	— (Feb.)
2588	Gifford, Peter, of Chillington, Staffordshire.	— (Feb.)
2588	Roberts, Miss.	— (Feb.)
2588	Chandler, Richard, Solicitor to the Excheq. son of the Bp. of Durham.	— (Feb.)
2588	Cavendish, —, dan of Lord James C.	— (Feb.)
2588	Short, Edward, Secretary of the Office of Ordnance.	— (Feb.)
2588	Kemp, —, dan of the late Major K.	— (Feb.)
2588	Morris, William.	— (Feb.)
2588	Phillips, Miss, of Rochester.	— (Feb.)
2588	Netterville, Lord, of Dublin.	— (Feb.)
2588	Barton, —, dan of Samuel B., Alderman.	— (Feb.)
2588	Bresford, Capt. Commander of the "Prince William," East Indiaman.	— (Feb.)
2588	Silvester, Miss, of the Tower.	— (Feb.)

1732.

- (Mch.) **Chambers, Zachary**, of Chelsea,
Lomax, Widow, mother of the late Caleb Lomax,
M.P. for St. Albans. 2.677
- (Mch.) **Medcalf**, Mr. Laselles, an eminent Quaker,
Boswell, Mrs. Rachel, widow, Quaker. 2.677
- (Mch.) **Atkins**, Mr. John, a quaker.
Jackson, —, niece of Mr. J., Master of the "White
Lyon" Tavern, in Cornhill, also a quaker. 2.677
- (Mch.) **Ellis**, Rev. —,
Anderson, —, dau. of Sir Stephen A., of Bedfordshire. 2.677
- (Apr.) **Andrews**, Richard, of Martin, in Surrey,
Baker, Mrs. Barbara, of Bloomsbury Square. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Gatward**, Pell, of Cambridge,
March, Miss, of Hadenham, Cambridge. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Bridges**, Mr.,
Knight, Miss. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Asgil**, Mr. John, Tobacconist, in Thames St.,
Melmoth, —, dau. of Counsellor M., of Bartlett's
Buildings. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Poulton**, Thomas,
Adams, Mrs., widow, of Cirencester, in Glouc. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Sloper**, Mr., of Westminster,
Thompson, —, dau. of Mr. T., a brewer, of West-
minster. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Jefferies**, —, son of Mr. J., a Quaker, & writing
master in Westminster,
Freeman, —, dau. of Mr. F., a confectioner at St.
Margaret's Hill, Southwark. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Nott**, Mr., Attorney, of New Inn,
Warren, Miss Prudence. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Hoare**, Richard.
Tully, Miss. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Best**, Rev. Dr., Minister of St. Lawrence Jewry,
West, Miss. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Webb**, —, son of Sir John Webb,
Gibson, Miss, of Great James St. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Clarke**, Henry, Page of the Back Stair to Princess
Mary,
Phebin, Miss. 2.725
- (May) **Petre**, Lord,
Ratcliffe, Miss, dau. of the late Earl of Derwentwater. 2.725
- (Apl.) **Sheffield**, Charles, Banstead, Surrey,
Railton, Miss, Ewell, Surrey. 2.726
- (May) **Webb**, Rev. —, of Dorsetshire,
Phipps, —, youngest dau. of the late Sir Constantine P. 2.776
- (May) **Graham**, Mr., of Gartmore, Scotland,
Cunningham, Lady Margaret, dau. of the Earl of
Glencairn. 2.776

2.716	Gunningham, Lady Margaret, dau. of the Earl of Glenham.	— (May)
2.716	Richman, Mr., of Gartmore, Scotland.	— (May)
2.716	Phips, —, youngest dau. of the late Sir Constantine P.	— (May)
2.716	Webb, Rev. —, of Dorsetshire.	— (May)
2.716	Railton, Miss, of Dorsetshire.	— (May)
2.716	Shellic, Charles, Bannock, Surrey.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Ratcliffe, Miss, dau. of the late Earl of Devonwater.	— (May)
2.716	Potic, Lord.	— (May)
2.716	Phelin, Miss.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Clark, Henry, Page of the Back Stair to Princess Mary.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Gibson, Miss, of Great James St.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Webb, —, son of Sir John Webb.	— (Apr.)
2.716	West, Miss.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Best, Rev. Dr., Minister of St. Lawrence Jewry.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Tully, Miss.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Horne, Richard.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Warren, Miss, Prudence.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Wett, Mr., Attorney, of New Inn.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Margaret's Hill, Southwark.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Freeman, —, dau. of Mr. F., a confectioner at St.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Jellies, —, son of Mr. J., a Quaker, & writing master in Westminster.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Thompson, —, dau. of Mr. T., a brewer of West-	— (Apr.)
2.716	Stoker, Mr., of Westminster.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Adams, Mrs., widow, of Gloucester, in Glouce.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Poulton, Thomas.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Ballings.	— (Apr.)
2.716	McIntosh, —, dau. of Counsellor M., of Barristers.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Agill, Mr. John, Tobaccoist, in Thames St.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Knigh, Miss.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Bridges, Mr.	— (Apr.)
2.716	March, Miss, of Hadenham, Cambridge.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Gatward, Fell, of Cambridge.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Baker, Mrs. Barbara, of Bloomsbury Square.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Andrews, Richard, of Martin in Surrey.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Anderson, —, dau. of Sir Stephen A., of Bedfordshire.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Ellis, Rev. —.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Lyon, Tavern, in Cornhill, also a Quaker.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Jackson, —, niece of Mr. J., Master of the "White	— (Apr.)
2.716	Atkins, Mr. John, a Quaker.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Boswell, Mrs. Rachel, widow, Quaker.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Medcalf, Mr. Isabella, an eminent Quaker.	— (Apr.)
2.716	M.P. for St. Albans.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Tomax, Widow, mother of the late Caleb Tomax.	— (Apr.)
2.716	Chambers, Zachary, of Chelsea.	— (Apr.)

1732.

- (May) Lisle, Mr., Druggist, in Piccadilly,
Foster, —, only dau. of George F., of Kensington. 2.776
- (May) Cullen, Viscount, of Ireland,
Warren, —, eldest dau. of Borlace W., M.P. for
Notts. 2.776
- (May) Walker, Henry, of Epperstone, in Notts,
Becher, —, dau. of Edward B., of Northwood Park. 2.776
- (May) Butler, —, of Gray's Inn,
Clanbrazil, —, relict of Lord C., of Ireland. 2.776
- (May) Wilks, Mr. John, jun., Distiller, of Clerkenwell,
Hope, Miss. 2.776
- (May) Sunderland, The Earl of,
Trevor, —, dau. of Lord T. 2.776
- (May) Carr, William, M.P. for Newcastle upon Tyne,
Ellison, Mrs., of St. Hellens, Auckland, co. Durham. 2.776
- (May) Carbonnel, William,
Whaland, —, dau. of Mr. W., a merchant in London. 2.776
- (May) Reynardson, Samuel, of Bloomsbury Square,
Knipe, —, dau. of the late Sir Randolph K. 2.776
- (May) Walcot, John, of Walcot, Shropshire, M.P.,
Dashwood, —, dau. of Sir Francis D., Bart. 2.776
- (May) Ambrose, Sir Thomas, brewer, in Houndsditch,
Coleraine, —, niece of the late Countess Dowager of. 2.776
- (May) Abergavenny, Lord,
Herbert, Lady Rebecca, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke. 2.776
- (May) Gee, Rev. —,
Wyvil, —, sister of Sir Marnaduke W., Bart., of
Constable Burton, Yorks. 2.776
- (May) Chamberlayne, George, M.P. for Buckingham,
Hardy, —, dau. of Sir Thomas H. 2.776
- (May) Trevor, John, youngest son of the late Lord Trevor,
Steele, —, only dau. of the late Sir Richard S. 2.776
- (June) Blackstone, Mr., a grocer in the Strand,
Blew, —, relict of Mr. B., solicitor. 2.826
- (June) Fisher, Mr. Brice, a Blackwell Hall Factor,
De la Chambre, Miss. 2.826
- (June) Borlace, Samuel,
Jervis, Miss. 2.826
- (June) Hill, Sir Rowland, Bart.,
Broughton, —, only dau. of the late Sir Bryan
B., Bart. 2.826
- (June) Inwood, Col., of the First Regiment of Foot Guards,
Bridges, Miss, niece to the Duke of Chandos. 2.826
- (June) Calvert, Mr., Brewer, in Thames St.,
Maylin, —, relict of Mr. M., late water bailiff of
the City. 2.826
- (June) Peyton, Sir Thomas, of Doddington, Isle of Ely,
Skeffington, Mrs. 2.826

1733	— (May)	Fiske, Mr. Druggist, in Fiscochilly.
2.776	— (May)	Foster, —, only dau. of George F., of Kensington.
2.776	— (May)	Fulton, Viscount, of Ireland.
2.776	— (May)	Warren, —, eldest dau. of George W., M.P. for Nottingham.
2.776	— (May)	Walker, Henry, of Eppleston, in Nottingham.
2.776	— (May)	Becher, —, dau. of Edward B., of Northwood Park.
2.776	— (May)	Butler, —, of Gray's Inn.
2.776	— (May)	Clanmichael, —, relict of Lord C., of Ireland.
2.776	— (May)	Wilkes, Mr. John, jun., Distiller, of Clakenwell.
2.776	— (May)	Hoppe, Miss.
2.776	— (May)	Sunderland, The Earl of.
2.776	— (May)	Trevor, —, dau. of Lord T.
2.776	— (May)	Carr, William, M.P. for Newcastle upon Tyne.
2.776	— (May)	Ellison, Mar. of St. Helena, Auckland, co. Durham.
2.776	— (May)	Cannon, William.
2.776	— (May)	Whitland, —, dau. of Mr. W., a merchant in London.
2.776	— (May)	Reynardson, Samuel, of Bloomsbury Square.
2.776	— (May)	Knap, —, dau. of the late Sir Randolph K.
2.776	— (May)	Walton, John, of Walscot, Shropshire, M.P.
2.776	— (May)	Dashwood, —, dau. of Sir Francis D., Bart.
2.776	— (May)	Ambrasc, Sir Thomas, brewer, in Houndsditch.
2.776	— (May)	Coleman, —, niece of the late Countess Dowager of.
2.776	— (May)	Abercromby, Lord.
2.776	— (May)	Herbert, Lady Rebecca, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.
2.776	— (May)	Lee, Rev. —.
2.776	— (May)	Wyvil, —, sister of Sir Marmaduke W., Bart., of Constable Burton, Yorks.
2.776	— (May)	Chamberlayne, George, M.P. for Buckingham.
2.776	— (May)	Hardy, —, dau. of Sir Thomas H.
2.776	— (May)	Trevor, John, youngest son of the late Lord Trevor.
2.776	— (May)	Steele, —, only dau. of the late Sir Richard S.
2.826	— (June)	Blackstone, Mr., a grocer in the Strand.
2.826	— (June)	Blew, —, relict of Mr. B., solicitor.
2.826	— (June)	Fisher, Mr. Brice, a Blackwell Hall Factor.
2.826	— (June)	De la Chambre, Miss.
2.826	— (June)	Borlace, Samuel.
2.826	— (June)	Jervis, Miss.
2.826	— (June)	Hill, Sir Rowland, Bart.
2.826	— (June)	Broughton, —, only dau. of the late Sir Bryan B., Bart.
2.826	— (June)	Inwood, Col., of the First Regiment of Foot Guards.
2.826	— (June)	Bridges, Miss, niece to the Duke of Chandos.
2.826	— (June)	Calvert, Mr., brewer, in Thames St.
2.826	— (June)	Mayhew, —, relict of Mr. M., late water bailiff of the City.
2.826	— (June)	Pepton, Sir Thomas, of Bodington, Isle of Ely.
2.826	— (June)	Stellington, Mrs.

1732.

— (June)	Coniers, Temple, Newdigate, —, relict of Capt. N.	2.826
— (June)	Cowper, Earl, Grantham, —, youngest dau. of the Earl of.	2.826
— (June)	Knightley, Lucy, of Fauseley, Northants, Adams, Miss, a clergyman's dau.	2.826
— (June)	Burnace, Wm., of Moor park, Hertfordshire, Bendysh, Miss Mary, of Bedford Row.	2.826
— (July)	Hatton, Sir Thomas, Bart., of Cambridgeshire, Ashley, Mrs. Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late Sir James A., of Bedfordshire.	2.875
— (July)	A young man of 19, Johnson, Jane, of Buchan, Scotland, aged 80. Her fourth husband.	2.875
— (July)	Fowler, Mr., an apothecary, of Islington, West, Miss, of same place.	2.875
— (July)	Guise, John, son of Sir John Guise, Bart., Saunders, Miss.	2.875
— (July)	Rogers, John, of Milkstreet, A widow lady.	2.875
— (July)	Henceage, Thomas, jun., Newport, Miss Katherine.	2.875
— (July)	Goldsmith, Wm., Keene, Miss.	2.875
— (July)	Terry, Samuel Walter, Bromley, Miss, of Banbury, Oxfordshire.	2.875
— (July)	Gower, Samuel, Blake, Miss Anne.	2.875
— (July)	Williams, Charles Hanbury, son of Major Han- bury, of Ponty Poole, Monmouth, Coningsby, Lady Francis, youngest dau. to the late Earl.	2.876
— (July)	Hollyer, —, Caswell, Miss, of Hatton Garden.	2.876
— (July)	Annesley, Francis, of the Inner Temple, Gumbleton, —, relict of Mr. G.	2.876
— (July)	Bates, John, Calvering, Miss,	2.876
— (July)	Barnadiston, Mr., of Suffolk, Jennings, Miss, niece to Lady Probyn.	2.876
— (July)	Jennings, Thomas, a relation of Sir John J., Canso, Mrs. Anne, widow.	2.876
— (July)	Perkins, Edward, of Monmouthshire, Winterbourne, Miss, niece to the Countess of Abercorne.	2.876
— (July)	Powys, Edward, of Salop, Jelf, Miss, of Bristol.	2.876

1732.	Coniers, Temple.
— (June)	Newdigate, —, relict of Capt. N.
2.826	Cowper, Earl.
— (June)	Grantham, —, youngest dau. of the Earl of
2.826	Knightley, Lady, of Knaresborough, Northants.
— (June)	Adams, Miss, a clergyman's dau.
— (June)	Burnace, Wm., of Moor Park, Hertfordshire.
2.826	Bendish, Miss Mary, of Bedford Row.
— (July)	Hutton, Sir Thomas, Bart., of Cambridgeshire.
2.826	Ashley, Mrs. Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late
— (July)	Sir James A., of Bedfordshire.
— (July)	A young man of 19.
2.826	Johnson, Jane, of Buchan, Scotland, aged 80.
— (July)	Her fourth husband.
2.826	Fowler, Mr., an apothecary, of Islington.
— (July)	West, Miss, of same place.
2.826	Guis, John, son of Sir John Guise, Bart.
— (July)	Saunders, Miss.
2.826	Rogers, John, of Milkstreet.
— (July)	A widow lady.
2.826	Hedcote, Thomas, jun.
— (July)	Newport, Miss Katherine.
2.826	Goldsmith, Wm.
— (July)	Keene, Miss.
— (July)	Terry, Samuel Walter.
2.826	Bromley, Miss, of Banbury, Oxfordshire.
— (July)	Gower, Samuel.
2.826	Blake, Miss Anne.
— (July)	Williams, Charles Harbory, son of Major Har-
2.826	bory, of Ponty Pool, Monmouth.
— (July)	Coningsby, Lady Francis, youngest dau. to the
2.826	late Earl.
— (July)	Holby, —.
2.826	Castell, Miss, of Hatton Garden.
— (July)	Annesley, Francis, of the Inner Temple.
2.826	Gumblston, —, relict of Mr. G.
— (July)	Bates, John.
2.826	Calvering, Miss.
— (July)	Barnardiston, Mr., of Suffolk.
2.826	Jennings, Miss, niece to Lady Frobyn.
— (July)	Jennings, Thomas, a relation of Sir John J.
2.826	Cause, Mrs. Anne, widow.
— (July)	Perkins, Edward, of Monmouthshire.
2.826	Winchbourne, Miss, niece to the Countess of
— (July)	Abercrombie.
2.826	Powys, Edward, of Ealop.
— (July)	Jeff, Miss, of Bristol.

1732.

- (July) Carre, Colombine Lee, of Cork, Ireland,
Bevand, Miss Elizabeth Julia. 2.876
- (July) Farrow, Mr., an apothecary of Newgate Market,
Davis, Mrs., a widow. 2.876
- (July) Ward, William, son of Dr. Ward, of York,
Cartwright, Mrs. Armyne, dau. of Thos. C.,
M.P. for Northamptonshire. 2.876
- (Aug.) Delawney, Dr.,
Tennison, Mrs., widow. 2.928
- (Aug.) Cricquitt, Rev. —, Minister to the German Church,
Savoy, 2.928
- (Aug.) Hammond, Mrs. 2.928
- (Aug.) Eaton, Col. —,
Hodges, —, dau. of the late Mr. H., Steward to the
Duke of Marlborough. 2.928
- (Aug.) Hestwell, —, of Bloomsbury Square, Barrister at law,
Wilkinson, Miss, of same place. 2.928
- (Aug.) Sheldon, John,
Douglass, Miss, of Pinner, Hertfordshire. 2.928
- (Aug.) Evelyn, John, Equerry to the Prince of Wales,
Falmouth, —, dau. of Viscount. 2.928
- (Aug.) Bellasyse, Henry, a relation to Lord Fauconbridge,
Billingley, —, dau. of the late Capt. B., & niece to
Sir Chas. Dalton, gentleman Usher of the
Black Rod. 2.928
- (Aug.) Caldecott, Thomas, of Cathorp, Northamptonshire,
Fish, Miss. 2.928
- (Aug.) Fletcher, Richard, eldest son of John Fletcher,
High Sheriff for the county of Derby,
Fosbrook, Miss Susan. 2.928
- (Aug.) Cantrell, Rev. —, of Derby,
Cradock, Miss Jenny. 2.928
- (Aug.) Cornwallis, Col.,
Pierson, Miss. 2.928
- (Aug.) Winlow, Thomas, of East Barnet,
Maine, Mrs., widow, of St. Albans. 2.928
- (Aug.) Winter, Mr. Joshua, linen draper in Cornhill,
Brondsdon, Miss, dau. of Capt. B., a shipbuilder
at Deptford. 2.928
- (Aug.) Meyrie, —, second son of Col. M., of the Footguards,
Cholmondeley, Miss, dau. of Chas. C., of Vale
Royal, Cheshire. 2.928
- (Aug.) Meyrie, —, the third son of Col., of the Footguards,
Pitt, Miss Lucy. 2.928
- (Aug.) To a footman,
A young lady in Wiltshire. 2.928
- (Sept.) Russel, Brigadier Gen.,
Frankland, —, relict of the late Dr. F. 2.978

1732.

- (Sept.) **Vauks, Dr.**, a physician of Dorking, Surrey,
Budgen, —, dau. of Dr. B. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Dundass, Thomas**, of Scotland,
Monger, Miss Margaret. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Carmichael, Lord**,
Rumney, Lady. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Brownlow, Thomas**, of Coventry,
Landfield, Miss. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Arundel, Richard**, Surveyor General of H.M's
Works and M.P. for Knaresborough,
Manners, Lady Frances, youngest sister to the
Duke of Rutland. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Sinclair, Sir Robert**, of Stevenson, Scotland,
Ker, —, dau. of Col. K. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Congleton, William**, Advocate at Edinburgh,
Calderwood, Miss Helen, dau. of Sir William C.,
of the College of Justice. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Hayward, Simon**, wine merchant,
Appleby, —, relict of Capel A., of Lincoln's Inn. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Hibden, John**,
Preston, —, dau. of Mr. P., a refiner in Lad Lane. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Evelyn, —**, 2nd son of Sir John Evelyn,
Prideaux, Miss. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Horton, Thomas**, of Wotton, Glouc.,
Lewis, Miss. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Vaughan, William**, Custos Rotulorum for Merioneth-
shire.
Nanney, Mrs. Catherine, dau. & heiress of Hugh
N., of Nanney. 2.978
- (Sept.) **Rutherford, —**, of Fernzilee, Scotland,
Pringle, —, dau. of Lord P., of Haining. 2.978
- 7 Oct. **Portmore, Earl of**,
Leeds, The Duchess of. 2.1030
- (Oct.) **Wright, Rev. Dr.**, rector of Christ Church, Spittle-
fields,
Mertins, Miss, dau. of the late Mr. M., jeweller,
who was brother to Sir Geo. M., late Lord
Mayor of London. 2.1030
- (Oct.) **Lechmere, —**, cousin & heir to the late Lord
Lechmere & grandson to Mr. Auditor Foley,
Charlton, —, dau. of Sir Blunden C., Bart., of
Ludford, Hereford, & niece to Lord Foley. 2.1030
- (Oct.) **Courtney, John**, late governor of Surat, East
Indies,
To a widow lady of Yorkshire. 2.1030
- (Oct.) **Lake, Lieut.**,
Woodgate, Miss Mary, of Sevenoaks, Kent. 2.1030

2.1030	Woodgate, Miss Mary, of Sevenoaks, Kent.	—(Oct.)	Take, Lieut.
2.1030	To a widow lady of Yorkshire.	—(Oct.)	Indes,
2.1030	Conratty, John, late governor of Surat, East India.	—(Oct.)	
2.1030	Chaffin, —, dau. of Sir Edmund C. Barr, of Leicestershire & grandson to Mr. Andrew Foley.	—(Oct.)	Leicestershire, —, cousin & heir to the late Lord Mayor of London.
2.1030	Martins, Miss, dau. of the late Mr. M. Jeweller, who was brother to Sir Geo. M., late Lord Mayor of London.	—(Oct.)	
2.1030	Wright, Rev. Dr., rector of Christ Church, Spittlefields.	—(Oct.)	
2.1030	Leeds, The Duchess of.	7 Oct.	Portmore, Earl of.
2.1030	Pringle, —, dau. of Lord P. of Haining.	—(Sept.)	Rathmore, —, of Rathmore, Scotland.
2.1030	N., of Nanny.	—(Sept.)	Nanny, Mrs. Catherine, dau. & heiress of Hugh.
2.1030	Vaughan, William, Castles Botolph Claydon for Merionethshire.	—(Sept.)	Lewis, Miss.
2.1030	Horton, Thomas, of Wotton, Glouce.	—(Sept.)	Prideaux, Miss.
2.1030	Evelyn, —, 2nd son of Sir John Evelyn.	—(Sept.)	Proctor, —, dau. of Mr. T., a rector in Lad Lane.
2.1030	Hibben, John.	—(Sept.)	Apfel, —, rector of Chapel A., of Lincoln's Inn.
2.1030	Hayward, Simon, wine merchant.	—(Sept.)	of the College of Justice.
2.1030	Caldwell, Miss Helen, dau. of Sir William C.	—(Sept.)	Coughton, William, Advocate at Edinburgh.
2.1030	Ker, —, dau. of Col. K.	—(Sept.)	Sinclair, Sir Robert, of Stevenson, Scotland.
2.1030	Duke of Rutland.	—(Sept.)	Manners, Lady Frances, youngest sister to the Works and M.P. for Rutland.
2.1030	Arundel, Richard, Surveyor General of H.M.'s Land.	—(Sept.)	Landfield, Miss.
2.1030	Brownlow, Thomas, of Coventry.	—(Sept.)	Rumney, Lady.
2.1030	Carmichael, Lord.	—(Sept.)	Monger, Miss Margaret.
2.1030	Dundas, Thomas, of Scotland.	—(Sept.)	Budget, —, dau. of Dr. B.
2.1030	Vauks, Dr., a physician of Dorking, Surrey.	—(Sept.)	1732.

- 1732.
- (Oct.) Wicks, Mr., a brewer in Whitecross St.,
Ireland, Mrs., a widow. 2.1030
- 19 Oct. Hardman, Mr. James,
Leigh, —, eldest dau. of George L., of Outrington
[Oughtrington], Cheshire. 2.1030
- (Oct.) Mitchel, Philip, nephew of the late Lady Mathews,
To a young lady. 2.1030
- (Oct.) Humble, Sir William, Bart., of Thorpe Under-
wood, Northants,
Vane, Miss, one of the daus. of Lord Barnard. 2.1030
- 26 Oct. Prettywood, Daniel,
Lant, Mrs. 2.1030
- 29 Oct. Russell, Major Gen.,
Barton, Miss, sister to an eminent Mercer of Lud-
gate Street. 2.1030
- (Oct.) Tidd, Mr., carpenter of H.M.'s Ship "Prince,"
aged 82,
To a girl aged 16, whose sister married Mr. Tidd's
son. 2.1030
- Oct. Tidd, Mr., son of the carpenter of H.M. Ship
"Prince,"
A girl aged 22, whose sister married Tidd's father. 2.1030
- (Nov.) Lewen, George, of Ewell, Surrey, M.P. for Walling-
ford, Berks,
Drax, Miss, sister of Henry D., M.P. for Lyme
Regis, Dorset. 2.1082
- (Nov.) Williams, Edward, of Testyn Colwyn, Montgomery,
Maurice, Lady Charlotte, relict of Edw. M., of
Penabont, Denbigh, & dau. of the Marquis of
Powis. 2.1082
- (Nov.) Deloraine, Earl of,
Hearson, —, the relict of — H., of Lincolnshire,
& dau. of — Lister, of Lincolnshire. 2.1082
- (Nov.) Jones, Mr., an apothecary of Cripplegate,
Peers, Miss, a near relation of Sir Charles Peers. 2.1082
- (Nov.) Cook, Dr. John, of Leigh, Essex,
Bradley, Miss Elizabeth, of the same place. 2.1082
- (Nov.) Legg, William, of Farnham, Surrey,
Baxter, Miss, of the Isle of Wight. 2.1082
- (Nov.) Taylor, Mr., an apothecary of Leadenhall St.,
Pool, Mrs., of Friday St., widow. 2.1082
- (Dec.) Fotherby, Robert, merchant,
Charnock, —, the relict of Mr. C., a West India
merchant. 2.1126
- (Dec.) Sheppard, Nath., of the Temple,
Randolph, Miss, of Goodman's Fields. 2.1126
- (Dec.) Icott, Mr., mercer in Covent Garden,
Constantine, —, widow of Mr. C., mercer, of
Bedford St. 2.1126

2.1126	Bedford St.	Constantine, — widow of Mr. C. mercer, of	— (Dec.)
2.1126		Leoff, Mr. mercer in Government	— (Dec.)
2.1126		Randolph, Miss of Goodman's fields.	— (Dec.)
2.1126		Sheppard, Nath. of the Temple	— (Dec.)
2.1126		mercant.	
2.1126		Charnock, — the rect of Mr. C. a West India	— (Dec.)
2.1082		Pool, Mrs. of Friday St., widow.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Taylor, Mr. an apothecary of Leadenhall St.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Baxter, Miss of the Isle of Wight.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Legg, William of Farnham, Surrey.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Bradley, Miss Elizabeth, of the same place.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Cook, Dr. John, of Leigh, Essex.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Peers, Miss, a near relation of Sir Charles Peers.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Jones, Mr. an apothecary of Gillingate.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		& dau. of — last of — Lancashire.	
2.1082		Harrison, — the rect of — II., of Lancashire.	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Deloraine, Basil of.	
2.1082		Powis.	
2.1082		Ponsford, Denbigh, & dau. of the Marquis of	— (Nov.)
2.1082		Maurice, Lady Charlotte, rect of Edw. M. of	
2.1082		Williams, Edward, of Tazey Colwyn, Montgomery.	
2.1082		Hoggs, Dorset.	
2.1082		Dax, Miss, sister of Henry D. M.P. for Lyme	
2.1082		lord, Dorset.	
2.1082		Leveson, George, of Rye, Surrey, M.P. for Welling-	— (Nov.)
2.1030		A girl aged 32, whose sister married Tidd's father.	
2.1030		"Prince."	
2.1030		Tidd, Mr. son of the carpenter of H.M. Ship	— Oct.
2.1030		son.	
2.1030		To a girl aged 16, whose sister married Mr. Tidd's	
2.1030		aged 32.	
2.1030		Tidd, Mr. carpenter of H.M. Ship "Prince."	— (Oct.)
2.1030		Gate Street.	
2.1030		Barton, Miss, sister to an eminent Member of Lud-	
2.1030		Russell, Major Gen.	29 Oct.
2.1030		Lant, Mrs.	
2.1030		Prettywood, Daniel.	26 Oct.
2.1030		Yanc, Miss, one of the danc. of Lord Barnard.	2.1030
2.1030		wood, Northants.	
2.1030		Humble, Sir William, Bart., of Thorpe Under-	— (Oct.)
2.1030		To a young lady.	
2.1030		Witchel, Philip, nephew of the late Lady Mathews.	— (Oct.)
2.1030		[Goughington], Cheshire.	
2.1030		Leigh, — eldest dau. of George L., of Outington	19 Oct.
2.1030		Hardman, Mr. James.	
2.1030		Ireland, Mrs. a widow.	
2.1030		Wick, Mr. a brewer in Whitecross St.	1732.

1732-3.

- (Dec.) **Tomkinson**, Mr., butcher in Leadenhall Market,
To a widow. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Penn**, William, one of the proprietors of Pennsylv-
ania & grandson of the late Sir William
Penn,
Forbes, —, the dau. of Mr. Alexander F., merchant
of this City. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Vaughan**, Richard, Knight of the Shire for
Merioneth,
Nanny, Miss, of Nanny Hall, in same county. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Ingram**, John,
Wilson, Miss, of Chiswick. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Bentley**, William,
Bennet, —, eldest dau. of Wm. B., of Tooting. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Bathurst**, Benjamin, eldest son of Lord B.,
Bruce, —, eldest dau. of Lord B. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Annesley**, Rev. —, second son of Francis Annesley,
Hanbury, Mary, dau. of — H., of Herefordshire. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Turner**, Robert, merchant,
Lloyd, Miss, of Holborn. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Lancton**, Thomas, a Portugal merchant,
Stretton, Miss, of Mile End. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Guerney**, Mr., son of Mr. Guerney, apothecary, of
Pall Mall,
Roberts, —, the dau. of Governor R. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Gillespin**, Robert, of Axbridge, Somerset,
Roch, Miss, of same place. 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Mines**, Benjamin, of Furnival's Inn,
Griffith, Miss, 2.1126
- (Dec.) **Martin**, Cornelius, of Lincoln's Inn,
Rogers, Miss, of Chancery Lane. 2.1126

1733.

- (Jan.) **Luther**, Mr., formerly Steward to Baron Bothmar,
Crew, —, a dau. of Mr. C., staymaker to her Majesty. 3.45
- (Jan.) **Broke**, Philip, M.P. for Ipswich,
Bowes, Miss, of Bury St. Edmonds. 3.45
- (Jan.) **Shelton**, John, of Canterbury,
Holmes, Miss. 3.45
- (Jan.) **Cade**, —, a son of the late Dr. C.,
Perry, —, a sister of Mr. Alderman P. 3.45
- (Jan.) **Jervoise**, —, Esq., of Hampshire,
Huddleston, —, the dau. of Mr. H., mercer, of
Bedford St., Covent Garden. 3.45
- (Jan.) **Finch**, The Hon. Wm.,
Douglas, Lady Anne, sister to the Duke of Queens-
bury & Dover. 3.45
- (Jan.) **Wilton**, Sir John, Bart. (?), of Buckinghamshire,
Edwin, —, the dau. of John E. 3.45

3.45	Edwin, — the dau. of John E.	— (Jan.)	1733
3.45	William Sir John, Bart. (V) of Buckinghamshire.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Douglas, Lady Anne, sister to the Duke of Queens-		
3.45	bury & Dover.		
3.45	Finch, The Hon. Wm.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Bedford St. Covent Garden.		
3.45	Huddleston, — the dau. of Mr. H., mercer, of	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Liverpool, — Esq. of Liverpool.		
3.45	Perry, — a sister of Mr. Alderman P.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Cade, — a son of the late Dr. C.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Holmes, Miss.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Shelton, John of Camberbury.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Bowes, Miss of Bury St. Edmunds.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Brook, Philip, M.P. for Ipswich.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Crow, — a dau. of Mr. C., staymaker to her Majesty.	— (Jan.)	
3.45	Luther, Mr., formerly Steward to Baron Botsford.	— (Jan.)	1733
2.1130	Rogers, Miss of Chancery Lane.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Martin, Cornelius of Lincoln's Inn.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Gifford, Miss.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Hines, Benjamin of Furnival's Inn.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Koch, Miss of same place.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Gillespie, Robert of Abridge, Somerset.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Roberts, — the dau. of Governor R.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Pal Mall.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Guernsey, Mr., son of Mr. Guernsey, apothecary, of	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Stiction, Miss of Mile End.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Lancion, Thomas, a Portugal merchant.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Lloyd, Miss of Holborn.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Turner, Robert, merchant.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Hanbury, Mary, dau. of — H. of Hertfordshire.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Annesley, Rev., second son of Francis Annesley,	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Bruce, — eldest dau. of Lord B.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Kathurst, Benjamin, eldest son of Lord B.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Bennet, — eldest dau. of Wm. B., of Tooting.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Bentley, William.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Wilson, Miss of Chiswick.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Lyburn, John.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Nanny, Miss of Nanny Hall, in same county.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Vaughan, Richard, Knight of the Shire for	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	of this City.		
2.1130	Forbes, — the dau. of Mr. Alexander F., merchant		
2.1130	Penn, —		
2.1130	van de Wyndham of the late Sir William	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Penn, William, one of the proprietors of Pennsylv-	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	To a widow.	— (Dec.)	
2.1130	Tomkinson, Mr., butcher in Leadenhall Market.	— (Dec.)	1733-3.

1733.

- (Jan.) **Bramston**, Thos., M.P. for Malden, Essex,
Berney, —, the dau. of Richard B., of Norwich. 3.45
- (Feb.) **Trevelyan**, George, only son of Sir John Trevelyan,
Bart., of Nettlecomb, Som.,
Calverley, —, the only dau. of Sir Walter C.,
Bart., of Yorkshire. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Rawlinson**, —, the son of William R., of Graith-
wait, co. Lanc.,
Oldner, —, niece of the late Sir Rich. O., of co.
Lanc. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Laurie**, Sir Robert, of Maxeltown [Maxwelton],
Scotland,
Areskine [Erskine], —, the dau. of Mr. Charles
A., his Majesty's Advocate. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Penton**, William, of Winchester,
Symonds, Miss, dau. of the wife of John Goddard,
M.P. for Tregony, Cornwall. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Price**, Lieut., of the Guards,
Mackenzie, Miss, dresser to the Princesses Mary &
Louisa. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Pointz**, Stephen,
Mordaunt, Mrs. Anna Maria, maid of Honour to
the Queen. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Leybourn**, Dr., Rector of Stepney,
Towne, Miss, of Bow. 3.100
- (Feb.) **Fox**, Henry, brother of Stephen Fox, M.P. for
Shaftesbury,
Dives, Miss, late Maid of Honour to the Queen. 3.100
- (Mch.) **Hopton**, Edward Cape [Cope], son of Richard H.,
formerly Knight of the Shire of Hereford,
Briggenshaw, Miss. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Simpson**, John, of Rochester,
Farmer, —, a dau. of Capt. F., of Maidstone, Kent. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Winstanley**, —, of Leicestershire,
Prideaux, —, a dau. of the late Sir Edmund P. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Venables**, George, of Staines,
Edworth, —, the dau. and heiress of John E., of
Kingston on Thames. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Blunt**, Mr. Richard, a distiller in Bread St.,
Smart, —, a dau. of Mr. John S., of Guildhall. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Blacket**, Sir George,
Reynolds, —, a dau. of — R., of New Bond St. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Palmer**, Charles, of Wiltshire,
Blake, Miss, of Hatton Garden. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Fitzroy**, Lord Augustus, 2nd son of the Duke of
Grafton,
Cosby, —, the 2nd dau. of Col. C., Governor of the
Leeward Islands. 3.156

3.155	Cosby, — the 2nd dan. of Col. G., Governor of the Leeward Islands.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Gratton, —	— (Feb.)
3.156	Fitzy, Lord Augustus, 2nd son of the Duke of	— (Feb.)
3.156	Blake, Miss of Hatton Garden.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Printer, Charles, of Whitehall.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Reynolds, — a dan. of — R. of New Bond St.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Blacket, Sir George.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Smart, — a dan. of Mr. John S., of Chiswell.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Blunt, Mr. Richard, a distiller in Broad St.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Kingston on Thames.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Edworth, — the dan. and heiress of John E., of	— (Feb.)
3.156	Vandules, George, of Staines.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Pridmore, — a dan. of the late Sir Edmund P.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Winstanley, — of Forestwinstanley.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Farmer, — a dan. of Capt. R. of Maidstone, Kent.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Stinson, John, of Rochester.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Briggs, Miss.	— (Feb.)
3.156	formerly Knight of the Bath of Hereford,	— (Feb.)
3.156	Hopson, Edward Cape (Capt. son of Richard H.,	— (Feb.)
3.156	Dives, Miss, late Maid of Honour to the Queen.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Shallcrossbury.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Fox, Henry, brother of Stephen Fox, M.P. for	— (Feb.)
3.156	Town, Miss, of Bow.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Leysbourn, Dec. Rector of Stepney.	— (Feb.)
3.156	the Queen.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Mordant, Mrs. Anna Maria, maid of Honour to	— (Feb.)
3.156	Point, Stephen.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Loosie.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Mackenzie, Miss, dresser to the Princess Mary &	— (Feb.)
3.156	Price, Lieut. of the Guards.	— (Feb.)
3.156	M.P. for Tregony, Cornwall.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Symonds, Miss, dan. of the wife of John Goddard.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Benton, William, of Winchester.	— (Feb.)
3.156	A., his Majesty's Advocate.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Arckine (Arckine), — the dan. of Mr. Charles	— (Feb.)
3.156	Scotland.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Laure, Sir Robert, of Maxwelton (Maxwelton).	— (Feb.)
3.156	Lane.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Gibber, — niece of the late Sir Rich. O., of co.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Wain, co. Lanc.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Rawlinson, — the son of William R., of Grath-	— (Feb.)
3.156	Bar, of Yorkshire.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Calverley, — the only dan. of Sir Walter G.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Bar, of Nottingham, Som.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Trevoyan, George, only son of Sir John Trevoyan.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Berry, — the dan. of Richard B., of Norwich.	— (Feb.)
3.156	Bransdon, Thomas, M.P. for Malden, Essex.	— (Feb.)

1733.

- (Mch.) **Pye, Henry**, of Farringdon, Berks,
Warren, Mrs., sister in law of Rich. Aston, of Wadley. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Webb, William**, of Derbyshire,
Baven, Miss, of St. Clement Danes. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Hanmer, Thomas**,
Percival, —, the dau. of Lord P. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Waring, —**, son of Brigadier Waring,
To a granddau. of Sir Wm. Humphreys, Bart. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Chester, Robert**,
Thornton, Miss, of Leicester Fields. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Ellis, Sir John**,
Barnes, Miss, of Chelsea. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Drake, John**,
Long, Miss Jenny, sister of Cornet Long. 3.156
- (Mch.) **Leighton, Sir Edward, Bart.**, of Loton, Salop,
Thwaites, —, the relict of Capt. T. 3.156
- (April) **Giffard, Sir John, Bart.**,
Arundell, Miss, niece to Lord Arundell, of Wardour. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Wrottesley, —**,
Wrottesley, —, dau. of Lady W., of Staffordshire. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Stourton, George** [but quere, Charles 15th Lord
Stourton—E.A.F.],
Petre, Lady. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Hume, Alexander**, merchant,
Frederick, —, the dau. of the late Sir Thomas F. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Hanmer, Thomas**,
Percival, —, the eldest dau. of Lord P. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Thornton, Mr. Godfrey**, of London, merchant,
Astel, —, a dau. of William A. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Gower, Mr.**, a relation of Lord Gower,
Pearson, Miss. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Lethicullier, William**, a Turkey merchant,
Tash, —, the 3rd dau. of Sir John T. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Hudson, Joseph**, of Roehampton,
Saunders, Miss, of Little Ormond St. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Cockburn, Sir Theodore**, of Chelsea,
Dickins, Miss, of same place. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Conolly, William**,
Strafford, —, dau. of the Earl of. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Wotton, William**, an Ensign in the Train of Artillery,
Seal, Miss, of Threadneedle St. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Thornhill, George**, Attorney at law,
Barnes, —, the only dau. of Mr. John B., an
Italian merchant. 3.214
- (Apl.) **Newberry, James**, of Kingston,
Langdell, Miss, a rich heiress of same place. 3.214
- (May) **Hamilton, Lord William**,
Haws, Miss, dau. of Francis Haws, a South Sea
Director in 1720. 3.268

X

3282	Director in 1730.	
	Haws, Miss, dau. of Francis Haws, a South Sea	(May)
3214	Hannibal, Lord William,	
3214	Lady, Miss, a rich heiress of same place.	(Apr)
3214	Newbury, James, of Kingston,	
3214	Italian merchant.	
3214	Barnes, —, the only dau. of Mr. John B., an	(Apr)
3214	Thorndill, George, Attorney at law,	
3214	Scal, Miss, of Tamesworth St.	(Apr)
3214	Wotton, William, an Ensign in the Train of Artillery,	
3214	Stratford, —, dau. of the Earl of	(Apr)
3214	Conolly, William,	
3214	Dickins, Miss, of same place.	(Apr)
3214	Cockburn, Sir Theodore, of Chelsea,	
3214	Saunders, Miss, of Little Ormond St.	(Apr)
3214	Hudson, Joseph, of Rochester,	
3214	Tash, —, the 3rd dau. of Sir John T.	(Apr)
3214	Pollicutt, William, a Turkey merchant,	
3214	Pearson, Miss,	(Apr)
3214	Gower, Mr., a relation of Lord Gower,	
3214	Aslet, —, a dau. of William A.	(Apr)
3214	Thornton, Mr. Godfrey, of London, merchant,	
3214	Percival, —, the eldest dau. of Lord P.	(Apr)
3214	Hannet, Thomas,	
3214	Frederick, —, the dau. of the late Sir Thomas F.	(Apr)
3214	Hume, Alexander, merchant,	
3214	Petrie, Lady.	
3214	Scouton—E.A.R.]	
3214	Stouton, George [son of Charles 10th Lord	(Apr)
3214	Wrottesley, —, dau. of Lady W., of Staffordshire.	
3214	Wrottesley, —,	(Apr)
3214	Arundell, Miss, niece to Lord Arundell, of Wardour.	
3214	Gillard, Sir John, Bart.,	(Apr)
3214	Thwaites, —, the relict of Capt. T.	
3214	Leighton, Sir Edward, Bart., of Linton, Salop.	(Apr)
3214	Long, Miss Jenny, sister of Cornet Long.	
3214	Drake, John,	(Apr)
3214	Barnes, Miss, of Chelsea.	
3214	Hills, Sir John,	(Apr)
3214	Thornton, Miss, of Leicester Fields.	
3214	Chester, Robert,	(Apr)
3214	To a granddau. of Sir Wm. Humphreys, Bart.	
3214	Waring, —, son of Brigadier Waring,	(Apr)
3214	Percival, —, the dau. of Lord P.	
3214	Hannet, Thomas,	(Apr)
3214	Bacen, Miss, of St. Clement Danes.	
3214	Webb, William, of Derbyshire,	(Apr)
3214	Warren, Miss, sister in law of Rich. Aston, of Walsley.	
3214	Pye, Henry, of Nottingham, Berke,	(Apr)

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

References to Arms are printed in *italics*.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abbot, 201 | Apulderfield, 266 | Attceorof, 104 |
| Abell, 202 | Arbuthnot, 194 | Attwell, 203 |
| Abercorn, Earl of, 128 | Archdale, 239 | At Water, 268* |
| Abergavenny, Lord, 61, | Archer, 186, 187 | Aucher, 185*, 186* |
| 62*; <i>see also</i> Berga- | Arderne, de, 228* | Audley, Lord, 11 |
| venny. | Arnam, 119 | Aumale Harcourt, Count |
| Acho, 125 | Arnold, 52, 125, 189*, 190, | of, 222 |
| Aeres, 116 | 193, 194*, 195* | Aungier (Anger), Lord, 131 |
| Adams, 49, 203 | Arnott, 243, 248, 260 | Austin, 200, 207. |
| Adlam, 49, 202, 203 | Ards, 187 | Auty, 241, 258 |
| Adry, 114 | Arrowsmith, 231 | Avery, 132 |
| Agard, 101 | Artand, 219, 221 | Avison, 172* |
| Ager, 261 | Arthur, 7* | Awbry, 46 |
| Ainsworth, Aynesworth, | Ascough, 37 | Awdry, 49 |
| 169, 173 | Ashfield, 270 | Axford, 207 |
| Alan filius Landri, 145 | Ashley, 51 | Aylmer, 128 |
| Alan fitz Flaad, 214* | Ashmall, 16, 17, 18, 19*, | Aynesworth, 173 |
| Alcock, 128 | 20*, 21* | Ayscough, <i>see</i> Ascough |
| Alden, 115 | Ashmole, 16, 17, 21*, 22*, | Ayvell, de, <i>see</i> Eyvill |
| Aldey, 63 | 163; <i>see also</i> Ashmall, | Ayworth, 60 |
| Aldridge, Aldridg, 261*, | Asmall, Asmail, Asmole, | |
| 263 | Asmoll and Assemole | |
| Aldworth, 263; <i>see also</i> | <i>Ashmole</i> , 22* | Bachiler, Batcheller, Bat- |
| Alworth | Ashmole, Elias, 21*, 22*, | chellor, 79, 80*, 206, |
| Alexander, 46, 121, 203*, | 249 | 215, 216 |
| 261 | Ashmore, 116 | Bacon, 48, 188, 261 |
| Alger, 239 | Ashton, Asshton, 43, 116, | Baden, Bayden, 45, 53, |
| Allan, 97 | 181 | 120, 204 |
| Allen, 187, 195*, 261 | Asmaill, 17 | Badman, 213* |
| Allin, 264 | Asmall, 16*, 17, 18*, 23 | Bagwith, 40 |
| Alloway, 123 | Asmole, 17 | Bailey, Baley, Balye, 85, |
| Alworth, 114 | Asmoll, 18 | 173; <i>see also</i> Bayley |
| Ambrose, 26 | Aspenhalghe, Aspynghalgh, | Baines, 111; <i>see also</i> |
| Auncotes, 35 | 82*, 83*, 84 | Baynes |
| Ames, 124, 202 | Aspinall, 81-93, 162-177, | Baker, 116, 126, 173, 188, |
| Amherst, 129 | 240-260; <i>see also</i> As- | 200, 204, 210 |
| Amor, 47, 49 | pinwall and Ashmole | Ball, 199 |
| Amyas, 132 | <i>Aspinall</i> , 243, 244, 251 | Bamber, 128 |
| Anderton, 224 | Aspinough, 83* | Bamburghe, 188 |
| Andrews, Andrewes, 54, | Aspinwall, 16, 17, 21*, | Bane, 241 |
| 119, 203 | 22, 23-27, 87, 88*, 89*, | Bangor, Earl of, 218, 221 |
| Anger, 53 | 90*, 242, 246, 259; <i>see</i> | Banister, Bannister, 116, |
| Anger, Lord, <i>see</i> Aungier | <i>also</i> Aspinall and Ash- | 123 |
| Angood, 117 | mole | Banks, 204 |
| Anlaby, 35 | Assemole, 17 | Banks, 204, 239 |
| Anne, 51 | Ast, 47 | Barham, 63, 121, 185 |
| Anstrie, 61 | Astley, 131, 223 | Barker, 106, 155*, 156, |
| Appleby, Appulby, 69* | Aston, de, 153* | 169* |
| Appleton, Apleton, Apul- | Atkins, 45 | Barlow, Barlo, Barloe, |
| ton, 130, 229, 266 | Atkinson, 8, 42, 170, 171* | 117*, 229 |

- Barnard, 44, 99, 205
 Barnes, 55, 118, 126, 198, 268
 Barnewall, 4*
 Barnham, 63
 Barrett, 183
 Barrow, Barrowe, 121, 200
 Bartlemew, 204
 Bartlet, Bartlett, 49, 119, 120, 125, 205
 Barton, 130, 244
 Basse, 68
 Basset, 51, 136, 267
 Batchellor, Batcheller, *see* Bachiler
 Bath, 2, 46
 Bathe, 199
 Batt, 124
 Battenham, 269*
 Battin, 126
 Battyn, 121
 Bayden, *see* Baden
 Bayley, Bayly, 45*, 47, 49, 54*, 118, 200, 204, 208; *see also* Bailey
 Baynes, Bayns, 25*, 110, 113*, 254, 258; *see also* Baines
Baynes, 113
 Beach, 51, 208
 Beames, 271
 Beast, 142
 Beauchamp of Somerset, 151-154
Beauchamp, 153, 154
 Beaufort, Thomas, 73
 Beaumont, 59
 Beckett, 115
 Beekingham, 123
 Bedford, 50
 Bedingfeild, 268
 Beecher, 62
 Beeke, 53
 Beere, 132
 Beeslye, 123
 Belford, 47
 Belasyse, Bellasses, 96
 Belknap, 63, 188
 Bellow, 2*, 128, 146
 Belt, 32
 Belwood, 123
 Bempton, 12
 Bemud, 221
 Bender, 206
 Benger, 46
 Beningworth, 148
 Bennet, Bennett, 53, 114, 115*, 116, 119, 124, 126, 201*, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 228, 264, 265
 Bentley, 22
 Benwell, 162*
 Bergavenny, Lord, 271*; *see also* Abergavenny.
 Berkeley, Lord, 276
 Berkeley, Mowbray and Segrave, Baron, 210*
 Bermingham, 4, 5, 7*; *see also* Birmingham and Birmingham
 Bernard, 264
 Berriman, Berryman, 24*, 25*
 Berry, 50, 55
 Berthe de Villers, 235*
 Berthon, 235*
 Berwick, Duke of, 217
 Best, 142, 207
 Beswick, 94
 Betterton, 48
 Bettesworth, 191, 193, 195*, 196*
Bettesworth, 196
 Bevan, 263
 Bevyn, 209
 Bew, 110
 Bewes, 39
 Biddis, 116
 Bigg, 206
 Biggs, Bigs, 114, 203, 205, 263
 Bignoll, 54
 Billingham, 129
 Bilton, 129, 130
 Bindon, Viscount, 276
 Bird, Burd, 48, 50, 196, 197*
 Birmingham, 152, 153*; *see also* Birmingham and Birmingham
Birmingham, 153
 Bishop, 207
 Bishopp, 55
 Bitton, 129, 130
 Black, 240
 Blackman, 116, 117, 261*, 262, 264*
 Blagrove, Blagraue, 116, 205
 Blagrove, 262
 Blague, 62
 Blaitch, 124
 Blake, 5, 34, 54, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 203, 204
 Blakeston, 38
 Blathwaite, 124
 Blegborough, 243*, 247, 248, 250, 260*
 Blenkhorne, 99
 Blissot, 262
 Bloro, 267
 Blount, 210*
 Blower, 130
 Blundell, 21, 181, 209, 224*, 226*, 227*
 Blunt, 116
 Boardman, 203
 Bobbins, 45
 Body, 48
 Bogwell, 45
 Bold, 49, 201
 Boleyn, Anne, 75, 77
 Boleyn, Sir Geoffrey, 75
 Bolles, 40
 Bolling, 185
 Bond, 125
 Bonquer, 136
 Boorne, 268
 Boreham, 155
 Boria, Catherine, 217
 Bosanquet, 197
 Bosvile, 106
 Bothard, 19
 Botiler, le, 16
 Bouchier, 108, 109, 270
 Bouteher, 207
 Bower, 126
 Bowman, 49
 Bowyer, 22
 Box, 217, 222*
 Boy, 117
 Boynton, 13*, 14*, 15*, 35
 Boys, 63*, 64*
 Boyse, 99
 Brace, 270
 Bracher, 126
 Bradford, 264
 Bradley, 242
 Bradshaghe, Bradshaye, 17, 18*
 Bradshaw, 71
 Brandenburg, Elector of, 222
 Brandon, 206
 Braose, 75*, 153
 Brasher, 201
 Bray, 267
 Braybrooke, 61*
 Braye, Lord, 62
 Breach, 262
 Brent, 46, 269
 Brentford, Earl of, 218, 220, 222
 Breres, Bryers, 182, 224*
 Bresington, 49
 Breton, Simon, 147
 Breus, de, 136
 Brewer, 40
 Brint, 265
 Bridge, 21
 Bridgeman, 126
 Bridger, 280*
 Bridgwater, 124

- Briggs, Briggess, Brigs, 45, 124
 Brighous, 171
 Bright, 116
 Brind, 265
 Bristow, Bristowe, 51, 261
 Brittany, Honour of, 153
 Britto, 205
 Brocas, 78*, 80*
 Brockhull, 269
 Brockway, 114
 Brograve, 269
 Bromham, *alias* Phelps, 118
 Brooke, 38, 61*, 62*, 226*
 Brooker, 125
 Brookes, 49
 Broome, 40
 Brotherton, 171
 Brough, 187*
 Brown, 123
 Browne, 46, 49, 50, 53, 55, 98, 121*, 126*, 129, 198, 200, 201*, 202*, 263, 267*
Browne, 38
 Browne-Cave, 95
 Browning, 118
 Brownjohn, 50, 199, 206
Bruce, Brus, 38
 Brunet, 234
 Brunet Vivien de Goubert, 231*, 235
 Bruty, 200
 Bryers, *see* Breres
 Buck, 49
 Buckerfield, 118
 Buckholt, Baron, 222
 Buckle, 126
 Bugden, 117, 204
 Bulayn, Bulan, 11, 12*
 Bulcock, Bulcocke, 83*, 255*
 Bulkley, 42-44
 Bull, 47*
 Bullock, Bullocke, 47, 263
 Ballyage, 10
 Bulmer, 19, 20, 79
 Bungey, Bungy 53, 122
 Bureestre, 76
 Burchall, 227
 Burecombe, 205
 Burd, *see* Bird
 Burden, 55, 60
 Burdon, 171
 Burge, 122, 201
 Burges, 118, 200, 203
 Burgh, Hubert de, 152*
 Burgh, Lord, 62
 Burgo, do, 1*
 Burke, 8
 Burley, 117
 Birmingham, de, 153
 Burnam, 21
 Burnet, 33
 Burridge, 51
 Burrowes, 48
 Burte, Byrte, 262
 Burton, 129
 Bury, 271
 Busbridge, 130
 Bush, 191, 265
 Bushell, 36, 45, 55, 98-100, 203
Bushell, 98
 Buskyn, 267
 Butcher, 47, 198, 208, 264
 Butler, 4, 20, 45, 48, 68, 116, 119, 128*, 129, 186*
 Butterworth, 44
 Byley, 48
 Cahir, Baron, 128*
 Calf, 142
 Callaway, 186
 Calley, 117
 Calmady, 66
 Calthorpe, Lord, 197
 Calvert, 33
 Cam, 32
 Canada West, Bishop of, 191
 Cannings, 55, 203
 Cannon, 240
 Canteloe, 49
 Canterbury, Archbp. of, 190, 197, 251
 Canterbury, Dean of, 188
 Capell, 162*, 274*
 Capua, Archbishop of, 217
 Card, 201
 Cardan, 262
 Carden, 54
 Carow, 75, 188
 Carmyke, 127
 Carpenter, 199, 202, 270
 Carpenters' Company, 70
 Carr, 242, 258
 Carrant, 61
 Carrington, Lord, 192, 197
 Carter, 115*, 204, 207, 263
 Carton, 130
 Cartwright, 123
 Caryl, Carrell, Carrill, 130, 137
 Cashell, 3
 Castell, 48, 124, 242
 Castilun, Geoffrey, 146, 148, 150
 Castres, 219, 221
 Catket, 204
 Catterall, 171
 Cauncefeld, Caunsfeld, do, 11, 12*
 Cave, 273; *see also* Browne-Cave
 Cawdran, 178
 Cayley, Caley, 98, 101
 Cazalet, 190
 Cecil, 43, 63
 Chadwick, 43
 Chaldecot, 272
 Chalons, 151*
 Chamberlain, 147
 Chamberlaine, 49, 198
 Chamberlyne, 124
 Chambers, 37, 189, 207
 Champernowne, Champerton, Chambernoune, 48, 66, 201
 Champion, 122, 279, 280
 Chandler, 45, 47, 160
 Chanler, 126
 Chapman, 198, 262, 280; *see also* Cheapman
 Chappell, 46
 Charles I, 28, 44, 112
 Charles II, 94, 218
 Charlett, 198
 Charleville, Earl of, 1
 Charley, 52
 Charnock, 226
 Cheapman, 199
 Chesterfield, Earls of, 23, 25
 Chesterman, 261
 Chevis, 119
 Cheyney, 131*, 132*, 188
 Chicheley, 251, 266*
 Chiells, Chiles, 47, 119
 Child, 48, 161*, 162, 200
 Chiltern (Ciltrie), Barony of, 135
 Chilton, 280
 Chipp, 117
 Chitter, 122
 Cholmeley, Cholmley, 94, 99
 Chorley, 225
 Chubb, 46, 204
 Church, 53, 121, 185, 198
 Clack, Clacke, 264
 Claidone, do, 57
 Clark, 62, 155, 231, 270
 Clarke, 123, 131*, 198, 200, 203, 263, 264*, 267*, 268*; *see also* Clerko
 Claver, 75
 Claybrooke, *see* Cleybrooke
 Clayton, Cleyton, 116, 173, 248
 Clecro, 266
 Cleeve, 124
 Clogg, 241, 258
 Cloemens, 200

- Clement, 129*, 203
 Clements, 46, 54
 Clerke, 48, 53, 83
 Cleves, Duke of, 222
 Cleybrooke, Claybrooke,
 133, 185
 Cleyton, *see* Clayton
 Clifford, 263
 Clifton, 279*, 280
 Clonfert and Kilmacduagh
 Bishop of, 44
 Clough, 83*
 Clynt, de, 12
 Cobb, 62, 71
 Cobbe, 55
 Cobden, 203
 Cobham, Lords, 61*, 62*
 Cole, 125, 203, 210
 Coleman, 50, 51, 54, 262 ;
 see also Collman
 Colepeper, 266
 Coles, 55, 203
 Coleshill, de, 141
 Colle, 123
 Collet, Collett, 53, 186
 Colley, 3
 Collier, 204 ; *see also* Col-
 yer
 Collingwood, 96
 Collins, 47
 Collis, 125
 Collman, 200
 Collyer, 54 ; *see also* Col-
 lier
 Colthurst, 84*, 85, 168
 Colville, de, 152, 153
 Combe, 207, 208 ; *see also*
 Coombe
 Compton, 47, 201
 Conard (? Couard), 125
 Coney, 230
 Congherst, 270
 Coningsby, Coningesby, 67
 Constable, 267
 Conyers, 14*, 33, 40, 97
 Conyers, 96
 Coocks, 199
 Coocksy, 199
 Cook, 143
 Cooke, 47, 50, 67
 Coombe, Coome, 201, 202 ;
 see also Combe
 Cooper, Copper, 114, 125,
 143, 200*, 202, 204, 205,
 243, 246, 255, 259, 262
 Copinge, 187
 Copleston, 123
 Copley, 61, 73-80
 Coppinger, 62, 128
 Corbet, Corbett, 132, 154,
 156, 185
 Corbie, 188
 Corbridge, Archbishop,
 149
 Cormick, 127
 Cornelius, 198
 Cornwall, Edmund, Earl
 of, 140
 Cornwallis, 186
 Cosin, 20, 23
 Cossington, 184*
 Coster, 49, 125
 Cotterell, 117
 Cottle, 54
 Cotton, 267
 Couldwell, 64
 Cournan, 271
 Courtenay, 61
 Courthope, 187
 Cousins, 45
 Cove, 115
 Coventry and Lichfield,
 Bishop of, 278
 Covey, 45
 Coward, 125
 Cowdry, Cowdery, 264*
 Cowley, 160
 Cowper (poet), 143
 Cox, 51, 117, 122, 201,
 203, 206*
 Coxio, 205
 Crabb, Crab, 50, 53, 198,
 200, 204
 Crace, 208
 Cracroft, 35
 Crall, 131
 Cramell, 44
 Cranley, Cranlio, 279*
 Cranmer, 62
 Crauberg, 222
 Cripps, Crips, 118, 200,
 263
 Crispe, 133*, 185, 266*,
 267
 Crispin, 162*
 Crofton, 13, 18
 Croke, *see* Crooke
 Cromer, 63, 188
 Crompton, 35
 Cromwell, Oliver, 3
 Crooch, 132
 Crooke, Crook, 187, 233,
 268
 Croome, 54, 122
 Cropp, 54
 Cropper, 181
 Crosbie, 230
 Crosfield, 31
 Crosse, 48, 120, 223*, 224*
 Crowch, 208
 Croxby, de, 149
 Cruise, 8
 Cudworth, 106
 Cue, 48
 Culcheth, 229*
 Cullum, 23*
 Culpeper, Culpepper, Cul-
 piper, 120, 185*, 270
 Cundelliffe, 169
 Curtis, Curtes, 38, 48, 54,
 124
 Custos, 123
 Cutler, 120, 199
 Cutt, 132
 Cyprus, Queen of, 214
 Daere, 133*, 272
 Dakins, 35
 Dallender, 79*
 Dalmer, 124
 Danby, 13, 30, 34, 118,
 272
 Danse, 263
 Darcy, 96*, 222
 Darcy, 96
 Darcy and Conyers, Lord,
 96
 Darcy of Criche, Lord,
 187
 Darke, 50, 199
 Darling, 52
 Darrell, 10, 12, 15, 269*
 Dash, 264
 Dasher, 238
 Daubeney, 58*, 59*
 Daunett, 188
 Dauno, 57
 Davall, 72*
 Davie, 49
 Davile, 101*
 Davile, 101
 Davis, 115, 202, 204
 Davison, 49, 203
 Dawes, 48
 Dawson, 280
 Dawtrey, 267
 Dayvill, 11 ; *see also* Ey-
 vill
 De Bois d' Hyver, 235
 Degenfelt, 222
 Degenfeldt, Count of, 221*
 Degenfeldt Schönberg, 221
 Deincourt, Deyncourt,
 Dyncourt, 57*, 58*, 148
 De la Pole, *see* Poole,
 De la River, 79*
 Delaware, Lord, 74
 De La Warr, *see* La Warre
 Delschires, 10 ; *see also*
 Schires
 Denne, 60
 Dennett, 205
 Dennis, *see* Denys
 Denny, 53

- Denom, de, 150, 151
Denton, 73, 74, 269
Denys, Denny, Dennis, 48, 78*, 80, 240
Derby, 83
Derby, Earl of, 25
Dering, Deeringe, 60, 188, 268*, 269*
Derwardin, 164
Dethicke, 19
Devenish, 75
Devon, Earl of, 210
Devonshire, Earl of, 61
Devonshire, Duke of, 219
Dewhurst, 83*, 84, 164, 172, 257
Deyncourt, *see* Deincourt
Dibley, Dibly, 263, 264
Diccinson, 169
Dicconson, 230
Dick, 118
Digby, 209, 266
Digges, 266*
Diggrey, Diggry, 119, 199
Dillon, 5, 8*, 128
Ditchfield, 225, 230
Ditton, 204
Dix, 204
Dobbs, 116
Dod, 125, 262
Dodsworth, 97
Dogly, 116
Doquerell, 47
Dorchester, 53
Dore, 262
Dore, Abbot of, 57
Dorset, Marquess of, 188
Douch, 52
Douglas, 116, 124
Dove, 115, 186*
Dowdall, 1
Dowe, 125
Dowell, Dowlo, 119
Downe, 120
Downes, 114, 139*
Downinge, 137
Downton, 169, 170*
Dowse, 120
D'Oyley, 216
Draper, 51*
Draycotes, 209
Drew, 80, 105
Dring, 124, 199
Drinkwater, 255, 259
Drogheda, Earls of, 1
Droingool, 8
Drury, 112
Dubourdieu, 219*, 221
Duck, 48
Duckett, 125, 262
Dudley, 65, 279
Dudley, Honour of, 140
Dudley, Lord, 272, 279
Duc, 51
Duff, 280
Dugdale, Dugdall, Dugdyll, 85, 167, 168*, 173, 174, 175, 241*
Dugdale, Sir William, 22
Duke, 118
Dunboyne, Baron of, 4
Duncomb, 211
Dupont, 234
Duquesne, Count, 219
Durham, Bishop of, 190
Durman, 115
Durning, 224
Du Teron, Duteron, 219, 221
Dyer, 50, 208
Dyke, 52, 269*
Dymoke, Dymock, 63, 188
Earles, 264
Early, 121
East India Company, 25, 169, 170*, 195
Eastman, 47, 115
Eatall, 263
Eaton, 194, 197
Eccleston, 181
Eckton, 112
Eddington, 203
Eden, 45
Edge, 173
Edleston, 255
Edmonds, 191
Edmy, 124
Edwards, 52, 54, 126*, 199, 205, 206*
Edy, 44
Eeker, 265
Eccles, 264
Egglefield, Eglesfield, 125*, 261, 262, 263
Egremont, Countess of, 192
Elliott, Elliot, 132, 203, 207
Elizabeth, Queen, 62, 63, 71, 79, 141
Elkington, 170
Ellin, 143
Ellis, Ellys, Elys, 36, 99, 133*, 149, 206
Elrington, 270
Elwin, 236
Emett, 45
Emlay, 13
Engayne, 136
Engelham, 63
Englefield, 125
Ernham, 202
Ernle, 122, 198
Ernle, 122, 198
Ernley, 37
Escot, 48
Eserigg, 110
Eskelby, de, 12, 15
Eston, 185
Etherington, 94
Eure, 11*, 12*, 15
Eustis, 49
Evans, 53, 117, 203, 208
Evelyn, Evelin, 131, 267
Everard, 261
Evered, 178*, 236*, 237*
Ewart, 194
Exeter, Duchess of, 73
Exley, 161
Eyre, 45, 106, 114, 120, 267
Eyre, 114
Eyles, 202
Eyton, 268, 269
Eyvill, Ayvell, de, 9*, 10*, 15*; *see also* Dayvill
Fairfax, 34
Fairfax, of Cameron, Lord, 34
Fairfax, Admiral Robert, 99, 100
Faithfull, 49
Faithorne, 115
Falconer, *see* Fawconer
Fane, 271
Farant, 235
Farington, 244*
Farmer, 45
Farnell, 205
Farram, 89
Farrand, 168*
Farrer, 92*
Farside, 93-95
Farside, 93
Farside-Watson, 95
Fawconer, 120, 199, 206
Fazakerley, 178-184, 232, 236*
Fazakerley-Westby, 236
Feilding, 102-103
Feilding, 102
Fellowe, 124
Fenay, 37
Fenell, 53
Fenne, 132
Fenrother, 78
Ferdinando, Emperor, 112
Ferebee, 206
Few, Fewe, 125, 126
Fichet, 140

- Fickes, 263
 Field, Feld, 138*
 Finch, Fynch, 26, 130, 188*, 263
 Fineux, 266*
 Fisher, Father Philip, 79
 Fishmongers' Company, 71
 Fishwick, 21
 Fitton, 273*
 Fitz Alan, 214*
 Fitz Hugh, 59*
 Fitz Peter, 136
Fitzrandolf, 30
 Fitz Roy, 34
 Fitz Simon, 130, 152
 Fitzsimons, 6
 Fitzwilliams, 2
 Flanders, 168
 Fleetwood, 224, 244*
 Fletcher, 232
 Flood, 119
 Flower, 120, 201, 204
 Floyd, 263*
 Fogg, Fogge, 62, 173
 Foljambe, 272
 Foord, 28, 94
 Ford, Forde, 28, 51, 55, 115*
 Forshaw, 82
 Forster, 22, 173; *see also* Foster
 Fortescue, 154, 216
 Foster, 99, 125, 156, 157, 158, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162; *see also* Forster
Foster, 157, 158
 Fountaine, 68
 Fourkeshagh, *de*, 82
 Fowle, 185
 Fox, 198, 229
 Framlingham, 139*
 Francis, 238
 Franklin, Franklyn, 52, 53, 122, 123
 Francombe, 48
 Frankland, 98
 Franklin, Sir John, 194
 Frankton, *de*, 215
 Frauenstein, *de*, 222
 Freake, 200
 Freeclove, 160, 161
 Freeman, 120, 199
 Freeman, *alias* Sharrowe, 13
 Freind, 199
 Fretwell, 41
 Fricker, 53, 120*, 203
 Froggall, 186
 Frowd, 126, 199
 Fry, 17, 48*, 207*, 265
 Fulford, 52
 Fuller, 262
 Furnell, 118
 Furnell, *alias* Rogeway, 207
 Furnival, 104
 Futercher, 115
 Gager, 115
 Gaisford, 115, 200
 Gale, 47, 48, 117*, 199, 265
 Galloway, 186, 187*
 Gape, 200
 Gardner, 263
 Garrett, 115
 Garrill, 264
 Garston, 13
 Garton, 196*
Garlon, 196
 Gascoigne, 15
 Gatacre, 211
 Gattonby, 215
 Gauthier *de la Guionnie*, *de*, 235
 Gauntlett, 118
 Gay, 240
 Gayne, 122
 Gee, 35
 Geering, 125
 Gellibrand, *see* Gillibrand
 George, 198, 205
 George, *alias* Edwards, 126
 Gerard, Gerrard, 52, 129, 167
 Gerish, 118
 Germany, 142
 Gest, 52
 Gibbon, 186
 Gibbs, Gibbes, 117, 126, 185, 199
 Gibson, 71
 Giddings, 55
 Giffard, 209*
 Gifford, 117, 262
 Gifford, Honour of, 153
 Giggleswike, 113
 Gilbert, 114, 120, 185, 186, 200, 207
 Gilbote, 185
 Gilchrist, 7, 8
 Gilles, 131
 Gillibrand, Gellibrand, 169, 178, 183, 223-228, 233*, 234*, 236*
Gillibrand, 223
 Gillibrand-Fazakerley, 233, 236*
 Gillmore, 119
 Gilmin, 137
 Gingell, 47, 115, 118
 Girlington, 225
 Gleede, 205, 206
 Glyde, 49, 54, 202
 Glynn, 238-240
 Godbed, 216
 Goddard, 117, 119, 121
 Goddeere, 60
 Godden, 47, 60
 Godwin, Godwyn, 117, 201, 203, 265
 Goffe, 265
 Golden, 230
 Goldesborough, Goldisborough, Goldesbrough, Goldesburgh, Goldisbrough, Gouldisbrough, 49, 50, 76*, 117, 119, 202
 Goldney, 120
 Goldsmith, 45
 Goodechape, 202
 Goodchilde, 261
 Goodere, *see* Goddeere
 Goodwin, 124, 130, 261
 Goold, 128, 233
 Goring, 269
 Gosnell, 262
 Goubert, *de*, 234*, 235*
 Gough, 115, 197, 265
 Gouldisbrough, *see* Goldesborough
 Gower Lady 216*
 Gowre 55
 Grace 205
 Grafton, 1*, 46
 Gramory, 10, 15
 Grantham, 261
 Gray, 144, 265; *see also* Grey
 Gray, Archbishop, 148
 Graygoose, 142
 Green, Greene, 54, 119*, 121, 125*, 185*, 198, 205, 262, 267
 Greenacres, 84*, 167
 Greenaway, 125
 Greener, 116
 Greenfield, Grenefeld, 76
 Greenwood, Grenwood, 85, 89, 90*, 91*, 93, 258
 Gregg, 229
 Grelle, *de*, 56
 Grencane, 59
 Grey, 27-29, 188, 265; *see also* Gray
Grey, 27
 Greystoke, Graystok, 75, 76
 Grice, *see* Gryce
 Griffes, 27
 Griffin, Griffyn, 119, 156, 207, 274*
 Griffith, 25

- Grimfeild, 118
 Grimshaw, Grymeslawe, 85, 218
 Grinston, 112
 Gringetorp, de, 118
 Grissell, 115
 Grosseteste, Bishop, 147
 Grove, *alias* Snelgrove, 261*
 Gryce, 229
 Guionnio, de la, 235
 Guise, *see* Gyse
 Guldeford, 74, 78, 185, 188
 Gunston, 118
 Gunter, 264
 Gutheridge, 116
 Guy, 202
 Gwynne, 46
 Gylagh, 6
 Gyse, 66
- Habgood, 114
 Hacher, *alias* King, 123
 Hackett, 269
 Hackworth, 263
 Haddock, 141
 Hadds, 130, 131*
 Haggerson, 13
 Haggerston, 226*
 Hague, 255
 Haldren, 255
 Hales, 187*, 208, 268*
 Hall, 47, 239, 269
 Hallett, 117
 Halloway, 264*
 Halsall, Halsale, 16, 18, 181
 Halsehead, 262
 Halstead, Halsted, 171*, 172*, 257
 Halton, de, 140
 Hamell, 44*, 50, 114
 Hamer, 43
 Hamerton, Hammerton, 13, 14
 Hamlyn, Hamlyne, Hamlin, Hamline, 1, 6, 47
 Hammond, Hamond, Hammon, Hamon, 43, 61, 130*, 132, 184*, 186, 243, 247, 248, 260
 Hanbury, 161*, 162
 Hancock, Hancocke, 51, 52, 121, 143*, 144*
 Hankford, 59
 Hanway, Jonas, 196
 Hapgood, 114
 Harcourt, Harcott, Harcourt, 53
 Harcourt, Earl, 24*
- Harding, 50, 115, 117, 118
 Hardman, 26*
 Hardres, 185
 Harford, 205
 Hargreaves, 242
 Harrington, Haryngton, 180; *see also* Harrington
 Harlackenden, 267
 Harlowe, 202
 Harman, 63
 Harmer, 206
 Harrell, 122
 Harrington, 73; *see also* Harrington
 Harrington, Earls of, 23
 Harris, 47, 48, 52, 54*, 55, 114, 126*, 198, 200, 202, 207*
 Harrison, Harisson, 95, 121, 159, 203, 255, 279*
 Harrison of Cayton, 41-42
 Harrison of Cayton, 41
 Hart, Harte, 61, 187*
 Hartford, 184
 Hartley, Harteley, 85*, 95, 242
 Harvest, Harvist, 201, 206
 Harwich, Marquis of, 218, 220, 222*
 Harwood, 169, 173*
 Harworth, 262
 Hasker, 117
 Haskett, Hascott, 201*
 Haskins, 123
 Hasted, 141
 Hastings, 267
 Hatchman, 206
 Hathornthwaite, Hathornthwaite, 243, 255, 259
 Hatton, 262
 Haughton, 189
 Hausher, 123
 Haward, 203
 Hawarden, 178, 181, 183, 184, 227, 228-237
 Hawarden-Fazakerley, 183, 184
 Hawbeshaw, 173
 Hawkeshead, 225
 Hawkins, Hawkings, Hawkens, 48, 114, 199, 208, 264
 Hawle, 269
 Haworth, 169, 173, 254, 258
 Hawte, 60, 268
 Hawyke, 38
 Haye, 270
 Hayes, 126*, 207
 Hayley (poet), 195
- Hayman, 132*; *see also* Heyman
 Haynes, Hayns, 122, 125; *see also* Heynes
 Hayward, 123, 131, 132, 199, 200*, 202, 203, 206, 207
 Hazelrigg, 131, 267
 Head, 119, 201
 Headlam, 28
 Headley, 28
 Heale, 120
 Hearst, 49, 125
 Heath, 19*, 265
 Heather, 124, 264
 Hedges, 204, 265
 Heely, Hely, 52
 Heigham, *see* Higham
 Hellier, 45, 115, 207
 Hellowes, 264
 Hely, 52
 Hemywey, 172
 Henby, 199
 Hennar, 47
 Henry VI., 75
 Herbert, 123
 Herbert, Lord, 276
 Herbert son of Aubri, 145-151, 279
 Herbert the Chamberlain, 145
 Herle, 12
 Herne, 119, 262
 Herring, 50
 Heskeith, 90, 168, 225
 Heskins, 199
 Heth, 67
 Hewes, 265
 Hewit, 161
 Hewlet, Hewlett, 52, 208
 Heydon, 61, 62
 Heyman, 184; *see also* Hayman
 Heynes, 122; *see also* Haynes
 Heywood, 248
 Hibberd, 47, 121, 201*
 Hibbert, 207
 Hida, de, 141
 Hieron, 115
 Hiet, 114
 Higgins, Higgens, 161, 205
 Higham, 60, 61
 Hildyard, 96
 Hillman, Hillman, 45*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52*, 115*, 118, 199*, 201, 202*
 Hill, 22, 45, 48, 52, 60, 126, 132*, 140*, 185*, 261, 279*, 280
 Hillary, 47, 206
 Hills, 131

- Hilton, 160
 Hindl, 239
 Hindley, 120
 Hindsley, 110
 Hine, 263
 Hinton, 48, 121, 201
 Hippisley, Hipsly, 122
 Hird, Hyrde, 85, 173
 Biscocke, 202
 Hiscox, 123
 Hitchcock, 119, 264
 Hitchon, 255
 Hobbes, 54, 121, 124
 Hobbs, Hobs, 123, 200,
 201, 262
 Hodgson, 232
 Hoghton, *see* Houghton
 Holand, *de*, 56
 Holden, 163*, 164*, 169*
 Holderness, Countess of,
 221
 Holderness, Earl of, 96,
 221*, 222
 Holditch, *see* Houlditch
 Holgate, 171
 Holland, 26, 53, 126, 232;
see also Holand
 Holland, Clive, 167
 Hollier, 48
 Hollis, 208
 Hollister, 125, 199
 Holloway, 50
 Holme, 13, 17
 Holme, Randle, 74*
 Holmes, Holms, 116, 125,
 144, 262, 271
 Holt, 43, 125
 Holl, 125
 Holwell, 262
 Homes, 132
 Honeywood, 133*, 187, 268*
 Hoo, 77*
 Hoo, Sir Thomas, 75*
 Hoo, Lord, 74
 Hoo and Hastings, Lord,
 75
 Hood, 47
 Hooke, 123
 Hope, 47, 236*
 Hopkins, 203
 Hopwood, 43
 Horne, 202, 205*
 Horneblowe, 60
 Horner, 39
 Horrod, 49
 Horsley, 101
 Hort, 119, 202
 Hoskins, 55
 Hotham, 35
 Houghton, Hoghton, 84*,
 162, 163*, 165*, 169,
 257
 Houlditch, Holditch,
 156-162
 Houlditch, 157*
 Hounsell, 200
 House, 207*
 How, 44
 Howard, 62, 128, 276*
 Howard, Lord, 275, 276
 Howell, 227
 Howeson, 12
 Howeton, 76
 Howorth, 43*, 112
 Huddleston, Huddlestone,
 Huddelston, 19, 272
 Hughes, 261*, 265
 Hulbert, 47, 118, 200
 Humby, Humbey, 51, 120
 Humfrey, 118
 Humphries, 120, 123
 Hungerford, 50, 115, 198
 Hunt, 40-41, 122, 124, 265
 Hunt, 4
 Hunter, 197
 Huskisson, 195
 Hussey, Hussy, 7*, 8*, 118
 Hussey Walsh, 8, 237*
 Hustler, 100
 Hutchins, Hutchens, 199,
 207, 262, 263
 Hutchinson, Huchenson,
 103, 219
 Hutly, 47
 Hutton, 35, 45, 205, 206
 Hyde, 49*
 Hyrde, *see* Hird
 Ilyver, d', 235
 Iden, 187
 Isley, 48, 123
 Ingpen, 140-141
 Ingram, 39, 208*
 Ings, 119
 Ironmonger, 50
 Ironmonger, 264
 Isaack, 62, 130
 Ivy, Iyve, 46, 55, 155*
 Jackson, 39-40, 161
 Jacob, 50*
 James, 46*, 53, 186
 James I, 132, 229
 James II, 128*, 231
 Janbert, 219, 221
 Jefferies, Jeffrys, 49, 116,
 122, 207
 Jeffery, Jeffry, 49, 200,
 206, 207
 Jenaway, 53
 Jenkins, 108, 201
 Jenkinson, 94
 Jenkynne, 165
 Jenner, 115
 Jennings, 116
 Jermy, 130, 212
 Jermyn, 217
 Jerningham, 62
 Jerrome, 263
 Jinnays, 116
 Johnes, 264
 Johnson, 72*, 120, 132*,
 133*, 199, 211
 Jones, 117, 162, 187, 199,
 272
 Jones-Parry, 250*, 251,
 260
 Jorden, 45
 Joye, 155*, 156
 Judd, 125
 Kalloe, 49
 Karun, *de*, 147
 Keat, 262*
 Keinton, 118
 Kellaway, 208
 Kellow, Kellowe, 54, 198
 Kelly, 8, 44
 Kelsy, 206
 Kemp, Kempe, 160, 266
 Kenrick, 236
 Kent, 52, 199, 263, 265
 Kenyon, 241, 246
 Kerr, 191
 Kettle, 45, 262
 Keynes, 54
 Kieck, 206
 Kildare, Earl of, 62
 Kill, 52
 Kilmister, 118, 205
 King, Kinge, 51, 52, 114,
 115*, 118, 123, 125, 173,
 199*, 255
 Kingman, 54, 116
 Kingsman, 46
 Kingston, 78, 114
 Kirby, 237
 Kirkby, Kyrkby, 18, 19*
 Kirketone, *de*, 57, 58
 Kittle, 262
 Knapp, Knap, 208
 Knaption, 44
 Knatchbull, 133*, 185*
 Knece, 122
 Knight, 264
 Knollys, Knolles, 266*
 Knolton, 203
 Koops, 144
 Kurnin, *alias* Rawkins, 55

Kyflin, 236
 Kyghly, 131
 Kynaston, Kinnaston, 201

 Lacock, 52, 208
 Lacy, 14, 54, 81, 240
 Ladd, 60*
 Laffer, 238
 Lafitte, 196*
 Laithwaite, 17*, 18*
 Lake, 51, 100*
 Lake, 100
 Lamb, Lamb, 99, 120, 261
 Lambert, 29-30, 52
Lambert, 29
 Lampard, 115
 Lampeir, 204
 Lancashire, 280*
 Lancaster, Duke of, 179, 180
 Landri, 145
 Lane, 48, 122
 Langdale, Lord, 110
 Langford, 80
 Langlen, de, 222
 Langley, Langly, Lange-
 kye, 101, 110, 117, 120,
 121, 136, 206, 251, 263
 Langston, 189, 190
 Lansdowne, 117
 Lany, 206
 Laprimaudaye, 197*
 Larpent, 190
 Lascellos, Lascels, 14, 15
 Latham, 49
 Lathom, 117, 180*, 208*
 Latimer, 57
 Latymer, Lord, 272*
 Lavington, 50, 52, 53, 123,
 205
 Lawarne, 119, 204, 265
 Lawarr, Lord, 74*, 78, 79*,
 80; *see also* Delaware
 La Warre, 56*, 57*
 Lawe, 169
 Lawes, 48, 119, 204
 Lawrence, 45, 51, 52
 Laycount, 120
 Lea, 183, 229, 232; *see*
also Lee, Legh and
 Leigh
 Leake, *see* Lee
 Lee, Leeh, Leik, Lek, Loke
 de, 146, 147*
 Lee, 48, 105, 116; *see also*
 Lea, Legh and Leigh
 Leedes, Ledes, Ledys, 9*,
 10*, 11, 12, 15*, 130
 Legge, Legg, Leg, 51, 55,
 64

Legh, Leghe, Lee, 42,
 43, 82, 210, 228, 229;
see also Lea, Lee and
 Leigh
 Leigh, 173; *see also* Lea,
 Lee, and Legh
 Leighton, 170
 Leinster, Duke of, 218,
 220, 221*, 222
 Lemyng, 76
 Lenn, 119
 Lesrope, 58*, 59
 Lester, 119
 Le Strange, 214*, 215*
 Letherborough, 19
 Leven and Melville, Earl
 of, 197
 Lever, 122
 Leveson, 187
 Lewis, 51, 54, 120, 124,
 126, 198, 236
 Lewkenor, Lewknor, 61*,
 74*, 79, 266
 Lichfield, Bishop of, 180,
 193, 278
 Lichfield, Dean of, 278
 Liddiard, 114
 Liddford, 49
 Light, 199
 Lightwood, 180
 Linacre, 230
 Lincoln, Earl of, 9
 Lips, 198
 Lippyatt, 208
 Lisle, Lysle, 78*, 80, 215
 Lisle, Viscount, 65
 Lister, 163
 Litherland, 16
 Little, 34, 51
 Little Proud, 142
 Livesey, 173
 Llandaff, Bishop of, 197
 Llewellyn, 108
 Llewelyn, Prince (the el-
 der), 153
 Llewelyn, Prince (the
 younger), 215
 Lloyd, 6, 31-32, 208; *see*
also Loyd
 Loyd, 31
 Loader, *see* Loder
 Lobhausen, de, 222
 Locke, 267
 Lockett, 202
 Lode, 77*
 Loder, Loader, 48, 52, 162,
 262
 Lomax, 243, 248*, 260
 London, 119, 124, 204, 206
 Long, 5, 54, 119, 126, 201,
 204
 Longley, 190*, 197

Lonsdale, 243, 246, 259
 Lord, 205, 271
 Louch, 263*
 Louer, 263
 Louth Park, Abbot of, 150
 Love, 47, 53
 Loveden, 118
 Loveing, 47
 Lovejoy, 116, 123, 262
 Lovelace, 186, 268
 Lovell, 136
 Lowdy, 207
 Lowe, 201, 202, 208
 Lowther, 110
 Loyd, 219, 221; *see also*
 Lloyd
 Lucas, 51, 62, 239
 Ludham, de, 148
 Lundevilers, de, 9
 Lupton, 166
 Lusher, 74, 78*, 80
 Luther, 210
 Luther, Martin, 217
 Lutterell, 74
 Lye, 126
 Lyford, 262
 Lyland, Lylands, 114, 121
 Lyndhurst, Lord, 80
 Lyne, 202
 Lynn, Lenn, 46
 Lysle, *see* Lisle

 Mabett, 45
 Mace, 47
 Mackeellan, 161
 Mackenzie, 280
 Mackerill, 265
 Mackinnon, 194
 Maddox, 50
 Magan, 144
 Mainwaring, 22*
 Maire, 20
 Mallock, 159
 Manby, 169
 Manchester, 55
 Mann, Man, 41, 133
 Manning, 195, 197*
 Manning, Cardinal, 193,
 195
 Manwood, 186, 187*
 Many, 118
 Mappett, 49
 Marchant, 55, 200*
 Marks, Markes, 54, 55, 119,
 204
 Marland, 210*
 Marlborough, Duke of, 217
 Marlow, 116
 Marnay, 272
 Marsden, 163*, 164, 173

Marsh, 55, 202
 Marshall, 38-39, 95, 118,
 124, 153*, 199
Marshall, 38
 Marten, 46
 Martin, 44, 45*, 47*, 49*,
 51*, 52, 53, 114, 115,
 117, 118, 120, 123, 124,
 186, 201*, 202*, 205,
 206, 208, 268
 Marton, 250, 251, 260
 Martyn, 207*, 265, 268
 Martyn, Henry, 195
 Maschall, 116
 Maskelyne, 45, 46
 Mason, 266
 Massey, 280; *see also*
 Masy
 Massingbird, 75, 76*
 Mastor, 187
 Masy, 115
 Matchin, 264
 Maton, 48, 55, 120
 Mattam, 162
 Mattershaw, 55
 Matthews, Mathews, 51,
 53, 202, 207
 Maudesley, Mawdesley,
 169, 173*, 177
 Mauleverer, 31
 Maurice, 115
 Mawdesley, *see* Maudesley
 Mawson, 219
 May, 48
 Mayo, Maio, 202, 207*
 Mayor, 45, 51
 Meade, 190
 Mechliffe, 186
 Mealey, 188
Meinill, 96
 Mellish, 280*
 Melmer, 48
 Melton, Archbishop, 149
 Menill, *see* Meynill
 Mercer, 54, 175
 Mercers' Company, 75, 78
 Merchant, 51
 Mere, 229, 232*
 Meredith, 129
 Meriton, *see* Meryton
 Merrick, Mericke, 124, 132
 Merrifield, 265
 Merriman, Meriman, Me-
 reyman, 204, 262
 Merriweather, Meriwether,
 114, 117, 124*
 Merters, 168
 Mertola, Count of, 221
Mertola, 222
 Meryton, 33
 Mese, 107
 Messer, 261

Metcalf, 14
 Meynill, Menill, 9, 109;
see also Meinill
 Michell, Mychell, 118, 122,
 212*
 Middlecote, 117
 Middleton, 232, 250, 260
 Midgecock, 254
 Milborne, Mylborne, 212
 Mildeby, de, 12
 Mildmay, Myldmay, 212
 Miles, Myles, 52, 120, 206
 Millaton, Myllaton, 212
 Miller, Myller, Myllerd,
 170, 171*, 208, 265
 Millett, 162
 Mills, 118, 205*
 Milton, 117
 Minty, 204
 Mitford, Mytford, Myt-
 forth, 212*
 Mohun, de, 152
 Moldicliif, 104
 Molyneux, Molineux, 16,
 64*, 65*, 181, 182
 Molyneux, Lord, 181
 Molyneux, Viscount, 65
 Molyns, Molins, Mollens,
 64*, 209
 Mompesson, Mompesson,
 Mounpesson, 65*, 209*
 Mompesson, *alias* Moper-
 son, 65
 Moncke, Monke, 65*, 66;
see also Munk
 Monckes, 65
 Monckton, 65*
 Monday, 63; *see also*
 Munday
 Monins, Monings, Moone-
 ings, 130, 186
 Monoux, Moneux, 65, 66
 Monson, Mounson, 66, 209
 Montacute, Viscount, 267
 Montagu, Mountagne, 48,
 66, 124, 209*, 266
 Montague, Mrs., 25
 Montague, Viscount, 209
 Montgomery, Mountgom-
 erye, 66, 209*, 210
 Montibus, de, 136
 Moody, Moodye, 66*, 118,
 126, 173, 205
 Moone, 66, 123
 Mooneings, *see* Monins
 Moorecke, 159
 Moore, 1-8, 51, 63, 66*,
 67*, 127-128, 160, 181*,
 199; *see also* More
Moore of Rossmead, 6
 Mooretoft, 67
 Moorsom, 29

Mor, 1*
 Mora, de la, 1
 Mordand, 67
 Mordaunt, Mordant, 67*
 Mordaunt, Lord, 67
 Mordinge, 67
 More, 1-8, 37-38, 66, 67*,
 116*, 262; *see also*
 Moore
More, 37
 More, de la, 16
 More, Sir Thomas, 217, 267
 Moreau, 234
 Morecroft, 67
 Morehen, 119
 Moresbey, 67
 Moreton, 68*, 188, 202
 Morey, 68
 Morgan, 68*, 69*, 80, 208
 Morison, 69; *see also*
 Morrison
 Morland, 69
 Morley, Moreley, 69*, 83*,
 88, 130, 137*, 169*, 274
 Morley and Mountcagle,
 Lord, 137
 Morrain, 208
 Morrell, 137, 265
 Morres, 137*
 Morris, 44, 69, 126, 137*,
 203, 208; *see also*
 Morris and Morryce
 Morrison, 138; *see also*
 Morison
 Morrys, 138
 Morston, 138
 Mortain, Earl of, 151
 Mortimer, Mortemer, Mor-
 tmyer, De Mortuo Mari,
 120, 125, 134*, 135, 138,
 139*, 263*
 Morton, 104-106, 107, 138*,
 139*
Morton, 104
 Morwyn, 139
 Morryce, 139
 Mosley, 139
 Mostyn, 139*, 183
 Mottershead, 55, 209
 Moubray, de, 9*
 Mouisse, de, 234
 Mould, 204
 Moulsho, 209; *see also*
 Mulsho
 Mountoney, 209
 Mountjoy, Lady, 210
 Mountjoy, Lord, 210*
 Mouse, Mowse, 210*
 Mousseaux, des, 235
 Mowbray, *see* Moubray
 Mowbray and Segrave,
 Baron, 210*

Mowdy, Mowdey, 126*,
198, 201
Moxham, 114
Moyle, 24, 210*, 268
Moys, 210
Moyses, 210
Moyser, 211*
Mucklowe, 211
Mudge, 211
Mulsho, 211 ; *see also*
Moulsho
Multon, de, 133
Mun, 115
Munck, 211* ; *see also*
Moncke
Mundy, Munday, 50, 51,
60, 118*, 119 ; *see also*
Monday
Munnings, Munings, 211
Murphin, 211
Muschamp, 211*
Musgrave, 102, 211*
Mugrove, 123
Muskett, Muskett, 211*
Muspratt, 120
Mussenden, 212
Myers, 212
Mylborne, *see* Milborne
Myldmay, *see* Mildmay
Myles, *see* Miles
Myleson, 229, 232
Myllaton, 212
Myllerd, 170, 171
Mynes, 212
Mynne, 212*
Mynsterchambre, Myster-
chamber, 212*
Mytford, Mytforth, *see*
Mitford

Naish, 55, 205
Nale, de, 212
Nanton, 132
Napper, 212, 213*
Narle, 213
Nash, Nashe, 45, 52, 55,
114, 117, 119, 213 ; *see*
also Naish
Nask (? Nash), 207
Nassau D'Averquerque,
Count de, 219, 221
Navarro, King of, 184
Nawton, 213*
Nayler, 213
Naylor, 213*
Neale, 264
Neast, 213
Neate, 116
Neavo, 213*
Needham, 213

Needler, 213
Neilde, 270
Nelson, 270*
Nelthrop, 270
Nennavell, 270
Nethermyll, 270, 271
Nethersole, 59*, 60*, 186
Netherwood, 271
Netlam, 271
Neve, 271*
Nevie, 271
Nevill, Nevell, Nevile, Ne-
ville, Nevyle, Nevyll,
9-15, 61, 73, 133*, 146,
154-156, 271*, 272*
Nevill, de, 12
Nevill of Billingbere, 61
Nevill of Hornby, 10
Nevill, Lord, 11, 15*
Nevill of Raby, 10
Nevill of Rolleston, 11,
154-156
Nevill of Thornton Bridge,
9-15
Newark, Archbishop, 149
Newborough, 272
Newburgh, 272
Newburgh, Prior of, 9*,
10
Newby, 200
Newcastle, Duke of, 24
Newce, 273 ; *see also* Newse
Newdigate, 273*
Newenham, 273*
Newman, 50, 118, 206,
273*
Newman, *alias* Podage, 132
Newport, 274*
Newsam, 274
Newse, 208 ; *see also* Newce
Newton, 36-37, 62*, 201,
274*, 275*
Newton 36
Nicholas, 51, 120, 122, 201,
205, 265, 275*
Nicholl, 275
Nicholls, Nichols, 251,
275*
Nicholson, 275
Nicklyn, 275
Nightingale, 275
Noone, 275
Norborne, 49
Norcliffe, 275
Norcrosse, 275
Norden, 275
Norfolchia, Norff', de, 9*
Norfolk, Duke of, 128, 275,
276*
Norfolke, 43
Norman, 276
Norroys, Norrys, 224, 276*

Norreys of Rycote, Lord,
276
Norrington, 50, 202, 205
Norris, 52, 123, 204, 206,
276
Norrison, 276
North, 120, 202
North, Lord, 276
North, Sir Edward, 71
Northampton, Marquess
of, 62
Northleigh, 276
Northumberland, Duke of,
277
Northumberland, Earl of,
188, 277*
Norton, 12, 31*, 62, 188
Nottingham, Earl of, 62
Nowell, 113, 167, 169, 171,
278
Noyes, 118, 126, 200, 207
Nugent, 4, 6*
Nullis, 261

Oates, 208
O'Callaghan, 233
Odber, 51
Ogborne, 202
Okendon, 62
Oldcastle, 61
Oldfield, 232
Oldham, Ouldham, 169,
173
Oloream, 2
O'Maoleitigh, 3
O'Moledy, 3*
O'More, 1
Opitz, 144
Oram, 52
Orange, Prince of, 221
Orme, 191, 196*
Orme, 196
Ormerod, 172
Osbaldeston, Osbaldestone
169, 173
Osborne, Osburne, 40, 120
Osey, 55
Osgood, 263
Ouldham, *see* Oldham
Overall, Bishop, 278
Ovington, 64
Owen, 269*
Owen Glendower, 214
Oxenden, 266, 280
Oxford, Bishop of, 193
Oxford, Earls of, 134*,
135*

Paganel, Paynel, 140
Page, 39, 263

- Paice, 123*
 Paine, 198 ; *see also* Payn
 and Payne
 Painter, 53
 Paitfield, 173
 Palfreyman, 131, 267, 268
 Palmer, 46, 52, 129*,
 130*, 200
 Pannell, 198
 Pannuell, 119
 Panter, 116
 Panting, 206
 Paradise, Paradise, 54, 201
 Paramore, 187
 Parke, 121
 Parker, 84*, 93, 137, 155*,
 172, 186, 204
 Parker, le, 10
 Parkhurst, 60*, 279*, 280*
 Parks, 267
 Parr, 62, 183, 255, 259
 Parrott, 46
 Parry, Jones-, 250*, 251,
 260
 Parsons, 53, 115, 125, 204,
 207
 Paschalis, 221*
 Pasmore, 198
 Paston, 266
 Pattison, 33
 Paty, 208*, 262*, 263, 264
 Pavy, 202
 Pawley, 64
 Payn, 47
 Payne, 117, 125, 198, 261* ;
 see also Paine
 Paynel, 140
 Payse, 264
 Peacocke, 182
 Peake, 186
 Pearce, 47, 49, 265 ; *see*
 also Peirce and Pierce
 Pearson, 31, 107
 Peeche, 61
 Peddington, *alias* Tucke,
 120
 Peck, Peake, 186
 Peirce, 116, 126, 207 ; *see*
 also Pearce and Pierce
 Pelham, 129
 Pelling, 195
 Pemberton, 181
 Pembroke, Earl of, 153
 Pembroke and Montgo-
 mery, Earl of, 123
 Pender, 264
 Penny, 45, 119, 121, 207
 Pennycourte, 207
 Pennygeare, 123
 Penson, 236
 Peppard, 128 ; *see also*
 Pipard
 Percival, Persevall, 26, 118
 Percy, 188, 277
 Perfit, 208
 Perkins, 205, 209
 Perkinson, 101
 Pernys, 155
 Perrin, 124
 Perrott, 30
 Perry, 208, 268
 Peters, 114
 Petersdorff, 159
 Pettit, 268
 Peyton, 131, 267, 268
 Phallop, 63
 Phelps, 118*
 Philipps, 202
 Philips, 45, 124
 Philks, 201
 Phillipps, 202
 Phillips, 48, 264
 Philpot, 44
 Phippen, 237
 Pick, 114
 Pickering, 188
 Pickernell, 206
 Pickhaver, 203
 Pickman, 263
 Pierce, 261 ; *see also*
 Pearce and Peirce
 Pierse, 262
 Pigeon, 117
 Piggen, 117
 Pigot, Pygot, 59
Pigot, 30
 Pike, *see* Pyke
 Pilkington, 100
 Pillesborough, 266
 Pimberland, 261
 Pinch, 53
 Pinchen, 52
 Pinnell, 120
 Pinnock, *see* Pynnock
 Pinsent, 118
 Pipard, 1* ; *see also* Pep-
 pard
 Pitman, 54, 116
 Place, 31
 Planck, 118, 200
 Planner, 117
 Plant, 47
 Platt, 208
 Player, 45
 Plunkett, 2, 5*
 Pockley, 107*
Pockley, 107
 Pocock, Pocoocke, 122, 261,
 262, 263, 264*, 265
 Podage, 132
 Pohl, 144*
 Pointer, 116
 Pole, de la, *see* Poole
 Polethorp, de, 10
 Pool, 45
 Poole, 63, 114, 203, 229
 Poole, de la, 61*
 Pooley, 129
 Poorefey, 64
 Porter, 49, 99, 129
 Pottenger, 123
 Pound, 50
 Pountny, 115
 Powell, 115, 198, 204
 Powlett, 201
 Powlett, Lord, 123
 Poynett, 132
 Poynings, Lord, 130
 Poynton, 69-70
 Prater, 124, 125, 206
 Pratt, 190, 261
 Preston, 3, 12, 31, 216
 Prestwich, 251
 Prewer, 45
 Prewett, 200
 Priaulx, 55
 Price, 31
 Pricket, Prickett, 36,
 109-111
Pricket, 109
 Prickstone, 48
 Prince, 24*, 25*, 263
 Prior, 114
 Privett, 54
 Proffett, 47, 125
 Puckeringe, 270
 Pullen, 125, 265
 Pulman, 50
 Punter, 53
 Purell, 7
 Purchas, 124, 202
 Purefey, *see* Poorefey
 Purlyn, 117
 Pye, 196
 Pygot, *see* Pigot
 Pyke, 51
 Pynnock, 261
 Pyte, 130*
 Quantitean, 219
 Quarrington, 116
 Quinton, 53
 Radcliffe, 84, 228
 Ramsey, 267
 Randall, Randell, Ran-
 doll, 47, 51, 52, 122, 124,
 198, 202
 Raper, 37
 Rash, 114
 Ratcliffe, 19, 105, 167
 Rattue, 54
 Rawkins, *alias* Kurnin, 55

Read, 120
 Reade, 117, 188
 Readhead, 94
 Readitt, 94
 Redesely, 222
 Redford, 116
 Redman, 198, 205
 Redwood, 60*
 Reeks, 47
 Reeve, 208
 Reeves, 55, 126
 Regiū fil Petri, 136
 Regnier, 161
 Remington, 34-36, 111
Remington, 34
 Rendell, Rendoll, 45, 121, 198
 Repentini, de, 1
 Reslatt, 53
 Revell, 105, 106
 Reynolds, 46
 Rice, 125
 Richards, 47, 118, 143*, 144*
 Richardson, 125, 232, 246
 Richens, 120
 Richmond, 55, 198
 Richmond, Duke of, 34, 195
 Richmond, Honour of, 147
 Ridehaught, Rydehaught, 83
 Rigby, 169, 172*, 257
 Riggesby, de, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*
 Riggs, 123, 264
 Riley, Ryley, 172*, 257
 Ring, 201
 Ringley, 63, 64
 Ripon, Bishop of, 190
 Rither, Ryther, 44, 76, 116
 Rimallonus Extraneus, 214
 River, de la, *see* Ryver
 Rivers, Earl, 187
 Rodas, Rodes, 50, 169
 Robert fitz Simon, 152
 Roberts, 46*, 55*, 121*, 130, 192, 195, 229
 Robins, Robbins, 53
 Robinson, 19*, 20, 95, 97*, 191, 243, 260
 Robyn, 85*
 Rochfort, 5, 6
 Rodas, Roades, 50, 169
 Roe, 114, 203
 Rogers, 78, 80*, 201
 Rogeway, 207
 Rolf, Rolfe, 126, 201
 Rollandus Extraneus, 214
 Romana, Muroisco, 141
 Romsey, 122
 Ronskley, 106

Rooke, 204
 Rookwood, Rookard, 142*
 Roper, Rooper, 63, 64, 266*, 267*
 Roseoe, 26*, 27*
 Rose, 50, 54, 200
 Rottenberg, 144
 Roumare, de, 146
 Row, 45
 Rowe, 115, 119, 125
 Rowland, 263
 Roydon, 61
 Ruddle, Rudle, 48, 204, 206
 Rudston, 63*, 107, 188*
 Rumbold, Rumball, 24*, 25*
 Rumboll, 263
 Rupert, Prince, 218
 Russell, Russel, 40, 132
 Ruttly, 115
 Ryder, 193, 201
 Ryles, 123
 Ryley, *see* Riley
Rylstone, 96
 Rymell, 205
 Rymer, 99
 Ryrie, 194
 Ryther, Rither, 44, 76, 116
 Ryver, de la, 9
 Sabaudia, de, 148
 Sablonière, de la, 234
 Sacheverell, 204
 Sadler, Saddler, 45, 49, 50, 51, 170, 171*, 208, 261
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, 85, 87
 Sainsbury, 47
 St. Barbe, 74, 79, 205*
 St. George, 6, 83
 St. Leger, 185
 St. Loc, Saintloe, 120
 St. Martin, 80
 St. Maur, St. Mawre, 61
 St. Osyth, de, 136
 St. Paul, 76
 Salisbury, Earl of, 43
 Salter, 261
 Saltmarsh, 30
 Samborne, Sanborn, 74*, 78*, 79, 80*, 215*
 Sampson, 54
 Samwell, 200
 Sanborn, *see* Samborne
 Sancerre, 219, 221
 Sanderof, 170*, 171*
 Sandelford, Prior of, 152
 Sanders, 123, 203, 205, 206, 261 ; *see also* Saunders

Sanderson, 102, 103
 Sandford, 264 ; *see also* Saunford
 Sandys, Sandes, Sands, 63, 78, 186*
 Sandys, Lord, 129
 Sanger, 124
 Sankie, Sonkie, 167
 Sankler, 53
 Sansum, 263
 Sapcotts, 64
 Sargent, 189-197
Sargent, 189, 196
 Saundels, 266
 Saunders, 123, 198, 266 ; *see also* Sanders
 Saunford, de, 134, 136
 Savage, 202
 Savile, 87
 Savonorola, 217
 Savory, 50, 115
 Sayer, 118, 262, 263
 Scamell, 120
 Scarisbrick, 16
 Scate, 200
 Schires, de, 15 ; *see also* Delschires
Schomberg, 217, 218, 222
 Schomberg, Barons de, 222*
 Schomberg, Counts de, 220, 221, 222*
 Schomberg, Dukes of, 217-222
 Schomberg of Ober-Wesel, 217
 Schönberg of Ross-Schönberg, 217
 Scoles, 251
 Scott, Scot, 105, 130*, 132, 185, 190, 232, 265, 269*, 270*
 Scrope, 96 ; *see also* Les-crope
Scrope, 30
 Scrope, Lord, 102
 Scrope of Bolton, Lord, 97
 Scudamore, 108-109
Scudamore, 108
 Sea, 131
 Seager, 47
 Seaman, 50
 Seborne, 267
 Sedgewecke, 119
 Selby, 226*
 Selby, Abbot of, 150
 Selfo, 199
 Seller, 163, 164
 Selly, 47
 Selwin, 60
 Serrant, Viscount de, 81
 Seyliard, 216

- Seymour, Seymore, 57
 Shackliff, 262
 Shadwell, 55, 123
 Sharley, 122
 Sharpe, 47, 52, 119, 205
 Sharples, 167
 Sharrowe, de, 12*, 15
 Sharrowe, *alias* Freeman, 13
 Shaw, Shawe, 166, 167*, 279*, 280
 Sheares, 116
 Shell, 185*
 Sheil, 7
 Shelley, 77*, 131
 Shephard, Shephard, Sheparde, 46, 55, 185, 200, 203
 Sherburne, Shireburne, Shireborne, 163*, 164*
 Sherfield, 115
 Shergold, 119, 126
 Shergoll, Shergole, 55, 202
 Sherthorse, 45
 Sherwind, 161
 Sherwood, 125
 Shilitoe, 100
 Shipton, 36
 Shipway, 262
 Shireborne, Shireburne, *see* Sherburne
 Shirley, Sherley, 54
 Short, 55
 Showell, 265
 Shrapnell, 126
 Shropshire, 122
 Shuter, 53
 Shuttleworth, 89, 90, 92*, 163, 164
 Sidgreaves, 254
 Sidley, *see* Sydley
 Sidman, 114
 Silver, 115
 Silvester, 119
 Simeon, Symeon, 64
 Simeon, Rev. Charles, 192, 195
 Simkin, 116
 Simmons, Symmons, 48, 200, 206
 Simpson, Sympson, 14, 21*, 70, 111
 Sims, 115
 Singer, 121, 201
 Singleton, 163
 Sinsenn, 51
 Skate, Seate, 200
 Skelton, 28, 111
 Skevington, 269
 Skinner, 30, 265
 Skrine, Skreene, 202
 Slade, 51, 122, 160, 161, 199, 206
 Slanne, 202, 205
 Slapp, 142
 Slater, 105, 172*, 255
 Sleath, 160*, 161
 Sleatly, 160
 Sley, de, 9
 Slingar, 33
 Sloper, 51, 204
 Smalebone, 263
 Smallpiece, 279*
 Smally, 124
 Smart, 202
 Smedmore, 126
 Smelt, 97-98
Smelt, 97
 Smith, Smithe, 19, 20, 44, 49, 50*, 51, 53*, 54*, 82, 107, 114, 117, 124, 125, 131, 187, 192, 197, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 263, 264, 265; *see also* Smyth
 Smithet, *alias* Smythcott, 60
 Smithing, 199
 Smithson, 33-34
Smithson, 33
 Smithson, Sir Hugh, 103
 Smyth, Smythe, 15, 45, 82, 117, 118, 131, 175, 185, 263, 265*, 267*, 269, 272
 Smythcott, Smithet, 60
 Snelgrove, 118, 205
 Snelgrove, *alias* Grove, 261
 Snooke, 206
 Snow, 45
 Snoxell, 156*, 157, 160*, 161*
 Soame, 65
 Somerset and Richmond, Duke of, 276
 Somery, de, 140, 141
 Somner, 51, 54, 126; *see also* Sumner
 Sopp, 55, 207
 Sotterthwayt, 105
 Southampton, Earl of, 279
 Southby, 24*, 25*
 Southwell, 61
 Southwell, Viscount, 256
 Sowden, 243, 246, 260
 Sowley, 161
 Sparowes, 99
 Sparrow, 200*
 Speake, 45
 Spearman, 237
 Speakman, 265
 Spender, 50, 122
 Spenser, 216*
 Spering, 116
 Spooner, 197*
 Spreadbrow, 262
 Springbat, 203
 Sproxton, 101
 Spurstow, Spurston, 280*
 Stables, 111, 115
 Stagg, Stagge, 52, 114
 Stainforth, 110
 Stainton, 95
 Stallard, 265
 Stanbrooke, 264
 Standen, 85, 167
 Standing, 242
 Standish, 224, 228*
 Stanford, 205
 Stanhope, 23*, 25*
 Stanhope, Earls, 23
 Stanley, 16, 127, 164
 Stapler, 263
 Staples, 198
 Stapleton, 186
 Starke, 85
 Steel, 239; *see also* Stiele
 Stephens, 60
 Stephenson, 111-112, 267
Stephenson, 111
 Stevens, Stevins, 48, 118, 120, 202, 204*, 206, 208
 Stevenson, 116
 Stibbs, 205
 Stiele, 204
 Still, 50
 Stilman, 51
 Stockdall, 263
 Stockwell, 54
 Stokeley, 132
 Stokes, 117
 Stones, 200
 Stopham, 129
Stopham, 129
 Stourton, Lord, 63
 Stradling, 130
 Strange, 49
 Strange of Blackmere, Baron, 215
 Strawbridge, 50
 Straymond, 49
 Streate, 280
 Street, 117, 126, 224
 Stretch, 52
 Strickland, 115, 255
 Strong, 44, 47
 Stroud, 45
 Stubbersiche, 165
 Stamp, 48
 Sturdy, 261
 Sturridge, 123, 201
 Style, 269
 Sulinges, Sulenn, de, 146
 Sullivan, 7*
 Summevill, 205

Sumner, 46, 126, 197*;
see also Sommer
 Sumpter, 263
 Surety, 265
 Surman, 54
 Surrey, Earl of, 276*
 Surtis, 265
 Sutherland, Duke of, 216
 Sutton, 5*, 46, 53, 121,
 198, 205, 222, 272
 Swainston, 103
 Swan, Swanne, 186*
 Sweeper, 49
 Sweetsire, 116
 Swift, Swyfte, 100
 Swinborne, 123
 Swinburne, 19
 Sydey, 52
 Sydley, 130*
 Sylyard, Seyliard, 216
 Symeon, 64
 Symes, 54
 Symmons, *see* Simmons
 Sympson, *see* Simpson

Taaffe, 1*
 Tait, 197*
 Talbot, 128
 Talbot of Mahahide, 2
 Tallent, 45
 Tanne, 201
 Tap, 53
 Taplin, 262
 Tarleton, 182, 230
 Tarragh, Baron, 218, 221
 Tarrant, 47, 120, 125, 198
 Tate, 249
 Tattersall, Tattershall, Tat-
 tersaule, Tateshale, 148,
 242, 254, 266*, 267
 Tayler, 39, 253
 Taylor, 32-33, 44, 48, 49,
 53, 107*, 112-113, 117,
 118, 128, 161, 179, 205,
 264, 270
Taylor, 32, 112
 Teage, 48
 Teerbury, 263
 Tempest, 67, 168
 Templeman, 117
 Templer, Templar, 51, 125
 Tennant, Tenant, 101, 162
 Terrall, 262
 Terrill, 115
 Terry, 124, 261
 Tetford, Barony of, 218
 Teyes, Baron, 218, 220,
 222
 Teynham, Lord, 267
 Thatcher, 263, 265

Theobald, 187
 Thistlethwayte, Thistle-
 thawite, 122, 204
 Thomas, 125*
 Thomas of Bayeux, Arch-
 bishop, 147
 Thomason, 195*
 Thomlinson, 100
 Thompson, 28, 110 ; *see*
also Tomeson
 Thornborough, 205
 Thornburgh, 119
 Thorne, 205
 Thorner, 117, 205
 Thornton, 54, 196, 197*
 Thorp, Thorpe, 10, 13, 14,
 107
 Threele, Tryll, 270
 Thrupp, 161
 Thursby, 250, 260
 Thwaytes, 102
 Thynne, 237
 Tiballs, 199
 Tibbay, de, 59
 Tichborne, Tycheborn, 64,
 78, 80
 Tidcombe, 203
 Tigershall, 266
 Till, 132
 Timberland, 261, 262*,
 263 ; *see also* Pimber-
 land
 Timperley, Tymperley, 76*
 Tippet, 265
 Tipple, 142
 Tiptoft, de, 153
 Tirrell, *see* Tyrrell
 Tise, 119
 Toggell, 118
 Tomes, 48
 Tomeson, 46
 Tomlinson, *see* Thomlin-
 son
 Tommes, 52
 Tooker, 45, 125
 Toope, 115
 Tootell, 224
 Topham, 216*
 Torney, 268
 Torrel, 130
 Touthby, de, 150
 Towke, 267
 Towne, 185
 Towneley, 163
 Townsend, Townesend, 47
 Toxteth, de, 179
 Trafford, 243, 245*, 259
 Trappes, Traps, 112, 248
 Trecarren, 240
 Tredenham, 53
 Trimmell, Trymnel, 115,
 200

Trims, 52
 Trumplet, 262
 Tryll, 270
 Trymble, 13
 Tuck, Tucke, 50, 52, 115,
 120
 Tucker, 55, 121, 204
 Tuckwell, 122
 Tuer, 116
 Tuite, 6*
 Tully, 199
 Turner, 45, 279
 Turrell, 262
 Turs, de, 146*, 147
 Turvell, 117
 Tutt, 52, 203
 Twisden, 269
 Twyford, 207
 Tykdesley, 231
 Tyler, 262
 Tylman, Tylghman, 132*
 Tyrrell, Tyrrrel, Tyrell, Tir-
 rell, 6, 130, 132, 262 ;
see also Terrall and Ter-
 rill
 Tysdale, 60

Ufford, de, 9
 Ulster, Earl of, 1*
 Unwin, 192, 194
 Urmston, 181, 224
 Usher, 122

Valletort, Vautort, de, 151,
 152*, 154
 Vaughan, 67, 129, 183, 193
 Vaux of Harrowden, Lord,
 267
 Veale, 115, 126
 Veer, de, *see* Vere
 Veines, 46
 Venables, 180
 Vendour, le, 10
 Vennell, 198
 Vere, Veer, 134*, 135, 145
 Vernam, 116
 Verney, 130
 Vernon, 209*
 Veyly, de, 9
 Vicars, 208, 263
 Villers, de, 235
 Villers-Berthon, de, 235*
 Vince, 118, 205
 Vincent, 53, 55, 120
 Viner, *see* Vynier
 Viveash, 123
 Vivien de Goubert, 234*,
 235*

- Vogt, 144
 Vokins, 262
 Vynner, 198

 Waddington, 164
 Wade, 206, 243, 249, 260
 Wafer, 80
 Wagner, 234
 Wakom, 121
 Walden, 116
 Waldron, 49, 263
 Wales, Princess of, 196
 Waleys, le, 1
 Walker, 64, 105
 Walklatt, 51
 Wall, 47
 Wallis, 45, 46
 Walmsley, Wallmisley,
 160, 168*, 173
 Walron, 66
 Walsh, 8, 183*
 Walsh, Hussey, 237*
 Walshman, 249*
 Walsingham, Lady, 74,
 79
 Walsingham, Sir Francis,
 63, 79
 Walter, 49
 Waltham, Abbot of, 147
 Walton, 172, 178, 179*,
 180*, 224
 Wansbrough, 204
 Want, 45
 Ward, 15, 105, 106, 122
 Wardall, 28
 Warman, 123
 Warner, 62
 Warre, *see* La Warre
 Warren, Waren, 3, 44,
 199*
 Warrener, Warener, 42
 Washborne, 120
 Wastell, 33, 98
 Wastfield, Wastfeild, 117,
 202, 205*
 Water, at, 268
 Waters, 201, 237
 Watkins, 46, 161
 Watkinson, 207
 Watlington, 264
 Watnough, 229*
 Watson, 94, 95*
 Watton, 51
 Watts, 115, 202
 Waunesbury, 204
 Wayt, Wayte, 45, 209
 Webb, Web, 47, 50, 55,
 114, 117, 124, 199, 200,
 201, 206, 264
 Webster, 121, 171, 172,
 183, 257
 Weekes, 119, 121
 Welle, de, 56, 57*, 58*
 Welles, 209
 Welles, Lord, 74, 75, 77,
 79
 Welstead, Welsteed, Well-
 sted, 118, 205
 Wentworth, 63*, 64
 Wesse, 130
 West, 48, 54, 74*, 78, 79*,
 105, 122, 265
 Westbeer, 207
 Westbrooke, 125
 Westby, 227, 236
 Westcott, Waisteoat, 142
 Westminster, Dean of,
 193
 Wetenhull, 132
 Whalley, 241, 258, 271
 Whalley, Abbot of, 83
 Wharton, 280
 Whatly, 50, 51
 Wheeler, 48, 50*, 115, 121,
 201, 264
 Whewell, 249
 Whillier, 265
 Whipp, Whippe, 168, 171
 Whistler, 262
 Whit, 202
 White, 46, 53*, 95, 161,
 202, 206, 263
 Whitehart, 198 ; *see also*
 Whithart
 Whitehead, Whythead,
 164, 167*
 Whitmarsh, 198, 201 ;
 see also Whitmarshe and
 Whitemash
 Whitmarsh, 265
 Whittfield, Whitfeild, 60,
 182
 Whithart, 265
 Whitmarshe, 52 ; *see also*
 Whitmarsh and White-
 mash
 Whittaker, 82, 241, 255
 Whitterne, 121
 Wickham, Wickam, 201
 Wiggener, Wigginer, 37,
 99
 Wigmore, 264
 Wilberforce, 191, 192*,
 193*, 194, 195, 196*,
 197*
 Wilberforce, 196
 Wild, Wyld, 50, 51, 53*,
 120, 199*, 206
 Wildby, 265
 Wilder, 208, 262
 Wilford, 60, 130
 Wilkins, 261
 Wilkinson, 187
 William III, 217
 William of Dublin, Master,
 1*
 William son of Fulk, 240
 Williamson, 261
 Willington, 102
 Willis, 124, 262
 Willoughby, Wylughby,
 47, 58
 Wills, 52
 Wilmot, 49
 Wilshire, 162
 Wilson, Willson, 32, 94,
 116, 167, 245, 247*,
 255*, 263, 280
 Wilthew, 20
 Wimmer, *see* Wymmer
 Winchester, Bishop of, 132,
 193, 196, 197
 Winkells, 116
 Windebanck, 129
 Windham, 124
 Windsor, 274
 Windsor, Lord, 74, 78,
 80
 Winge, 99
 Wingfield, 106, 138, 160,
 161
 Winteringham, 99
 Winter, 48
 Winterton, 187
 Wirkelay, de, 10
 Wise, 42, 239
 Wiseman, Wysman, 151,
 267
 Witham, 117
 Withers, 208
 Witton, 169
 Witts, 126
 Wodelker, 104
 Wogan, 23, 25*
 Wolston, de, 228
 Wolstuden, de, 42
 Wolwich, de, 59
 Wombwell, 113
 Wood, 99
 Woodcock, 116
 Woodman, 47
 Woods, 119
 Woodward, 117, 223
 Wooser, 64
 Worcester, Countess of,
 276
 Worde, Wynkyn de, 142
 Wordsworth, 106
 Worfolke, 39
 Workman, 119, 201*
 Wornham, 124
 Worrall, 127, 261
 Worthington, 19, 224, 226

Wotton, 63*, 131*, 187*,
188*, 267
Wright, 106, 124, 125, 132
Wriothesley, 64, 279
Wroth, 61, 186
Wyatt, Wiatt, 53, 62, 114,
199
Wydinton, de, 148
Wyke, de, 57
Wyld, 120; *see also* Wild
Wylughby, de, *see* Wil-
loughby
Wynmer, Wimmer, de, 10
Wyndham, *see* Windham

Wysman, *see* Wiseman
Wyvell, 30-31
Wyvell, 30

Yates, Yeates, 118, 241,
243, 244, 245, 246, 259
Ybelin, Isabella d', 214
Yerbury, Yearbury, 123,
204
Yew, 120
Yonge, 80

York, Archbishop of, 35,
145, 146, 147, 186, 190
York, Dean of, 188
York and Albany, Duke
of, 144
Yorke, 119, 122
Young, 51, 114, 115, 117,
126, 171, 200* ; *see*
also Yonge

Zouch, Zouche, 57, 136*,
267

INDEX OF

pages.

INDEX OF PLACES.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

- Abbeville, 72*
 Abbots Langley, 237
 Aberdunant, 250, 251, 260
 Abingdon, Abington, 60, 125*, 261, 263*
 Ablington (Bucks), 125
 Acaerne, 2
 Acaster, 41
 Achin, 170
 Aeryse, Acres, 61*, 132, 184*
 Adel, 70
 Adlingfleet, 112
 Africa, South, 239
 Agecroft Hall (co. Lanc.), 251
 Agmondesham, 276
 Aigburth, 182, 230
 Aislaby Grange in Pickering Lithe, 38*, 39
 Albrighton, 56*, 57*
 Alby, 237
 Aldborough, 21, 23
 Aldbourne, Auborne, Awborne, 126, 204
 Aldcliffe Hall (co. Lanc.), 231*
 Aldermaston, 22, 124, 261
 Alderton, 51
 Alençon, 235*
 Alford, Aleford, Aufford (co. Linc.), 146, 147, 148, 150*
 Algiers, 23, 24
 All Cannings, 53, 118, 120
 Allerthorpe, 36, 41, 109, 110, 111*
 Allerton, 26
 Allington (Wilts), 55
 Altarnon, Alternon, 238*
 Altham, 248, 260
 Alton Priors, 119, 200
 Alvechurch, 197
 Alvediston, Alveston, 55*, 204
 Alverstokey, 193
 Alworth (co. Linc.), 149
 Ambleside, 236
 Amby (? Aby), 150
 America, 215 ; Brooklyn (Mass.), 27 ; Cresco (Iowa), 236 ; Hampton, 80 ; Iowa, 236 ; Long Island, 143 ; Maryland, 79, 80 ; Massachusetts, 27, 143 ; Muddy River, 27 ; New England, 80*, 216 ; New Hampshire, 80 ; Southampton (Long Island), 143 ; Virginia, 79, 99
 Amersham, 276
 Amerston, 19*, 20*, 21*, 23
 Amesbury, 45, 53, 117, 200, 201, 203
 Amesbury Magna, 200
 Amiens, 234
 Amptill, 66, 213, 273*
 Andover, 141, 204, 211, 215
 Anglesey, co., 250, 251, 260
 Angmering, 129*, 130*
 Angram Grange in Coxwold, 37*
 Anjou, 214
 Appleby (Westmd.), 112
 Applegarth, 97
 Appleton (co. Lanc.), 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233
 Appleton (co. York), 211
 Ardee, 1
 Ardington, 201
 Ardmulehan, 5*
 Ardry, 3
 Arrington (? Harrington, co. Linc.), 149
 Arundel, 196*, 273
 Ash (Kent), 63
 Ashbury, 206
 Ashmall, 19
 Ashton Keynes, 46, 49, 55, 125
 Ashton, West (Wilts), 51, 208
 Ashurst (Kent), 141
 Ashworth, 43
 Aslaeton, 213
 Asmall House, 17
 Asmall Lane, 17
 Asmole, Assmole, 16*
 Aspal in Debenham, 156
 Aspenhalgh, Aspinhaugh, 81*, 82*
 Aspinwall, 16, 17
 Aspinwall Lane, 17
 Assington, 156*
 Asterly, 163
 Astley, Astleigh (co. Lanc.), 223
 Astley Hall in Chorley, 226*
 Athboy, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 127*
 Atherstone, 210
 Athlone, 8
 Atworth, 47
 Aughton, Aighton, Aygh-ton, Haughton, 17*, 18*, 19*, 183
 Australia, 239
 Avranches, 235
 Axbridge, 213, 274
 Aylesby, Allesby, Aleby, 148*, 149
 Aylesford, 130
 Aylton (? Elton), 64
 Baely (Wilts), 55
 Badbury in Chisledon, 117
 Badsworth, 138
 Bagdale Hall in Ruswarp, 36, 37
 Bagehurst (? Baughurst, Hants), 263
 Bakewell, 274
 Baldersby, 236
 Balleneclough, 4
 Ballenemeagh, 6
 Ballygriffin (co. Cork), 233
 Ballyvolane, 128
 Balraheen, 7
 Baltrasury, 7
 Bamber Hall (co. Lanc.), 128
 Banbury, 22
 Bank Hall (co. Lanc.), 181*
 Bantam, 170

- Banwell (co. Som.), 236
 Barcheston, 102
 Barford St. Martin, 52,
 125, 207
 Barham (Kent), 60, 63
 Barker Croft in Pendleton,
 163
 Barley near Selby, 77
 Barmeth, 1*, 2*, 3*, 5,
 128
 Barnacle, 102, 103
 Barnbow, 76*
 Barnsley (co. Glouc.), 263
 Barnsley (co. York), 43
 Barrow (Somt.), 45
 Barton on Humber, 76
 Barton (Kent), 63
 Basildon, Bascleton, Bas-
 sleton (Berks), 116, 123,
 264
 Basingstoke, 67
 Batecombe, 68
 Bath, 69, 189, 190*, 191, 204
 Bathford, 202
 Bathwick, 125
 Batley, 73*, 74, 79
 Battle, Battell, 187
 Baughurst, *see* Bagehurst
 Beauchamp, Beauchampe,
 130
 Beaully (Ireld.), 2
 Beaumaris, 229
 Beaurepaire, 78, 80*
 Beckenham, 269*
 Beckering, 145
 Beckington, 204
 Bedale, 248, 260
 Beddington, 75
 Bedford, 67, 191, 241, 242,
 258*
 Bedfordshire, 66*, 67, 213,
 241, 242, 272, 273*
 Beech Hill, near Reading,
 197
 Beechingstoke, 52, 120
 Beecom (Berks), 116
 Beenham (Berks), 123
 Beighton, 110
 Bekesbourne, 63
 Belfast, 6
 Belfort, 235
 Belgard, 128
 Belgart, 128
 Belgium, 234
 Bellarby in Spennithorne,
 30, 31
 Bellard, 8*
 Bellersheim, 222
 Bellewstown, 2
 Belroda, 5
 Bemerton, 126
 Benham Vallence, 265
 Beningborough, 108
 Beningborough Grange,
 109*
 Bentham (co. York), 113
 Berkshire, 22, 45, 48*, 60,
 66, 74, 78, 114, 116*,
 117, 118, 122, 123*,
 124*, 125*, 137, 140,
 152, 196, 199, 201*, 202,
 204, 206*, 208*, 261*,
 262*, 263*, 261*, 265*,
 271*, 274, 276*
 Bernemeth, 1*
 Berneston, 5
 Berwick Bassett, 200
 Berwick St. Leonard, 49,
 201, 206
 Bessall (co. York), *see*
 Bossall
 Betteshanger, 64*
 Beverley, 27*, 28*, 35*,
 98, 139, 196
 Bickerton (co. York), 112*
 Biddleston Hall (North-
 umb.), 226*
 Biggleswade, 66
 Billingbere (*not* Pellingter),
 61
 Billingshurst, 130, 196
 Bilton Park (co. York), 95*
 Birmingham, 152
 Birstall Garth (Burstall-
 garth), 108
 Bishop Burton, 35
 Bishops' Cannings, 47, 50,
 114, 117, 124*, 202*
 Bishop's Fonthill, 51
 Bishopston (Wilts), 46, 208
 Bishopstrow, 49
 Bispham in Eccles, 224
 Blackburn, 81*, 86, 169*,
 171, 172, 173, 255
 Blackburn, Hundred of,
 168, 248
 Blackburnshire, 168
 Blackheath, 189
 Blackloon, 128
 Blackmere, 214, 215
 Blackpool, 245
 Blainscow Hall in Coppull,
 226
 Blandford Forum, 120, 212
 Blankeneyehawe, 58
 Blankney, 57, 58*
 Bleby, 150
 Blewbury, 261
 Blockton Grange (co.
 Staff.), 68
 Blore, 267
 Bobbing, 185
 Bodenham (Wilts), 198
 Bodmin, 191, 195, 275
 Bollington, 150
 Bolton (Ireld.), 5
 Bolton (co. York), 58, 59
 Bombay, 191*
 Bonnington in Goodnes-
 tone, 63
 Boothby, 237
 Boreham (Wilts), 117
 Boscombe (Wilts), 119, 206
 Bossall, Bessall, 155
 Boston (co. Line.), 65, 211,
 271
 Boughton (co. Chest.), 229
 Boughton (Bocton) Mal-
 herbe, 188*
 Boughton Monchelsea,
 Bocton Mountchensey,
 63, 188
 Boughton (Northton), 66
 Boulogne, 191
 Bourn (co. Camb.), 149*
 Bournemouth, 197
 Bow (Middx.), 162
 Bowerchalke, 48, 119
 Bowland, 255, 259
 Box, 51, 118, 125, 200, 204
 Boxford (Berks), 264*
 Boyne, The, 218, 219, 222
 Boyton (Wilts), 52, 118,
 121, 205
 Brabourne, 268
 Bradfield (Berks), 116
 Bradfield in Hullavington,
 46
 Bradfield (co. York), 105*,
 106
 Bradford (Wilts), 51, 123,
 126, 198, 203, 206
 Bradley, North, 200
 Bradley, Upper (co. York),
 216
 Braintree, 274
 Braiseworth, 274
 Brandenburg, 221
 Brandsby, 79
 Braunstone, Brauncetone,
 58
 Brayton, 107
 Brecon, 68
 Brecon, co., 68
 Bredestrete, 210
 Bredgar, Bredgat, 63
 Bremhill, 45, 47, 55, 120,
 123, 200, 201
 Brentford, 236
 Brickhill, Little, 68, 211,
 273
 Bridgwater, 209, 236, 274
 Bridlington, 111
 Brierley, 73
 Brightstone, 193
 Brightlingsea, 272

- Brighton, 237, 248
 Brightwell, Brightwall, 263
 Brigmerston, 48, 119
 Brimpton (Berks), 48*
 Brindle, 225
 Brinkworth, 46, 119*, 199
 Bristol, 47, 76, 115, 233
 Brittany, 179, 214*
 Brittany, Honour of, 153
 Brixton Deverill, 118
 Broad Chalke, 51
 Broad Hinton, 51*, 125
 Broadmayne, Manor of, 159
 Broad Town (Wilts), 45
 Broekdish, 213
 Brokenborough, 53, 115, 200
 Bromham (Wilts), 47, 115, 118*, 199, 200, 201
 Bromley (co. Staff.), 66
 Brompton (Middx.), 237
 Brompton (co. York), 101
 Brooklyn (U.S.A.), 27
 Broughton Gifford, 47, 115
 Broughton (Wilts), 44
 Broxholme (? Brows-holme), 84
 Brunton, 97
 Brussels, 222, 230
 Bruton, 68, 275
 Bubwith, 110
 Buckinghamshire, 67, 68, 125, 135, 143, 152, 209, 211, 262, 271, 272, 273*
 Buckland (Surrey), 79
 Bucklebury, 116, 263*, 264*
 Buckton, 95
 Bulkington in Keevil, 200
 Bulkley (co. Lanc.), 42
 Burbage, 114
 Barcombe, South, 120, 122, 201
 Burgh (co. Line.), 75
 Burgh Chalke in Broad-chalke, 122, 202
 Burghfield, 48, 208
 Burley (Berks), 262
 Burley, Birley (co. York), 104
 Burmington, 69
 Burnby, 31
 Burneston, 101
 Burnley, 243, 246*, 259, 260
 Burr, 127
 Burton Agnes, 35, 107*
 Burton Ball (Wilts), 47
 Burton, Bishop, 35
 Burton Constable, 30, 31
 Burton Leonard, 42
 Burton, South, 184
 Burton (Sussex), 269
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmundsbury, 66, 141*, 211, 270
 Busecot, 118
 Cabourne, Kaburne, 146
 Cabragh, Great, 7
 Cabul, 189
 Caen, 191*
 Caeres Meadow in Thorn-ton, 9
 Calais, 62, 63*, 129, 131, 188*; *see also* Calue
 Calcutta, 24, 70
 Calchill (Kent), 269
 Callaghton, 127
 Callow End (co. Worc.), 239
 Calne, 45, 47*, 118, 126
 Calue (? Calais), 129, 130
 Camberwell, 132*
 Cambrai, 182
 Cambridge, 43, 272
 Cambridge Castle, 139
 Cambridgeshire, 139, 149*, 272, 276
 Cambridge University, 229, 250; Emmanuel Coll., 242*; King's Coll., 192, 229; New Coll., 242; St. John's Coll., 28, 30, 43, 102, 106, 189, 190*, 191; Trinity Coll., 194, 239, 249; Trinity Hall, 251
 Camerton, 117
 Camps, Great (co. Camb.), 136*
 Canada, 191
 Cannings, *see* All Cannings and Bisanop's Cannings
 Cannoek, 275
 Canterbury, 64, 133, 187, 269
 Cape Coast Castle, 159
 Cape of Good Hope, 169
 Capernwray Hall (co. Lanc.), 250, 251, 260
 Capua, 217
 Carblagh, 2
 Cardiff, 69
 Cardigan, 138
 Cardigan, co., 32*, 138
 Carhead in Whitby Strand, 39
 Carinulla, 4*
 Carlbury, 11
 Carlisle, 69, 211*
 Carlton Hall (Notts), 192
 Carlton near Snaith, 107
 Carmarthen, co., 139
 Carnaby, 107
 Carnarvon, 139
 Carnarvon, co., 139, 250, 251, 260
 Carnulf, 5
 Cartmel, 279
 Casterton, 57
 Castle Cary, 190
 Castleford (co. York), 100*
 Cattall, Little, 42
 Catterick, 96, 248
 Caversham, 116, 123*
 Caverswall, 279
 Caveston, 4
 Caxton (co. Camb.), 149*
 Cayton, Caton, 41, 42*
 Cerney, Sarney, 53
 Cestresham, *see* Chesham
 Chalfield, 52
 Chalfield, Little, 45
 Chapmanslade in Corsley, 203
 Charing, 269
 Charlton in Downton, 206
 Charlton (Wilts), 44, 50, 53, 199, 205
 Charnock (co. Lanc.), 226
 Charter House near Coventry, 22
 Chatburne, Manor of, 168
 Checker in Ash, 63
 Chelmsford, 212, 272
 Cheltenham, 139, 190
 Cherington (co. Glouc.), 204
 Chesham, Cestresham, 135
 Cheshire, 22, 171, 213, 226, 228*, 229, 232, 239, 240, 275
 Chester, 23, 181*, 183, 184, 226*, 227*, 228, 233, 241, 242
 Cheverell Magna, 54, 119, 205
 Cheyham, 210
 Chichester, 182, 193, 195
 Chieveley, 262, 264*
 Chilcote (Wilts), 201
 Childrey, 265
 Chillingham, 28
 Chilmark, 54, 122, 199
 Chiltern (Ciltrie), Barony of, 135
 Chilton Foliat, 119
 Chippenham, 47*, 49, 50*, 120, 202, 205*, 265*
 Chipping Ilsey, 276
 Chirgell, 5
 Chirton, 49, 202
 Chisbury (Wilts), 198

- Chisenbury (Wilts), 203
 Chisleton, 53, 117, 199, 265*
 Chislet Park (Kent), 62
 Chiswick, 236
 Chitterne All Saints, 199
 Chitterne St. Mary, 68, 208
 Chorley (co. Lanc.), 223, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228, 233*, 255
 Chorley Hall (co. Lanc.), 221*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 233
 Christian Malford, 48, 52, 200, 203, 205, 265
 Church Lench, 197
 Cirencester, 53, 123, 139*, 201
 Cladonaw, 5
 Clapham (Surrey), 131, 193, 197, 267
 Clare, co., 3, 233
 Clatford, 215*
 Clayton Hall (co. Lanc.), 243, 248, 260
 Clayton le Moors, 248*, 260
 Cleasby, 33
 Clee, Cle (co. Line.), 38, 147
 Clegg (co. Lanc.), 43
 Clevedon, 193
 Cley, Clay, 186
 Clifton Campville, 278
 Clifton (co. Cumb.), 67
 Clifton (co. Glouc.), 191*, 193
 Clifton Hall in Tamworth, 196
 Clitheroe, Cloderow, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 91*, 92*, 93*, 164*, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169, 173*, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 241*, 242, 243*, 245*, 246*, 247*, 248*, 249*, 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*
 Clitheroe Castle, 246
 Clitheroe Grammar School, 242, 243*, 245, 247, 260*
 Clive, ? Cliff (co. Kent), 266
 Cliviger, near Burnley, 260
 Cloonagh, 8
 Clough (co. Waterford), 128
 Clyffe Pypard, 47, 50, 52, 115, 123
 Cobham (Kent), 61*, 62
 Cobham (Surrey), 239
 Cockersand Abbey, 223
 Codford St. Mary, 208
 Colborne in Catterick, 96*
 Colchester, 197
 Coldeootes (co. Lanc.), 168
 Cold Hanworth, 213
 Colerne, 114
 Collingbourne Ducis, 198
 Collingbourne Kingston, 114, 118, 203, 204, 205
 Colnbrook, Colebrooke, 273
 Colne (co. Lanc.), 85, 89, 163, 164
 Cologne, 222
 Colston, East, *see* Coulston
 Colton (co. York), 107
 Combe Martin, 143*, 144
 Compton Bassett, 198
 Compton Beauchamp, 206
 Compton Chamberlaine, 201
 Compton (co. Derby), 32
 Conesham (?), 54
 Congherst, 270*
 Connaught, 3
 Cookham, 48
 Coombe, Combe (Wilts), 198
 Coonoor, 237
 Coppull, 226
 Copston, 102
 Coreomroc, 3
 Corfe Castle, 155
 Cork, co., 128*, 233
 Cornwall, 140, 195, 210, 212, 238*, 275
 Corrie (Skye), 194
 Corsham, 46*, 48, 114, 115, 118, 199, 202, 205*, 262 ; *see also* Couersham
 Corsley, 203
 Corton (Wilts), 52, 65
 Corton in Boyton, 208
 Couersham (? Corsham), 262
 Cosecott in Hagborne, 262
 Cossington, 184
 Cottles (Wilts), 201
 Cottrellstown, 127*
 Coulston, 207
 Coulston, East, 118
 Coventry, 22*, 210, 270*, 271*
 Coxwold, 37*, 101
 Cralle in Warbleton, 131*
 Crambe, 107
 Cranagh (Irel.), 8*, 237
 Cranaghmore, 6*
 Crashaw (? Crosshawe), 224
 Craven, 29
 Crawemerche, *see* Crowmarsh
 Crayford, 63, 189
 Crendon, 153
 Cresco (Iowa), 236
 Cressing, 15
 Cricklade, 45, 46*, 48*, 49, 117, 125
 Cricklade St. Sampson, 118, 119, 201, 205, 206
 Croggh, 127
 Crosby (co. Lanc.), 21*, 181, 224*, 226, 227*
 Crosse Hall (co. Lanc.), 224
 Crosshawe, Crashaw, 224
 Croston, 226
 Crowmarsh, Crawemerche, 135
 Croxteth Hall, 181
 Crudwell, 118, 120
 Cruicrath, 127*
 Crumelin, 7
 Croyanstown, 2, 3, 4, 6*, 127
 Croydon, 210
 Cubley, 210
 Cuercley, 230
 Culebeth in Winwick, 229*
 Cullompton, 66
 Cumberland, 19, 67, 69, 76, 102, 133*, 211*, 277
 Cundall, Cundale, 9*, 11*, 12*, 15
 Curraghton, 5
 Cyprus, 214
 Daere, 133*
 Dalton, North, 110
 Dalton (co. York), 239
 Damerham, 43
 Danby Wiske, 33
 Darley, South, 236, 237*
 Darlington, 11
 Darren Heigh in Clitheroe, 241
 Dartford, 138
 Dartmouth, 238*
 Darwin, Nether, Netherderwin, 81, 169
 Dauntsey, 48
 Daventry, 274
 Deal Castle, 63
 Debenham, 156*
 Deer, The, 5
 Delaware in Brasted, 216
 Denbigh, co., 139
 Denge Marsh (Kent), 268
 Denham (Suff.), 74, 79
 Denton (Kent), 61, 63
 Denton (Norf.), 197*
 Deptford, Debtforde, 189, 210*, 211, 266
 Derby, 209, 210, 236*
 Derby, West, 56, 180

- Derbyshire, 32*, 143, 209,
210, 236, 237, 267, 274
Dereham, East, 272, 276
Deverill (Wilts), 205
Devizes, 44, 45*, 46, 47*,
50, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 114,
115*, 117, 118*, 119,
120, 122, 124, 126*, 198,
199*, 200*, 201*, 202*,
203, 205*, 206, 207*,
208, 275
Devonshire, 50, 65*, 66*,
67*, 123, 143, 159, 190,
210, 212, 238*, 239, 274,
276
Dewhurst, 257
Dieppe, 72*
Digges Court (Kent), 266
Dinsdale, 31
Dinton, 120
Diragh, 4*
Dishforth, Dishford, 31
Ditchampton, 207
Ditton (co. Lanc.), 230*
Ditton Hall (co. Lanc.),
225
Dobsole (co. York), 33
Dogmersfield, Dockmans-
field, 264
Dol, 214
Doncaster, 73*, 74, 76, 79
Donhead St. Mary, 121
Donington (co. Linc.), 137,
274
Dore (co. Heref.), 57
Dorking, 190
Dorsetshire, 47, 48, 66,
68*, 115, 117, 119, 122,
126, 138, 151, 154, 155,
159, 201, 202, 212*,
272*, 277
Dorton, 152, 153*
Douai College, 230*, 231*,
232*, 233
Dover, 60
Dover Roads, 169
Dowanstown, 128
Downham (co. Lanc.), 241,
242, 245, 256
Downton (Wilts), 47, 50,
52, 115*, 118, 121, 123,
126, 202, 203, 205, 206*
Drayton Bassett, 278
Drayton, East (Notts), 155
Drayton (co. Oxon), 264
Driffield, 35, 94
Driffield, Great, 274
Drogheda, 2, 5, 6, 127*,
128*
Dronfield, 106*
Dublin, 1*, 3, 4, 6*, 7*,
128, 131, 183
Dublin, co., 2, 7, 128*
Dublin Castle, 5*
Duleek, 2
Dundalk, 1, 3
Dundrum, 2
Dungworth, 105
Dunham (Notts), 155
Dunkenhalgh, 168
Dunleer, 1
Dunmow, 275
Dunmow, Great, 137
Dunster, 152
Durham, co., 11, 18, 21,
96, 103, 133, 150, 151
Durham Cathedral, 103*
Durnford, 51
Durnford Magna, 54
Durnford Parva, 200
Durrington (Wilts), 206
Dutch Guiana, 144
Dysert (Ireld.), 3
Ealing, Eling, 23, 25
Earlstone, 115, 207*
Easingwold, Esgynwold, 12
Eastbourne, 129, 191*
Eastcott in Urchfont, 200
East Dean (Sussex), 196
Easterton, 55, 114, 117
Eastfield (co. York), 106
Easton in Gordano, 69
Easton Gray, 202
Easton Piers (Peirse), 46
Easton Priors, 204
Easton (Wilts), 198*
Eastry, 187
East Town (Wilts), 208
East Woodhay, 265
Eaveshey, Eveshey (? in
Chorley), 223, 224
Ebbeshorne, 204
Eccles (co. Lanc.), 224
Eccleston, 181
Eddelthorpe, 213
Edington, 49, 50, 55
Edmondsham, 126
Ednell (co. Cumb.), ? Eden-
hall, 211
Egerton (Kent), 131
Eggleston, 102, 103
Egmanton, 10*, 12, 15*
Elcombe, Elcombe (Wilts),
125
Elford, 22
Eling in Hampstead Nor-
reys, 262
Ellerton super Swale, 33
Ellsmere, 215
Ellis Close in Pickering, 94
Elmdon, 197
Elmsall, South, 42, 44
Elston in Orcheston St.
Mary, 52
Eltham, 63, 64, 266*, 267*
Elton (Hunts), 64
Elvet, 20
Elvet, Old, 19
Elwick, 19
Emborough, 122
Emilden Dene, 19
Enborne, 262
Enfield, 61
Enford, 45, 53, 114, 117,
120, 126, 203
Englefield, Inglefield, 124,
263
Engleton (co. Staff.), 68
Erlestoke, *see* Earlstone
Escott in Cradwell, 120
Escott (Wilts), 55*
Eserick, Eseryk, 14, 15
Esh, Eshc, 20*
Essex, 15, 37, 67*, 132,
134, 137, 139, 212, 222,
272, 274, 275*
Etchilhampton, 53, 206*
Eton College, 189, 191,
192*, 195*
Etton (co. York), 35
Everingham, 110
Everley, Everleigh, 46,
122, 198
Eversley, 261
Everton near Liverpool,
247*, 260
Evesham, Evesholme, 42,
154, 211
Evreux, 235
Ewell, 76
Ewyas Harold, 56*, 57
Exeter, 66, 67, 159*, 227
Exeter Castle, 65, 67
Eythorne, 63
Eyton, 268
Faldingburg (co. Linc.),
148
Faldington (? Fawding-
ton), 10
Faringdon (Berks), 137 ;
see also Farrington
Farleigh, East, 193
Farley, Wilts, 205
Farnley, 30
Farnworth, 233*
Farrington (? Faringdon),
45
Farside (Scotd.), 94
Faversham, Feversham,
187
Fawdington (co. York),
see Faldington

- Fawley (Berks), 261
 Fawley (Hants), 55
 Fazakerley, 178*, 179*,
 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*,
 184, 232, 236
 Fazakerley Hall, 178, 223
 Fenay (co. York), 37
 Fencotes, 154, 155
 Fenilstrete in Appleton,
 229*, 230*
 Feniscleffe, 169
 Fernham, 80
 Ferriby Hall (co. York),
 247, 248, 260
 Fifield in Milton, 48
 Fifield (Wilts), 117, 119
 Fighekdeane, 55
 Finborough, Great, 271
 Finchampstead, 116*, 264
 Finchley (co. Middx.), 39
 Fingrith, 134
 Fisherton, 204
 Fisherton Anger, 49, 51,
 52, 53, 54, 55*, 115, 119,
 120, 121, 122*, 123*,
 124, 126, 200*, 203, 204*
 207, 265
 Fisherton Delamere, 204*
 Fisherwick, 269
 Fittleton, 55*, 203
 Flamborough, 236
 Flanders, 72, 128
 Flintham, 272
 Flintshire, 139*, 228
 Foarde (Wilts), 199
 Folerige in Whalley, 171
 Folksworth, 273
 Fontainebleau, 235*
 Fontenoy aux Roses, 234
 Fonthill, Bishop's, 51, 207*
 Ford in Laverstock, 207
 Fordhall in Wrotham, 270
 Fordingbridge, 54, 126,
 208
 Fordington (Dorset), 44
 Fordwich, 132
 Formby, 238
 Fort St. George, 24*
 Fosse in Whitby Strand, 39
 Fotheringhay, 94
 Fottislow, 5
 Fovant, 124, 204
 Fower, Barony of, 6
 Foxenhill, 5
 Foxham in Bremhill, 123
 France, 8, 24, 75, 80, 190,
 214, 217, 221, 222*, 237
 Frankfort in Germany, 64
 Freefolk, 78, 80
 Frieston, 146, 147
 Fritsham, 263
 Frinsted, 131
 Frome, 54, 208
 Frome Selwood, 190, 204
 Fulford, *see* Gate Fulford
 Fullway in All Cannings,
 118
 Fylingdales, 93, 95*
 Gainsborough, 106
 Galloway (Ireld.), 99
 Galtres, Forest of, 34
 Galway, co., 8*
 Garraby, 34*
 Garsdon, 48, 115
 Garsdon, East, 262
 Gaston in Totnes, 159
 Gate Fulford, 39
 Gatherly, 97
 Gattton (Surrey), 73*, 75,
 76*, 77, 78*, 79
 Gavelacro, Gallaker, 141
 Germany, 64, 218, 221, 222
 Gibside, 38
 Gilbertstown, 5
 Gillibrand Hall (co. Lanc.),
 178, 223, 227, 233*, 234*,
 236
 Gillingham (Dorset), 47
 Gilserofte, Gilserofths (in
 Clitheroe), 86, 91, 174,
 175, 241
 Gilsland, 133
 Gipton, Gypton, 9*, 10,
 11*, 14
 Girley, 5
 Girlington, 225
 Gisburn, 254
 Giurgevo, 191
 Glamorgan, co., 69, 205
 Glandon, Carrick of, 5
 Glenaray, 4
 Glensk (co. Galway), 8
 Gloucester, 68, 138, 212,
 274
 Gloucester Castle, 68
 Gloucestershire, 53*, 68*,
 78, 117, 123, 138*, 139*,
 190, 191, 193, 201*,
 204, 212, 213, 240, 263,
 274
 Glynn (co. Cornw.), 238
 Godshill (I. of W.), 203
 Godstone, Goddeston, 131,
 267
 Goodnestone, 63
 Gore Court (Kent), 267
 Gothurst (Bucks), 272
 Graffham, 192, 193, 195*,
 196
 Grantham, 275
 Grasebrooke (co. York),
 105
 Graveney, 186
 Greatham, 20
 Greatham Hospital, 19
 Greenaforth (co. York),
 105
 Greenfield, Grenefyld, 85
 Greenwich, 212
 Gresenheim, 222
 Grimstead, East, 115
 Grinstead, East, 65, 68,
 137*, 212, 213
 Grinton, 96
 Gristhorpe, 94
 Grittenham in Brinkworth,
 119
 Grittleton, 54, 205
 Grove (Notts), 11, 12, 154,
 155, 271
 Guildford, 60*, 279*, 280
 Gunmersby, ? Gunby (co.
 Linc.), 76
 Gunville (? Tarrant Gun-
 ville), 202
 Hackington, 187
 Hackness, Hakenes, 94
 Hackston in Fittleton, 55
 Hagbourne, 262
 Haggerston Castle, 226
 Haigh, Heigh, 43
 Halden, Haulden, 269*,
 270
 Halifax, 32
 Halifax (N.S.), 240
 Halkirk, 181
 Halliwell (co. Oxon),
 ? Holywell, 213
 Hallow (co. Wore.), 239
 Hallynges (co. Linc.), 212
 Halsall, Halsale, 16*, 181
 Halstead (Kent), 189*,
 190*, 194
 Halstead Place (Kent),
 189*, 191, 193, 195
 Hamphoorth (? Hamp-
 worth) in Downton, 206
 Hampnett, West (Sussex),
 77*
 Hampshire, 49, 51, 54, 55,
 67*, 77, 78, 79, 80*,
 115, 120, 123, 124, 125,
 141, 200, 202, 203, 204,
 209, 211, 215, 261*, 262,
 263, 264*, 265, 269, 271
 Hampstead, 156-162
 Hampstead Norreys, 208,
 262
 Hampton Court, 84

- Hampton in New Hampshire (U.S.A.), 80
 Hampton (Wilts), 203
 Hampworth, Hamptworth, 54, 199; *see also* Hamphoorth
 Hankerton, 122
 Hannington, Hannington (Wilts), 200
 Hanworth (co. Linc.), *see* Cold Hanworth
 Hanworth (Norf.), 237
 Hapton (co. Lanc.), 172, 257
 Hardenhuish, 49
 Hardres, Nether, 60
 Hardwick (co. York), 31, 32
 Harefield, 273*
 Harman Sole in Nether Hardres, 60
 Harnham, 122
 Harnham, West, 49
 Harrington (co. Linc.), *see* Arrington
 Harringworth, 57
 Hart, 20
 Hartham in Corsham, 48
 Harwich, 218
 Haselbury in Box, 125
 Haslebury, Haselbury (Wilts), 50
 Hatt in Box, 51
 Haughton (co. Salop), 124
 Haverfordwest, 68
 Havre, 191
 Hawarden (co. Flint), 139, 228
 Hawarden Hall (co. Chest.), 228*
 Hawkinge, 187
 Hawkley, Hawkley (co. Lanc.), 182
 Hawkridge in Bucklebury, 264
 Hayes (Middx.), 158, 276
 Hazelden (Wilts), 50
 Healey (co. Lanc.), 224
 Healing, *see* Hegling
 Heckfield, Heckfield, 262, 264
 Heddington (Wilts), 47, 201
 Hegling, Hekeling (? Healing), 146, 147
 Heidelberg, 218
 Heigham, Higham (Suff.), 61
 Hellingly, 75
 Hemingborough, 107
 Hendon, Manor of, 162
 Hendred, East, 48, 206
 Hendred, Little, 265
 Henriestownbarrett, 5
 Henthorn, 254*
 Henwick in Thatcham, 263, 265
 Herbertstown, 5
 Hereford, 137
 Herefordshire, 56, 57, 68, 134, 137, 267, 274
 Herne (Kent), 131
 Hertford, 276
 Hertfordshire, 137, 237, 274*, 276
 Hesketh, Heskin, 224
 Hesse (? Hayes), 276
 Heyshott, 195
 Heytesbury, 50, 121
 Hickston, 127
 Higham (Kent), 131
 High Legh (co. Chest.), 228
 Highley (co. Durh.), 96
 Highway in Bremhill, 200
 Highworth, 206
 Hilecot in North Newton, 203
 Hilmarton, 55, 120
 Hin . . . (? Hindon, Wilts), 117
 Hinckley, 275
 Hindon, 54, 119, 122, 124
 Hinton, Little, 44
 Hinton St. George, 123
 Hitchin, 274
 Holbeach, 133
 Holderness, 28*, 108
 Holland, 218
 Hollington, 243, 260
 Holme on Spalding Moor, 29
 Holmwood (Surrey), 189, 190
 Holsworthy, 212
 Holt in Bradford, 206
 Holt (co. Leic.), 9, 15
 Holt (Wilts), 50
 Holtby, 108
 Holton, Houton (co. Linc.), 145, 150
 Holywell (co. Flint), 139
 Holywell (co. Oxon), 213
 Honeywood (Kent), 268*
 Hornby (co. York), 10, 96*, 109
 Horneastle, 212, 213
 Horsham, 75, 213
 Horwich, 224
 Hosentown, 5
 Hove, 237
 How (co. York), 37*
 Howden, 40
 Howlets, 130
 Howorth, Little, 44
 Hoyton (co. Linc.), 149
 Hull, 28*, 29*, 30*, 34, 34, 35, 99, 197*
 Hull Bank, 28
 Hulland, 32*
 Hullavington, 46
 Humberton, 13
 Humbleton in Holderness, 28
 Hungerford, 117*
 Hunington, co. Devon (? Honiton), 50
 Hunshelpe (co. York), 105
 Hunstanton, 214*, 215
 Huntingdon, co., 64, 213, 273*, 276
 Hurley, 123, 262
 Hurst (Berks), 262, 264
 Hurworth (co. Durham), 33
 Hutton Bonville, 97
 Hutton Bushell, 94
 Hutton Cranwick, 109
 Hutton, Hatton (co. York), 63
 Huyton, 180*
 Hythe (Kent), 237
 Idmiston, 52, 119, 124*, 206
 Ilkeshall, 9
 Ilsey, Chipping, 276
 Imber (Wilts), 54, 204, 207
 Ince within Mackerfield, 232
 India, 25*, 169, 195
 Indies, East, 158, 159
 Indies, The, 182
 Indies, West, 158, 160
 Ingleton (co. Durham), 11
 Inkpen, 140*
 Inswork, 66
 Ionian Islands, 194
 Iowa (U.S.A.), 236
 Ipswich, 210, 212
 Ireland, 1-8, 32, 34, 41, 44, 99, 128, 131, 182, 221*, 222
 Iskerowan, 5
 Italy, 222
 Jersey, 237
 Keellogues, 8
 Keevil, 45, 200, 206, 207
 Keighley, 216

- Kelsey, South, 209
 Kelston near Bath, 69*
 Kenbury (? Kintbury), 122
 Kenilworth, 197
 Kennerstown, 127
 Kennington (Kent), 133
 Kennington (co. York), 100
 Kensington, 194, 222
 Kent, 1, 59*, 60*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 71, 78, 129, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 139, 141, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 193*, 200, 210*, 211, 212, 237, 266, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270, 271*, 275
 Kentchurch, Keynechirhe, 56*, 57
 Kentisbury, 143*
 Kepy, 19
 Kilburn (co. Middx.), 160, 161, 162
 Kilburn (co. York), 110
 Kildale, 32, 99
 Kildare, co., 7*, 128
 Kildwick, 216
 Kilflyan, 7*
 Kilgerran, 139
 Kilgory (co. Clare), 233
 Kilham, 34, 39, 111*
 Kilkenny, 3
 Killallen, 5
 Killarney, 8
 Killis, 5
 Kilmarston (? Kilmersdon), 208
 Kilnash, 32
 Kilnsea in Holderness, 108
 Kinderton, 180
 Kingsclere, 263
 King's County, 7*
 Kingsdown (Kent), 268
 Kingsley (Hants), 77
 Kingston Buci, 61, 74, 79
 Kingston upon Hull, *see* Hull
 Kingston, (co. Kent), 59, 60
 Kingswinford, 279
 Kington St. Michael, 45, 46, 48, 50
 Kintbury, 262 ; *see also* Kenbury
 Kiplin, Kipling, 33
 Kirby on the Moor, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 15
 Kirkby Fleetham, 97*, 98*, 101*
 Kirkby (co. Lanc.), 19
 Kirkby cum Langthorne, 9
 Kirkby Moorside, 107
 Kirkby (Notts), 36
 Kirkby Stephen, 72
 Kirkstead Abbey, 147
 Kirtling, 276
 Knaresborough, 42, 95*
 Knockin, 214*, 215
 Knook, Knock, 52, 208
 Knowlton, Knolton, 63, 131, 267
 Knoxthorpe in Leeds, 14
 Knoyle, East, 115
 Knoyle Episcopi, 205, 207
 Knoyle Parva, 123
 Knutsford, 275
 Kowford in Kilmersdon, 208
 Kryngbryn (co. Card.), 32
 Lacock, 117, 202
 Lambeth, 22, 132, 247*, 249
 Lambourne (Berks), 45, 122, 201, 261, 263
 Lancashire, 16-27, 42, 43, 44*, 56*, 65, 67, 81-93, 113, 128, 137, 162-177, 178, 181*, 182, 223*, 224, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230, 234, 236, 238*, 239, 240-260, 270, 275, 279
 Lancaster, 232
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 169, 172
 Lancham (Notts), 155
 Langdane Bridge in Whitby, 94
 Langford, Little, 116
 Langford Magna, 204
 Langley Burrell, 49
 Langley in Kington St. Michael, 45, 50, 117
 Langthorne, 9
 Lapworth, 197
 Latton (Wilts), 48, 201
 Lausanne, 219
 Laverstock, 124, 202, 207
 Lavington, Market, 53, 55, 114, 118, 200, 262
 Lavington (Sussex), 190, 191, 192*, 193*, 194, 196*, 197
 Lavington (Wilts), 114
 Lea Green in Sutton (co. Lanc.), 227, 233
 Lea, The (in Ashton Keynes), 49
 Lea, The (Wilts), 52, 115
 Leadenharn, Ledenham, 151
 Leake (co. Line.), 146, 147*, 148*, 151
 Leases (co. York), 98
 Leatherhead, 138
 Leckby, Leechby, Lethby (co. York), 10*, 11, 12*, 14
 Leckhampstead (Berks), 264
 Leckhampton, 190
 Leeds, 11*, 13, 14*, 65, 108
 Le Fayel (Oise), 237
 Leigh, High, 228
 Leicester, 138, 275
 Leicestershire, 15, 68, 138*, 275*
 Leigh Delamere, 46
 Leigh (co. Lanc.), 223
 Leigh, West (co. Lanc.), 181
 Leighton Hall (co. Lanc.), 232*
 Leipsic, 217
 Leominster, 68
 Lenarton (co. York), 11*
 Leverton (co. Line.), 147*, 148*
 Leverton (Notts), 11
 Leverton, South (Notts), 154, 155*, 156
 Lewes, 137
 Leyland, 225, 244
 Lichfield, 21, 22, 209
 Liège, 226
 Ligneville, 234
 Lillingstone Lovell, 63*
 Lincoln, 67, 147, 149, 150, 280
 Lincoln Castle, 66, 212, 213
 Lincolnshire, 11, 35, 38, 40*, 41, 53, 57*, 58, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 75, 76, 134, 137, 138, 145*, 149, 150, 151, 154, 209, 211, 212*, 213*, 237, 271, 274, 275
 Linsted, 266, 267
 Lisbon, 219
 Liscard, 240
 Lisdillure, 4*
 Lissington, 145*, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151
 Littleton Drew, 117
 Liverpool, 23, 26*, 27, 182, 224, 226, 228, 232, 233, 237, 238*, 239*, 240*, 243*, 246, 247, 249, 260
 Livesay, 169

- Llwyn Onn, 250
 Lockeridge (Wilts), 201
 Lockerley, 125
 Lockington, 35*
 London, 53, 60*, 63*, 64*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 71, 73*, 74, 75*, 76*, 80, 95, 110, 118*, 122, 130, 131*, 132*, 137, 167, 171, 184, 186, 187*, 188, 194, 203*, 210*, 212*, 219, 220, 231, 242, 258, 264, 266*, 270, 271, 272, 280
 London: All Souls, Langham Place, 190; Beaufort Buildings, 159, 160; Blackheath, 189; Blackwell Hall, 170; Bond Street, 191*; Camberwell, 132*; Chancery Lane, 162, 246, 259; Chapel of Friars Carmelites, 75; Clerkenwell, 135*; Deptford, 189, 210*, 211, 266; East Place, Lambeth, 247; Finchley, 39; Fleet Street, 75, 142; French Church in Savoy, 219*; Friars Carmelites, 75; Gordon Square, 278; Gray's Inn, 20*, 21, 28, 42, 89, 97*, 98*, 109, 110*, 113*; Great Ormond Street, 189; Green Street, near Leicester Fields, 219; Greenwich, 212; Guildhall, 66, 67, 68, 137*, 210*, 212*; Hampstead, 156-162; Hanover Street, 161, 162; Harley Street, 157*, 159*; Henry VIII's Chapel in Westminster Abbey, 222; Holborn, 35, 162, 280; Inner Temple, 38, 190; Ivy Lane, 71; Kensington, 194, 222; Kilburn, 160, 161, 162; Lambeth, 22, 132, 247*, 249; Leicester Fields, 219; Limehouse, 99*; Lincoln's Inn, 70, 189, 194, 244*; Lincoln's Inn Fields, 161; Long Acre, 156, 160, 161*, 162; Ludgate Street, 20; Maze in Southwark, 75, 76; Middle Temple, 22, 191; Mile End in Step-
 ney, 159; Minorities, 26; Newington, 249; Pond Street, Hampstead, 162; Poplar, 132; Putney Heath, 190, 191; Ratcliff, 159; Red Lion in Stepney, 71; Red Lion Street, Holborn, 280; St. Andrew's, Holborn, 35, 162; St. Botolph's, 138; St. Clement Danes, 159, 275; St. George's, Bloomsbury, 190; St. Giles', Cripplegate, 262; St. Gregory next St. Paul's, 187; St. James' Palace, 103; St. James', Piccadilly, 194; St. John Street, 273*; St. Magnus, 159; St. Martin's in the Fields, 123, 161, 162, 219*; St. Martin's Lane, 162; St. Marylebone, 247, 260; St. Pancras, 161; St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 239; St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, 194; Savoy Chapel, 219*; South Lambeth, 22, 247, 249; Southwark, 66, 75, 76, 77, 197, 209, 211, 212, 213, 273*, 277; Spring Gardens, Charing Cross, 23; Stepney, 26, 71, 159*; Sun in Fleet Street, 142; Temple Church, 196; Tottenham Court Road, 161*; Waterloo Place, 194; West End in Hampstead, 160*, 162; Westminster, 23, 56, 59, 87, 90, 124, 133, 193, 195, 199; Whitefriars, 75; Willesden, 162*
 Longbridge Deverell, 204, 207
 Longdon (co. Salop), 32
 Looe, West, 189
 Lopwood (Sussex), 270
 Lostwithiel, 210
 Lourdes, 235
 Louth, co. (Ireld.), 1*, 2*, 3*, 127*, 128*
 Louth (co. Linc.), 40, 209, 212
 Louth Park Abbey, 145, 148, 149
 Louvain, 20, 224, 225, 230
 Low Leyton, 25
 Lower Green in Ince, 232
 Lower Healey Hall (co. Lanc.), 224
 Lower House in Appleton, 230, 231, 232*
 Ludgershall (Wilts), 49, 203
 Lullingstone, Lullington, 187*
 Lumpnagh, Castle, 1
 Lund, 34, 35*, 36*, 111
 Lushill, 80
 Lydd, 268
 Lydiard Millicent, 115, 205, 206
 Lydiard Tregose, 50, 51*, 114, 119, 122, 198, 199, 201
 Lydiat in Willaston, 240
 Lyme Regis, 117
 Lyncham (Wilts), 47, 50, 123
 Lyons (France), 128
 Lyons (co. Kildare), 128*
 Lyss, 269
 Lythe, Lithe, 36
 Mackerfield, 232
 Maddington, 121, 203, 207
 Madeley, 236
 Madras, 24, 25*, 237
 Maenan Abbey, 236
 Maghull, 244
 Maiden Bradley, 51
 Maidencote, Manor of, 152*, 153*
 Maidenhead, 66
 Maiden Newton, 80
 Maidstone, 271*, 275
 Malabide, 2
 Malmaison (Kent), 267
 Malmesbury, 45, 48, 54, 117, 120, 122, 201
 Maltby (co. York), 41, 137
 Malton, 36, 38, 93, 98, 275
 Malton, New, 95
 Malvern Wells, 250, 260
 Mamestre (? Manchester), 57
 Man, Isle of, 41
 Manchester, 56, 127, 246, 251; *see also* Mamestre
 Manningford Abbas, 46
 Manningford Bohun, 204, 206
 Manningford Bruce, 50, 120, 203
 Mansfield, 64, 271
 Mansfield Woodhouse, 23
 Mantes, 75
 Mapledurham, 80*

- Marden (Wilts), 114
 Market Lavington, *see* Lavington
 Marlborough, 44, 45*, 47*, 50*, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 65, 114*, 117, 118*, 119, 122, 125, 138, 199*, 200, 202, 204*, 205, 206, 208, 265
 Marlinstown, 127
 Marlston, Marlestone, 263
 Marsaglia, 222
 Marske, 31; *see also* Maske
 Marston Bigot, 190
 Marston Meysey, 115
 Marston in Potterne, 124
 Marston (co. York), 102
 Martin, Martyn, 207
 Marton (co. York), 14
 Martonedyk (? in Blankney), 58
 Maryland (U.S.A.), 79, 80
 Maske (? Marske), 39
 Massachusetts, 27, 143
 Mattersey, 271
 Mattersey Abbey, 271
 May Place (Kent), 189
 Mayence, 222
 Mearley, Mereley, Meyrley, 83, 85, 88*, 89, 92, 113, 168, 252*, 253*, 255*, 259
 Mearley, Great, 165*, 169*, 171*, 172*, 253, 257*
 Meath, co., 2*, 5, 6, 8, 71, 127*
 Mehill, 127
 Mel . . . (Wilts), 206
 Melbourne (Australia), 239
 Melchett Park in Whiteparish, 49
 Melksham, 45*, 49, 115, 118, 199, 201, 202*, 205
 Melling, 181
 Mellor (co. Lanc.), 169
 Meols, 225
 Meols, North, 18
 Mere Hall (co. Chest.), 226, 229, 232
 Mero (Wilts), 116, 119, 201
 Mereley (co. Lanc.), *see* Mearley
 Mersham, 133, 185*
 Mertola, 221
 Merton, 242
 Merton Abbey (Surrey), 131, 267
 Mewith Head, 113*
 Meyrley, *see* Mearley
 Michelgrove (Sussex), 77
 Mickeringe, Mykeringe (in Aughton), 17, 18
 Micklehead, 229*
 Middlesex, 23, 39, 66, 89, 99*, 132, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161*, 162*, 199, 210, 264, 273, 275, 276
 Middleton Tyas, 33*
 Middleton (co. York), 39*, 99*
 Middlewich, 213
 Midhurst, 189, 212, 273
 Milby, Mulby, Muldeby (co. York), 10, 11, 12*, 13
 Mildenhall (Wilts), 114
 Milford in Sarum, 126
 Milford (Wilts), 118, 121
 Millom, Millum, 19
 Milstead, 188
 Milton (Wilts), 48, 198, 200, 204
 Minety, 49, 117
 Minnett, Manor of, 5
 Mitcham, Micham, 131, 267
 Milton, Little (co. Lanc.), 171, 245*; *see also* Mytton
 Moliganston, 4
 Monasterboyce, Monasterbyce, 2, 127
 Monkton Deverill, 55
 Monkton Farley, 125
 Monmouth, co., 69*, 108*
 Montgomery, 68
 Montgomery, co., 66, 68
 Montpelier, 219
 Montreux, 191
 Mooretown, The (Ireld.), 5, 127
 Morchall (co. York), 105
 Mortimer, 116, 261*
 Mortlake, 192
 Motcombe, 115
 Mottisfont, 124
 Moulsoford, 264
 Moulsham, Mulseham, 212
 Moulton in Middleton Tyas, 33*, 34*
 Mowbreck Hall (co. Lanc.), 236
 Moynure, 6*, 8
 Muddy River (U.S.A.), 27
 Muldeby, Mulby, (co. York), *see* Milby
 Mulhussey, 6, 7, 8*, 237
 Mullingar, 4*
 Munkegate, 240
 Munster, 34
 Myleson House in Sutton (co. Lanc.), 232
 Mytton (co. Lanc.), *see* Mitton
 Mitton
 Mytton Hall (co. Lanc.), 251, 260
 Nantelwyd, 236
 Natland, Natcland, 110
 Navan, 127
 Needham Market, 210, 271
 Nesh in Steyning, 130
 Neston (co. Chester), 238
 Netheravon, Netherhaven, 119
 Netherhampton, 198
 Nethersole (Kent), 59*, 186
 Nettleton (Wilts), 47, 115
 Netton, ? Neston (Wilts), 117
 Neuilly sur Seine, 233, 234, 236
 Newark, 64
 Newbald, 35*
 Newburgh (co. York), 9*, 10, 96
 Newbury, 45, 125, 199, 202, 204, 208, 261*, 262*, 263*, 264*, 265*
 Newby, 15
 Newcastle under Lyme, 22
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 99, 101, 211, 212
 Newchurch (co. Lanc.), 229
 Newdigate, 273
 New England (U.S.A.), 80*, 216
 Newhouses near Esh, 20
 Newington (Surrey), 249
 Newnham (co. Warw.), 102
 Newton, North, 121, 125
 Newport (Bucks), 272
 Newport (I. of W.), 112
 Newport (co. Monm.), 108
 Newrath, Neurath, 5, 6
 Newton Gyrley, 5
 Newton Kyme, 100
 Newton, North (Wilts), 203
 Newton St. Loe, 271
 Newton, South (Wilts), 54*, 122, 125, 200, 203, 265
 Newton Tony, 44, 119, 200, 202, 206
 Nice, 235
 Nidd, 112
 Nonington (Kent), 60, 63*, 64, 130, 186
 Norfolk, 65, 67, 186*, 197, 213, 214*, 271*, 272, 276*
 Norrington (Wilts), 200
 Northampton, 209, 211
 Northampton Castle, 274
 Northampton, co., 40, 57, 66, 67, 94, 129, 209, 210, 211, 274

Northbourne, Norborne
(Kent), 187
Northfleet, 186*
Northleach, 138*
North Meols Hall, 225
Northumberland, 28, 101,
110, 150, 211*, 212*,
226*, 277
Norton Bavent, 50
Norton (Wilts), 49, 54
Norwich, 67, 210, 237, 271
Nottingham, 65, 66, 192,
272, 276
Nottingham, co., 11, 36,
64*, 65*, 66*, 131, 138,
155*, 192*, 211, 267,
271*, 272*, 276
Nova Scotia, 240
Nuneaton, 209, 273
Nunton, 48

Oaksey, 45
Oare (Wilts), 206
Ober-Wesel, 217*
Ockingham (? Woking-
ham), 116
Octon Lodge (co. York),
111
Odstock (Wilts), 118, 198
Ogborne, 47
Ogborne St. Andrew, 125
Olney, 143
Orcheston St. George, 49,
119
Orcheston St. Mary, 55
Ordsall (co. Lanc.), 228
Ore, 269
Oreston, 5
Orewin Bridge, 215
Ormerod House (co. Lanc.),
260
Ormskirk, 19, 23, 65, 81,
82, 183*, 184*, 226, 244
Orsay, 234
Osmondthorpe in Leeds,
14
Oswaldkirk, Oswalds
Kirke, 188
Oswaldtwistle, Oswald-
twistley, 169
Otterden, 185*, 186*
Ottery St. Mary, 67
Oughtibridge Hall (co.
York), 106
Oulston, 37
Ousefleet, Usflete, 111
Overbury, 239*
Overton (Wilts), 53, 119,
123, 204
Overton (co. York), 108*,
109*

Oxford, 64, 67*, 137, 194*,
200, 210, 213
Oxfordshire, 22, 63*, 64*,
67*, 123*, 129, 137, 139,
189, 210*, 227, 264
Oxford University, 143,
165, 167, 231 ; All
Souls' Coll., 251 ; Ash-
molean Museum, 21 ;
Balliol Coll., 60, 192 ;
Brasenose Coll., 165,
166 ; Christ Church
Cathedral, 192 ; Ed-
mund Hall, 72* ; Glou-
cester Hall, 219 ; Lin-
coln Coll., 197 ; Merton
Coll., 190, 193, 194*, 197
Paddlesworth, 188
Paddockhurst, 190
Padiham, 171*
Pagham, 273
Palatinate, The, 222*
Pangbourne, 48, 116, 263,
264
Paramaribo, 144
Parham, 210
Parham (Sussex), 129
Paris, 24, 182, 231, 233,
234*, 235*
Passy sur Seine, 236
Patcham, Patesham, 131
Patney, 45, 49
Patrixbourne, 190
Peel Hall (co. Lanc.), 223*
Pemberton near Wigan,
181
Pembroke, co., 68, 139
Pencoyd, 69
Pendle, 176
Pendle, Forest of, 241
Pendle Hill, 250
Pendleton, Penhulton, 84,
85, 162, 163*, 164, 165,
168*, 173, 174*, 176*,
177*, 250*, 252, 257,
260*
Pendleton, Great, 86
Pendleton Hall (co. Lanc.),
165
Pendleton, Little, 163
Penistone, 106
Penrith, 67
Penwortham, 244*
Pertwood, 119
Peterborough, 219
Petersham, 192, 210
Petherton, South, 58
Petworth, 191, 195, 196,
213, 269*, 277

Powsey, 48, 50, 55, 265
Picardy, 72, 222
Pickering, 38, 39*, 40, 276
Pickering, Forest of, 94
Pickering Lythe, 94*, 101
Pickhill, Pikhall, Pykhall,
12, 154
Pickwick in Corsham, 205
Piedmont, Piemont, 219,
220, 221
Pirford, *see* Pyrford
Plas Tregayon, 250, 251,
260
Pluckley, 268*, 269*
Plumpton (co. Cumb.), 102
Plymouth, 239*
Pocklington, 109, 110*,
111, 213, 272
Polam, 66
Pontefract, 32, 42, 100*,
107, 111, 138, 270
Pontefract Castle, 44
Ponteland, 212
Poole in Wirral, 229
Poplar, 132
Porton in Idmiston, 124
Portsmouth, 51
Portugal, 220, 221*, 222
Potterne, 46, 48, 53, 115,
118, 120, 125, 126, 200*,
204, 205*, 206
Poughill, 238*
Poulshot, Polshot, 55, 200
Poulton, 228
Preshute, 49, 51, 117
Preston (co. Lanc.), 67,
137, 164, 239, 243,
245*, 246, 251, 275
Prestwich, 251*
Priaman, 170, 257
Prior's Court (co. Worc.),
239
Prussia, 221, 222
Pucklechurch, 78
Purton, 45, 46, 120, 199
Putney Heath, 190, 191,
193, 194
Puttenham (Surrey), 78*
Pyddlington, ? Puddletown,
155
Pykhall, 154
Pynes (Devon), 123
Pyrford, Pirford, 261
Queenborough, 191, 195
Quidhampton, 124, 199
Raby, 10, 12, 15, 133
Radburn (co. Lanc.), 256
Ragnall, 155, 156

- Rainham (Kent), 275
 Rampton, 155*
 Ramsbury, 200
 Ramsgrave, Romsgrave
 (co. Lane.), 169, 223*
 Rasen, East, 149
 Raskelfe, 34
 Rathmore, 5
 Rawcliffe, 112
 Rawcliffe Hall, Upper, 227
 Read (co. Lane.), 163, 164
 Reading, 45, 48*, 116*,
 117*, 123*, 124*, 197,
 261*, 262*, 264*, 271*,
 274
 Reculver, 187
 Reigate, 132
 Retford, 138
 Retford, East, 66, 211
 Rhine, Lower, 222
 Rhodesia, 239
 Ribby, Riby (co. Lane.),
 182
 Ribchester, 85, 169, 240,
 245
 Richmond (co. York), 30,
 33, 65, 97, 101, 102, 249
 Ridge, The (co. Lane.), 229
 Ridgwick (? Rudgwick),
 212
 Riglars, 5
 Rigsby, 145*, 146*, 147*,
 148, 149*, 150*
 Rikesby in Bourn, 149
 Ringau, 222
 Ringwood, 123
 Ripley (co. York), 42, 65
 Ripon, 37, 111, 211
 Riveling Side (co. York),
 106
 Roade (Wilts), 118
 Robert Town (co. York),
 161
 Robin Hood's Bay, 95*
 Rochdale, Rachdale, 44
 Rochester, 132, 190
 Rodborne Cheyney, 45, 53,
 123, 125
 Rodborne in Malmesbury,
 54
 Rodles, 169
 Rokey, Rokesby, 97
 Rolleston by Suwell, 150
 Rolleston (Notts), 11, 154,
 155*, 156*, 272
 Rome, 181, 182, 197
 Romsey, 115, 199
 Romsgrave, *see* Rams-
 grave
 Roos in Holderness 28*
 Roscommon, co., 4*, 6*, 7,
 8, 128, 237
 Ross-Schönberg, 217
 Rossmend, 4*, 6
 Rotherham, 40, 104, 105,
 209, 272
 Rouen, 7
 Roughy, 73*, 75, 77*, 79*
 Round Green (co. York),
 105
 Roundway, 124
 Rowde, 47, 50, 118*, 126*,
 201
 Roxby, 99
 Rudge in Chilmark, 122
 Rudgwick, *see* Ridgwick
 Rudlow in Box, 118
 Rudstone, 99
 Rugby School, 194
 Rushall (Wilts), 47, 205
 Ruswarp, 36*, 37, 99
 Rycote, 276
 Rye (? Herts), 137
 Ryhill, Ryall, 274
 Ryme (Dorset), 154*
 Sabden, 243, 260
 St. Albans (Herts), 75
 St. Albans (Kent), 130*,
 131
 St. Florent, 214
 St. Giles without Lincoln,
 149
 St. John's in Thanet, 133
 St. Katherine without Lin-
 coln, 147
 St. Leonards (Sussex), 191
 St. Nill (co. Glamorgan),
 205
 St. Omer's College, 181, 226
 St. Quentin, 234
 St. Taurin, Priory of, 6
 Saleby, 149
 Salford, 246
 Salisbury, Sarum, 45*, 46,
 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*,
 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 65*,
 68, 114*, 115*, 116, 117*,
 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*,
 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*,
 126*, 198*, 199*, 200*,
 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*,
 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*,
 209, 265*
 Salisbury (co. Monm.), 108
 Salisbury (Rhodesia), 239
 Salwall (? Sotwell), 263
 Sandhurst, 117, 264
 Sandulford, 152
 Sandon (Herts), 274
 Sandwich, 186*, 187*
 San Remo, 194
 Sarsden House (Oxon), 189
 Sauthorp (? South Thorpe),
 150
 Savernake Forest, 198
 Savernake Park (Wilts),
 125
 Sawtry Moyns, 219
 Saxham, Little, 141
 Saxony, 217
 Saynel, Little, 13
 Scalby, 94*
 Scarborough, 28*, 94*, 95,
 99
 Scarborough Castle, 28
 Scawby, 94
 Scawton, Scorton, 98
 Schomberg, Schonberg,
 Lordship of, 222
 Seorborough, 35
 Scoreby, 34
 Scotland, 14, 15, 93, 94,
 145, 184
 Scotton (co. York), 101
 Seaford, 191, 195
 Seagry, 54
 Seal, Seale (Kent), 187
 Seaton (co. York), 110
 Sedbury, 14*, 96
 Seend, 114, 201, 205
 Seend Head, 124
 Seend Row, 45
 Seghill, 212
 Selby, 77, 150
 Selby Abbey, 146*
 Selling, Sellinge (Kent),
 132*, 184
 Semington, *see* Symering-
 ton
 Sempringham Priory, 70
 Sevenhampton, 120
 Shaftesbury, Shaston, 52,
 66, 138, 198, 201
 Shalbourne, 122
 Shalmsford (in Chatham),
 268
 Sheffield, 105, 106, 143
 Shepperton, 152*
 Sheppey, Isle of, 131
 Shepton Beauchamp, 154*
 Sherborne (Dorset), 74,
 212
 Sherburn (co. York), 272
 Shere, Sheere, 60*
 Sherfield upon Loddon, 67
 Sherland, *see* Shurland
 Sherrington (Wilts), 118,
 205
 Shinfield, 48, 116, 261, 264
 Shipley (Sussex), 137
 Shipton Benger (? Bellin-
 ger), 200
 Snipton on Stour, 69
 Shipton (co. York), 109

- Shoelands in Puttenham, 78
 Shoreham (Sussex), 25, 79
 Shottesbrooke, 116
 Shrewsbury, 68
 Shrewton, 50, 114, 123, 207
 Shrivenham, 115
 Shropshire, 32*, 56*, 57, 68, 74*, 124, 214*, 215, 268
 Shurland, Sherland, in Sheppey, 131
 Sidmington (? Sydmon-ton), 49
 Sidmouth, 144
 Simonburn, 110
 Sittingbourne, 131*
 Sixhill, 150
 Skegmarsh, 41
 Skelmersdale, 21, 23*, 226
 Skerne, 107
 Skiplam, 99
 Skipton, 113*
 Skirbeek, 274
 Skye, Isle of, 194
 Slad, 240
 Slate Delph in Wheelton, 227
 Sleaford, 138
 Smallwood (co. Chest.), 22
 Smedley, 44
 Smyrna, 219
 Snaith, 107
 Snelland, 145*
 Snodland, 132
 Somerford Keynes, 49
 Somerford Magna, 54, 120, 201, 202
 Somerford Parva, 117
 Somerset, 45, 50, 52, 54, 58, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 74, 117, 122, 123, 125, 137, 138, 151*, 154, 190, 191, 193, 202, 204*, 208*, 209, 213, 215*, 236, 272, 274*, 275, 277
 Sonnagh, The, 6
 Sonning, Sunning, 262
 Sotwell, 263
 Southampton, 121
 Southampton, co., *see* Hampshire
 Southampton (Long Is-land), 143
 Southbroom in Bishop's Cannings, 49*
 Southcot (Berks), 74, 78, 80*
 Southwark, 66, 75, 76, 77, 197, 209, 211, 212, 213, 273*, 277
 Southworth Hall, 227
 Sowerby, 150
 Spain, 190
 Spalding Moor, 29
 Spaxton, 140*
 Speen, 262, 265
 Speenhamland, 262
 Speke Hall (co. Lanc.), 224
 Spellowe House (co. Lanc.), 181, 182
 Spennithorne, 31*
 Sporle, 214
 Spotland, 43
 Spouthouse in Bradfield, 104, 105*, 106
 Springfield in Neston, 238
 Stafford, 139, 209, 279
 Staffordshire, 22*, 63, 66, 68*, 139, 209*, 236, 269, 275, 277, 279
 Stainton (co. York), 40, 41*
 Stallingborough, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150
 Stamford, 69*
 Standen, Standinge, 81*, 82, 83, 168, 171, 173, 174*, 240, 241*, 242*, 243*, 245*, 246*, 247*, 249, 250, 251*, 252*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257, 258*, 259*
 Standen Hall, 165, 243*, 244*, 245, 246, 247*, 248*, 249*, 250*, 251, 260*
 Standen, Lower, 84, 253, 255*
 Standen, Over or Upper, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 91, 93, 167, 173*, 174, 176, 177*, 241*, 242*, 253*, 256*, 257*, 258
 Standenhey, 168
 Standish, 226, 228
 Stanford Dingley, 263
 Stanley in Chippenham, 265
 Stanley (co. York), 100
 Stanton (Ireld.), 4*
 Stanton St. Bernard, 47, 121
 Stapleford (Wilts), 47, 118, 200
 Startforth, 102*, 103*
 Staveley, 95
 Steeple Ashton, 49, 51*, 52, 118, 201
 Steeple Langford, 65, 119
 Steeton Hall (co. York), 113
 Stepney, 26, 71, 159*
 Stert (Wilts), 206
 Steyning, Steninge, 130*
 Stittenham, 216*
 Stockton (Wilts), 49
 Stockton (co. York), 101
 Stoford in South Newton, 122
 Stoke Charity, 120
 Stonehouse (Ireld.), 127
 Stoneleigh, 197
 Stoneton, Stonetown (Ireld.), 4, 5
 Stonyhurst, Stanihurst, 163
 Stony Stratford, 209
 Stortford, 274
 Stourmouth (Kent), 60*
 Stoneyby, 149
 Stowe, Long, 149
 Stowell, West, 119
 Stowmarket, 211
 Stratfield Mortimer, 116, 208, 261
 Stratfield Saye, 261
 Stratford on Avon, 166*, 167*
 Stratford sub Castle, 124, 199, 237, 265
 Stratford Langthorne, 139, 211, 275
 Streamstown, 6
 Streatham, 248
 Strodm'sley (?Stodmarsh), 187
 Stroud, 193
 Studley (Wilts), 52
 Sturminster Newton, 122*
 Stuston, 212
 Suffolk, 66, 129, 132, 141, 156, 188, 210, 211*, 212, 270*, 274, 276
 Sullham, 208
 Sullhampstead, Sullamsted 264
 Sullhampstead Abbots, 124
 Sullhampstead Banister, 48
 Sumatra, 169, 170, 257
 Sunning, *see* Sonning
 Surat, 170*
 Surbiton, 237
 Surinam, 144*
 Surrenden, 269
 Surrey, 60*, 66, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78, 80, 131*, 132, 138, 139, 188, 189, 192, 209, 210, 211, 213, 239, 248, 261, 267*, 273*, 276, 277, 279, 280*
 Sussex, 60, 61, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75*, 77*, 79, 80, 129*, 130*, 131*, 137*, 186, 187, 190*, 191*, 196*, 209, 212*, 213*, 237, 243, 260, 269*, 270, 271, 273*, 277*

- Sutton Benger, 45, 46, 117, 205
 Sutton Courtenay, 125, 263
 Sutton on Derwent, 111
 Sutton (co. Lanc.), 183, 227, 229*, 232, 233
 Sutton Hall (co. Lanc.), 232
 Sutton (co. Linc.), 148, 149, 150, 154
 Sutton Mandeville (or Manfield), 54, 126
 Sutton St. Michael, 267
 Sutton on Trent, 155
 Sutton (co. York), 110
 Swaby, 40, 149, 150
 Swaffham, 65
 Swalecliffe, 266*, 267
 Swallowfield, 116, 208, 261, 262
 Swindon (Wilts), 44, 48, 50, 51*, 53*, 199*, 265
 Swinefleet, Swynflete, 111*, 112
 Swinley in Kington St. Michael, 48
 Swinthorp, 145*
 Swotfield (? Stratfield) Mortimer, 116
 Sydmonton, 49
 Symerington, ?Semington, 207

 Talaero, 183
 Tallagasker, 127*
 Tamworth, 196
 Tarleton (co. Lanc.), 180
 Tarlton, 45
 Tarrant Hinton, 48
 Tattenhall, 181
 Tattershall, 65
 Taunton, 66, 67, 274*
 Teglease in Graffham, 195
 Tekoe, Tiku, 170*
 Temple Hurst (co. York), 32*
 Tenterden, 185*, 200
 Terwick, Turwick, 195
 Tetbury, 255
 Tewkesbury, 213
 Thalles in Clitheroe, 168
 Thanet, Isle of, 132*, 133*
 Thatcham, 114, 206, 263*, 264, 265
 Theale, 276
 Thirleby, 98
 Thirsk, 137, 270, 272
 Thistleton, 226
 Thixendale, 35
 Thomastown, 8
 Thorne House (co. York), 105
 Thorney (Notts), 11, 154
 Thornton Bridge, 9, 11, 14*, 15
 Thornton on the Hill, Manor, of, 9
 Thornton (co. Lanc.), 226
 Thornton on Swale, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*
 Thornton Watlass, 97*, 98
 Thornton (co. York), 11, 15, 110
 Thornton House (co. York), 106
 Thorp in Fylingdales, 95
 Thorpe near Newark, 64
 Thorpe, South, *see* Saithorp
 Thorpe Willoughby, 107*
 Thothby, Thothby, 148, 150
 Thribergh, Thriber, 105
 Thurland Castle, 225
 Thurlstone (co. York), 105
 Thurston, 142
 Tibenham, *see* Tykenham
 Tidworth, North, 120
 Titchurst, 116, 123, 124, 208, 261
 Tillaghdonnell, 1
 Tilmanstone, 63
 Tilney Park, 25
 Tilshhead, 199
 Timsbury, 78, 80*, 215
 Tincleton, 119
 Tinhead, 55
 Tisbury, 48, 50, 51, 126, 202
 Tockenham in Lynham, 123
 Tockholes, 169*
 Tollard Royal, 48
 Topelille, 277
 Toronto, 190, 191*
 Torquay, 190*
 Totnes, 159*
 Tours, 190
 Thothby, *see* Thothby
 Townstall (Devon), 238*
 Towyn, 31
 Toxteth Park, 25, 26*, 27*
 Trallord, 243, 245*, 259
 Trenewith, 31
 Trewewburgh (? Truro), 212
 Trim, 1, 5
 Trintown, 5
 Trowbridge, 45, 51, 121, 204
 Truro, 66, 212
 Tuam, Diocese of, 4
 Tullaydonnell, 1
 Tully, 7
 Tunbridge Wells, 189
 Tunstall in Holderness, 12
 Tunstall (Kent), 63, 188
 Turin, 219, 222
 Turkey, 191
 Tusmore, 227
 Tuxford, 271
 Twiston (co. Lanc.), 85
 Tykenham, ? Tybenham (Norf.), 271
 Tytherington (Wilts), 119, 208
 Tytherton in Heytesbury, 121

 Uffington, 265*
 Ufton (Berks), 261, 262
 Ugford, 125, 265
 Ulnaby, 11
 Ulmes Walton, Manor of, 244
 United Provinces, 221
 Unthank in Drontfield, 106
 Uphaven, Upavon, 46, 53, 199, 205, 206
 Upton in Blewbury, 261
 Upton Hall (co. Lanc.), 229, 230*, 231
 Upton (? co. Linc.), 138
 Upton Lovell, 201, 204
 Upton Scudamore, 50
 Upton Warren, 213
 Upton in Widnes, 229*
 Urehfont, 114, 200
 Uriel, co., 1, 2
 Usilete, *see* Ousefleet
 Usk, 69

 Valenciennes, 222
 Venice, 188
 Versailles, 235*
 Victoria (Australia), 239
 Vienna, 112*
 Virginia (U.S.A.), 79, 99
 Vizagapatam, 24

 Wadworth, 79
 Waitehill in Brinkworth, 46
 Wakefield, 161, 276
 Wakerley, Wakerlee, 57
 Walcot near Bath, 191
 Walcot (Northants), 129
 Waldershare, 130
 Wales, 23, 214, 225
 Wales, March of, 56*
 Walle, *see* Well
 Wallingford, 262, 263

- Walsh Hall in Aughton, 183
 Walshestown, 8
 Waltham Abbey, 147
 Waltham (Essex), 275
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 262
 Waltham, White, 116
 Walton (co. Lanc.), 26, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182, 224*, 239
 Walton Hall (co. Lanc.), 284
 Wanborough, 204, 206
 Wantage, 45
 Warfield, 261
 Warminster, 49*, 66, 117, 203, 208*, 210
 Warnborough, 123
 Warrenstown, 3
 Warrington, Weryngton, 16, 229, 230
 Warthall (? Warthill), 99
 Warwick, 272, 273*, 274
 Warwickshire, 43, 60, 69, 102*, 103, 166*, 167, 197*, 209, 210*, 239, 272, 273*, 274
 Wasing, 208, 263
 Wasperton, 43
 Watcombe, 190
 Waterford, 7
 Waterford, co., 128
 Wattletun (? Watlington), 64
 Watton (Herts), 25
 Weddington (? Wedhampton in Urehfont), 115
 Westley (co. Lanc.), 169
 Weighton, Market, 65
 Welford (Berks), 262
 Well, Welle, Walle (co. Lanc.), 56, 57, 147, 148, 149, 150*
 Wellesley in Wells, 80
 Wellow (Somt.), 50, 52
 Wells (Somt.), 69, 80, 190*, 215, 272
 Wennington (co. Lanc.), 88, 169*
 Wesel, 217*, 222*
 West End in Hampstead, 160, 162
 Westham (Surrey), 188
 Westleigh (co. Lanc.), 224
 Westmeath, co., 4*
 Westminster, 23, 56, 59, 87, 90, 124, 133, 193, 195, 199
 Westmonhalgh, 104
 Westmorland, 31, 72, 110, 112, 211
 Weston super Mare, 237
 Westow, 213
 Westport (Wilts), 118, 200, 201
 Wetherby, 69
 Wexford, co., 128, 144
 Whalley, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 167, 171, 173*, 252, 254, 255*, 257
 Wherwell, 79, 80
 Whitby, 36, 39, 40*, 94*, 95*, 98*, 99*, 100*
 Whitby Strand, 36, 39*
 Whitebury, *see* Whitsbury
 Whitechurch (Berks), 116
 Whitechurch, Witcherehe (Bucks), 135
 Whiteparish, 49, 54, 203
 White Waltham, 116
 Whitley in Reading, 261
 Whitsbury, Whitebury, 202
 Whitway (Dorset), 272
 Whitwood, 100
 Whixley, 42
 Wickham, *see* Wycombe
 Wickenby, 11, 145
 Widnes, 178, 183*, 184, 223, 228*, 229*
 Wigan, 23, 26, 181, 232*, 270
 Wight, Isle of, 78*, 112, 193
 Wigmore, 134
 Wilcot, 123, 202
 Wilford, 192
 Willaston, 240
 Willesden, 162*, 190
 Wilpshire, Wylpeshyre, 85
 Wilsford, 50, 202, 204
 Wilton (co. Wexford), 128
 Wilton (Wilts), 54, 55, 115, 198, 202, 205, 207
 Wiltshire, 43, 44-55, 65*, 68, 114-126, 138, 139, 198-208, 209, 210, 237, 261-265, 271, 275*
 Wincanton, 238
 Winchester, 62, 63, 67, 141*, 271
 Winchester College, 141*
 Windmill Hill, 128
 Windsor, 262
 Winestead, 96
 Wingfield (? Winkfield), 117
 Wingham, 129*
 Winkfield, Winckfield, 52, 198, 206; *see also* Wingfield
 Winslows Hall (Essex), 67
 Winterbourne, 202, 203, 204
 Winterbourne Basset, 44, 202
 Winterbourne in Chieveley, 264
 Winterbourne Dautesy, 115
 Winterbourne Earls, 200, 203
 Winterbourne Gunner, 54, 125
 Winterbourne Stoke, 47, 54*, 201, 203
 Winterslow, 51, 115, 117, 118, 119, 204
 Winwick, 229*, 230
 Winwick Hall (co. Lanc.), 230
 Wirkelay, 10
 Wirksworth, 106
 Wirral, 229
 Wirral Hundred, 240
 Wisby (co. Lanc.), 35
 Wishford Magna, 51
 Withnell, 225
 Wittenham, Long, 125
 Witton (co. Lanc.), 163, 164, 169
 Witton le Wear, 12
 Wivenhoe, 37
 Woburn, 272
 Wokingham, 116
 Wolverhampton, 68*, 280
 Wolverton near Bath, 190
 Wolvey, 239*
 Wombwell, 113
 Womersley, 143
 Woodborough in Camerton, 117
 Woodborough (Wilts), 45, 47, 50
 Woodchester, 193
 Woodford Magna (Wilts), 120
 Woodford (Wilts), 119, 202*, 265
 Woodhall (Herts), 25
 Woodhay, East, 265
 Woodhouse in Sutton, (co. York*), 110
 Wood Plumpton, 254, 258
 Wooffehouse (co. Lanc.), 163
 Woolfen in Uffington, 265
 Woolhampton, 124, 264
 Woollavington (Sussex), 196*
 Woolston (co. Lanc.), 228*
 Wootton (I. of Wight), 78, 80
 Worcester, 69, 139, 166*, 213, 273

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| Worcester Castle, 67, 138 | Wrightington Hall (co. Lanc.), 230 | Yeovil, 274 |
| Worcester Cathedral, 239 | Wrotham, 270 | York, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 31*, 34, 37, 38*, 39*, 41*, 42, 96, 100, 101*, 108*, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 139, 143, 211, 245, 246 |
| Worcestershire, 67, 138, 139, 211, 213*, 239*, 250, 260, 273, 274 | Wroughton, 48, 50, 51, 53, 122, 265 | York Castle, 137, 211, 213*, 270, 271, 272, 274 |
| Worplesden, 192, 279 | Wyeombe, High, 262 | York Minster, 34, 110* |
| Worston, 168 | Wye (Kent), 266, 269 | Yorkshire, 11, 12, 14, 23, 27-44, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65*, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 93-113, 137*, 138, 139, 143, 147*, 154, 155, 161*, 209, 211*, 213, 216, 236*, 239, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 260, 270*, 271, 272*, 274*, 275*, 276*, 277* |
| Worth (Kent), 187 | Wylpeshyre, <i>see</i> Wilpshire | Ypres, 72 |
| Worth, Great (co. Lanc.), 225 | Wyllye, 45, 116, 122 | |
| Worton in Potterne, 115, 205, 206 | Wymynswold, Wyminge-weald, 60 | |
| Worton (Wilts), 50, 124 | Wynshloo Hall (Essex), <i>see</i> Winslows Hall | |
| Wotham Tracy, 68 | Yarborough Wapentake, 148 | |
| Wotton Bassett, 44, 52, 123, 199, 205*, 206, 263 | Yarmouth, Great, 218 | |
| Wrangle, Wrangel, 147 | Yarnwyk (co. York), 154 | |
| Wrathhouse (co. York), 104, 106 | Yatesbury, 47 | |
| Wraxall, North, 47 | Yattenden, 262, 263 | |
| Wressell, Wressle, 110 | Yatton Keynell, 48 | |
| | Yedingham, 95 | |

INDEX OF PLACES.

Yorck, 274	Wrightington Hall (co.	Worcester Castle, 67, 138
York, 18°, 18°, 14°, 15°	Lancs., 230	Worcester Cathedral, 230
31°, 31°, 33°, 38°, 30°	Wrotham, 270	Worcestershire, 67, 138
31°, 43°, 58°, 100°, 101°	Wroughton, 48, 50, 51, 52	130, 211, 213°, 230°
108°, 110°, 111°, 113°	127, 208	230, 200, 278, 274
113°, 120°, 143°, 211°, 245°	Wycombe, 202	Worcester, 103, 270
210	Wye (Kent), 208, 209	Worston, 108
York Castle, 137, 211	Wylshere, see Wylshere	Worth (Kent), 187
213°, 270°, 271°, 272°	Wylshere, 48, 110, 120	Worth, Great (co. Lancs.),
274	Wynnstay, Wylshere	235
York Minster, 34, 110°	Wynnstay, 60	Worton in Poterne, 115
Yorkshire, 11, 12, 14, 23	Wynnstay Hall (Bancs.)	203, 208
27-44, 58, 60, 63, 64	see Wylshere Hall	Worton (Wilt.), 50, 124
65°, 66°, 70°, 73°, 75°, 77°	Yatborough Wapentake	Wotton, 100, 68
79°, 80°, 83-113, 137°	128	Wotton Bassett, 44, 53
138, 139, 143, 147°, 154°	Yarmouth, Great, 218	123, 100, 203°, 208°
155, 161°, 209°, 211°	Yarmouth, Great, 218	203
213, 216, 230°, 232°, 240°	Yarmouth (co. York), 134	Wynne, Wiltshire, 147
217, 245, 246, 250, 260°	Yatesbury, 47	Wynne (co. York),
270°, 271°, 272°, 274°	Yatesbury, 203, 203	104, 100
275°, 276°, 277°	Yatesbury, 48	Wyke, North, 47
York, 12	Yatesbury, 60	Wyke, Wiltshire, 110

